

# **Hitler's Doubles**

By Peter Fotis Kapnistos

**Fully-Illustrated**

# Hitler's Doubles

## **Hitler's Doubles: Fully-Illustrated**

By Peter Fotis Kapnistos

[fkapnist@yahoo.com](mailto:fkapnist@yahoo.com)

FOT K KAPNISTOS, ICARIAN SEA, GR, 83300

Copyright © April, 2015 – Cold War II Revision (Trump–Putin Summit) © August, 2018  
Athens, Greece

ISBN: 1496071468

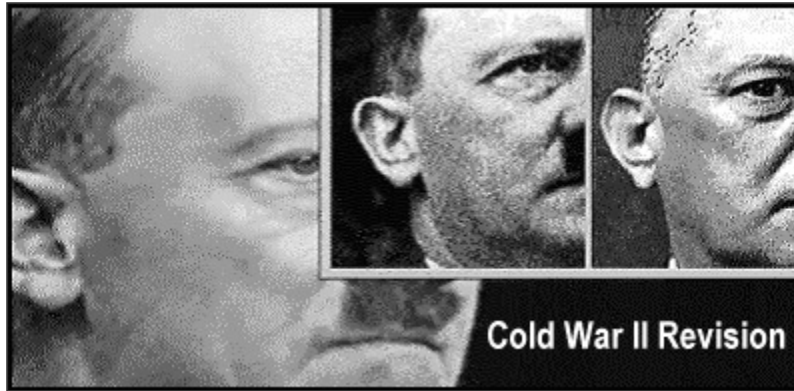
ISBN-13: 978-1496071460

Hitler's Doubles

# Hitler's Doubles

By Peter Fotis Kapnistos

© 2015 - 2018



*This is dedicated to the remote exploration initiatives of the Stargate Project from the 1970s up until now, and to my family and friends who endured hard times to help make this book available.*

All images and items are copyright by their respective copyright owners and are displayed only for historical, analytical, scholarship, or review purposes. Any use by this report is done so in good faith and with respect to the "Fair Use" doctrine of U.S. Copyright law. The research, opinions, and views expressed herein are the personal viewpoints of the original writers.

Portions and brief quotes of this book may be reproduced in connection with reviews and for personal, educational and public non-commercial use, but you must attribute the work to the source. You are not allowed to put self-printed copies of this document up for sale.

Copyright © 2015 - 2018

ALL RIGHTS RESERVED

## Hitler's Doubles

The Cold War II Revision: Trump–Putin Summit [2018] is a reworked and updated account of the original 2015 “Hitler’s Doubles” with an improved Index. Ascertaining that Hitler made use of political decoys, the chronological order of this book shows how a Shadow Government of crisis actors and fake outcomes operated through the years following Hitler’s death — until our time, together with pop culture memes such as “Wunderwaffe” climate change weapons, Brexit Britain, and Trump’s America. (More Russians now have encouraging sentiments toward the U.S. for the first time since 2014.) “Hitler’s Doubles” covers modern world history events from WWII until today: The assassination of JFK, the Watergate scandal, the Iran hostage crisis, the Iran-Contra affair, the collapse of the Soviet Union, the attacks of 9/11, the appearance of the Islamic State — with their cloaked backing of ex-Nazi interests. “Hitler’s Doubles” includes much more information than its enigmatic title implies. This document is presented as a series of news articles in book form. Some material is repeated or revised. Many photos date back to pre-war times. (*Italic text depicts a what-if scenario analysis by the author.*) Thanks to author Fritz Springmeier & biographer William Cross who advised an update.

“An entire Grand Unified Conspiracy Theory of the Third Reich... This book covers it all.” (Christian Ankerstjerne, Forum Staff, Axis History.)

“WOW! That is one heck of a book... Your book lends proof that Adolf Hitler did not kill himself in the Bunker nor did Eva...” (Harry Cooper, author of “Hitler in Argentina.”)

“Wow. Your book just overwhelmed me and caught me by surprise as to what it got into. I wasn’t expecting that... You’ve done a tremendous amount of research here to document a unique aspect of World War II history... This book will blow your mind and give you a more in-depth perspective of various historical events.” (David Allen Rivera, author of “Final Warning: A History of the New World Order.”)

\* \* \*



“Adolf Hitler last week became the first Dictator frankly to employ a double. Impersonating the Realmleader, a pudgy-fingered, smudge-mustached person officially opened the new motor highway from Holzkirchen to Munich. Suddenly the crowd recognized Dictator Hitler standing unobtrusively a few yards from his double and good-natured German cheers were given first for one, then for the other.”

(“GERMANY: Double Hitler,” Time, July 8, 1935)



## Hitler's Doubles

“Double, double toil and trouble;  
Fire burn, and cauldron bubble.”

(William Shakespeare, “Macbeth,” c. 1606)

\* \* \*

Was the brutal dictator of the 20th century the masked instrument of a double image delusion? Recently released war records reveal “political decoys” (doppelgangers or body-doubles).

It is documented that the Nazi Fuhrer vetted at least four doubles.

Look-alikes and crisis actors were used to impersonate Hitler in order to draw attention away from him and to deal with risks on his behalf.

“Hitler's Doubles” details their names, their peacetime occupations, their deaths, and an escape to South America.

The world's first donor artificial insemination was with the wife of a Quaker in the late 1800s. Who was the top-secret paternal donor?

Was the Quaker-son British agent Aleister Crowley one of Adolf Hitler's doubles? Why did Walt Disney make use of Nazi scientists to build space technology after he visited South America?

\* \* \*

## Contents

• <b>Preface: A Study Based on Plain Facts</b>	<b>ix</b>
• <b>Pasewalk Miracle or Stage-Managed Double-Talk?</b>	<b>1</b>
• <b>Hollywood Exposé: Double Gangsters</b>	<b>4</b>
• <b>Doppelganger 1: Julius Schreck</b>	<b>5</b>
• <b>Doppelganger 2: Heinrich Berger</b>	<b>6</b>
• <b>Doppelganger 3: Gustav Weler</b>	<b>8</b>
• <b>Doppelganger 4: Aleister Crowley</b>	<b>9</b>
• <b>Doppelganger 5: A Bad Double</b>	<b>13</b>
• <b>Hospital ID Theft: Double Entry 666</b>	<b>15</b>
• <b>The Philadelphia Experiment Goes to Athens</b>	<b>23</b>
• <b>Alsos Double Park: Hitler's Uranium Engine</b>	<b>26</b>
• <b>Double Time: Death For Hitler's Cook</b>	<b>35</b>
• <b>Operation Myth: A Bad Novel Debunked</b>	<b>38</b>
• <b>Mother of Suicide Missions: Woman First in Space?</b>	<b>44</b>
• <b>High-Classed Playboys: Burn Down Paris?</b>	<b>51</b>
• <b>The High Priest Who Escaped Hitler's Bunker</b>	<b>55</b>
• <b>A-Bomb Day: Fugitives in Argentina</b>	<b>60</b>
• <b>Horus Incarnation: Firstborn of the Illuminati</b>	<b>67</b>
• <b>Eddy and the Lost Prince: Jack Ripper Magus?</b>	<b>70</b>
• <b>None Dare Call It Organized Crime</b>	<b>84</b>
• <b>Elders of Baya: The Fathers of Bavaria</b>	<b>91</b>
• <b>Inside the Thule Gesellschaft Secret Society</b>	<b>107</b>
• <b>Theos of Fist: Russian Star Illuminés</b>	<b>123</b>
• <b>Princely Nazis and Balfour Zionists</b>	<b>129</b>
• <b>DNA Haplogroups and the Transfer Agreement</b>	<b>143</b>
• <b>Hereditary Titles and Black Sea Nobility</b>	<b>151</b>
• <b>A Nordic Truce Against The Levant Near East</b>	<b>163</b>
• <b>Well-To-Do Vampires and Crown Corpse Medicine</b>	<b>169</b>
• <b>Jerk Saw Siege: Most Unholy Name</b>	<b>173</b>
• <b>Nexorus Wurm: Red Spot On The Retina?</b>	<b>179</b>
• <b>Lucifer, Lilith and the Serpent Girdle</b>	<b>190</b>
• <b>Tavistock Spy Decoy and Beer Hall Dungeons</b>	<b>199</b>
• <b>Abbey of Thelema: Prohibition, Mafia and Mussolini</b>	<b>208</b>
• <b>The Beast of Nazi Death Barracks</b>	<b>216</b>
• <b>Rudolf Hess, Ian Fleming: Thelema S.S. Religion</b>	<b>228</b>
• <b>Soviet Autopsy: Hitler Died But His Double Escaped</b>	<b>240</b>
• <b>A Counterfeit Disney From Argentina?</b>	<b>249</b>
• <b>Paperclip Capitalist: A Satanic Stage Double?</b>	<b>264</b>
• <b>Ersatz Frozen Disney and 1960s Assassinations</b>	<b>282</b>
• <b>Apocalypse Now: Lonely Hearts Moon Mission</b>	<b>293</b>
• <b>Watergate Zombies: Kent State and Henry Kissinger</b>	<b>300</b>

## Hitler's Doubles

• <b>Escape From Faux Disney: Anglo Islamic Wake-Up</b>	<b>311</b>
• <b>Reagan's Life Spared: Magic Child DNA Found</b>	<b>325</b>
• <b>Desert Storm and End of the Bolshevik Myth</b>	<b>333</b>
• <b>Balkanization and Apartheid Witch Hunts</b>	<b>343</b>
• <b>9/11 Millennialism: A New Pearl Harbor</b>	<b>352</b>
• <b>Killing Osama Bin Laden and Arab Spring Fever</b>	<b>368</b>
• <b>Vatican Bank Scandals and Jesuit Swiss Guards</b>	<b>382</b>
• <b>Fall of the Nazi Bell and the Rising of Alsos</b>	<b>394</b>
• <b>Polaris Bases: Porous Earth, Hidden Ocean</b>	<b>414</b>
• <b>Simon Magus and the Last Black Pope</b>	<b>422</b>
• <b>Fifth Column Takeover of the Fifth Reich</b>	<b>430</b>
• <b>Nazi Computers, Hot Seats and Mind Kontrolle</b>	<b>444</b>
• <b>Private Armies Change Names, Wealthy Donors</b>	<b>467</b>
• <b>The Last Card: Von Braun's Preposterous Theory</b>	<b>479</b>
• <b>Burial at Sea: Woes of a Doomsday Well</b>	<b>502</b>
• <b>Hitler's Doubles at a Glance</b>	<b>540</b>
• <b>Author's Biographical Notes</b>	<b>542</b>
• <b>Errata</b>	<b>543</b>
• <b>Athens Bunker and Berlin Double Photos</b>	<b>544</b>
• <b>Index</b>	<b>546</b>

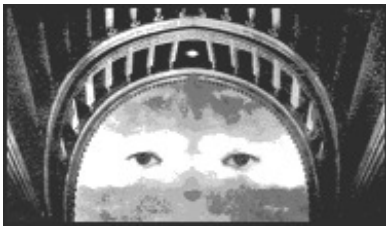
## Hitler's Doubles

## Hitler's Doubles

### **Preface: A Study Based on Plain Facts**

The motivation for publishing this study came from an unusual personal incident. It compelled me to change my life in many ways.

The Stargate Project was the code name of a commission by the U.S. Government to explore claims of advanced psychic functioning. It evolved from research conducted at the Stanford Research Institute (SRI) in the early 1970s. The chief investigators were Drs. Harold Puthoff and Russell Targ. Group participants reportedly included Uri Geller, Ingo Swann, Pat Price and Joseph McMoneagle. Jon Ronson gave us a picture of that secret pursuit in his 2004 novel "The Men Who Stare at Goats" and the 2009 film with George Clooney. A Stargate goal of the 1970s called for the enlistment of likely remote viewers.



*"On a cool and misty morning north of the Nile, as I sat near the harbor of an ancient isle, he walked by the waterfront and watched me for a while."*

When in Ohio from 1977 to 1978, I experienced a series of vivid restless dreams that were illogical yet very affecting. They were so peculiar that I committed them to writing and shared them with friends. In those weird nightmares, I found myself tied to a chair in the middle of what appeared to be some sort of nuclear appliance. Naturally, I spurned those dreams as hazy expressions of my own imagination.

I later learned that during the same period, other people had also reported comparable perceptions of being placed in an unpleasant chair and experimented upon. The focus of those experiments was said to be an offshoot of the puzzling Philadelphia Experiment. The rumored research entailed the Montauk Chair, a weird "mind amplifier" device for tests allegedly conducted at Montauk Air Force Base near New York City. (See: Annie Jacobsen, "The U.S. Military Believes People Have a Sixth Sense," Time, April 3, 2017)

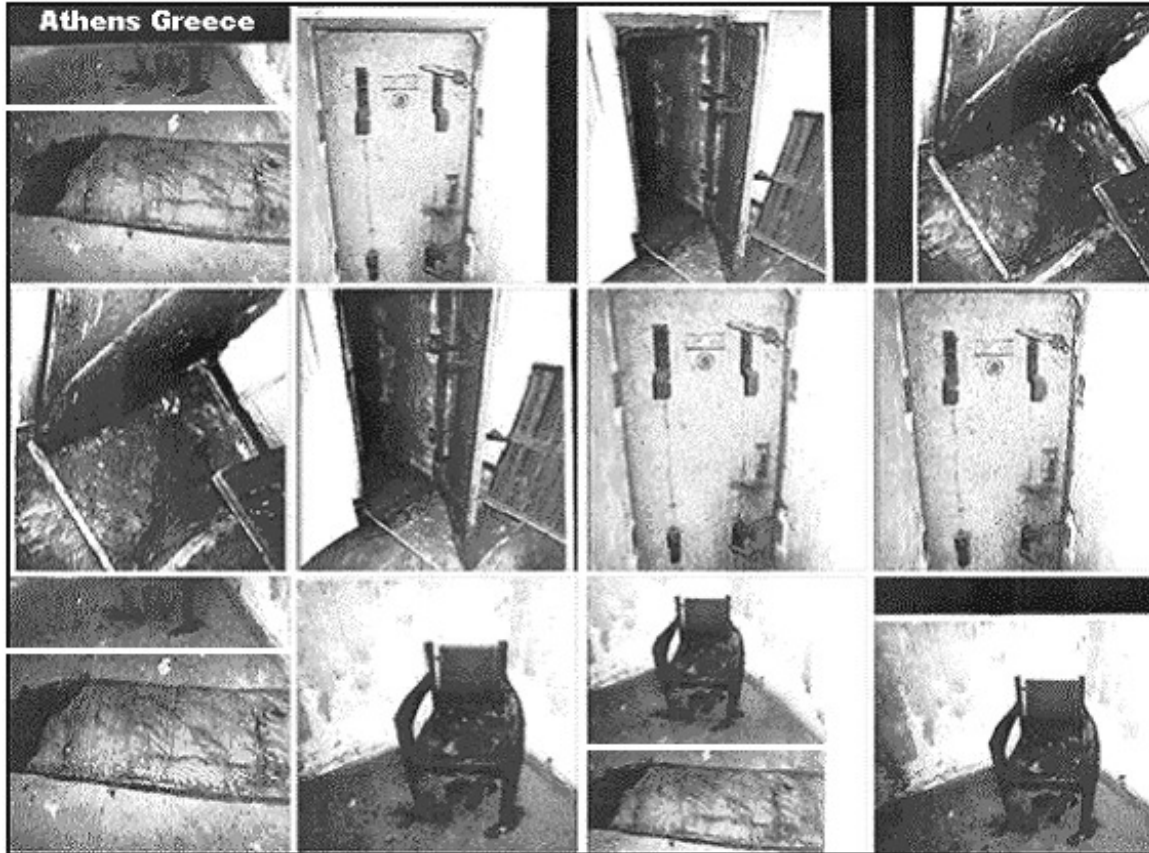
\* \* \*

In early 1980 I briefly stayed in a lower-level basement apartment opposite the British Council in Athens, Greece (Lycabettus - Kolonaki district). One day while cleaning, I detached a framed canvas that covered a metal entryway in one of the walls. It looked like a submarine door with an air lock. I called some friends over to help me open it. It took three of us to unfasten parts of the wooden floorboards. The concrete walls were a few feet thick. When we opened the door, we found evidence of what appeared to be a World War II torture chamber. A chair with a hole in it was near a bloody mattress in a corner of the Lycabettus bunker. It reminded me of the chair I had envisioned years before in my uneasy dreams. Next to it was a pile of burnt newspaper pieces from the early 1940s that featured articles about the Nazis.

## Hitler's Doubles

A small ball of clay or soil pasted around the foot of the chair bewildered us. We later concluded that “feet of clay” were used to psychologically torture a hostage tied to the chair, who was probably ordered not to move but to remain perfectly still and motionless.

Any movement of the chair would cause the clay lump to crumble and break into smaller fragments. The guards could then determine the slightest movements that had occurred while they were not in the bunker and punish their prisoner accordingly. The puncture in the seat of the chair may have been caused by a malicious act of violence or an atrocious experiment.



This terrible find happened at an extremely awkward time. Tom Cacoliris, an American friend of mine who helped to remove the floorboards, was producing a music concert at the Hilton hotel with the legendary jazz star Dizzy Gillespie.

Tom wanted to use my basement apartment as a provisional telephone office. My other friend who helped to remove the floorboards, Australian George Georgison, was there to manage the concert ticket sales.

The unearthing sent us into a state of anxiety. We were distressed in front of some of Dizzy Gillespie's quartet members who sat through our unexpected experience during their 1980 Athens Hilton performance.

## Hitler's Doubles



Since I had briefly taken over the Athens apartment from a drifting companion, I had no legal rental lease. When the building's landlady (Mrs. Kotaki) learned of my bunker discovery, the concierge told me that I would be evicted. The spooky finding beset me with insomnia. I could no longer remain in the haunted residence. I found myself aimlessly wandering through Kolonaki Square.

One night I met two people on the streets of Kolonaki. One was an elderly gentleman, a Canadian artist called Paul. The other was an attractive young lady, a black model with London elegance. In those days Leonard Cohen, one of Canada's most influential singer-songwriters, had a house on the Greek island of Hydra. The two had just arrived into Athens after visiting their friend Leonard Cohen.

When I told them my fearful story of the bunker in my flat, I began to whine about the need for film to photograph the evidence. I also grumbled that I was being evicted. After a moment's silence, the young lady reached into her purse and handed me a small bundle of money – enough to buy film and pay the month's rent. The two travelers had suddenly appeared out of nowhere like caring messengers. I never saw them again.



In that way, I was able to buy time and photograph details of the bunker exactly as it had been uncovered. I mailed the photos to the Athens police department, but they arrived too late. When the authorities finally got there a few weeks later, I had been evicted and the evidence had already been removed.

The people who rented the basement apartment after me were chief members of the Greek TV news media who communicated with the Greek prime minister. Antonis Hadzaras was a national news director. His brother Vasilis Hadzaras was a TV news anchorman. Therefore, I cannot rule out the possibility that intelligence analysts may have examined the bunker before the local police arrived.

What finally became of the ghostly chair and mattress? Did they go to a forensic area or were they discarded as waste? Most of the bunker witnesses developed abnormal lumps

## Hitler's Doubles

or growth in their bodies. Antonis Hadzaras soon died of a brain tumor. Tom Cacoloris suddenly died in London years later and was cremated without family notification. When a swelling formed on the left side of my back, I had it surgically removed at an oncology clinic. Some time later, newspapers reported that an extremely radioactive substance had mysteriously turned up in a scrap metal junkyard near Athens. Throughout those days strange reports of the Montauk Chair also began to leak to the media.

\* \* \*

After several months, Costas Coutayar, a Greek-Turkish art director introduced me to Christos Lambrakis, owner of Athens' then most influential newspapers. Mr. Lambrakis heard rumors of the ill-famed bunker and wanted to see the original photographs. The Lambrakis Press Group played a prominent role in Greek publishing and Greek politics, mainly through its primary newspapers, To Vima and Ta Nea. But after some thought, Mr. Lambrakis decided that my bunker photos were not to be published because they raised too many questions. Since we didn't have a story, hasty publication of the photos might tip off principal perpetrators and allow them to cover their tracks. In other words, the police photos were classified material.

It troubled me for some time. The big question was: who was the hostage or victim of that Lycabettus torture chamber? I frequented libraries and bookstores looking for war photos that might resemble the Athens bunker. Then in 1997, I found an official war picture that matched.



The Lambrakis Press Group had published that picture, claiming it to be a photograph of Hitler's corpse. But it was later declared that it was a "double" of Hitler. It was part of film footage and other photographic details that were released by the Soviet KGB in



*Visible portion of mattress in the official photo (above) corresponds to destroyed part of mattress in the Lycabettus bunker (center).*



1992, after a policy introduced by Mikhail Gorbachev that called for increased openness and transparency in government (glasnost). However, that particular photo is rather odd. It is presented in reverse as a mirror image from left

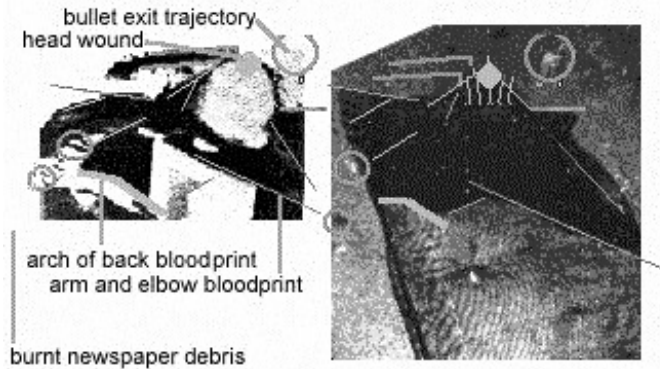
to right. Its contrast is fairly high, and background objects are not similar in other photos of the same scene.

The cropped picture was published in encyclopedias and schoolbooks throughout the Eastern Mediterranean, the Balkan Peninsula and the Near East. With the help of the



## Hitler's Doubles

Chilean-born artist Phillips di Paola, I made a computer comparison of the Soviet print and the Athens bunker photos. Lila Vlastou provided computers. To our astonishment we found several matches, too many to be attributable to a simple coincidence. We hit upon reasons to believe that the matches were not accidental, but possibly due to a deliberate suicide mock-up.



With this logic I commenced my independent inquiries into the knotty subject of Hitler's doubles. Was this a case of identity theft or extraordinary rendition? How long was the victim held as a struggling captive? I also explored how the supposed flagship of the Philadelphia Experiment, the USS Eldridge, finally became the property of the Greek Navy and in 1951 was renamed the HS Leon. What did it have to do with the so-called Montauk Chair? How did the Nazis use the Lycabettus district of Athens during World War II? A war crime appears to have been committed in the Athens bunker. But why were the authorities not willing to find out who the victim was? Albeit unconventional, this study is not intended to be a form of entertainment, but a reading of plain facts. Human life was lost. I survived a train derailment with minor injury. A court case ruled that – if not sabotage – the train derailment was due to gross negligence. Workers failed to properly secure a large rail segment that recoiled into the air. Greek Undersecretary of Transports and Communications Apostolos Kratsas encouraged me, but when a known police informer told me that “the powers that be” wanted me to end my investigation, I paid little attention. That same person would soon entangle me in an indictment of made up criminal charges that sent me straight to jail. When I was at last allowed to openly state my case in court, fabricated charges against me were dropped. But I had misplaced important years being shoved like a parcel through prisons of the Near East.

— Peter Fotis Kapnistos

*“The Unforgiven” is a ballad by American heavy metal band Metallica. Its 2006 music video compilation features a “theatrical” version of the video, with several minutes of scenes filmed in 1991 by director Matt Mahurin. It shows a canvas covering a bunker’s entry, a lost wooden chair, a ball of clay, torn papers near one wall of the bunker, and a menacing drill.*



## Hitler's Doubles

# Hitler's Doubles

By Peter Fotis Kapnistos

**Who were Adolf Hitler's look-alikes and political decoys? Fraught with stories of Nazi rituals and German flying saucers, World War II gave rise to the atomic era and caused over 70 million deaths. Was the brutal dictator of the 20th century the masked instrument of a double image delusion?**



As global safeguards call for biometric security, scientists and engineers will be using more face-recognition technology. Computerized facial recognition identifies individuals by measuring unique features of a human face's surface. Face-recognition algorithms can perform more accurately than humans. Graphs of face shapes will be mapped out from shared photo archives to enhance our understanding of urban communities.

## **Pasewalk Miracle or Stage-Managed Double-Talk?**

The 1973 film "Sleeper," is an all-time classic and one of Woody Allen's best movies. Loosely based on the H. G. Wells novel "The Sleeper Awakes," its amusing high point involves a dictator's nose. A dreary hero is cryonically frozen after going to the hospital for a routine operation. He is revived 200 years later in a futuristic police state ruled by a dictatorship at war with rebels of an underground movement. Secret information shows that a bomb killed the dictator, and all that survives is his nose. The nose has been preserved, and doctors want to clone the leader from his single remaining part.

\* \* \*

## Hitler's Doubles

A noteworthy 1942 Time magazine article about Adolf Hitler went to press when critics noticed a shift in the German National Socialist leader's facial features — especially his nose. The “before and after” alteration outwardly arose in 1918, when Hitler was a soldier in the Pasewalk military hospital, after being blinded by mustard gas at the end of World War I. Following his release from the Pasewalk medical center in northern Germany, Hitler's nose appeared in some photos to be wider than before.

Adolf Hitler's face particularity was mentioned by the United Press Central European manager Frederick C. Oechsner, and also noted in the Office of Strategic Services' “Hitler Source Book.” The Germans without ado released an official press dispatch saying that Adolf Hitler's blocked-up nasal passage had been fixed by a plastic surgeon. That did not, however, frankly explain why the originally thin, straight nose of Corporal Hitler gave way to the larger, puffed up nostrils of the Fuhrer.



From time to time, it is said that the biggest deception of Nazism was its very first propaganda exploit — the “miracle cure” of a lance corporal in the Pasewalk military medical wing. After Germany's surrender on November 11, 1918, Hitler wrote that he experienced “a supernatural vision... A miracle came to pass” and his eyes could see once more. His instant recovery from mustard gas blindness was the whispered occult indicator of Hitler's distorted mission to guide Germany.

Manifestly overnight, Adolf Hitler achieved elegant powers of speech and debated with fluent manners about world politics, international finance, and other things that never crossed his mind before. The untrained bumpkin who never had a girlfriend abruptly hatched from a few weeks in hospital as a seasoned diplomatic leader and spy. He even shamelessly seduced his niece Geli Raubal, later found dead in his apartment.

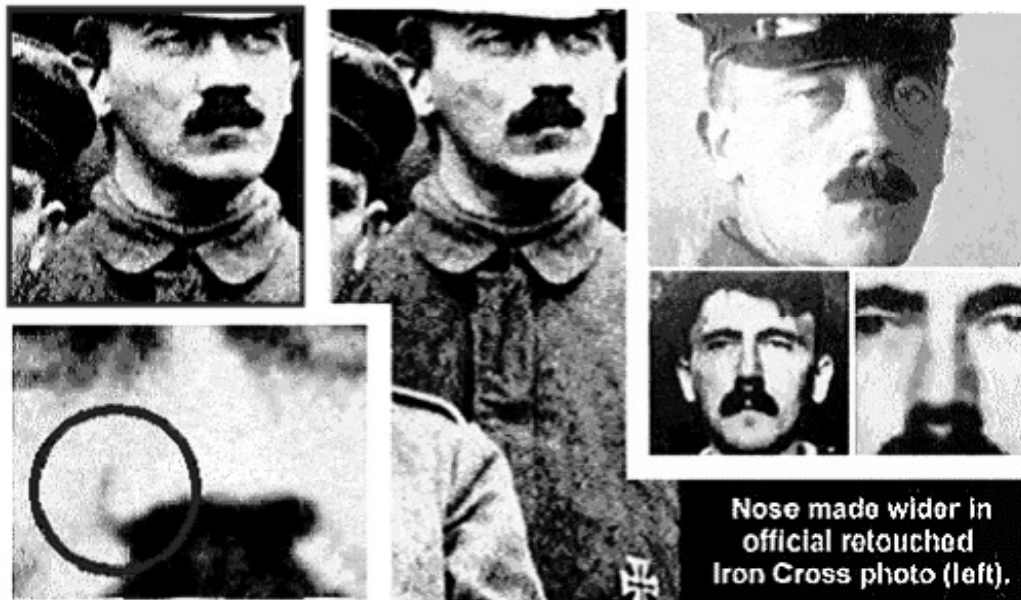
Sardonically, more than just Hitler's nose changed. After 1918, Adolf Hitler abruptly lost much of his artistic ability. Out of awkwardness, he abandoned the art of applying paint

## Hitler's Doubles

to canvas, even as a pastime. All at once, the nimble illustrator who made a living by selling landscape paintings in Vienna couldn't draw a straight line anymore. Even his signature's handwriting didn't look the same after his mustard gas blindness.

Modern studies suggest that the sham miracle evidence and new signature style were due to the use of a "political decoy" (doppelgänger or body-double) — a look-alike trained to impersonate Hitler in order to draw attention away from him or to "deal with risks" on his behalf. It is now known that the Nazi Führer vetted at least four doubles.

While in the Pasewalk military hospital, Adolf Hitler was under the care of the eminent neuropsychologist Edmund Robert Forster. It's unclear if "hysterical blindness" therapy was performed on Hitler, because years later, in 1933, the Gestapo confiscated all records related to his treatment and destroyed them. Dr. Forster reportedly committed suicide.



According to modern medical studies, spontaneous healing after contact with deadly mustard gas is a baseless folk tale. At face value, Corporal Hitler certainly should not have swiftly recovered from the lethal World War I toxin. Believably, he could have stayed in a sickbed for the rest of his life.

But devotion to false miracles and a young-looking Hitler, with his nose larger than before, seemed promising to the Nazi political party. A well-known handout photo of Hitler wearing the Iron Cross acknowledged in World War I appeared to be a little retouched — to widen his nose.

As if to say to a sleeper: "Get used to it. Take for granted a broad-nosed dictator."

## Hitler's Doubles

### Hollywood Exposé: Double Gangsters

“The Beast does not look what he is. He may even have a comic moustache.” (Vladimir Soloviev, “The Antichrist,” 1897, quoted by Trevor Ravenscroft, “Spear of Destiny.”)

\* \* \*

Those unfamiliar with the deployment of political decoys in the Nazi war effort tend to reject the scrutiny of “Hitler’s doubles” as a half-baked hypothesis. One observer recently wrote, “It would be difficult for him to have pulled this off throughout WWII without anyone noticing.” Another disbeliever commented, “I don’t think it would ever work, someone would be sure to find out.”

In actual fact, some influential people “did notice” Adolf Hitler’s doubles. They “found out” and exposed his doppelganger scheme on big screens throughout the world. Sadly, not too many viewers are still alive to remember. In the global media, Charlie Chaplin’s famous 1940 film “The Great Dictator” gave its audience a powerful hint that Adolf Hitler had a look-alike and political decoy.



It was the first Hollywood film that denounced Hitler directly. For millions of viewers it created a convincing perception of “Hitler’s double” with the look-alike character of a common barber who mimicked the dictator’s identity and made a victory speech: “The clouds are lifting. The sun is breaking through. We are coming out of the darkness into the light.” In order to expose the decoy-politics of Nazism, Charlie Chaplin became Adolf Hitler’s most famous doppelganger. “The Great Dictator” was Chaplin’s first film with a soundtrack, and his most commercially successful movie.

\* \* \*

“Rumors started to circulate about a double for Hitler. He was supposed to be a total look-alike, and he was trained to ‘be’ Hitler and was supposedly going to die a martyr’s death on the battlefield so that Hitler could be glorified without dying.” (New York Times, April 19, 1945)

## Hitler's Doubles

### Doppelganger 1: Julius Schreck

As told by Time magazine: "When Hitler drove out in his huge Mercedes-Benz, the man at the wheel was usually Julius Schreck, muscular, slit-eyed sub-commander of the Schutzstaffel, who wore an imitation Hitler mustache." Schreck was an early Nazi chief organizer who played his part in the 1923 Munich Beer Hall Putsch and was sent to Landsberg Prison, along with other top Nazi leaders. Schreck periodically acted as Hitler's double and on occasion was assaulted because of their resemblance.

Julius Schreck was the first commander of the Schutzstaffel (SS), a special police force that originated as a strict bodyguard company for Hitler. After the SS began to expand under Heinrich Himmler, Schreck remained on the SS payrolls and worked as Hitler's private chauffeur and political decoy. Time magazine reported that Julius Schreck developed "meningitis" and died on May 16, 1936:

"White-faced and shaking, Adolf Hitler last week stood beside an open grave in Grafelfing cemetery near Munich. Massed behind him were most of Germany's Nazi bigwigs. The Realmleader had come to bury his chauffeur, Julius Schreck, 32, dead of inflammation of the brain." ("Germany: Chauffeur to Valhalla," Time, June 1, 1936)



**Julius Schreck**

In contrast, The Pittsburgh Press published a dreadfully different story about Julius Schreck: "He was a primitive, brutal animal-type of man utterly devoted to Hitler." According to the Pittsburgh Press article, Schreck contracted an abscess while taking Hitler's Mercedes cars from Berlin to Munich and had a great swollen jaw:

"He took a screw-driver from his tool-case, gouged and scraped the infected tooth, broke open an abscess covering four teeth, amidst horrible pain tried to pull the worst tooth with a pair of pliers and started to Munich with a temperature of over 100." ("Sabotage' Howls Hitler at Error in Moustache Size," Pittsburgh Press, June 11, 1942)

## Hitler's Doubles

The Pittsburgh Press said that when he arrived in Munich, Julius Schreck “was taken to a hospital and subsequently died of the infection.” The word was that Hitler wept bitterly at his chauffeur’s death.

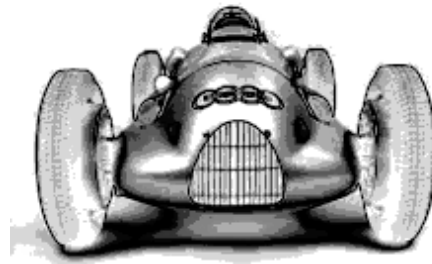
To confound Schreck’s notice of death even more, the Humanitas International historical timebase noted that Julius Schreck “died in traffic accident in 1936.” Also, according to some archives of the D. H. Ramsey Library at the University of North Carolina, “Schreck was involved in an accident and was killed.” An online submission from the Abilene Christian University in Texas somberly inquired: Did Hitler’s late chauffeur Julius Schreck die in an auto accident under mysterious circumstances?

The Chicago Times reported that Julius Schreck, aged 38 (although Time magazine said that Schreck died at the age of 32), formerly was Adolf Hitler’s look-alike or “double.” It said that Schreck was a Bavarian, who also acted as the chauffeur of the Fuhrer’s giant Mercedes. “During election campaigns Julius Schreck sometimes slept in his clothes for weeks at a time.”

As declared by German rumors, Schreck and Hitler were traveling in a car to the town of Bernau on May 15, 1936. According to the Chicago Times story, Hitler on that occasion was driving the car:

“They reached a railway crossing and slowed up. As they did so, shots fired with unerring accuracy burst from the roadside. The man in the passenger’s seat slumped. The wrong man had been assassinated.” (“Guarding the Dictators,” Chicago Times, Oct 1 1939)

Julius Schreck was probably the highest-ranking doppelganger within the Third Reich. He purportedly endorsed a German Grand Prix racecar and the expansion of the autobahn motorway. Sometimes called “pistol Schreck” for his handgun mania, he dutifully was the SS commander in Nazi Germany closest to the Fuhrer.



---

### **Doppelganger 2: Heinrich Berger**

An almost forgotten intelligence submission alleged that Adolf Hitler’s “double” and political decoy was Heinrich Bergner, who was killed by Colonel von Stauffenberg in July 1944 when a bomb exploded under Hitler’s table. A Time magazine rumor cried:

“Hitler had been forewarned at Berchtesgaden by the Gestapo, had sent his double, Heinrich Bergner, into the big map room, where a dozen generals and their adjutants were waiting for afternoon conference. Von Stauffenberg mistook Bergner for Hitler. In the same motion with which he gave the Nazi salute, he tossed a hand grenade. There were flames and an explosion. Bergner fell dead.” (“Germany: Crack of Doom,” Time, July 31, 1944)



## Hitler's Doubles

Other news agencies said that a stenographer named “Berger” died when Colonel Claus Schenk Graf von Stauffenberg planted a bomb under Adolf Hitler’s chair at his Wolf’s Lair headquarters on July 20, 1944. The “July 20 plot” was a failed attempt to assassinate Adolf Hitler inside his field headquarters near Rastenburg, East Prussia.

The World War II thriller film “Valkyrie” (2008) with Tom Cruise depicts the plot by German army officers to assassinate Hitler and to use the Operation Valkyrie national emergency plan to take control of the country. The failures of the assassination and military takeovers that were intended to follow led to the arrests and executions of thousands of people by the Gestapo — and the end of the German Resistance.



According to established war records, Hitler’s stenographer, Heinrich Berger, had both legs blown off and died a few hours later. Consistent with “Chronology of Notable Deaths,” Heinrich Berger was similarly characterized as “Hitler’s double.”

“(1242 hours) In Rastenburg, East Prussia, a bomb explodes in the Gastebaracke of Adolf Hitler’s war headquarters. Hitler receives only minor injuries. Hitler’s double, Heinrich Berger, dies a few hours later. Three others die later of injuries: Hitler’s stenographer General Schmundt, Chief of Staff of the Luftwaffe General Korten, and Colonel Brandt, aide to General Heusinger.” (Chronology of Notable Deaths - July 20)



The British historian and convicted Holocaust denier David Irving also mentioned that Heinrich Berger had lost both legs in “Hitler’s War,” his controversial 1977 biography of Adolf Hitler:

“Stenographer Berger’s colleague had been able to talk with him — Berger hoped he would survive but committed his wife and children to his friend’s care if he should not. Hitler appointed Berger to a high civil-service grade forthwith, so that the widow could draw a pension — a provident gesture, for Berger died in agony that afternoon.”

It is not clear which, if any, of the circulated press photos of the Nazi Fuhrer are actually pictures of the cited double Heinrich Bergner. Hitler’s political decoys were groomed for

## Hitler's Doubles

public appearances, parties, and meetings where he was not expected to have much conversation with his subordinates. But in the circumstances of the July 20 plot, the doppelganger was also committed to dying in place of Hitler, when the risk arose.

---

### Doppelganger 3: Gustav Weler

When Newsweek magazine published a commentary named “Adolf Hitler’s Double,” in its March 13, 1939 issue, the editors were only restating a view that was already jointly acknowledged by the Allies. The German dictator was known to have used at least one political decoy and it was alleged that he deployed more.



In line with the limited details that have surfaced, Gustav Weler (or Weber) lived in Munich in the 1930s until the Nazis, who thought he was making fun of Adolf Hitler, detained him because of his physical similarity and the way he dressed.

It looked like Weler was a familiar showman in Berlin for his charismatic resemblance to the Fuhrer. In prewar Berlin he was frequently stopped by the Gestapo for impersonating Hitler and was told at one point to get rid of his moustache. A war history forum quoted:

“Martin Bormann introduced Weler to Hitler at the Berghof, but the Fuhrer was enraged and ordered that he never wanted to see the doppelganger again and that he was to be imprisoned in a concentration camp. Bormann, sensing that Weler could prove to be useful, disobeyed Hitler’s order and hid Weler away in Munich.”  
(Axis History Forum)



At the end of World War II the official Soviet news agency, Tass, passed on the word of a Russian general that the body of a man identified as Adolf Hitler had been found in the ruins of Berlin. It soon became known, however, that the problematical corpse was a double mistakenly believed to be Hitler because of his identical moustache and haircut. Since Gustav Weler had disappeared during the last year of the war, some investigators

## Hitler's Doubles

thought that when Berlin was taken he was killed by a gunshot to the forehead and left in the ruins of the Reich Chancellery in an attempt to confuse the Allies with his uncanny likeness to Adolf Hitler. However, the British surgeon and historical writer W. Hugh Thomas reported in his 1996 book “Doppelgangers” that Gustav Weler was found alive after the war and that Allied troops interviewed Weler following Hitler’s death.

---

### **Doppelganger 4: Aleister Crowley**

The British writer Aleister Crowley (Edward Alexander Crowley) was an ill-famed leader of occult secret societies and modern day “Magic” in the 20th century. He called himself Mega Therion, the Great Beast 666 — embodying the antichrist — and at times alleged that Hitler was his “magic child,” an extension of Crowley’s own psyche.

The question of whether or not Aleister Crowley was a Nazi political decoy is thought provoking. His approval of the German-Ottoman Central Powers during World War I became an embarrassment for Britain. Newspapers dubbed him “the wickedest man in the world.” Crowley was briefly a member of the Golden Dawn, a magical order supposedly derived from the Rosicrucian Brotherhood. He went to Trinity College, Cambridge, and claimed to be in the topmost levels of Freemasonry — an assertion denied by regular Freemasons. Idolized as a satanist patriarch and “Gnostic Pope,” Crowley purportedly once boasted: “Before Hitler was, I am.”



**Satanist Aleister Crowley**

Professor of history Richard B. Spence reported in his 2008 book “Secret Agent 666: Aleister Crowley, British Intelligence and the Occult” that Crowley may have been an ongoing spy for British Intelligence. Spence uncovered a 1918 West Point document (file 10012-112) from the US Army’s Military Intelligence Division stating, “Aleister Crowley was an employee of the British Government,” and disclosed that Crowley was an authorized New York City British Consul agent “in this country on official business.”

Near the end of World War I, Aleister Crowley maintained that he “had the absolute confidence, years old, of a man high in the German secret service,” and that he “could go to Germany” under an assumed identity and “report on the conditions of the country” as a spy for Britain. But when British Intelligence bosses ultimately rejected his crackpot proposal, Crowley jotted down that he “was compelled to go on playing a lone hand.”

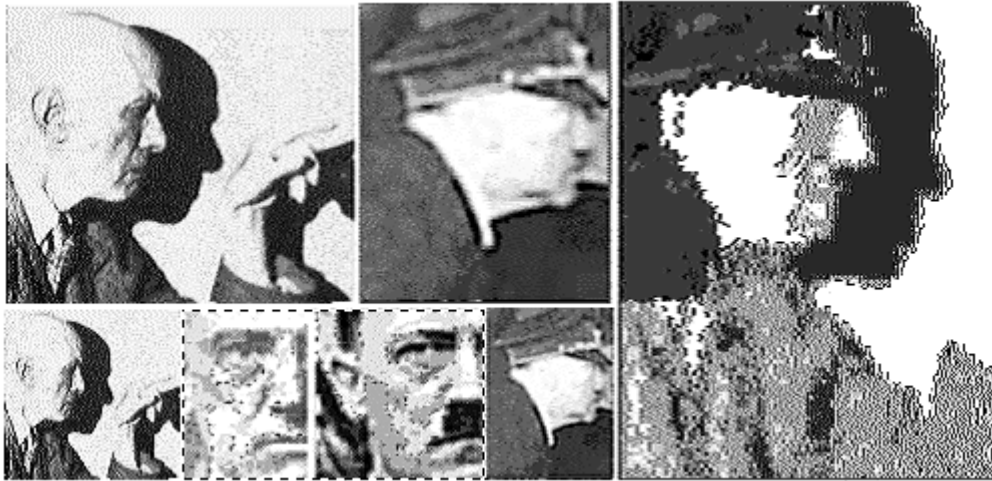
## Hitler's Doubles

That note raised the chilling prospect of Crowley (dubbed “Alice” in jest) concocting a rogue spy network, like an Ian Fleming type of super villain hostile to the government. The New York Times reported that Crowley burned his British passport, while standing in a small motorboat with Leila Waddell playing a violin, under the Statue of Liberty.

The non-fiction book “Do What Thou Wilt” (2000) by biographer Lawrence Sutin also indicated that Crowley was a possible spy. Crowley practiced wild drug and sex magic rites with both male and female fans from the privileged upper classes — in that way possessing them as his chums, open to blackmail payments for silence and the use of threats and moral pressure.

Aleister Crowley’s narcissist schemes on his crooked path of cavalier cronyism reached as far as the doorway of Charles Henry Maxwell Knight, the secret chief of British Intelligence (MI5) who attended séances by the notorious satanist. After a trance-like bond with Aleister Crowley, Maxwell Knight’s first wife Gwladys Poole reportedly committed suicide in 1934. Crowley’s undercover job may have been to bring together intelligence and, as an agent provocateur, fabricate propaganda to crush loyalist confidence. (BBC: “Aleister Crowley - The Wickedest Man In the World,” 2012)

In “The Confessions of Aleister Crowley” (1929) Crowley hinted that he was a double agent during World War I — a go-between of counter-espionage. Crowley wrote over the top anti-British stories for a pro-German journal called The Fatherland, published in America by George Sylvester Viereck. Crowley told Viereck in 1915 that he wanted to help Germany “to exploit the stupidity of the British public.” But later on he told others that he was actually doing harm to Germany by working upon “the baser passions of the mob” and wrecking the German propaganda machine.



The disrepair of Germany was his apparent goal. Commonwealth chauvinists feared that a new intellectual resurgence triggered by the Germanic genius of Einstein, Freud, Jung, Planck and other rising academics could hearten the former Hapsburg Empire to forget or replace the United Kingdom. “It was necessary to persuade the Germans that arrogance and violence were sound policy,” headstrong Crowley once bragged.

## Hitler's Doubles

For most of the law enforcement community, the writings of Aleister Crowley were mainly limited to the vocabulary of bigots, charlatans, fraudsters, and quacks — not taken very seriously — until the unveiling of modern computer graphics. Digital face matching has lately uncovered a consistent range of biometric similarities between Crowley and the Nazi dictator. (“Was Hitler really Crowley?” Vanguard News Network Forum)



Highly detailed skin-texture analysis is currently possible. “With such analysis, any patch of skin — called a skin print — can be captured as an image, then broken up into smaller blocks that algorithms turn into mathematical, measurable spaces in which lines, pores, and the actual skin texture are recorded.” (Mark Williams, “Better Face-Recognition Software: Computers outperform humans at recognizing faces in recent tests,” Technology Review, May 30, 2007)

A surface-texture analysis of Crowley’s “skin print” displaying the curves of his eye socket, nose, cheekbone and jaw is, in effect, the same as the Nazi Fuhrer’s. But no two individuals have skin prints — or wrinkles — that are exactly alike. Accordingly, as far as detection systems go, the out of the ordinary facial recognition analysis is like finding the conjurer’s fingerprints on the dictator’s hat.



## Hitler's Doubles

Because skin prints can identify the differences between identical twins, patterns of skin texture analysis are unique and have become significant factors for biometric crime scene investigation (CSI) and forensic science. Given that it only requires open software and freely accessible pictures, the skin print analysis mentioned in this report will most likely be replicated and confirmed by other sources.

\* \* \*

Out here in the fields  
I fight for my meals  
I get my back into my  
living.  
I don't need to fight  
To prove I'm right  
I don't need to be  
forgiven.  
Don't cry  
Don't raise your eye  
It's only teenage  
wasteland.



(The Who, Theme song from CSI: NY, "Baba O'Riley," 1971)

\* \* \*

If Scotland Yard's inspectors had face-recognition technology in the 1940s, maybe they would have guessed that Aleister Crowley was perhaps the best Hitler stand-in money could buy. Was British Intelligence interested in hiring a part-time Fuhrer double?



And if MI5 wondered about the "real" Adolf Hitler, wasn't he Aleister Crowley's magic child — tied up at the moment so to speak, unavailable, otherwise engaged? "I never met... someone so demonic as Herr Hitler," occultist Crowley made the fanciful

declaration of guilt to his early biographer John Symonds ("The Medusa's Head," 1991). "Why do you think I spend so much time with him? And come when he bids me?"

Where was Aleister Crowley — heir to an ale brewery fortune — from the day of the failed Beer Hall Putsch until the release of Adolf Hitler from Landsberg Prison a year later? In 1923, given Prohibition gangland wars, Crowley was expelled from Sicily for acting out his mafia gut feelings in a Cefalu villa (the Abbey of Thelema). He dropped out of sight for many months of isolation to work on his autobiography, holed up in a Tunisian "oasis" by a dry, barren tract. He did not resurface again until 1924.

## Hitler's Doubles

As far as we know, Aleister Crowley died of a respiratory infection in a Hastings boarding house on December 1, 1947. Crowley's disciples broke into a countryside chapel and staged a last rite with unfetter baseness. Cremated ashes in a jar were said to be Crowley's last remains. An official coroner holding inquests on deaths was one of his hard-nosed cronies. Crowley's morphine-prescribing physician died within 24 hours.

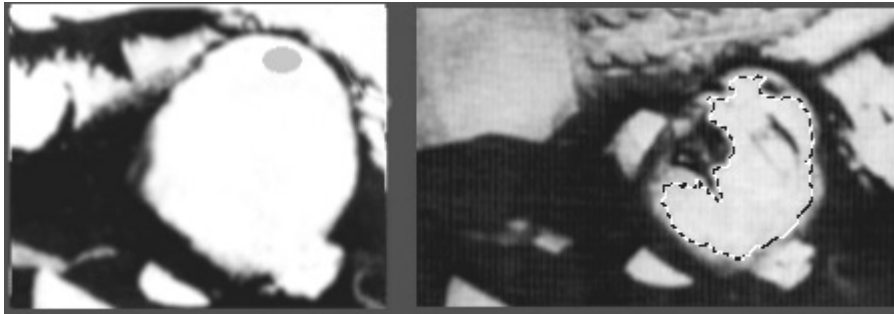
Did the Beast 666 pass away in 1947, or did Hitler's double go into hiding after the breakdown of Nazism? (He once faked his death in 1930.) Gershom Scholem, a top historian at the University of Jerusalem, wrote that Crowley passed in 1946. Was it a typographical error? Scholem categorized Aleister Crowley as an impostor of supreme charlatanism.

---

### Doppelganger 5: A Bad Double

As the Third Reich collapsed in the spring of 1945, Soviet troops entered Berlin and captured Adolf Hitler's underground bunker headquarters. On May 9, 1945, New York Times war correspondent Anatoly Pilugin reported that the Russians thought they had found the body of Hitler in the Chancellery ruins. However, chauffeur Erich Kempka challenged the body's identity and affirmed the corpse to be that of a look-alike chef:

“One servant from the bunker declared that the dead man was one of Hitler's cooks. He also believed this man ‘had been assassinated because of his startling likeness to Hitler, while the latter had escaped from the ruins of Berlin.’” (“Hitler Body Found, Russians Report,” New York Times, May 9, 1945)



### Berlin Fake: A Bad Double

Movie footage released in the 1990s showed a lifeless man stretched out on a trodden cistern platform with a forehead gunshot wound. Some observers thought it was Hitler's corpse. But at length, Allied investigators admitted that the body in the Berlin ruins was “a bad double of Hitler, and not Hitler himself. “ Reports said the corpse was wearing cheaply darned socks with holes in them, which could not have been the Nazi dictator's. It was doggedly hinted that the decoy was the known impersonator Gustav Weler. But British surgeon W. Hugh Thomas later stated that Weler had been located after Hitler's death and was subsequently interviewed by Allied forces.

## Hitler's Doubles



Meanwhile, a Russian counter intelligence unit found the scorched remains of some bodies buried in a garden outside the Chancellery bunker. The blistered corpses were taken to a pathology lab and cautiously examined by several forensic scientists. In conclusion, the inspectors affirmed that on May 4, 1945, Soviet troops discovered the real Adolf Hitler's burnt remains, buried together with the body of his mistress Eva Braun, in a garden waste site near his Berlin bunker (Führerbunker) headquarters.

Most captured German officers that were in the bunker with the dictator during his last day testified that he shot himself in the head with a pistol in his study. A few mentioned glass shards and the scent of cyanide residue. His body was reportedly taken outside to the garden where it was cremated with gasoline and buried in a shell hole crater.

Forensic odontology later effectively identified Hitler's teeth from X-rays made public in 1968. A dental assistant who had once worked on Hitler's dental bridgework was brought into the medical analysis team to clarify the marking out of his teeth.



In 2000, a four-inch bone fragment with a hole where a bullet reportedly pierced Adolf Hitler's skull went on display at Russia's Federal Archives Service. However, Russian newscasts during that same year — following reports by former Soviet intelligence agents who claimed to have reburied the remains of Adolf Hitler and Eva Braun in Magdeburg, Germany — alleged that some forensic evidence was publicly ignored.



The official postmortem details specified that the male body had only one testicle. Hitler's aides purportedly doused his corpse with gasoline and burned it to prevent the body from falling into enemy hands. The 1968 Soviet autopsy report explained in part:

“The genital member is scorched. In the scrotum, which was singed but not preserved, only the right testicle was found.” (D. Marchetti, “The death of Adolf Hitler - forensic aspects,” *Journal of Forensic Sciences*, September 2005)

The fact that over a generation went by without an authorized investigation or official explanation as to why the German dictator was missing a body part convinced the former agents of a forensic cover-up. Like the “good-cop, bad-cop” psychological tactic, two “Hitler bodies” were found in the Berlin ruins: the fake bad double and the real burnt corpse. But the bunker witnesses said they heard only a single gunshot noise. Therefore, one of the cadavers probably died in another setting and was transported later into the Chancellery's shelter.

We know that Hitler's double was in the Berlin bunker at that time. According to a key witness he was one of Hitler's cooks. So, let us say, for instance, that on April 30, 1945, at about 2:30 in the morning, it was the look-alike cook who emerged from the Führer's



## Hitler's Doubles

private quarters and appeared in the general dining passage where a number of persons were assembled. He walked speechlessly down the line shaking their hands with tears in his eyes. A wild party began in the cafeteria and went on through the night. A gunshot noise from Hitler's quarters was reported at about 3:15 in the afternoon.

In the above case, the second body — the one probably transported into the Berlin Chancellery — was that of the “real” Adolf Hitler. But how far was it moved, a few traffic lanes or almost 2,000 kilometers? The last guests to the bunker were General Ritter von Greim and Hanna Reitsch, a crack woman test pilot. Perhaps those high-ranking visits afforded the best means for a final transfer, kept off the record, as one of the two Hitler bodies should have been.

While Berlin was being attacked by Russian troops from the north, the Fuhrer ordered a counterattack in the southern suburbs of Berlin, led by SS General Felix Steiner. Maybe the reason for that build-up was to form a column for a final transfer to be carried out. General Steiner assembled a massive arrangement of troops south of Berlin, but never launched a counterattack. What were the German troops really there for?

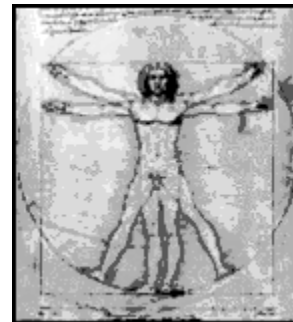
“The withdrawal of troops from the north of Berlin to support Steiner had so weakened the front there that the Russians had broken through and their tanks were now within the city limits.” (William L. Shirer, “The Rise and Fall of the Third Reich,” 1960)

General Steiner's military column in the southern suburbs of Berlin was clearly linked to ObergruppenFührer Gottlob Berger, who was the head of Himmler's Prisoner-of-War Administration. The dictator's doppelgangers were not openly avowed, but captured Nazi documents definitely stated, “Important prisoners were being moved.” At about 3:30 in the afternoon the Fuhrer's valet Heinz Linge and an unidentified SS orderly carried out a male body to the Chancellery garden, wrapped in a blanket.

---

### Hospital ID Theft: Double Entry 666

In 1998, Dr. David Post, a forensic psychiatrist in Jackson, Louisiana, suggested that German neuropsychologist Edmund Forster could have hypnotically induced Adolf Hitler's recovery from hysterical blindness at Pasewalk military hospital. Psycho-historian Dr. Rudolph Binion held the same opinion and also cited a 1939 book, “Der Augenzeuge” (The Eyewitness), by Ernst Weiss, a Jewish doctor who knew Forster and fled Nazi Germany. It is a fictionalized account of Hitler's mustard gas miracle cure.



Even so, fiction is not authenticity. Since Hitler's Pasewalk hospital records were seized and Dr. Forster died under mysterious circumstances, maybe it's not useful to rely on a vague war novel that could have forged a propaganda genre to back Hitler's so-called “hypnosis remedy” for which there has never been conclusive proof.

## Hitler's Doubles

Similarly, according to a 2008 summary in The Sun newspaper, German war doctor Johan Jambor saved Adolf Hitler's life in 1916. As supposedly passed on by Blassius Hanczuch, a friend of Jambor, "Hitler was injured in the abdomen and lost one testicle" in the Battle of the Somme. As rumor had it, the doctor kept Hitler's injury a secret until he finally revealed it on his deathbed to a "priest" in the 1960s (see pages 395-6).

But why didn't the German doctor come forward with his monorchidic bombshell when authorities were trying to identify Hitler's corpse from the Chancellery garden? Or during the Nuremberg trials? Maybe Dr. Jambor was a hush-hush sympathizer, in which case his surprising tale could be a bogus pretext to divulge another unspoken Nazi miracle:

*"It's only a scratch," said the superhuman combatant to the war doctor. "Who needs sick pay? Let's not even report it."* Variant lyrics of a popular song supposedly written by Toby O'Brien eventually appeared as British propaganda:

Hitler has only got one ball,  
Goering has two but very small,  
Himmler is somewhat similar,  
But Goebbels has no balls at all.



Sensibly, forensic psychiatrists need to branch out from fictionalized accounts with a laboratory breakdown of what mustard gas (Yperite) actually does to the human body. It is one of the most deadly of all poisonous chemicals and "sudden recovery" is not to be expected.

Psycho-historians should also distinguish in the present day that medical centers are major locations for identity theft, also known as impersonation fraud:

"Stories of nurses, patients, and visitors stealing identities from the sick can be ripped from the headlines across America, like the story of a nurse in a Philadelphia hospital who gave terminally ill patients' identities to a crime ring. They drained the patients' accounts and obtained \$10 million in fraudulent mortgages using the stolen personal information.

"They're like vultures. You wonder how people can be so horrible," said Mari Frank, an ID theft victim lawyer and author of two books on the subject. "They think, 'Who cares, he's going to die anyway.'" (Bob Sullivan, "Hospital ID theft," MSNBC, December 23, 2005)

The American poet E. E. Cummings was an ambulance driver in World War I and picked up injured soldiers. Because comments about crimes of war were found in the letters of a friend, he was arrested on suspicion of espionage and sent to a military detention camp.

Cummings's mishaps in the camp were told in his 1922 novel, "The Enormous Room." At least 22 other well-known literary figures, including Ernest Hemingway and Walt Disney, operated ambulances at the end of World War I.

## Hitler's Doubles

\* \* \*



*On the last day of World War I, a big ambulance stopped in front of a German army medical wing. Infirmary workers were packing up their belongings and finally going home. Germany had surrendered. Outside, vandals with wheelbarrows looted unlocked doorways of the hospital. But the visitors who arrived by car were agents of a different plunder: the unclaimed dead, or in this case, the almost dead.*

*The sanatorium doctor was pleased to learn that a Tavistock association without delay would assume all responsibility for the Iron Cross respirator patient. That young soldier never had letters or visitors. Those nearest to him most likely could not afford the cost of a mechanical ventilator.*

*“When will he be walking again?” The chauffeur bluntly asked.*

*“His eyesight is coming back,” the neuropsychologist replied. “But I’m not sure he can walk, although he might be able to sit up for a few hours. His lungs are seriously injured with edema and hemorrhage.”*

*“Can he sit up and paint a picture?” the bald gentleman leading the chauffeur butted in. They believed it could be very useful for their philanthropic association.*

*The doctor watched with inquisitiveness as tubing and oxygen cylinders designed by George Poe, Jr. were removed along with the semi-conscious patient, wrapped in a bedspread. The artificial respirator of the early 1900s, known as safety breathing armor, was as big as a piano. But the sanatorium doctor would not stay alive long enough to talk about that uncommon incident. His medical files would be robbed.*

*A few hours later, a whiff of petrol delayed two men in a garage. “My magic child is an inmate who never tries to escape,” the hairless man spoke sympathetically and glanced at a photograph in his hand. “I’ll spend much time beside his bed.”*

*“What luck, like winning a dice game,” the chauffeur opened his door with a grin. “A miracle.”*

## Hitler's Doubles

*“Yes, Julian,” the bald gentleman whispered. “A miracle cure came to pass the Rubicon on this day. It shall transcend every history book and forbear dominion of the world.”*

\* \* \*

Most onlookers concede that a chauffeur or stenographer might have been the political decoy of Adolf Hitler. But when a modern satanist is suggested, some find it extremely unnerving to acknowledge — even though Nazism was stubbornly polluted with occult and magical ceremonies. Luckily, face-recognition algorithms operate more exactly than humans, since they aren't partial to confirmation bias or the tendency to notice what verifies one's beliefs and ignore what disagrees with them.

Some brash critics imagine that a strategy of decoy-politics would directly have been exposed, causing the Third Reich to somehow collapse. Yet, analytical news reports that departed terrorist Osama Bin Laden made use of a “video double” clearly did not bring his al-Qaida network to a halt. Earlier than Bin Laden, the Nazi dictator was a staged figurehead, a show persona played by at least four decoys, and his looks loosely shifted.



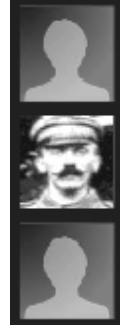
Medical identity theft is growing rapidly today. According to the World Privacy Forum over 500,000 Americans have by now become victims of medical identity theft. Keeping a physically incapacitated look-alike could accomplish two objectives for in-the-flesh impersonation fraud: First, to be able to interrogate the doppelganger on demand and extract any relevant information about that person's life, including other people's names, past activities, and special experiences worth citing. Second, if a subsequent criminal act went wrong, the look-alike could be held responsible and eliminated in a way resembling suicide. The real lawbreaker would be free to escape unnoticed with a blameless identity.

Historians question whether Adolf Hitler and Aleister Crowley actually did meet in the course of Hitler's miracle cure at Pasewalk hospital. At the end of World War I, Crowley unexpectedly went missing from New York during the summer of 1918 on a magical retreat to “Oesopus Island,” and did not turn up in England again until the next year.

## Hitler's Doubles

While in America, Crowley unflinchingly proposed “collecting a large number of photographs, full face and profile for each subject, and classifying them according to the horoscope.” To other occultists, such a photo experiment would have been for “the educated astrologer to adopt scientific methods of study.” But it would have also been a very ingenious way for a schemer of in-the-flesh impersonation fraud to hunt for his doppelganger.

“The labour required for this research would be enormous, but the bulk of it would be done by ordinary clerks. And as for the preliminary difficulty of collecting material, any great newspaper could carry out the scheme easily enough. It would of course be necessary to publish an explanation of the proposal with a questionnaire covering the principle points, and asking for good photographs to be sent with the filled up form.” (The Confessions of Aleister Crowley)



Police and military intelligence files are better mug shot sources than a newspaper survey. According to Crowley, Professor Hugo Munsterberg of Harvard University was the wartime secret director of German propaganda in America. Crowley went to great lengths to patronize Munsterberg and even volunteered to collect and report information for Germany and the Central Powers of World War I:

“The professor had the great German gift of Being Always Right. My task was simplified; I had merely to keep on telling him how very right he was.”

Possibly hundreds of photographs of German residents may have been classified and studied to find Crowley's look-alike. Certainly, the Beast's double had to be someone who closely resembled him in the flesh. But Crowley also needed a look-alike with a clean police and service record, maybe even a soldier noted for daring on the front line. He also needed someone single, an unknown loner living far enough away from any family members or friends who might otherwise notice the switchover. But most important, he needed someone who was morally innocent: a virgin.

The magic child would be the ritual sacrificial victim or foundational guinea pig for Crowley's new occult religion. The motives that determined the policy of Crowley's political actions would be kept secret. The magic child would be forced to forfeit his identity and, if the Great Beast had his way, even his soul:

“For the highest spiritual working one must accordingly choose that victim which contains the greatest and purest force. A male child of perfect innocence and high intelligence. It is the sacrifice of oneself spiritually. And the intelligence and innocence of that male child are the perfect understanding of the Magician, his one aim, without lust of result. And male he must be, because what he sacrifices is not the material blood, but his creative power.” (Aleister Crowley)

To explain Adolf Hitler's antisemitism, some historians believed that while in Vienna, young Hitler had a passionate fling with an unnamed Jewish prostitute. She supposedly

## Hitler's Doubles

transmitted a disease to him and ignited Hitler's hatred towards Jews. But that account has never been established. Persons acquainted with Hitler during his stay in Vienna's youth hostels did not portray him as a philanderer who flirted or had salacious affairs. In contrast, Aleister Crowley used racial bigotry to torment his Jewish homosexual partner Victor Neuburg in a sadomasochistic affair, according to Lawrence Sutin. "Crowley leveled numerous brutal verbal attacks on Neuburg's family and Jewish ancestry."

He also defended the use of violence against ethnic lower classes and applied the term nigger to Africans, Indians, and Italians. While in America, Crowley pursued a magical makeover of religious fundamentalism and supportively took notice of the Ku Klux Klan.

Crowley's antisemitism so troubled his editors that Israel Regardie tried to hold back a "malicious piece" of writing about Jewish mystics. Science fiction writer L. Ron Hubbard may have guessed that Crowley's magic child was a "brain in a vat" recipe that entailed organ trafficking — like Oliver Haddo in Somerset Maugham's "The Magician" (1908). Hubbard taught an inventive self-help system called Dianetics, stressing individual human rights. His clique's Church of Scientology has been accused of spying.

\* \* \*



*The magic child sat motionless, his right arm strapped to the armrest of a wooden chair. He could not move — that would be the worst thing to do. Fierce conditioning had taught him the vital difference between good and evil. Sitting still was good; any form of movement was evil. It took him time to accept his new code of ethics, this exacting system of values between right and wrong. By now, the new rule had formed a direct, unnatural union with the deepest part of his instincts.*

*"What did we say about eye movements?" a low and harsh voice uttered judgment from dense shadows of the bunker. Vapors of tobacco smoke spread through the stale air.*

*It was a trick. The magic child knew he hadn't moved his eyes. He had kept his gaze fixed on the ugly mark on the wall before him since the session began. Nothing had moved. He knew the annoying voice was but another trick to anger him, to make him protest — to make him move, and be evil.*

*The back of his head ached. But he could not express pain. That would cause eye movement, and be evil. He was not able to see the area where a surgical drill had bored a small opening into his skull, splattering blood on the wall behind him. Nor could he see a thin electrode horn of wires leading into the hole of exposed brain tissue. He could only feel his difficult situation. And he could smell. Vapors of tobacco smoke stroked his wounds.*

*The guards of the bunker had planned their experiments with imposing detail. When, for instance, the day would come to terminate this guinea pig, it would appear to the world that the magic child had shot himself in*

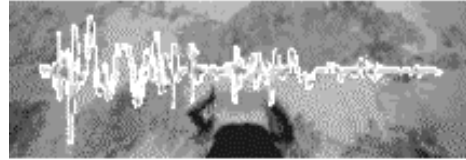


## Hitler's Doubles

*the head. No one would ever suspect that a gunshot wound concealed the spot where his nervous system once functioned as the central processing unit of the world's ultimate war machine. This was the best-kept secret: he was their unknown soldier, the living Atla, and titanic superman of Nietzsche, driven insane.*

*"This is your war," the harsh voice promised, followed by a diabolic spasm of laughter behind a sour mist of smoke. The magic child ignored the harassment. Instead he concentrated on being good: no movement, no thought, perfectly still.*

*He had laboriously learned that his eye movements were being electronically monitored. Charted on a plotter and superimposed over a map of the world. If he made the mistake of glancing to his left, rockets would fall near Britain. That would be evil. If he looked to his right, air attacks would occur toward Russia. Evil again. In time, he learned that his only good task was to look straight ahead at Jerusalem, and remain absolutely still. These were lightning tactics, the "blitzkrieg" of a swift new warfare, the guards boasted. And his intuitive, instinctive impulses would overcome and control the world for them.*



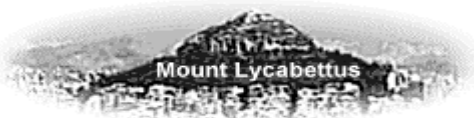
*"These are your battles," the menacing voice declared with pride. "How does it feel?"*

*The magic child's neck and shoulders became tense. Something evil was about to happen. How does it feel? He reasoned to himself with a frantic desire to scream. He aroused his horror to confront the issue. How does it feel to know that a blink of my eye brings death to thousands? Do I like it? He wondered with anxiety, fear, and pain. A nervous finger suddenly twitched and he glanced downward without intention. A great evil had just occurred. Was it really involuntary, without his will? Or did a dark part of his injured psyche actually take pleasure in this course of destruction?*

*The magic child knew he would receive full knowledge of his evil act in the morning. Newspapers would be read aloud to him. The superfluous suffering, the unnecessary deaths. His name would be on front pages. A fresh pile of blazing newspapers would, as usual, be dropped on the bunker floor near his chair; burnt offering for him to eat.*

\* \* \*

In the autumn of 2009, a veteran intelligence operative, reactivated into defense agency programs, walked through the old-world streets of an eastern Mediterranean city. He gazed down and visualized structures deep under the pavement, to look into the past.



As the world prepared for the 1936 Berlin summer Olympic Games, the levels beneath this pavement were upgraded with electricity and water conduits by a Bavarian street-building society (Charter of Athens, 1933). The Stavridis Committee assignment of the

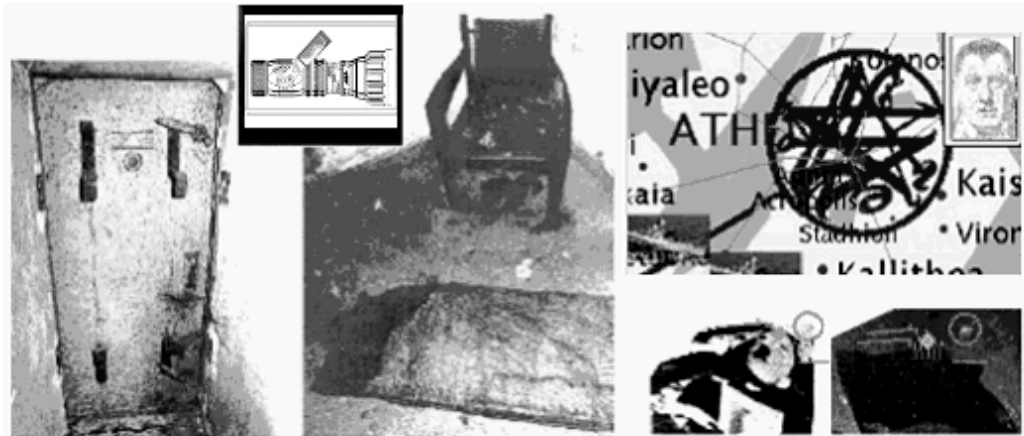
## Hitler's Doubles

German architects Leo von Klenze and Albert Speer constructed an underground shelter site here. By a narrow road named "Merlin" was the Balkan headquarters of the Gestapo. The Nazi Schutzstaffel (SS) took over the Hotel Grande Bretagne.

The security mentor paced the walkway of what he called "the bunker" to solve a puzzle full of history. In the past, he had performed groundbreaking experiments with remote exploration. Now, enormously behind him, a funicular tunnel of steel tracks drew railway carriages by cable through the base of Mount Lycabettus and up to its peak. It offered a convincing display that the ancient city of Athens was hollow within. A series of complex bunkers deep inside the rock-face installation encircled a subterranean engine that powered a cabled hoisting machine.

Like the exotic Berghof elevator, the Grecian construction inspired by Bavarian masons and architects was suggestive of Nazi Germany's suspected National Southern Redoubt, an inner stronghold from which Germany would retaliate. The Allies, who later said the Redoubt fortress existed mostly in the German imagination, searched for Nazi atomic weapon sites near the Mediterranean:

"Here, defended by nature and by the most efficient secret weapons yet invented, the powers that have hitherto guided Germany will survive to reorganize her resurrection; here armaments will be manufactured in bombproof factories, food and equipment will be stored in vast underground caverns and a specially selected corpus of young men will be trained in guerrilla warfare, so that a whole underground army can be fitted and directed to liberate Germany from occupying forces." (Supreme Headquarters Allied Expeditionary Force, Weekly Intelligence Summary, March 11, 1945)



In his mind's eye, the intelligence guardian pictured dugout walls, and the slab of a radiation shield with an air lock that opened like a submarine door. In the bunker, the center of attention was a chair with a hole marked in its seat. Next to it was a pile of scorched newspapers from the 1940s with articles about the Nazis. A blood-spattered mattress carpeted part of the floor. Who made use of the underground shelter in World War II? Was it for secret interrogations and psychophysical experiments? Details of the Athens bunker and the Berlin decoy photographs matched very well but shouldn't have, because they were almost 2,000 kilometers apart. Were they just coincidences?



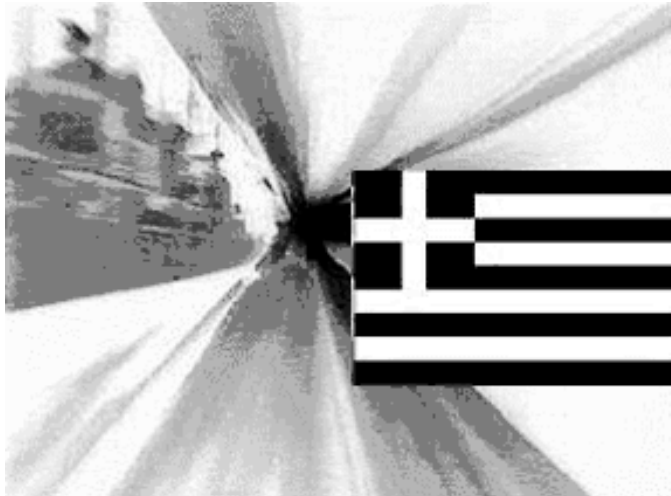
### The Philadelphia Experiment Goes to Athens

Near the end of World War II, the Reich's nuclear strategy was in disarray. Berlin was unable to produce a working atomic weapon. Nor could it power up the great "uranium engine" that its top scientists had presumably designed. But in the eastern Mediterranean, things were remarkably different. There, diverse ships' crewmembers spoke secretly of an American floating atomic reactor.

In 1961, a converted liberty ship called the Sturgis was part of the US Army Nuclear Power Program and supplied 10 MW (13,000 hp) of electricity. The MH-1A (MH-mobile, high power) was a pressurized nuclear power reactor built by Martin Marietta and mounted on the USS Sturgis. It was said to be the world's first floating nuclear power station.

Yet rumors of a floating multi-megawatt power system started in World War II, when atomic research was still publicly disavowed and kept secret. The so-called Philadelphia Experiment was alleged to be a 1943 experiment by the U.S. Navy at the Philadelphia Naval Shipyard, in which the U.S. naval destroyer USS Eldridge and her crew briefly experienced strange physical alterations. High-frequency experiments were carried out later with the generating plant of another destroyer, the USS Timmerman:

"In the 1950's this ship was part of an experiment to test the effects of a small, high-frequency generator providing 1,000hz instead of the standard 400hz. The higher frequency generator produced corona discharges and other well known phenomena associated with high frequency generators."  
(history.navy.mil)



Whatever occurred in the Philadelphia shipyard was only an experiment. The "actual wartime mission" of the USS Eldridge took place shortly thereafter, in part of the eastern Mediterranean Sea. It had been taken for granted by some maritime historians that the US destroyer was in fact a nautical nuclear reactor (as a naval back-up system) for the top-secret Manhattan Project to develop the first atomic bomb.

A reactor's core sometimes discharges a corona of photons (Cerenkov effect) giving the sense of partial transparency or see-through visibility. As long as the Philadelphia Experiment's critics lectured only about electromagnetic fields or invisibility shields, and not the fissile properties of uranium-235 or the fusion reactions of nuclei, the floating atomic power station effectively remained under wraps following the war.

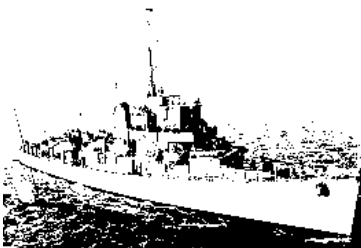
## Hitler's Doubles

The USS Eldridge (DE-173) was a destroyer escort that assisted with Mediterranean convoys. The convoys included around 100 ships. A division consisted of six ships. In the same division with the USS Eldridge were the USS Carol, the USS Atherton, and the USS Amick. Between 4 January 1944 and 9 May 1945, they sailed on the vital task of escorting men and materials to the eastern Mediterranean.

Carlos Miguel Allende, (Carl Meredith Allen) wrote a series of letters in 1955 to UFO researcher Morris K. Jessup. Allende claimed to have witnessed a ship in Philadelphia made “invisible” with electromagnetic fields when he was a sailor in 1943. The Office of Naval Research asked Jessup to travel to Washington D.C. to discuss the strange letters with its naval officers. In 1959 Jessup was found dead in a car from suicide by carbon monoxide poisoning.

Writers Brad Steiger and Sherry Hansen at first scanned the records of hidden naval technology that was once known as Project Rainbow. The book, “The Philadelphia Experiment: Project Invisibility,” by William Moore and Charles Berlitz came out in 1979. Alleged crewmember Alfred Bielek in effect later claimed that it was a space-time experiment linked to the Montauk Project. One of the supposed guides of the so-called “Montauk time vortex” was none other than the ill-famed occultist Aleister Crowley.

While Crowley was a branded pro-German propagandist and blatant sympathizer of fascism, he was also a prominent symbol of London fringe-masonry and in contact with British intelligence. Since the actual wartime mission of the escort ship took place in the eastern Mediterranean Sea, military observers wondered if Aleister Crowley used his “mole” talents to somehow pilfer U.S. naval technology during that chaotic period.



Conceivably, top U.S. military commanders wanted the Nazis to find out that America had the world's first floating nuclear reactor. By demonstrating its “utility” in a liberated eastern Mediterranean port and allowing Third Reich leaders to believe the nuclear barge would soon fall into their hands, native German attempts to unlock their own uranium engine might be put on hold.

It was recently claimed that ex-Nazi Captain Otto Oscar Schneider was a covert agent for a secret U.S. counterintelligence project. Captain Schneider is reported to have been an officer of a German VIIC or IXC U-boat during the war. He was supposedly a captured “Nazi submarine commander” who later worked on classified U.S. national secrets.

A counterintelligence strategy to persuade misinformed Gestapo moles that Germany would effortlessly gain control of the nuclear barge might have kept the Nazi pipe dream going long enough to cut off Hitler's Germany — with no Reich military-grade reactor by the war's end. But first, the gallant escort ship would need to make known its mobile nuclear capacity. Just around that time, a failed mutiny disrupted the chief Allied harbor of the eastern Mediterranean — the main cruise ship port in Europe, and the third largest in the world.

## Hitler's Doubles

\* \* \*

*“Don’t look at the hole for too long,” warned the elderly sea commander.*

*“What hole?” asked the port supervisor.*

*“The dark hole inside the gap of nuclear fission,” the captain replied. “It can be steel or any element. But don’t let your view converge on it without adequate eye protection. The radiation can deprive you of sight.”*

*The port boss was a Gestapo mole. He had brokered a hard line agreement for a utility demonstration in the liberated port, as a deterrent display of force. The catch was to generate a tiny but credible amount of nuclear energy — a negligible neutron source — only just strong enough to roast an acorn or heat a pizza.*

*To bear out its potential, with a tactful show of degaussing to counteract the magnetic field of the ship, the American destroyer would pump “a very weak particle beam” into what looked like an ordinary gas pipe on the docks. In this way, the Allies would aim to flush out and map a rogue Nazi target assembly buried somewhere under the ancient streets of the eastern Mediterranean city.*



*“Don’t look at the hole for too long,” the sea captain warned again. “Let it pass like a distant flash.” He knew just what the cruel Gestapo mole was capable of. A botched port mutiny would soon add fuel to a bitter civil war and facilitate the start of the Cold War.*

\* \* \*

Stewart Raffill directed the 1984 movie “The Philadelphia Experiment.” The 1989 music video “If I Could Turn Back Time” from singer Cher played on feelings that a warship crossed the brink into hyperspace. The leading rank of Scientology is the “Sea Organization,” an elite group wearing naval uniforms that deal out weird beliefs on a ship.



The USS Eldridge became the property of the Greek Navy in 1951 and was renamed the HS Leon (D-54). In neighborhood movie theaters, the daughter National Star of Greece, Aiki Vougiouklaki, was put on show dressed up as a sailor to lionize the Greek Navy.

Even though Greece was considered peripheral and inadequate at the time, American bureaucrats directly constructed the Demokritos Nuclear Research Center with a reactor and decontamination unit in Athens. A funicular cliff cable railway opened to the public. The HS Leon was reportedly sold as scrap around the year 2000 (a tarnished device from the USS Eldridge went to eccentric Canadian inventor John Hutchison). Still, up-and-coming these days is the plan of providing “floating nuclear reactors” to power cities. The Russian company Rosenergoatom is setting up a mobile megawatt-floating barge to

deliver nuclear energy to inaccessible areas. The planned nuclear ship is said to be thoroughly blueprinted and ecologically safe.

---

### Alsos Double Park: Hitler's Uranium Engine

“Inglourious Basterds” is a 2009 war film starring Brad Pitt and directed by Quentin Tarantino. Its title was inspired by director Enzo Castellari’s 1978 war film, “The Inglorious Bastards.” It tells the story of plots to assassinate Nazi Germany’s political leadership. In the spring of 1944, a team of Jewish-American soldiers is recruited in the Mediterranean for a mission to get behind enemy lines and pursue Nazi foes.

As noted by a 2009 News Group report, the real-life Jewish revenge squads killed 1,500 high-ranking Nazis, starting in 1944, and their methods were chilling:

“Some were in the Brigade - a unit set up by Prime Minister Winston Churchill in 1944, made up of more than 6,000 volunteers. He said: ‘It seems to me indeed appropriate that a special unit of the race which has suffered indescribable treatment from the Nazis should be represented in a distinct formation among the forces gathered for their final overthrow.’”

In World War II, author Ian Fleming was an agent of the British “Red Indians” (30 Assault Unit) assigned to capture and evaluate technical intelligence on German forces. In addition, Fleming nearly had a showdown with Aleister Crowley. Perhaps Fleming based some of his famous spy novels’ scoundrels on that controversy:

“During World War II, Ian Fleming and others proposed a disinformation plot in which Crowley would have helped an MI5 agent supply Nazi official Rudolf Hess with faked horoscopes. They could then pass along false information about an alleged pro-German circle in Britain. The government abandoned this plan when Hess flew to Scotland,



Hitler met of zonder snor

crashing his plane on the moors near Eaglesham, and was captured. Fleming then suggested using Crowley as an interrogator to determine the influence of astrology on other Nazi leaders, but his superiors rejected this plan.”  
(Wikipedia.org)

When asked why American troops weren’t first to enter Berlin in 1945, General Dwight D. Eisenhower usually answered that they were looking for Adolf Hitler in his Southern Redoubt stronghold. Yet, talk that the German program couldn’t power up its nuclear reactor was not unfounded.

## Hitler's Doubles

The US Army's "Alsos Mission" led by Colonel Boris Pash commenced in 1943. It was named with the Greek term for an amusement park or "sacred grove" in honor of General Leslie Groves, head of the Manhattan Project. The Alsos search of Nazi military sites confirmed that Germany did not turn out an atomic bomb.

At the end of World War II, the Anglo-American Allies rounded up Adolf Hitler's top nuclear scientists and secretly transferred them to an English country house in Cambridge known as Farm Hall. In what was called "Operation Epsilon" the German scientists remained under house arrest for six months where their conversations were recorded, transcribed, and translated. From those recordings we learned that Hitler was not particularly interested in developing an atomic bomb. Instead, the Nazis were secretly working on a "uranium engine" or super reactor for military purposes:

"I would say that I was absolutely convinced of the possibility of our making a uranium engine, but I never thought we would make a bomb, and at the bottom of my heart I was really glad that it was to be an engine and not a bomb." (Werner Heisenberg)

The 2000 Tony Award-winning play "Copenhagen" is Michael Frayn's view of the puzzling meeting between the famous physicists Werner Heisenberg, a German, and Niels Bohr, a Dane, in Nazi-occupied Denmark during the war. Because Heisenberg, a founder of quantum theory who headed the Reich nuclear research team, was not an admirer of Hitler, a security screen or safeguard had to be set up. Heisenberg's group was required to produce mathematical formulas and small working models of the proposed uranium engine. Then, all construction work was transferred to loyal Nazi, Abraham Esau, the head of the German Bureau of Standards that supervised the building of large-scale atomic projects under Albert Speer. Esau was also in charge of Reich uranium and heavy water (deuterium).



The Allies did not make known the large-scale nuclear military designs of Esau in detail. Leader of the Nazi Bell project Walther Gerlach (see page 511) replaced Esau in 1943. The research bureau of the Reich Post Office concealed branches of secret Nazi atomic experimentation. Perhaps only ten percent of the Farm Hall conversations were released in manuscript form: "Some of the German transcriptions are not available in the British or American files and are apparently lost." But according to the recordings, the German scientists seemed to be more interested in high-energy rays than atomic explosions. At one point they discussed the possibility of Farm Hall being bugged with microphones.

Before the war's end, a disturbing story emerged that took stock of the German Redoubt as an underground stronghold connected by rail to Fortress Europe. Even Eisenhower's headquarters took it very seriously. "The Redoubt idea produced in the mindset of the Allied Command the sense that if — and when — Hitler was found it would be in the south." On the eve of the Normandy invasion an Allied Command wartime report concluded that:

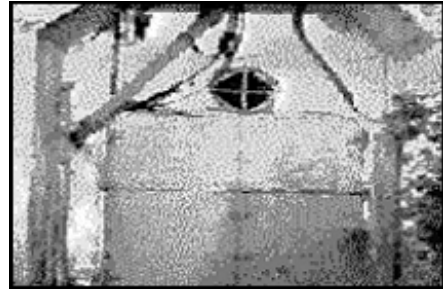
## Hitler's Doubles

“It seems reasonably certain that some of the most important ministries and personalities of the Nazi regime are already established in the Redoubt area. Goering, Himmler, Hitler are said to be in the process of withdrawing to their respective personal mountain strongholds.”

\* \* \*

*As the war worsened, the magic child became the world's most disliked person. But what disturbed him even more were the cruel promises the guards made to him on nearly all occasions. They said the magic child would finally be allowed to go free. At a given time, when his unconscious psyche and fierce conditioning had subjugated every cowardly opposition, the bunker doors would be unlocked and flung wide open. He would then be absolutely free to leave his solitary confinement.*

*“Don't be stupid,” a voice around him often argued. “Of course you'll walk out the door. She's waiting for you in Paris.”*



*But he knew that nobody was waiting for him on the outside. He also knew what his liberty would cost the rest of the world. The ultimate blitzkrieg: binary fission attacks would take place throughout Britain, Europe, and Russia the day he crossed the threshold of the bunker door. The guards cautioned him in jest. This was his war.*

*What was binary fission? He wasn't sure exactly. It would be terrible, he was certain of that. But could he resist the stubborn urge to seek his own freedom? Or would selfish, physical hunger gain mastery of his soul?*

*The magic child tried to ignore the conflict of emotions in his mind. Did his subliminal willpower really cause more misery than anyone who ever lived? Soon, he would have a chance to get his name back, by staying right where he was.*

*In the embittered end, the magic child hesitated and would not struggle, betraying the spiteful promise of an ultimate blitzkrieg. When the guards discerned he was taking far too long to stagger out the door, they were smitten with alarm and apprehension. But when a control fuel pipe was sabotaged shortly afterward, they realized their uranium engine now could not power up, and the war would be lost. The anger was beyond words. Instead of rising up, the magic child favored suicide, and wished to die in a bunker.*

*Consequently, a backup plan directly went into action. In place of a damaged control duct, a US destroyer would be manipulated, evasively. Even though the escort ship's nuclear surge would not send out as much energy as required to sustain a chain reaction, the floating atomic barge was here on a clear mission to conquer. Its convoy ruled the sea and drove back all refusals to go along with it. An American display of nuclear governance in the liberated seaport would signify the end of the German war effort.*

## Hitler's Doubles

*In their brutal resentment, the guards pledged their hostage a fate far worse than dying: binary fission, fully awake. They would force the magic child to taste the death ray — the neutron beam invented by James Chadwick in the 1930s. When a neutron source collides with a fissile uranium target, a nuclear reaction occurs, which can be controlled to produce energy.*

*The guards made known that their bunker was concealed within a secure planned infrastructure. No legitimate government could construct such a shelter because it was built by forced labor. Ten million slaves died to keep a secret.*

*In a stronghold cleft of the earth, below wire-frame elevators, behind solid metal doors, there he sits, in the atom smasher of the Third Reich. Who is he? The guinea pig of a final experiment.*

*A menacing voice explained with aloofness: “The entire universe has expanded from a primordial hot and dense initial condition. Everything must have been closer together in the past. All the mass of the universe was packed into a single point, a primeval atom or singularity, when time and space came into existence.”*



*“Mass, energy, and life have been regarded as aspects of God since ancient times,” the harsh voice declared. “But how can life ever survive the initial conditions of such a hot and dense fireball? That seems impossible.”*

*“Yet indeed on the other hand, petrol doesn't outlast chemical combustion, does it? But without petrol, combustion would not be achievable. So you see, we don't really care if life can endure the primordial spark. We're only concerned that life is there — as an ingredient— in the initial conditions.”*

*The guards jeered at the magic child with vulgar abandon. They said they were going to reproduce a nuclear process in the first moment of universe creation. For a very brief instant, a small area of the bunker would become hotter than a stellar plasma.*

*“We're going to open a bridge,” the unforgiving voice said. “A vortex to reshape the quantum field of space and time. What experiment is this? Controlled fission. The splitting of the atom, in your own flesh. Not to kill you, but to burn a small hole in a part of your body you could do without.”*

*“Doctor keeps you alive,” a white-robed medical specialist coldly remarked. He then calibrated a syringe with an injection of fissile isotopes designed to flow into the nuclei of human reproductive cells.*

*“Zero rest mass, in your body,” the looming voice continued. “We're going to drive a tiny part of your being a fraction of a second into the past, like a time-reversed electron. And we believe your mind will follow.”*

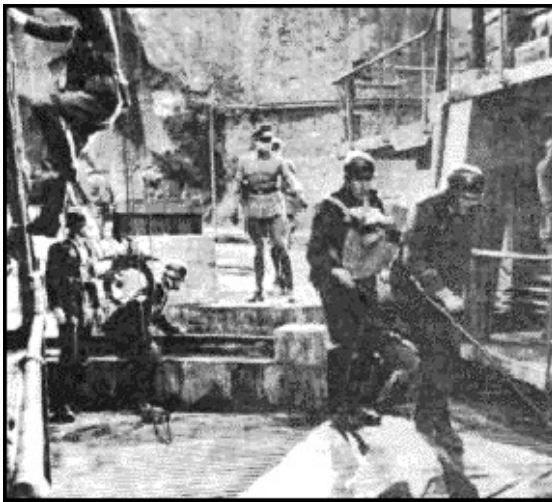
## Hitler's Doubles

*“Your genetic information — a bimolecular strain — shall be relayed to what went before it, and conceivably, to the very dawn of time. Who knows? In that fleeting whirlpool your lone thought could be condemnation’s final realization, bounded by a seamless loop, hotter than a solar furnace.”*

*“As you understand,” the heartless voice broke off. “People the world over pray that you burn in hell forever. That wish shall be answered today. Because you failed your supreme warfare duty, now you’ll sit in the pathway of binary fission and remain a living inferno of unspeakable burning without beginning or end.”*

\* \* \*

“The Guns of Navarone” is a 1961 film based on a World War II novel by Alistair MacLean, starring Gregory Peck, David Niven, Irene Papas and Anthony Quinn. It depicts the efforts of an Allied commando team to enter an impregnable Nazi fortress in occupied Greek territory and destroy a massive German gun emplacement that commands a key sea channel.



In actual fact, above and across a tidy street in Athens called “Navarinou,” corners of Lycabettus’ hilltop are hollow inside and contain cannons and mounted guns that command the waterway of the largest passenger port in Europe. German architects built a number of military bunkers, passages, and rooms inside that raised mass of earth before the war.

“Escape to Athena” is a 1979 war film directed by George Cosmatos, starring Roger Moore, Telly Savalas, Claudia Cardinale and David Niven. It portrays the adventure of Greek partisans who make off with art treasures from the Nazis, and as a result wipe out a stronghold of V-2 missiles, amassed by garrison actor Alkis Panagiotidis in German-occupied Greece, capable of stopping an Allied invasion.

Yet, the most atrocious secret weapon of the Redoubt fortress gossip was said to be a type of “death ray.” Perhaps it is garishly portrayed in “Goldfinger,” a 1964 movie with Sean Connery from Ian Fleming’s 007-spy novel. True to form, secret agent James Bond is strapped to a table under a searing laser, which slowly begins to slice the table in half.

Strong controlled fission beams may release radiation and intense heat that can vaporize elements, similar to an industrial laser. But nuclear particle collisions may also fleetingly create microscopic black holes — and momentarily “distort” the quantum structure of space and time. “A fireball created in a US particle accelerator has the characteristics of a black hole,” a physicist has said.



## Hitler's Doubles

“It was generated at the Relativistic Heavy Ion Collider (RHIC) in New York, US, which smashes beams of gold nuclei together at near light speeds.

“Horatiu Nastase says his calculations show that the core of the fireball has a striking similarity to a black hole.” (“Lab fireball may be black hole,” BBC News, Mar 17, 2005)

\* \* \*

*Nearly all of the dockworkers were told that wooden cases on the wharf with “MEL” marked on them contained honey, and that laborers dressed in beekeepers suits were preparing beehive products for the fleet. In the spring of 1945, only a few sailors recognized that full body suits, gloves, and face shields protected physicists from radioactivity in a floating atomic reactor.*



*Camouflaging the ship's glowing discharge was rather more difficult, but still within the acceptable limits of an atmospheric reflection. The escort ship's nuclear energy lined up with its destination duct just as the attempted seaport mutiny began. A rainbow thunderstorm roared. Siren devices wailed out warning sounds. Power surges and spikes occurred throughout the Mediterranean metropolis, releasing electrical charges at several points in the power lines. “Time was distorted!” cried the Greek lyrics of a Resistance ballad.*

*Allied aircraft watched from the sky for signs below of surrender. It came at last when a water outflow was quickly spotted over twelve kilometers away. A conduit hydrant had split open, flooding part of a recreational area's boulevard.*

*The assault units arrived within minutes. Some of the brigade dashed up through the subway. Others got there with military vehicles. Near the boulevard was an abandoned German motor van, blocking the entrance of a well-designed tenement. Long black hoses zigzagged from an outlet panel on the side of the van to gas pipe sockets in the pavement. The van was a mobile mechanism to maneuver a neutron source through an accelerator's channel and divert it to its target assembly. The alleyway was swamped with slippery streams of lubricants.*

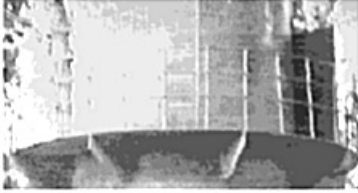


*The assault units searched for more German technical machinery. But the task forces arrived first. The Gestapo mole was waiting for them at the driveway of the bunker when the revenge squads got there. The decoy bunker complex had been completely evacuated. There were no signs of life inside — except in the last resting place.*

*Visionaries imagine human travel at light speed in terms of a whole, intact person. But the Nazis did not. They crudely annihilated a human guinea pig in a concrete encased reactor. Some particles did reach light speed. The rest of the confused mass was fully awake, still alive, but not for long.*

## Hitler's Doubles

*Fighters jumped down brickwork stairwells to the sunken internal chamber. They were met with a gruesome spectacle when they discovered the human target assembly. Dire pursuit of criminal organ trafficking at last uncovered the shocking traces of a vicious biological experiment. The genital member was scorched. A lonely wooden chair was splintered with a hole. (See page 394.)*



*The Gestapo mole quickly pulled a coil from the back of the victim's collar and flung him over a slippery mattress. He said the captive was in a coma and beyond hope. The mole then fired his handgun. What began as a revenge mission ended as a mercy killing.*



*"We got the real one," an assault unit negotiator yelled into his radio communication microphone at the top of his voice. "The soldier is dead. He was shot in the head. He was sick."*

*Sick unto death — like a brain in a vat. Feet of clay were used to psychologically torture the magic child, who was forced to remain perfectly still and motionless. A ball of clay or soil had been pasted around the foot of his chair. A shift of the chair would cause the clay lump to crumble and break into smaller fragments. Guards could then measure the slightest movements that took place when they were not present, and correspondingly discipline their prisoner.*

*It looked as if the guards had by some means produced a pulsed spark of atomic lightning, in high peak power. The heat and wavelength of the loose fireball diverged at an angle. The fireball's broad frequencies did not appear to emit enough energy to chemically transform substances by simple thermal transfer. But its focal core gave off the burst of a cutting machine.*



*Germany's discovery of nuclear fission in 1938 fulfilled one of alchemy's greatest goals: the transmutation of elements. New forms of matter could be created out of others. It marked a turning point for magical orders that sought to transform the elements. In a Nazi decoy bunker, a living soul became dense, primordial matter. An atomic trace of plutonium — corrosive, unlawful to possess — was created in a human breeder reactor.*

*Identification photos were taken. According to the Gestapo mole's settlement, the scorched body would be moved at once to Germany and be retrieved by Russians in the Chancellery ruins of Berlin. The extra precautions — disposed of in a garden and additionally cremated with gasoline — would prevent rebellion among Third Reich radicals and lock up the swift lying down of arms.*

*Within a few days, large crowds would be celebrating in Europe. The news reports would be brief but quite exact: The ailing leader had spent nearly all of his period of influence in a cavernous bunker — on the map, below Berlin — where he directed lightning war*

## Hitler's Doubles

*tactics under the most harsh conditions. When his furious undertakings failed, he decided to finish his life in his dugout headquarters. After the war, the decommissioned atomic escort ship would go to the Greek Navy to evoke an enduring moment of the past, for old times' sake.*

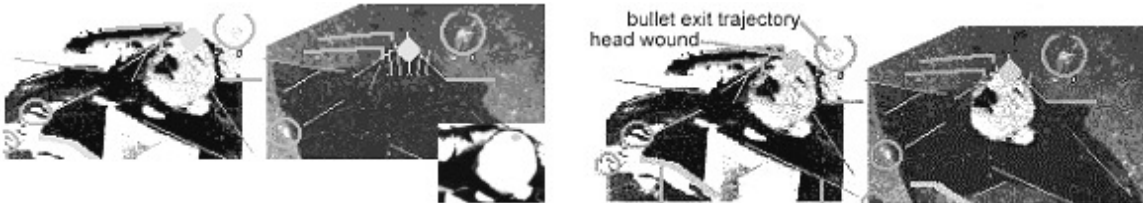
*Not surprisingly, unreliable troop rumors would go on retelling of transportation in time, and servicemen's limbs implanted in sections of the wall. However, the missing body part reports would never fully oblige an official answer. That anomaly, in common with the scorched genital member, would be seen improper — as a juvenile joke implied in pubs or beer halls.*

“Please don't lose your balls down in the bunker.”

(Steve Gibbons Band, “Down In The Bunker,” 1978)

*It is suspected that Hitler's double — a Chancellery cook — died from a gun blast to the head in the Fuhrer's Berlin bunker on April 30, 1945. There were no reported spectators to that shooting. Rumors hint that an SS bodyguard pulled the trigger. Bunker personnel that heard the pistol believed that Hitler had shot himself. But the bloodstains found on the couch allegedly did not match his known blood group.*

*As Russian tanks in the north were trouncing Berlin, a counter-offensive took shape in the southern environs of the city. An armed forces column was established in the southern suburbs of Berlin, for important prisoners to be moved. That all-out drive was not to stop the Soviet troops, but for the body of the magic child to be transported into Berlin from a southern lookout — and be cremated in the Chancellery garden.*

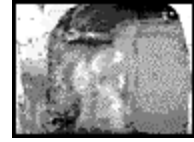


*Meanwhile, the body of the look-alike cook was watchfully laid out before a drained water tank and posed with scattered debris — and pareidolic props — to convincingly duplicate the Redoubt bunker scene. Authentic photos of the real Adolf Hitler's corpse were dispatched for Nazis in custody and on trial to allude to as the final facts without failing lie detector tests. But since they remarkably resembled the Berlin fake double, Allied investigators were expected to be wary of the photos.*

*Even so, the bunker guards made a serious miscalculation: “They should have kicked that mattress across the floor.” They should have kicked it. But why dirty their boots, with radioactive oxide? Decades later, matching computer graphics showed that details of the Athens bunker floor and close-ups of the Berlin double corresponded, although they were almost 2,000 kilometers apart. The similarities could not have been coincidental, but were probably due to a deliberate suicide mock-up.*

## Hitler's Doubles

*As the Third Reich buckled in the spring of 1945, the sweeping caves of the taboo Southern Redoubt were ransacked of arms and equipment. Like the Maginot Line, bombproof units that were to survive and reorganize Nazism became fetid ditches of rubbish and discarded articles. The Germans ravaged the bunkers before they retreated. Red Indian assault units seized war machinery and technical equipment. Some cavern access-points were deliberately damaged with explosives so the entrances could not be located. Many were sealed shut. In hindsight, a hollow slope protected by ancient myths and buried pillars may have been a natural choice for pompous German leaders wanting to conceal their Redoubt fortress and conduct secret atomic research in the land of Democritus. The Fuhrer announced his official arrival to Nazi-occupied Greece in 1941.*

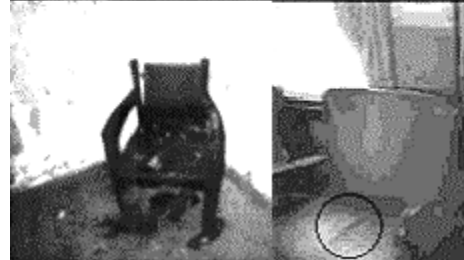


*Yet, if 20th century technology did produce an atomic fireball to part the edge of space and time, and send life's gene pool into a vortex, was it really such a well-preserved secret? The marble quarries of Athens have been associated with mysterious activity since ancient times. The doctrine of "purgatory" over the centuries depicts it as a mountain stronghold in the south, considered a way of purification:*

*"The nethermost cavities of Hades are beneath a mountain called lucid by the wolves, the unseen place of scorpions. It is a hideaway of the lost, as Dante's Inferno, holding its prisoners beyond the seven gates and the sea below all seas, reaching under Jerusalem.*



*"The legend of the uranium engine is a furnace of Greek atomism that rises up from the underworld known as the abyss. It is where primordial forces sought by the ancients build the flames. Splitting Democritus' atom, the dark spaces between stars are set on fire, and from Leucippus' broken star new forms of matter are created.*



*"Grim is the hollow of remorse in the cavernous cauldron of purgatory hill. Beneath that tarnished bronze door is a sight almost too terrible for humans. There, kings, ministers, and soldiers selfishly contend with the atom's strongest force, tearing at the very fabric of space and time, and reworking chaste nature into other realities. In that dreadful inferno, one sits forever, whose blinking of an eye brought death to thousands."*

Well, I stand up next to a mountain  
And I chop it down with the edge of my hand  
Well, I pick up all the pieces and make an island  
Might even raise a little sand



(Jimi Hendrix, "Voodoo Child," 1968)

## Hitler's Doubles

### Double Time: Death For Hitler's Cook

A “magic child” guinea pig may appear outlandish in our day. Even so, there remains an obvious question: Who was Adolf Hitler's look-alike cook? Why wasn't the 1945 Berlin decoy officially identified after all these years? Whose body was actually sprawled out in the Chancellery ruins — if the fake “bad double” was not the mimic Gustav Weler?

According to the Reich *modus operandi*, the sole deserving person to die in place of the defeated Realmleader, by an unyielding Germanic code of conduct, would probably have been the highest-ranking doppelganger closest to the dictator. Julius Schreck was the earliest commander of the SS, in charge of Hitler's secret bodyguard company.

Even if it was reported in the world press that “pistol Schreck” died in 1936, his death details deceptively disagreed. From meningitis to a car accident — and from an infected tooth to a mistaken assassination — Schreck's pretended death elusiveness concentrated a clout of far-reaching propaganda.

The doppelganger chauffeur that slept in his clothes for weeks at a time may well have been wearing sparingly darned socks with holes in them as a dead Chancellery chef. But to make public that Hitler's imitator Julius Schreck faked his previously assumed death in Munich, as groundwork for decoy politics, would openly fan the flames of suspicion that the Nazi dictator fabricated his own death as well.



Satanist Aleister Crowley actually did fake his death on at least one occasion. Even though it's illegal to do so by most modern statutes, falsifying death was perhaps a “trial run” for a future strategy:

“In September 1930 Crowley was in Lisbon to meet the poet Fernando Pessoa who translated into Portuguese his poem “Hymn To Pan,” and was passionate for thrillers. With the assistance of Pessoa, he faked his own death at a notorious rock formation on the shore called Boca do Inferno (Mouth of Hell). In fact Crowley left the country and enjoyed the newspaper reports of his death — reappearing three weeks later at an exhibition in Berlin.” (Wikipedia.org)

Aleister Crowley's intention to gain access to the “Bavarian Illuminati” led him in 1912 to Theodor Reuss, an Anglo-German tantric occultist, anarchist, and police spy. Reuss was the head of the Ordo Templi Orientis (O.T.O.), a Germanic fraternal occult and magical organization that accused Crowley of publishing the group's secrets. This set off a high-flying exchange of snooping that led at length to Aleister Crowley becoming Grand Master (Outer Head of the Order) of O.T.O. He introduced the practice of male homosexual sex magic into the O.T.O.

In his mystery play “The Ship” (1913) and other works, Crowley made coy disclosure of an “incarnated” crony guard of secret signs and words he called “Julian” or Julius:

## Hitler's Doubles

- “Therefore, however well a man might remember his **incarnation as Julius Caesar**, there is no necessity for his representing his power to set all upon the hazard of a die by imagining the Rubicon.”
- “Even a **Julian** could confute this sort of thing; but are we to rest for ever in negation?”
- “Had there been five righteous men in Rome, a Cato, a Brutus, a Curtius, a Scipio, and a **Julian**, nothing would have occurred; but there was only the last, and he too late.”
- “Let me run wild for once, I beg; I am tired of emulating Mr. Storer Clouston's **Sir Julian.**”

Joseph Storer Clouston was a Scottish author and historian who influenced some writings of Aleister Crowley. Clouston's first popular novel was “The Lunatic at Large” (1899). His thriller “The Spy in Black” (1917) was made into a successful film in the 1930s. Storer Clouston published his bizarre “Beastmark the Spy” in 1941.

If the mark of the beast looked like a Nazi tyrant's swastika or SS death's head, his chauffeur Julius Schreck was well matched to put in order the decoy preparations of the Third Reich. For in spite of everything else, the Bavarian body-double “chum Julian” happened to be the wickedest person's masked gunman, from the earliest days of their comradeship. With his rogue spy network, the new boss of a Germanic occult fraternity would infiltrate the security and intelligence communities of Britain and the Weimar Republic. Crowley Ale and St Julien Tobacco were trendy — and well liked in Munich's beer halls. Brewing industry chemist Julian Baker first introduced ale baron Crowley to the magical Order of the Golden Dawn.



\* \* \*

“The Producers” was a 1968 comedy film by Mel Brooks, and remade in 2005 by the Broadway director Susan Stroman. It tells the story of theatrical producers who try to bamboozle their investors by deliberately presenting a fiasco Broadway show entitled “Springtime for Hitler.” In his lampoon, Brooks compares the Third Reich to a shaky “designed-to-fail” investment scam that utterly backfires.

The worst director in the business is hired to interview the Fuhrer's doppelgangers. During the casting calls, the doubles stand on a soapbox to practice the part of Adolf Hitler, voice tasteless musical tunes, and rehearse the Sigfreid oath.



In actual fact, the task of directing Hitler's doubles was a full-time activity — like an undercover model agency — calling for wardrobe, styling, and makeup experts. As said

## Hitler's Doubles

by one report: “The doubles were given voice and movement instruction, and they mastered Hitler’s soft conversational voice and distinctive walk.”

For example, the stenographer Heinrich Berger filled in as Hitler’s double at strategic meetings and briefings. To lead on the Reich’s generals, he played up not only Hitler’s physical appearance but also his speaking style. In addition, look-alike Berger had to be utterly loyal to the Fuhrer in order to be let into protected German military nerve centers. In view of the fact that a bomb at the Wolf’s Lair headquarters killed Heinrich Berger in the July 20 plot, his evident duty was to imitate Hitler for purposes of national security.

Gustav Weler on the other hand, was more of a performer. Although Weler remarkably resembled the Fuhrer, he had a bohemian style and fancied making fun of Nazis. Weler perhaps gave special preference to a pageant player — like the master of ceremonies in the musical “Cabaret” (1972) with Liza Minnelli.

The Berghof was Adolf Hitler’s home in the Obersalzberg of the Bavarian Alps near Berchtesgaden, on the same mountain as the Kehlsteinhaus, or “Eagle’s Nest.” When Martin Bormann, in charge of the Party Chancellery and Hitler’s confidential secretary, reportedly presented look-alike Gustav Weler to the Fuhrer at the Berghof, Hitler was infuriated. Weler’s imposture may have rattled the Berghof like a floorshow in the Kit Kat Klub.



Heinrich Hoffmann was Hitler’s personal photographer and corporate image-maker. Eva Braun was Hoffmann’s model and darkroom assistant when she met “Herr Wolf” and became the Fuhrer’s companion. Perhaps Bormann had Gustav Weler filmed at the Berghof with Hoffmann’s 16mm movie camera. The dictator’s piercing blue eyes in political posters are not discernible in some of his private home flicks.

Nonetheless, the Fuhrer probably regarded Gustav Weler as an untrustworthy security risk, and Bormann impulsively ushered the doppelganger off to Munich. Eva Braun was later quoted making a criticism pertaining to Hitler’s Munich-based double, that he “wears built-up shoes to overcome a height difference.”



Slight details of identification had to be handled with care when dealing with a double. Duplicating eye color accurately presented a perceptible doppelganger obstacle. The first contact lenses were manufactured from glass and fit to cover the eyes. By 1939 contact lenses were made from plastic. Colored contact lenses could have been actively exploited as early as the First World War. Changing eye color was part of the horrific experiments conducted by Josef Mengele, the garrison physician of the Auschwitz concentration camp. Dr. Mengele had dye injected into the eyes of several subjects.

The fingerprint issue was not a difficult problem in the early days of Nazism. The idea of fingerprints as a method of identification had been recommended in the 1800s, but it was

## Hitler's Doubles

not until 1924 that an act of Congress established the Identification Division of the FBI. And by then, Hitler already led the German National Socialist party. Later of course, the Gestapo maintained full control over all fingerprints kept in Germany's law enforcement files. Adolf Hitler's scorched remains had no surface skin to yield fingerprints.

\* \* \*

Perhaps the biggest attention-grabbing political decoy in those days was M.E. Clifton James, a soldier who persuasively impersonated British General Bernard ("Monty") Montgomery for intelligence missions during World War II. The actor David Niven purportedly notified Clifton James in May 1944 that the British armed forces required James to imitate the war commander, so that Montgomery could be elsewhere — thus fooling the Germans.



Some historians circulated a story that Norman Shelley, impersonating Prime Minister Winston Churchill for radio, recorded some of Churchill's speeches during World War II. Shelley later recorded a recital of Churchill's "We shall fight on the beaches" speech.

Joseph Stalin was also said to have used a double, known only as "Rashid." Officials at the KGB reportedly found out that Rashid was a Stalin doppelganger and utilized him to impersonate the Soviet dictator at some public meetings after World War II. It is claimed that additional KGB look-alikes were on hand as well. Rashid allegedly spent years studying the behavior of Stalin in propaganda films.

\* \* \*

According to an official Soviet dispatch, the Third Reich engaged several "doubles and public appearances." The names, photos, and details of at least four Hitler doubles were classified in intelligence files. "After the capitulation of the Third Reich, Hitler had to die for the sake of vindication. There could be no doubt of his death." To be sure, training several look-alikes would have required an auditorium with a runway, used by the doppelgangers to demonstrate their gestures and frills. That concealed operation was certainly not left to chance, but must have required a commander of the Schutzstaffel. It would have been just the thing if the Chancellery look-alike were the highest-ranking SS doppelganger — the masked gunman "Julian" from the start — perhaps lastly as the Fuhrerbunker chef or food taster who went to his grave with his SS decoy secrets.



---

### Operation Myth: A Bad Novel Debunked

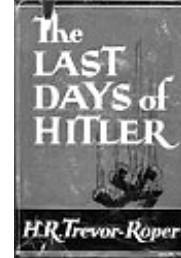
A curious discovery was that Adolf Hitler left a legally binding will — now a bland detail — directing that his corpse be immediately destroyed by fire. Even so, what was the sense behind the killing of Hitler's cook? Conceivably, the precautionary objective was for the real Fuhrer to escape Berlin — for the simple reason that he was an impostor in the flesh since Lance Corporal Hitler's 1918 shady "miracle cure" at Pasewalk hospital.



## Hitler's Doubles

At the end of the war, the Potsdam Conference convened to settle on how to administer punishment to defeated Nazi Germany. It was held in Potsdam, Germany, from July 17 to August 2, 1945. At an opening mealtime reception Soviet leader Joseph Stalin informed U.S. President Harry S. Truman that the Nazi Fuhrer did not commit suicide, but had probably escaped. However, some British intelligence envoys reacted skeptically:

“In November 1945, Trevor-Roper was ordered by Dick White of MI6 to investigate the circumstances of Adolf Hitler’s death and to rebut the propaganda of the Soviet government that Hitler was alive and living somewhere in the West.”



Hugh Trevor-Roper was an Oxford historian who interviewed the last people to be in the Berlin bunker headquarters with the dictator. His most famous book, “The Last Days of Hitler” (1947), quickly became the “official version” concerning the suicide of the Nazi Fuhrer in his bunker abode, shortly after marrying Eva Braun. In defiance, Trevor-Roper was subjected to bullying from a Jewish terrorist group (Lehi, also referred to as the Stern Gang) for his over-emphasis of Hitler’s charisma.

Robert G. L. Waite, a historian who began a psychoanalytic method to examine Hitler (“The Psychopathic God: Adolf Hitler,” 1977), stated that conventional historians like Trevor-Roper and Alan Bullock (“Hitler: A Study in Tyranny,” 1952) rightly looked into Hitler’s military way of thinking, yet they seemed to be tongue-tied over his fundamental problem: the superstitious dictator was mentally ill and beset with irrational nightmares. Understanding the outlook of the Fuhrer was a bit like figuring out a satanist’s craze.

Trevor-Roper was encouraged by British intelligence to show that the Nazi tyrant did not escape from Berlin, but committed suicide in his Chancellery Fuhrerbunker. He chided a German “flight” of judgment as a “desire to invent legends and fairy tales.” On the other hand, German historians like Anton Joachimsthaler looked at thousands of pages of data made public after inquiries into Hitler’s death. Joachimsthaler wrote:

“On 25 May 1952 the former US Chief of Intelligence, who had allegedly conducted an official investigation into Hitler’s disappearance, stated that he found no proof, only rumors of Hitler’s death.” (Anton Joachimsthaler, “The Last Days of Hitler: The Legends, the Evidence, the Truth,” 1996)

Colonel William F. Heimlich was an infantry officer in Europe during World War II, participating in the Battle of the Bulge, and was in the company of the first U.S. troops to go into Berlin. William Heimlich served as assistant chief of staff for U.S. intelligence in Berlin. After the war, Colonel Heimlich was quoted in a 1952 issue of Police Gazette:



“The investigation of the stains on the couch, where Hitler allegedly killed himself according to the reports, showed that the stains were human blood, but not of the blood groups of either Hitler or Eva Braun.”

## Hitler's Doubles

That critical forensic indicator was consistent with clues that a look-alike cook — and not Adolf Hitler himself — was shot in the Fuhrer's Berlin bunker quarters on April 30, 1945. Perhaps the real tyrant had been able to get away, and Trevor-Roper's suicide report was in some way mistaken.



According to the Trevor-Roper explanation, there were no onlookers to the dictator's bunker suicide. Witnesses said they heard a loud gunshot shortly past 3:00 in the afternoon. After waiting a few minutes, Hitler's valet, Heinz Linge, and secretary Martin Bormann opened the door to the small study and stumbled on the dead bodies of the "just married" Fuhrer and Eva Braun.

However, the eyewitness testimonies did not see eye to eye on a variety of fine points. A bystander described examining the body of the Fuhrer slumped lifeless next to deceased Eva Braun on an elongated, upholstered couch. But another witness said that he observed Hitler's body isolated — seated on a chair by itself — near a corner of the bunker room.

An offhand assessment gave evidence of a traumatic gun blast wound in Adolf Hitler's mouth, while conflicting information claimed the injury was next to his eyebrow. But as indicated in "Adolf Hitler: The Definitive Biography" (1976) by historian John Willard Toland, the Soviet journalist Lev Bezymenski made a claim in 1968 that the autopsy by the Forensic Medical Commission of the Red Army proved that there was no bullet hole in the cranium. "The skull 'proving' that there was no bullet hole had been conveniently destroyed," Toland scornfully voiced disapproval.



Hitler's valet afterward said he caught a whiff of burnt almonds in the bunker study, a frequent observation made concerning the scent of toxic cyanide. Those facts, and other details that were released by the Soviet KGB in 1992, led to the current "dual method" portrayal of Hitler shooting himself with a pistol — while sinking his teeth into a cyanide capsule.

It was often said Hitler killed his dogs, Blondi and Wulf, before committing suicide. Hitler officially instructed his adjutant or assisting SS officer, Sturmbannfuhrer Otto Gunsche, to oversee the cremation of his body after his death. The bunker witnesses supposed that newlywed Eva Braun poisoned herself because her dead body had no visible wounds. Despite that, historian John Toland guardedly offered striking details: "only one empty poison capsule had been found" in the Chancellery bunker study.

In conclusion, there was not much accord to the aforesaid official suicide story. Yet there were possible strategic witnesses to a different version, which Trevor-Roper and various British intelligence envoys wanted to write off. For instance, author Gregory Douglas, reporting in "The Military Advisor" in the 1990s, made known that the former Chief of the Gestapo, Heinrich Muller (Mueller), had apparently passed through to Switzerland and later worked for the CIA. Muller evidently knew that a "Hitler double" was put to death in the Berlin bunker, and he allegedly stated:

## Hitler's Doubles

“I strongly assume that Otto Gunsche had his doubts, in other words that he suspected that he was not dealing with the real Hitler in the final days.”

In his book “Gestapo Chief: The 1948 Interrogation of Heinrich Muller” (1995), writer Gregory Douglas said that he first met Heinrich Muller in the United States in 1965 and acquired covert transcripts made in 1948. Douglas claimed that Muller had confessed to a CIA interrogator that the Fuhrer fled Berlin full of life on April 22, 1945. “We had a new Hitler,” Muller it would seem admitted: “His double.” The Gestapo leader evidently believed the doppelganger was drugged at the time he died. “If he had been captured alive, there would have been serious problems as you can imagine.”

Gregory Douglas claimed that he possessed a dictation of a 1948 debriefing of the former Gestapo head Heinrich Muller by an American CIA official. “Muller gave it to me and I promised I would not publish it until his death,” Douglas said in an interview. As luck would have it, according to the German chemist and Holocaust denier Germar Rudolf, “Gregory Douglas is Heinrich Muller’s biological nephew — and his real name is Peter Stahl.”

Ironically, Dick White, the intelligence officer who allegedly persuaded Trevor-Roper to examine Hitler’s death, had a prominent look-alike as well. The head of the British Secret Intelligence Service during the 1950s and 60s resembled the famed actor David Niven, as described by ex-agent Peter Wright (“Spycatcher,” 1985). David Niven was a Colonel in the Army Kinematograph Section in 1944, when he supposedly helped put together a “doppelganger mission” to impersonate British General Bernard Montgomery.

The comedown of Trevor-Roper’s influence began in 1983, when as a director of Times Newspapers he endorsed the so-called “Hitler Diaries.” Stern magazine claimed to have received the Fuhrer’s diaries smuggled out from East Germany. The diaries were alleged to be part of a shipment of documents recovered from an aircraft crash near Dresden in April 1945.



Hugh Trevor-Roper inspected the dictator’s diaries and declared: “I am now satisfied that the documents are authentic.” But within a few weeks, the West German Bundesarchiv revealed that forensic scientist Julius Grant had demonstrated beyond a doubt that the Hitler diaries were fakes — made on modern paper using modern ink and crammed with chronological errors.



The Hitler diaries humiliation was portrayed in the 1991 British comedy TV miniseries “Selling Hitler.” The news media around the world laid blame on what seemed to be the most expensive fraud in the annals of publishing. Some critics straightforwardly inferred that Trevor-Roper’s crowd was trying to fabricate modern history.

Other experts similarly authenticated the forged diaries. David Irving, a British writer specializing in the military history of World War II, provisionally declared the dictator’s

## Hitler's Doubles

diaries valid. Irving served a 10-month prison term in 2006 for glorifying the German Nazi Party. “Denial” is a 2016 film that centers on a legal battle against David Irving.

A considered review acknowledged: “Trevor-Roper’s initial endorsement of the alleged diaries raised questions in the public mind not only about his wisdom as a historian but also about his integrity, because The Sunday Times, a newspaper to which he regularly contributed book reviews and of which he was an independent director, had already paid a considerable sum for the right to serialize the diaries.” (Wikipedia.org)

At length, the hottest vexation to Trevor-Roper’s better judgment transpired in 2009. Researchers from the University of Connecticut released the results of a DNA test on “Hitler’s skull” that they said proved it did not belong to the Nazi leader. “The remains were that of a female aged between 20 and 40 years old,” according to DNA analysis.

In 1968, Soviet journalist Lev Bezymenski wrote that Hitler’s skull had been destroyed beforehand. When a portion of Adolf Hitler’s skull went on display at Russia’s Federal Archives Service in 2000, a supervisor at Russia’s Forensic Medicine Institute archives department stated with reservation that he had “not seen documents providing evidence that this is the skull of Hitler.” As presently avowed by Connecticut archaeologist and bone specialist Nick Bellantoni, the skull bone with a bullet hole shown in Russia came from an unknown woman, not the German leader.

The Trevor-Roper household version no longer presents much credible proof. It cannot establish a single certainty to the Berlin bunker suicide. Former Soviet agents later said Hitler’s remains, buried in Magdeburg, except parts of his skull and jaw, were burnt in 1970 and thrown into the Biederitz River, in what was then East Germany. The orders to destroy the remains of Adolf Hitler and Eva Braun came from Yury Andropov, at that time head of Russia’s KGB security agency. A catalog on Hitler that was classified for the Soviet intelligence bureau was code-named “Operation Myth.”

In the past, the Trevor-Roper story seemed aptly portrayed in “Hitler: The Last Ten Days,” a 1973 film starring Alec Guinness, depicting the final days leading up to Adolf Hitler’s suicide. The disturbing movie about Hitler in the Berlin bunker was remembered as an intense message and appeared to be accurate in subject matter, according to Trevor-Roper.



At present though, the Trevor-Roper account is catching the fame of “Downfall” (Der Untergang), a 2004 epic drama movie directed by Oliver Hirschbiegel, showing the last frustration of Adolf Hitler. A scene in the film, in which Hitler blurts out an angry rant after sensing that his war is lost, became a winner of Internet parody videos. In the absurdly tactless clips, new subtitles were added as laughable reactions to our modern daily life. Thousands of such bunker parody videos were distributed on the Internet.

## Hitler's Doubles

At long last, Trevor-Roper's inquiry did not lay enough emphasis on the fact that there were two supposed Hitler cadavers: the fake bad double and the real burnt corpse. How far were they moved? Finding the real Hitler's corpse cremated in the Chancellery garden did not positively prove that he died in the Berlin Fuhrerbunker. Indeed, one of the Hitler bodies was most likely ditched at its final location during the passing mayhem, perhaps with the huge troop deployment in the southern suburbs of Berlin by General Steiner. Were the cadavers evidently switched?

John Toland wrote: "Skeptics wondered why Stalin had spread the story in 1945 that Hitler had escaped when he knew the body had been found." The Soviet correspondent Bezymenski said Moscow made the decision to hold the forensic details "in reserve" in case someone might try to slip into the role of "the Fuhrer saved by a miracle."

In other words, conceivably one more "Hitler double" was potentially on the loose — and possibly responsible for brutal war crimes. Even so, a psychologically unstable impostor need not make the same decoy-mistake twice. He could incite ethnic cleansing and mesmerize populations once more by way of a white supremacist skinhead's guise, for instance, rather than an old-fashioned comic moustache.



There's a killer on the road  
His brain is squirming like a toad  
Take a long holiday  
Let your children play  
If you give this man a ride  
Sweet memory will die  
Killer on the road

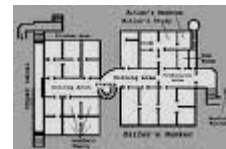


(Doors, "Riders on the Storm," 1971)



Anthony Hopkins won an Emmy Award for his portrayal of Hitler in "The Bunker," a 1981 made-for-television film. Unable to destroy the heavily fortified Berlin Fuhrerbunker, the Soviet Red Army blew up its interior in 1947 and filled the remains with sand. In 1959 the East German government also tried to demolish the bunker. But since it was near the Berlin Wall, the zone stayed wrecked and deserted until after reunification:

"During the construction of residential housing and other buildings on the site in 1988–89 several underground sections of the old bunker were uncovered by work crews and were for the most part destroyed." In 2006, a small plaque was installed with a diagram of the bunker to mark the location. However, almost 2,000 kilometers in the distance — on the map, below Berlin — a decoy bunker enclosed in a hideaway of the suspected Southern Redoubt site was analyzed with a network of computers for detailed concurrences.



## Hitler's Doubles

In Great Britain it was barely a murmur that the Nazi tyrant had escaped in 1945 from the ruins of Berlin. But in the Soviet Union it was lectured in all public schools. For the most part, Hugh Trevor-Roper's rationalization is still the most well regarded tale. But as one American military officer stated: "Upon reviewing the actual facts, not a single insurance company would ever pay out a cent to similar claims based on such scant, non-conclusive evidence." H. D. Baumann's "Hitler's Escape" (2014) questions Trevor-Roper's account.

Robert G. L. Waite of Williams College set off a debate by bringing the psychoanalytic approach to studies concerning Hitler. Documenting accounts of the dictator's beliefs and phobias, perhaps Waite rightly summed up Trevor-Roper's official report when he wrote: "The death scene was taken from a bad novel written by a person with no taste."

---

### **Mother of Suicide Missions: Woman First in Space?**

Some called her the mother of suicide missions. She was the first woman to ever fly a helicopter, a jet fighter, and a manned rocket. She was hired to develop "suicide aircraft" and to organize a Nazi project where pilots were to fly warheads and perish during their missions. But her fortune was desolate.



Her supposed lover, Robert Ritter von Greim, committed suicide only days after becoming the last commander of the Luftwaffe (German Air Force). Her father reportedly killed her mother, her sister, and her sister's children

before committing suicide in the final days of the war. Her name was Hanna Reitsch and she was an eye-catching participant in one of the most inglorious suicide riddles of all time.

Hanna Reitsch was a German aviatrix who was once Adolf Hitler's personal pilot. "Her flying skill, desire for publicity and photogenic qualities made her a star of Nazi party propaganda." She was the only woman to receive the Iron Cross First Class medal.

"Operation Crossbow" (later re-released as "The Great Spy Mission") is a 1965 spy thriller and World War II film, made from a story from Duilio Coletti and Vittoriano Petrilli. "The film alternates between German developments of the V-1 and V-2 missiles with a German cast speaking their own language and British Intelligence discovery of the weapon. Having problems with the V-1, the Germans make a manned version to find out the flight problems of the missile but all the test pilots are killed flying it. The Germans use a lighter aviatrix, Hanna Reitsch (Barbara Rutting), who successfully flies and lands the V-1 providing valuable information used to mass produce the weapon."

On 26 April 1945, Hanna Reitsch and General Ritter von Greim undertook a dangerous flight from a southern lookout to Hitler's Chancellery bunker, when Soviet forces had reached Berlin. She was one of the last to see the Fuhrer alive.

## Hitler's Doubles

In the 2003 book, “The Truth About The Wunderwaffe,” published in Polish as “Prawda O Wunderwaffe” (2000), Igor Witkowski, a Polish former journalist and historian of military and aerospace technology, claimed that a bell-shaped craft was being created by the Nazis and that Hitler wanted the best scientists and engineers at his disposal.

“The programme, under the command of SS officer Hans Kammler, was said to have made significant breakthroughs with their experiments, says a report in the German science magazine PM. It quotes eyewitnesses who believe they saw a flying saucer marked with the Iron Cross of the German military flying low over the Thames in 1944.



At the time the New York Times had written about a ‘mysterious flying disc’ and published photos of the device travelling at high speeds over the city’s high-rise buildings. The magazine says that the Germans destroyed much of the paperwork on their activities but in 1960 in Canada UFO

experts managed to recreate the device which, to their amazement, ‘did actually fly.’ The project was called the Schriever-Habermohl scheme. Rudolf Schriever was an engineer and test pilot, Otto Habermohl an engineer. It was based in Prague between 1941 and 1943.” (Allan Hall, “Hitler’s secret flying saucer: Did the Fuhrer plan to attack London and New York in UFOs?” Daily Mail, November 18, 2010)

According to “The Coming Race,” written in 1871 by Edward Bulwer-Lytton, a superior subterranean nation controlled an energy-form called “vril.” Jacques Bergier and Louis Pauwels said that some theosophists formally established the Vril or “The All German Society for Metaphysics,” which combined with the Thule Gesellschaft. According to nebulous records of the German Vril group, a historic lodge meeting was held in 1919 where a youthful Maria Orsic (also known as Maria Orschitsch) offered telepathic messages that she claimed to have received from an alien civilization (see page 114).

Another of the Vril’s female pony-tailed mediums — introduced only as “Sigrun” — deciphered Maria Orsic’s “visions” and said they contained directives for building a circular flight machine. For some reason, Sigrun’s true identity remained a protected secret.



A photo was afterward circulated of the so-called Vril-7 flying saucer at the Brandenburg testing grounds. An attractive young woman in the foreground was said to be Sigrun,

attested to in other German war photographs. She supposedly not only supervised the construction of the Vril-7 bell-shaped craft but was also its crack pilot. Was the German “Vril medium” Sigrun in reality aviatrix Hanna Reitsch, maybe the first person in space?

## Hitler's Doubles

“When Hanna met Heinrich Himmler, she, still a believer in God, found that Himmler was not. But soon her faith began to shift from God to the Fatherland.” In the words of Dennis Piskiewicz who documented Wernher Von Braun’s career, her faith changed “from humble acceptance of God’s blessings to a perverted patriotism in support of the Nazi cause.” (Dennis Piskiewicz, “From Nazi Test Pilot to Hitler’s Bunker: The Fantastic Flights of Hanna Reitsch,” 1997)

\* \* \*

*Some called her the mother of suicide missions. But they did not know what to say as her outline glided clear of the Finow Canal. It was the blackest day. Did an indistinct flying aircraft disc soar above the Brandenburg Gate on April 26, 1945, when Soviet armed forces trampled Berlin and the Third Reich was all but finished? Or was it nothing more than a trance of shell shock, through a chimera of light and shadow, which reflected next to the Fieseler Storch fuselage hit by anti-aircraft fire? The blazing wings of the aircraft folded back along the vehicle.*

*The fastest she flew was in a top secret German rocket ship. Could she not pilot a crossing to the moon, and beyond? Did a bizarre bell-bottomed aircraft set down vertically on a makeshift airstrip in the Tiergarten Park? Or were the ragtag units that advanced under General Steiner’s command delirious and confounded without combat weapons? It was a black day in Berlin. Prisoners were being moved.*



*A panel of the aircraft opened and General Ritter von Greim descended, injured in the leg. Steiner’s waiting forces formed a rigid pincer column to envelop the craft before the last transfer took place. A male body wrapped in a blanket was quickly carried the length of the convoy — from one bear hug to another.*

*“The child is dead,” each one said and passed the burden on. At the end of the line up, encrusted canisters leaked out gasoline where foul rags fermented in a shell hole crater, waiting for a careless cremation in the Chancellery garden.*

See these eyes so green  
I can stare for a thousand years  
Colder than the moon  
It’s been so long  
And I’ve been putting out fire  
With gasoline



(David Bowie, “Cat People: Putting Out Fire,” 1982)



## Hitler's Doubles

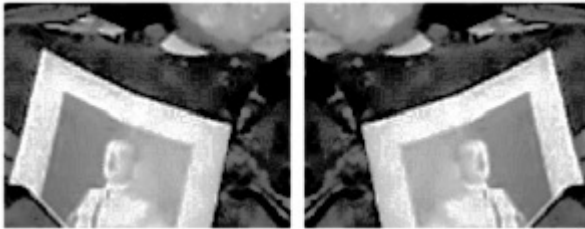
\* \* \*

In 1943, the body of a Royal Marines captain washed ashore on the coast of Spain. A briefcase handcuffed to his wrist contained the Allied invasion plans for Europe. The Germans believed what they found. But little did they know that the body was really that of Glyndwr Michael, a homeless alcoholic Welsh suicide who had been packed in dry ice and dropped from a submarine as part of one of the most detailed hoaxes of the war.

“After three months on ice in Hackney Morgue, his body was shipped off to the coast of southern Spain for an elaborate plot to fool the Nazis. Intelligence officers Charles Cholmondeley and Ewen Montagu had painstakingly transformed the corpse into a soldier — the fictitious Major William Martin — for whom they had spent months creating a plausible backstory.” (Megan Lane, “Operation Mincemeat: How a dead tramp fooled Hitler,” BBC News Magazine, December 3, 2010)

A factual account of the fictional officer was turned into a Hollywood film, “The Man Who Never Was,” in the 1950s, after Montagu wrote a book about the stratagem. The war hoax also became the subject of a 1998 BBC documentary called “The Corpse that Fooled the Axis.” Based on the discovery of the captain’s body, the Germans mistakenly concluded that the Allies planned to attack Greece, rather than Sicily. They misguidedly moved an entire panzer division — 90,000 soldiers — to Greece.

The fake soldier marked a major turning point in the war and signaled the final demise of Axis power and control over Fortress Europe. Since the Allied forces used a dead body to dupe and trounce Germany, it may have been a tit for tat retaliation, to repay in kind, for a Gestapo team to do just the same thing with the real Adolf Hitler’s corpse.



But the cadaver of the look-alike cook was also an illusory focal point. A reliable image of Adolf Hitler’s dead body was most likely needed to circulate for strict top-ranking Germans who would have desired genuine details of his death while fooling the Allied probe.

\* \* \*

*Here is where Heinrich Hoffmann’s photographic trickery came into play. A familiar portrait of the Fuhrer was printed in reverse, as a mirror image from left to right, and placed on the body of the real Adolf Hitler lying dead somewhere in the German Southern Redoubt shelter.*

*The corpse’s death scene was carefully photographed in the Redoubt and also printed (duplicated on film) in reverse. The Fuhrer’s portrait on Hitler’s body would now appear normal again, with its left and right orientation restored to the correct original view.*

## Hitler's Doubles

*But the small background details of the Southern Redoubt floor's surface would be seen the other way around, and on no account match correctly with Allied intelligence files. Although there might be a slight increase of image contrast, no one would suspect tampering. A valid identification photo of Hitler's death could therefore be released for Reich leaders to refer to as a conclusive fact without failing lie detector tests. But the details of the Redoubt killing floor would never be compromised or shown plainly to doubtful Allied investigators.*

*To complete the cover-up, all that was left to do was to reconstruct the same mirror image scene using Hitler's look-alike cook lying on scattered debris in the Berlin ruins for Russians to discover. Of course, the Fuhrer's well-known portrait would also be placed noticeably among the rubble, as a deceptive "clincher." Soon enough, the cremated remains of the real Adolf Hitler would turn up in the Chancellery garden, nowhere near the Southern Redoubt stronghold, which according to rumors was the home of Heisenberg's uranium engine.*

\* \* \*

Some historians were convinced that the Berlin decoy chef's corpse was "spruced up" by photo stylists and craftily laid down among the Chancellery ruins. The absurd presence of a Hoffmann poster on the dead doppelganger for the purpose of identification was almost an outright confession of photographic hocus-pocus. Anton Joachimsthaler wrote:

"One wonders just who it was who made that poor unfortunate up to look like Hitler, laid him out in the Chancellery, surrounded him with finger-pointing Russian soldiers and allowed him to be filmed and photographed." (Anton Joachimsthaler, "The Last Days of Hitler: The Legends, the Evidence, the Truth," 1996)



As if to celebrate imposture, during the very last days of the war, Germany launched "Operation Greif" (Skorzeny's Panzer Brigade 150) with its men outfitted in American uniforms and driving captured American tanks, trucks and jeeps. Consequently thousands of US soldiers as far away as Paris had to be stopped by Allied military police and asked to prove their nationality by telling who won the baseball World Series. Himmler was later caught trying to pass through British and American lines between Hamburg and Bremerhaven with his mustache shaved, wearing a black patch over his left eye.

Shortly before Adolf Hitler's reported suicide, some Berlin bunker guests began to suspect that the Fuhrer was an impostor. According to reports, his movements were those of a physically infirm man who appeared to be around 70 years old, somewhat older than his actual age of 56.

## Hitler's Doubles

The family of Joseph Goebbels, Reich Minister of Propaganda, had been temporarily living in the Fuhrerbunker. In a crying tantrum, Mrs. Goebbels decided to poison her six children. An unidentified SS orderly afterward killed Goebbels and his wife with two shots in the garden, seemingly at their request. The rest of the bunker personnel made panic-stricken efforts to escape along the subway.

The Fuhrer supposedly ordered General Ritter von Greim and Hanna Reitsch to fly into embattled Berlin for a bumbling reason: he wanted to make Robert Ritter von Greim's acquaintance. Hanna apparently tried to persuade Hitler to leave the devastated German capital in the haunting hours of the Battle of Berlin. But the Fuhrer mulishly refused.

Instead, he appointed Ritter von Greim as the commander of the German Air Force to replace traitor Hermann Goering, and politely sent them off again. Ritter von Greim had one leg injured by anti-aircraft fire over the Grunewald Forest during his entry flight to Berlin and was still aching:

"On 28 April, Hitler ordered Ritter von Greim to leave Berlin and have Reitsch fly him to Plön so that he could arrest Heinrich Himmler for treason. That night, they only just managed to get away, taking off from the Tiergarten strip before the eyes of soldiers of the Soviet 3rd Shock Army — who initially feared 'they had just seen Hitler's escape.'

"Later, in an interview, both Ritter von Greim and Reitsch kept repeating: 'It was the blackest day when we could not die at our Fuhrer's side.' Then they added as tears kept running down Reitsch's cheeks: 'We should all kneel down in reverence and prayer before the altar of the Fatherland.' When asked what the 'Altar of the Fatherland' was, completely taken aback, they responded: 'Why, the Fuhrer's bunker . . .'" (Hans Dollinger, "The Decline and Fall of Nazi Germany and Imperial Japan," Library of Congress Catalogue Card Number 67-27047)

\* \* \*



*It was a black day in Berlin. Prisoners were being moved. A mysterious aircraft lingered on a makeshift airstrip in the Tiergarten Park near the Brandenburg Gate.*

*A section of the vehicle opened and General Ritter von Greim jumped in. In a few days, the last commander of the Luftwaffe would commit suicide with cyanide after being detained by the Allies.*

*Another man leisurely stepped into the top-secret aircraft. The Gestapo mole was a hairless old gentleman, dressed as a white-robed SS orderly. He pondered the nightfall and listened to the approaching Soviet troops. "Nothing remains," he resentfully reasoned. "Every wrong has already been done."*

## Hitler's Doubles

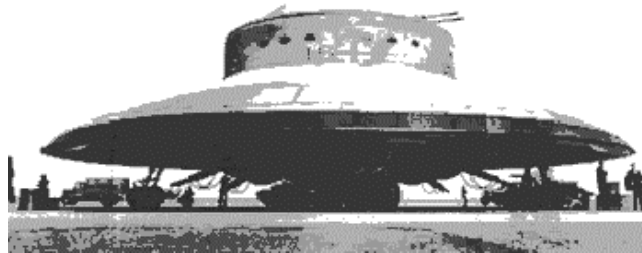
*The shadowy vehicle abruptly lifted into the twilight and vanished from view. The last transfer had been done. The suicide mission was accomplished. Soviet fighters broke through the German lines and suspected they had just seen the Fuhrer's escape. "The child is dead," the bald man thought to himself.*

\* \* \*

In 2009, Hubert Czerepok, a well-known Polish artist, re-examined the myths of Nazi technology in an exhibition at the site where the infamous V-2 missile was secretly manufactured in the German coastal city of Peenemünde.

“The exhibition is entitled Haunebu, one of several names for the alleged flying saucer project, which are also referred to as Reichsflugscheiben (‘Reich flying discs’), Vril discs or V-7s. According to believers, the disks were up to 71 meters (230 feet) in diameter and could reach speeds of up to 5,000 kilometers per hour (3,100 miles per hour).

“Peenemünde is an appropriate location for exploring such topics, given that it was where the German V-2 rockets were developed during World War II; some ufologists believe the Haunebu project was an offshoot of the V-2 program. In fact, many aspects of the UFO conspiracy theories in circulation are inspired by real events relating to the V-2 — such as the idea that the Allies seized the flying saucer technology at the end of the war and took the Nazi scientists to the United States to continue their work in secret.” (David Gordon Smith, “Third Reich from the Sun: Artist Explores Myths of Nazi UFO Technology,” Spiegel Online, Feb. 12, 2009)



The eccentric Thule Gesellschaft purportedly agreed to seek financial support to build the German flying saucer from wealthy industrialists who were also members of occult groups. It was said that in 1922, they jointly produced a flight machine that in effect was a refined engine, bench tested on a concrete tether. (UFO Digest, April 3, 2012)

“During the occupation of Germany, at the beginning of 1945, Americans discovered photographs of the Haunebu II and the Vril I crafts as well as of the Andromeda device — the 300 foot cigar shaped craft — in the secret archives of the SS. But their most precious find were two prominent scientists, Viktor Schauberger and Wernher von Braun, who were ushered into the US under the now unclassified Project Paperclip.” (Dan Eden, “Vril Women of WWII,” Viewzone, 2011)

## Hitler's Doubles

### High-Classed Playboys: Burn Down Paris?

To most historians “class war” refers to competing socioeconomic interests. To other people, class means a stylish and elegant look — fashion, high-society taste and élan.

Gabrielle “Coco” Chanel, high priestess of couture, became a German Nazi intelligence operative (Abwehr agent F-7124). She was enlisted in spy assignments. In a 2011 book, “Sleeping with the Enemy: Coco Chanel, Nazi Agent,” Hal Vaughan pieced together Chanel’s hidden years, from the Nazi occupation of Paris to the aftermath of the Liberation.

“He uncovers the truth of Chanel’s anti-Semitism and long-whispered collaboration with Hitler’s officials. In particular, Chanel’s long relationship with ‘Spatz’, Baron von Dincklage, previously described as a tennis-playing playboy and German diplomat, and finally exposed here as a Nazi master spy and agent who ran an intelligence ring in the Mediterranean and reported directly to Joseph Goebbels.” (“Hal Vaughan, Sleeping with the Enemy: Coco Chanel, Nazi Agent,” Goodreads)

World War II, specifically the Nazi seizure of all Jewish-owned property and business enterprises, provided Chanel with the opportunity to gain the full monetary fortune generated by Parfums Chanel and its most profitable product, Chanel No. 5. The directors of Parfums Chanel, the Wertheimers, were Jewish, and Chanel used her position as an “Aryan” to petition German officials to legalize her claim to sole ownership.



While most of Paris was being booted out of their own homes during the German occupation, Chanel was living in luxury at the hotel Ritz throughout most of the war — thanks to her relationship with her German Aristocrat and Nazi propaganda officer.

Of course, her neighbors also taking residence at the hotel were none other than Nazi general officers, agents, and spies, including Hermann Goering and Joseph Goebbels.

Amongst her circle of friends, Coco allegedly made no secret of her conviction that Jews were a “Bolshevik threat to Europe.”

In the documents unearthed by author Hal Vaughan, it was revealed that Coco Chanel used her “Aryan rights” to take full advantage of the Nazi seizure of all Jewish-owned property and businesses.

This made her the richest woman in the world at that time — thanks to the Nazis.

\* \* \*

## Hitler's Doubles

Marlene Dietrich was once the world's highest-paid film star. "Her prolific love life would involve the seduction of both President John F. Kennedy and his father Joe — not to mention a bizarre plot to assassinate Hitler," according to a 2011 biography, "Marlene: A Personal Biography," by Charlotte Chandler. In 1930, Dietrich's success in the film *The Blue Angel* took the new international sex symbol to Hollywood. Her new actor boyfriend, Douglas Fairbanks Jr, was friendly with the Royal Family.



"Their relationship coincided with Dietrich's growing concerns about the rise of Nazism in her homeland. She was deemed a traitor for refusing to return to Germany and make films at the state-run UFA studios, which would have been great propaganda for the Third Reich.

"One day, according to Fairbanks, she asked for his help in an extraordinary plan. She would agree to make one film in Germany, on condition that she could be alone with the Fuhrer.

"This would give her an opportunity to kill him.

"She told Fairbanks: 'I would gush over how I feel about him, intimating that I am desperately in love with him. I've heard Hitler likes me and I'm certain he would agree.'

"Realizing she would be searched, she was prepared to go into Hitler's bedroom naked if necessary, but the only detail she could not resolve was how to smuggle in a murder weapon.

"She considered a poisoned hairpin, but asked for Fairbanks' suggestions, too." (David Leafe, "Did Marlene Dietrich plot to murder Hitler? She seduced John Wayne, James Stewart and JFK but the German siren had grander designs on history," Mail Online, April 15, 2011)

\* \* \*

Having no special aptitude as a German combatant, SS-Gruppenfuhrer Hermann Fegelein was known as the "playboy of the Third Reich." On duty at the Berghof villa (the Berghof at that time was deemed the "grand lodge" of the Bavarian Illuminati), Fegelein married Margarete (Gretl) Braun, one of the two sisters of Eva Braun.

"Conversation with the Beast" (German: *Gespräch mit dem Biest*) is a 1996 film by Armin Mueller-Stahl, one of Fassbinder's



## Hitler's Doubles

followers. (The Mueller-Stahl surname was associated with a former boss of the Gestapo, see page 41.) The movie props up rumors told in Russia that an actor (stage-named Andreas Kronstaedt) was the impersonator who volunteered to die in the place of Adolf Hitler. “An American historian (Mr Webster) comes to Berlin to visit an old man who claims to be the real Adolf Hitler and to be 103 years old. The Hitler who died in 1945, the old man says, was just one of his six doubles — one for each weekday — while Hitler himself retired into a bunker below the S-Bahn tracks and married a second time.” (Christian Taube, “Conversation with the Beast,” IMDb.com)

In 2017, an elderly man in Argentina told the newspaper El Patriota that he was the German dictator Adolf Hitler who had spent 70 years in hiding. His wife said Herman Guntherberg was simply suffering from dementia.

At the behest of Eva Braun, the Fuhrer took Hermann Fegelein “into his closest circle and also invited him to the tea evenings around the fire.” Fegelein was afterward stripped of his rank for treason and shot outside the Fuhrerbunker. Just hours after Hitler’s reported suicide on April 30th, 1945, former fashion model and Vogue correspondent, Elizabeth (Lee) Miller was photographed taking a bath in his tub.



“Miller had been accredited into the U.S. Army as an official war correspondent for Condé Nast Publications and upon the American liberation of Munich, she entered the city with the 45th division and LIFE photographer David E. Scherman at her side.” (MessyNessy, “Taking a Bath in Hitler’s Tub for Vogue,” March 29, 2013)

Lee and David began to survey the crumbling city and coincidentally happened to walk into an apartment in a building at number 16 Prinzenregentplatz. Amazingly, the pair had stumbled upon Hitler’s abandoned Munich apartment. In her diary, Miller described the apartment as having “bad dull art.”

\* \* \*

In 1871, the British novelist Edward Bulwer-Lytton described in “The Coming Race” a group that would live beneath the earth and intend to conquer the world using “vril,” a mysterious energy fluid. At the arrival of the Industrial Revolution few realized that vril could stand for “oil” (petrol) — flammable and toxic. Today, the oil industry involves the global processing and marketing of petroleum products. Oil accounts for an outsized percentage of the world’s energy intake. The US military-industrial complex is addicted to it. The drilling for oil to boot has helped elites build extensive underground military cities — to live in for a decade following a nuclear war.

A “derrick” is the towerlike framework over an oil well to enable drill tubes to be raised and lowered with cables and pulleys. The Eiffel Tower is an iron lattice tower, a symbolic derrick, located on the Champ de Mars in Paris. It was named after the engineer Gustave

## Hitler's Doubles

Eiffel, whose company designed and built the tower. Erected in 1889 as the entrance arch to the 1889 World's Fair, it was initially criticized by some of France's leading artists and intellectuals for its design. The Eiffel Tower was the tallest man-made structure in the world until 1930. (toureiffel.paris)

"The tower was almost demolished in 1909, but was spared because its antenna could be used for military purposes. In fact, during WWI, it was said that the tower's radio antenna played a part in capturing infamous spy Mata Hari." (kredman, "The Story Behind the Eiffel Tower," go-today, July 10, 2012)

Numerous scientific experiments were carried out on the Eiffel Tower – meteorological and astronomical observations, physics, air resistance etc. The installation of a giant antenna was effective for the earliest radio broadcasts. "Indeed, it is because of these experiments that the Eiffel Tower is still standing." A powerful transmitter was installed at the top of the Tower. "In 1899, the waves crossed the Channel for the first time." Thanks to the Eiffel Tower's placement, "important enemy radio telegrams, sometimes concealed by a commercial appearance in neutral countries' programs, were deciphered. Spies were exposed, among them Mata Hari." In 1935, a television studio was set up on the rue de Grenelle and the Eiffel Tower TV transmitter began to operate. (Hollywood star Hedy Lamarr helped invent GPS, Wi-Fi, and Bluetooth but never got the credit.)

"Is Paris Burning?" by Larry Collins and Dominique Lapierre is a 1966 film with Kirk Douglas, Jean-Paul Belmondo and Alain Delon, directed by René Clément. After the July 20 plot to assassinate Hitler, he names General Dietrich von Choltitz (Gert Fröbe) as governor of occupied Paris, who is ordered to not let the Allies capture Paris without the Germans destroying it.



After learning that the Nazis plan to wreck Paris (the Eiffel Tower and other landmarks are rigged with explosives), a courier from the Resistance is sent to contact the Americans. He implores the Allies and General Eisenhower orders the French Forces under Charles de Gaulle to move on Paris.

As the military situation deteriorates, von Choltitz delays the order to demolish Paris, believing that Hitler is insane and that the war is lost, making the destruction of Paris a futile gesture. He instead chooses to surrender shortly after the Allies enter the city.

Well they said you was high-classed  
Well, that was just a lie  
Yeah they said you was high-classed  
Well, that was just a lie  
Well, you ain't never caught a rabbit  
And you ain't no friend of mine



(Jerry Leiber, Mike Stoller: Elvis Presley, "You Ain't Nothin' But A Hound Dog," 1953)



## Hitler's Doubles



“Swing Kids” is a film produced in 1993, directed by Thomas Carter and starring Christian Bale, Robert Sean Leonard and Frank Whaley. In pre-World War II Germany, high school students, Peter Müller (Robert Sean Leonard) and Thomas Berger (Christian Bale), struggle to be swing kids by night and Hitler Youth by day, a choice that deeply impacts their friends and families. Swing Kids centers upon charismatic buddies who find that a

shared love for Benny Goodman records may not be adequate to keep the Nazis at bay. Every day the pressure for boys like these to join the Hitler Youth grows more intense.

Their wild nightclub dancing with a group of young like-minded resisters becomes the most flamboyant mixture of rebellion they can make up. The score comprising Benny Goodman, Count Basie, Duke Ellington and others can be a heady refusal of Nazi beliefs. For the Third Reich, jazz was an especially perturbing brand of music. In 2010, Hunton Downs said the Gestapo killed Glenn Miller. Hitler banned all music by Jews and blacks.

Swing low, sweet Cadillac,  
Comin' for to carry me home.  
Swing low, sweet Cadillac,  
Comin' for to carry me home.

I looked over Jordan, and what did I see?  
Comin' for to carry me home.  
Oh, an Eldorado, comin' after me.  
Comin' for to carry me home.



(Dizzy Gillespie, “Swing Low, Sweet Cadillac,” 1967)

---

### The High Priest Who Escaped Hitler's Bunker

On September 6, 2013, Rochus Misch, who served as one of Adolf Hitler's dedicated bodyguards for most of World War II died at the age of 96. Burkhard Nachtigall, the co-author of Mr. Misch's memoir, “Der Letzte Zeuge” (“The Last Witness”), published in German in 2008, confirmed the death to The Associated Press.

Misch and his comrade, fellow SS member Johannes Hentschel, accompanied Hitler almost everywhere he went — including his Alpine retreat in Berchtesgaden and his forward “Wolf's Lair” headquarters. In the spring of 1945, Mr. Misch was one of the few members of Hitler's inner circle to take up residence with him in the bunker, beneath the Chancellery, the government headquarters in Berlin. Rochus Misch was an uncaring Nazi radical once quoted as saying: “It was a good time with Hitler.”

## Hitler's Doubles

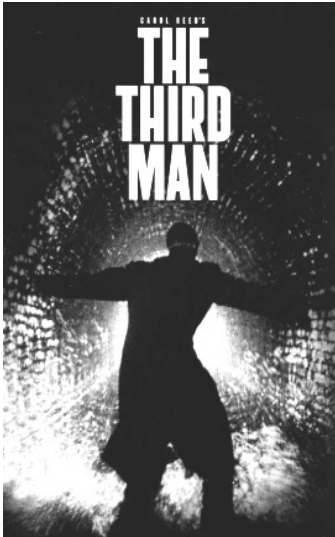
Interviewing Mr. Misch in 2003, *The Sunday Express*, the British newspaper, put it more bluntly, calling him “the most unrepentant and unapologetic Hitler supporter you could ever have the misfortune to meet.”

Rochus Misch did his very best to stick to the “official story” of Adolf Hitler’s bunker suicide. But Misch possibly slipped up when he described the hasty incursion of a “third man” to the Führerbunker with Gestapo chief Heinrich Mueller.

“In late April 1945, as the Soviet Army neared Berlin, Mr. Misch retreated to the bunker with Mr. Hentschel, Hitler and a few others. Mr. Hentschel operated the air, water and lights, Mr. Misch the telephones, taking charge of the switchboard that connected Hitler to his men outside.

“On April 28, Mr. Misch saw Goebbels and Hitler’s private secretary, Martin Bormann, enter the bunker with a third man. The man was a civil magistrate, who married Hitler and Braun in the early hours of the 29th.

“‘The marriage was over by about 2:30 a.m., and I wondered how I would address her — Mrs. Hitler?’ Mr. Misch told *The Sunday Express*.” (Margalit Fox, “Rochus Misch, Bodyguard of Hitler, Dies at 96,” *International New York Times*, September 6, 2013)



Who was the puzzling third man that entered the Berlin bunker in the final days of Hitler’s war?

“The Third Man” is a 1949 British film noir, directed by Carol Reed and starring Joseph Cotten, Alida Valli, Orson Welles, and Trevor Howard. It is the story of a corrupt instigator who steals from “military hospitals” and makes an effort to avoid exposure by faking his death and escaping by way of underground tunnels. “It is particularly remembered for its atmospheric cinematography, performances, and musical score, and it is considered one of the greatest films of all time.”

During the last days of Hitler’s life, Misch followed him to live underground, protected by the Führerbunker’s heavily reinforced concrete ceilings and walls. But the devoted bodyguard Rochus Misch admitted that he had never seen the “third man” before:

“On April 28, Misch saw propaganda minister Joseph Goebbels and Hitler confidante Martin Bormann enter the bunker with a man he had never seen before.

“‘I asked who it was and they said that’s the civil magistrate who has come to perform Hitler’s marriage,’ Misch said. That night, Hitler and longtime mistress Eva Braun were married in a short ceremony.” (“Hitler’s Bodyguard Rochus Misch Dies,” *Sky News*, September 6, 2013)

## Hitler's Doubles

A civil magistrate is charged with the meting out of the law, as distinguished from an ecclesiastical authority. But the marriage of Adolf Hitler and Eva Braun on the eve of their deaths was a symbolic rite to exemplify the “pseudo-religious” aspects of Nazism. It is often claimed by skeptics that Hitler and the Nazis were Christians. However their swastika religion incorporated Vedic and Germanic rites and beliefs from alleged Aryan ancestors. The Nazi Fuhrer established a type of “Antichrist Empire” and was worshiped like an occult god.



Himmler devised new festivals to take the place of such Christian events as Christmas and Easter, and he wrote out baptism and marriage ceremonies — though he believed harem-like polygamy would best serve the interests of the SS elite. Heinrich Himmler also issued instructions on the correct manner of committing suicide.

Hitler's chief propagandist Joseph Goebbels said in an announcement on April 19, 1936, “Germany has been transformed into a great house of the Lord where the Fuhrer as our mediator stands before the throne of God.” After his forces quickly conquered France in 1940, The Nazi Fuhrer claimed that he was now “more godlike than human,” and was no longer “bound by the conventions of human morality.”



The foundation of the SS cult became the castle of Wewelsburg in Westphalia, which Heinrich Himmler bought as a ruin in 1934 and rebuilt over the next 11 years at a price tag of 13 million marks. The castle's central banqueting hall contained a vast round table with 13 throne-like seats to accommodate Himmler and 12 of his closest “apostles” — making, as some occult writers have pointed out, a coven of 13.

Beneath this vestibule was a “Hall of the Dead,” where plinths stood around a stone table. As each member of the inner circle of the SS died, his coat of arms would be burned and, together with his ashes, placed in an urn on one of these plinths for veneration.

In 2016, Himmler's 13,000-volume occult library was discovered in the Czech Republic. Himmler's unapproachable Occult Corps (Geheimnisvolle Korps) kept an eye on every secret society in Germany. Since marriage ceremonies had previously been devised for the SS elite, it is to be expected that someone presumed from Himmler's Occult Corps — not a common civil magistrate —sanctified “Hitler's perfect Nazi bride.” Bodyguard Rochus Misch never talked about that final enigma of the bunker. Did an occultist “Hitler double” get away disregarded from the Berlin Chancellery Fuhrerbunker?

According to various reports, loyal ministers of the Occult Corps frequently claimed that it was British agent Aleister Crowley (the self-proclaimed Beast 666) who puppeteered Rudolf Hess (see page 235) and controlled the Third Reich from behind the scenes.

## Hitler's Doubles

The origin of Hitlerism and its relation to the occult have been a part of popular culture. Nazism was a neo-pagan religion with Hitler as a god. National Socialist “bride schools” dictated women to marry not in churches, but in neo-pagan ceremonies “before an altar bedecked with SS runes and oak-leaves” worshipping not God or Jesus Christ, but Adolf Hitler. (Allan Hall, “How to become the perfect Nazi bride,” Daily Mail, August 12, 2013)



Rochus Misch described details of the bunker suicide scene: “Suddenly I heard somebody shouting to Hitler’s attendant: ‘Linge, Linge, I think it’s happened.’ They’d heard a gunshot, but I hadn’t... I saw Hitler slumped with his head on the table... I watched as they wrapped Hitler up. His legs were sticking out as they carried him past me.”

“The next day the drama continued. Down in the bunker, the six children of Germany’s new leader — Joseph Goebbels — were drugged and murdered. It was their own mother Magda who killed them.

“Straight after Hitler’s death, Mrs Goebbels came down to the bunker with her children, Mr Misch recalls. ‘She started preparing to kill them. She couldn’t have done that above ground — there were other people there who would have stopped her. That’s why she came downstairs — because no one else was allowed in the bunker. She came down on purpose to kill them.

“The kids were right next to me and behind me. We all knew what was going to happen. It was clear. I saw Hitler’s doctor, Dr Stumpfegger give the children something to drink. Some kind of sugary drink. Then Stumpfegger went and helped to kill them. All of us knew what was going on. An hour or two later, Mrs Goebbels came out crying. She sat down at a table and began playing patience.’” (Steve Rosenberg, “I was in Hitler’s suicide bunker,” BBC News, September 3, 2009)

Before Misch’s death, Spiegel reported: “Former Chancellor Willy Brandt once visited him, he recalls, as did many filmmakers. But Misch never talks about the last secret surrounding the final days in the bunker.”

“Every minute of those last days is on record — everything except for who shot Hermann Fegelein, the SS general married to Eva Braun’s sister. Fegelein was Heinrich Himmler’s liaison officer with Hitler and left the bunker without permission on April 27. Arrested in his Berlin apartment, the SS general was executed on April 29. Misch says he knows who pulled the trigger, but won’t reveal his identity, even though he is dead. He says Hitler didn’t have Fegelein shot, contrary to a claim by the late historian Joachim Fest. He only demoted him.

“Misch prefers to talk about Hanna Reitsch, the pilot who wanted to fly the Goebbels’ six children out of Berlin. He says Goebbels wanted to rescue the children but that his wife Magda had them all killed out of loyalty to Hitler. After they had been killed, she played cards.

## Hitler's Doubles

“He recalls seeing Eva Braun sitting dead in the corner of the sofa, her head turned to Hitler, ‘her knees pulled up to her chest, she had a dark blue dress on and a white frill on her collar.’” (Ralf Simon, “Interview With Hitler’s Bodyguard: The Secrets of Hitler’s Last Living Aide,” Spiegel Online International, July 30, 2007)

Misch said: “I had noticed that Mueller from the Gestapo was there — and he was never usually around. I said to my comrade Hentschel, the mechanic: ‘Maybe we will be killed for being the last witnesses.’”



Misch fled with others into the rubble of Berlin. Working his way through cellars and subways, Misch surfaced after hearing German spoken above through an airshaft. But the voices came from soldiers that were taken prisoners, and the Soviet guards grabbed him as well.

Following the German surrender on May 7, 1945, Misch was taken to the Soviet Union, where he spent the next nine years in prisoner of war camps before being allowed to return to Berlin in 1954. Rochus Misch was finally reunited with his wife Gerda, and his daughter Brigitta Jacob-Engelken, on New Year’s Eve 1953:

“Father and daughter seemed to have little in common. They argued. Then Brigitta’s maternal grandmother let her into an amazing secret: Brigitta’s mother was Jewish.

“‘My grandmother said to me, ‘I think it’s good to keep in touch with your roots. But don’t tell your mother. She doesn’t want that.’

“Mr Misch refused to accept that his wife was Jewish.” (Steve Rosenberg, “My father was Hitler’s bodyguard,” BBC News, September 4, 2009)

Rochus Misch’s strange account of a Nazi wedding ceremony with Eva Braun raised an officially suitable concern: “Did an Occult Corps priest escape from the Führerbunker?” Misch’s eyewitness report of a third man gave weight to the premise of Hitler’s double.

\* \* \*

*It was a black day in Berlin. Prisoners were being moved. A mysterious aircraft lingered on a makeshift airstrip in the Tiergarten Park near the Brandenburg Gate. The third man leisurely stepped into the top-secret aircraft.*

*The Gestapo mole was a hairless old gentleman, dressed as a white-robed SS orderly. Some thought he was a civil magistrate who had come to perform a Nazi marriage.*

*The shadowy vehicle abruptly lifted into the twilight and vanished from view. The last transfer had been done. The suicide mission was accomplished. Soviet fighters broke through the German lines and suspected they had just seen the Führer’s escape.*

## Hitler's Doubles

### A-Bomb Day: Fugitives in Argentina

Some historians say that the American troops would have reached Berlin before the Russians if General Eisenhower had not tried to find Hitler's mountain retreat. The German Redoubt stronghold was thought to have been either somewhere near Hitler's Eagle's Nest mountain villa, the Berghof in Berchtesgaden, or as far off as the Balkans.

The Southern Redoubt bastion was said to have been stocked with helicopters, jets, ballistic missiles, and maybe nuclear weapons. Eisenhower's chief of staff, General Bedell Smith, warned "of a prolonged campaign in the Alpine area." But a German Redoubt fortress was never located in the Alpine mountains.

\* \* \*

*In the spring of 1945, a Nazi army lieutenant with units in Yugoslavia and Greece coolly walked through the ancient streets of Athens, dressed in civilian attire. He paused at a recreational area's boulevard at the base of Mount Lycabettus and looked intently at the entrance of a well-designed tenement.*

*A fountainhead that locals dubbed "the bidet" had burst apart, flooding the upper-class edifice constructed by a Bavarian street-building society. He remembered lavish times spent within the levels beneath this roadway. The opium water-pipe parlor. The pantheon of pleasure.*

*His final instructions were to stir things up; to re-arrange the furniture as it were, for fear that forensic squads got close. But the Third Reich had fallen ahead of time. The lieutenant was no longer obliged to follow Hitler's orders.*



*An aristocratic house of harlotry went bankrupt a day before the collapse of Nazism. Rumors of released radioactivity were kept quiet. The alleyway was sopping wet and slippery. Why dirty his boots? The Nazi lieutenant grumbled and walked away.*

\* \* \*



Waldheim

Kurt Waldheim was a former U.N. secretary general and president of Austria whose complicity in Nazi war crimes was exposed when it became public that he lied about his wartime service in the Balkans. Time magazine published a picture of Waldheim in Greece, dressed as a Nazi during World War II.

"As a junior intelligence officer at Army Group headquarters, Lieutenant Waldheim had few opportunities to kill people. But he was in the best possible position to understand the realities of life inside Hitler's Europe. Not only in the camps but throughout the Nazi empire conventional distinctions between criminal and lawful activity had collapsed." (Mark Mazower, "Inside Hitler's Greece: The Experience of Occupation, 1941-44," 1993)

## Hitler's Doubles

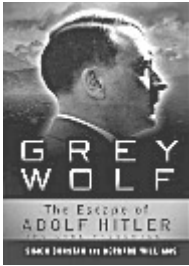
According to a 2007 New York Times report by Jonathan Kandell, “Waldheim was an intelligence officer with units in Yugoslavia and Greece that killed or deported over 120,000 civilians. The Austrian General he worked for in Greece was later convicted of war crimes and executed.”

The U.N. Secretary became a Foreign Ministry ally of future Greek Prime Minister Kostas Mitsotakis. When Kurt Waldheim left the United Nations and ran for president of Austria in 1986 his wartime past became widely known. “During his presidential campaign, the efforts of his political opponents, investigative journalists, historians and the World Jewish Congress uncovered archival evidence of Waldheim’s involvement with the Nazi movement as a student and his wartime role in the Balkans.”

In April 1987, the U.S. put Waldheim on its watch-list. He was not to be allowed entry into the U.S. as a private individual. Kurt Waldheim died in 2007 of heart failure at the age of 88.

\* \* \*

The 2011 book “Grey Wolf: The Escape of Adolf Hitler” by South Wales journalist Gerrard Williams and co-author Simon Dunstan claimed proof that the Nazi Fuhrer and Eva Braun didn’t die in their Berlin bunker as believed, but escaped to Argentina:



“Jewish Telegraph of the U.K. published this story in its November 4 issue under the headline “Hitler Suicide Is Biggest Lie.” Williams says there is no forensic evidence on Hitler’s suicide, while there’s plenty to prove that he escaped to Argentina. One of the claims made in the book is that the U.S. might have been complicit in letting Hitler escape in return for German war technology. Nazi Germany had produced the world’s first jet aircraft and rocket technology and had come inches close to producing the first atomic bomb. Americans and Russians fought over German scientists and it was German scientists on both sides that fueled the Cold War. One of the prize catches for Americans was Wernher von Braun, inventor of the V-2 ballistic missile that terrorized London, who helped launch NASA into space.

“It is rumored that a large number of Nazis escaped to South America where most of them settled in Paraguay and Argentina. Nazi hunters, the most famous of whom was Simon Wiesenthal, tracked some of these down. The most publicized case was that of Adolf Eichmann who was brought to Israel, put on trial, and executed for war crimes.” (Steffan Ileman, “Hitler didn’t commit suicide, claims British journalist,” Digital Journal, November 6, 2011)

Gerrard Williams’ book, which was made into a documentary movie, based its hypothesis “on testimony of Peter Baumgart reported in 1947 by Reuters and Associated Press, and other witnesses.” Captain Baumgart was the Reich pilot that purportedly flew the dictator out of Germany, to Denmark and then to Barcelona, Spain. They supposedly flew to the Canary Islands where they boarded a German U-boat and landed in Argentina.

## Hitler's Doubles

Williams claimed the Fuhrer slipped out of the besieged Berlin bunker via a secret tunnel and was replaced by a double chosen by Martin Bormann. He was then whisked by plane to Spain and by submarine to the Argentine coast at Necochea. Williams said his inquiry upset his opposition and he received death threats: "Traditional historians don't like it and certain governments don't like it. We have had some death threats already." (Robin Turner, "Death threats for Hitler book author Gerrard Williams," Wales Online, October 24, 2011)

According to the Washington Post, the U.S. Office of Censorship intercepted a letter in July 1945 written from someone in Washington. Addressed to a Chicago newspaper, the letter claimed that Hitler was living in a German-owned hacienda 450 miles from Buenos Aires. "The U.S. government gave this report enough credibility to act on it, sending a classified telegram to the American embassy in Argentina requesting help in following up the inquiry."



Washington was apparently worried about a "Hitler double" escapee and paid cautious attention to the analysis of William Heimlich, the ex-Chief of U.S. Intelligence in Berlin. In the book "Who Killed Hitler?" (1947), edited by Herbert Moore and James W. Barrett, an explicit episode ("The Double in the Fuhrer's Kitchen") cited Heimlich declaring, "I found neither Hitler nor his physical remains." The former U.S. officer said that Hugh Trevor-Roper's story did not contain a single fact of Russian Intelligence finding.

\* \* \*

In August 1939, Albert Einstein sent a letter to U.S. President Franklin D. Roosevelt warning about the potential making of nuclear bombs. The Hungarian physicist Leo Szilard drafted the letter after learning that Germany was obtaining uranium.

The fear of Germans acquiring nuclear war technology led to the Manhattan Project, an undertaking to develop atomic weapons. On December 7, 1941, Japanese fighter planes attacked the U.S. naval base at Pearl Harbor in Hawaii and brought America into World War II. During the final stages of the war in 1945, the U.S. carried out atomic bombings against Imperial Japan.

"On August 6, 1945, an American B-29 bomber named the Enola Gay left the island of Tinian for Hiroshima, Japan. The uranium 235 gun-type bomb, named Little Boy, exploded at 8:16 a.m. In an instant 80,000 to 140,000 people were killed and 100,000 more were seriously injured. The blast wave shattered windows for a distance of ten miles and was felt as far away as 37 miles. Hiroshima had disappeared under a thick, churning foam of flames and smoke. The co-pilot, Captain Robert Lewis, commented, 'My God, what have we done?'" (Hiroshima Remembered, AJ Software & Multimedia)



## Hitler's Doubles

The first atomic bomb was the equivalent of 20,000 tons of TNT. It has been estimated that around 200,000 people died over the years as a result. A second nuclear attack came three days later:

“On August 9, 1945, another American B-29 bomber, Bock’s Car, left Tinian carrying Fat Man, a plutonium implosion-type bomb. The primary target was the Kokura Arsenal, but upon reaching the target, they found that it was covered by a heavy ground haze and smoke and were unable to drop the bomb. The pilot, Major Charles Sweeney, turned to the secondary target of the Mitsubishi Torpedo Plant at Nagasaki. The bomb exploded at 11:02 a.m. over the narrow Urakami Valley northwest of downtown Nagasaki. Of the 286,000 people living in Nagasaki at the time of the blast, 74,000 people were killed and another 75,000 sustained severe injuries.” (Hiroshima Remembered, AJ Software & Multimedia)

Remorsefully, J. Robert Oppenheimer, the Manhattan Project’s designer of the atomic bomb, afterward quoted words from the Bhagavad Gita: “Now, I am become Death, the destroyer of worlds.” He criticized the atomic bomb deployment against an overpowered enemy as a tragic mistake.

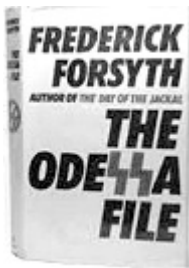


Otto Hahn, the German chemist and Nobel laureate who first discovered nuclear fission, was still being detained by the Anglo-American Allies at Farm Hall, an English country house in Cambridge. Hahn appeared to be “contemplating suicide” when the atomic bombings of Imperial Japan were announced.

World War II effectively ended with the truce of August 14, 1945 (V-J Day). The formal surrender of Japan came to pass on September 2, 1945. Giacomo Puccini’s “Madame Butterfly” — set in Nagasaki — proved to be a charismatic opus. Even so, the anxiety of suspected sightings of a so-called “Hitler double” refused to go away.

\* \* \*

The ODESSA or “Organization of Former SS Members” is believed to have been an international Nazi network set up toward the end of World War II by a group of SS officers. According to Nazi hunter Simon Wiesenthal, the ODESSA was established in 1946 to aid fugitive Nazis.



“The purpose of the ODESSA was to establish and facilitate secret escape routes, later known as ratlines, to allow SS members to avoid their capture and prosecution for war crimes. Most of those fleeing out of Germany and Austria were helped to South America and the Middle East.”

Frederick Forsyth’s best-selling spy tale “The Odessa File” (1972) gave a disturbing picture of the ODESSA organization smuggling war criminals to Latin America. The novel was turned into a film with Jon Voight and Maximilian Schell.

## Hitler's Doubles

Joseph Wechsberg, a former American intelligence officer and member of the U.S. War Crimes Commission, conducted interviews of reliable German anti-Nazis and claimed that plans were made for a Fourth Reich before the fall of the Third, and that this was to be put into action by reorganizing in secluded Nazi colonies overseas. It was additionally whispered that high-level military machinery in a hidden Southern Redoubt fortress would restart and breathe life into the coming Fourth Reich.

Several high-ranking Axis leaders were tracked by the Allies and taken into custody. A series of trials by a military tribunal took place in Nuremberg from 1945 to 1949. Among defendants were 24 political and military leaders of Nazi Germany. The Nuremberg trials were directed by a tribunal, which consisted of one member and a deputy from each of the four allied powers. These nations included the United States, France, Great Britain and the Soviet Union.

“Deputy Fuhrer Rudolf Hess had been held in England since 1941, when he had parachuted into the English sky in a solo effort to convince British leaders to make peace with the Nazi government. Reichsmarschall Hermann Goering surrendered to Americans on May 6, 1945. He spent his first evening in captivity happily drinking and singing with American officers — officers who later were reprimanded by General Eisenhower for the special treatment they conferred. Hans Frank, ‘the Jew Butcher of Cracow,’ received less hospitable treatment from American soldiers in Bavaria, who forced him to run through a seventy-foot line of soldiers, getting kicked and punched the whole way. Other suspected war criminals were rounded up on May 23 by British forces in Flensburg, site of the last Nazi government. The Flensburg group included Karl Doenitz (Hitler’s successor as fuhrer), Field Marshall Wilhelm Keitel, Nazi Party philosopher Alfred Rosenberg, General Alfred Jodl, and Armaments Minister Albert Speer. Eventually, twenty-two of these captured major Nazi figures would be indicted.” (Doug Linder, “The Nuremberg Trials,” 2000)



In “The Murder of Rudolf Hess” (1979) the British surgeon W. Hugh Thomas recalled his medical examination of Rudolf Hess in 1973, while Hess was in Spandau Prison. The surgeon believed that there was a difference between Hess’s medical records (of a bullet wound chest scar) from World War I and the torso of the person imprisoned at Spandau. “The torso cannot lie” wrote Dr. Thomas, persuaded that the Hess in Spandau Prison was not the real Rudolf Hess.

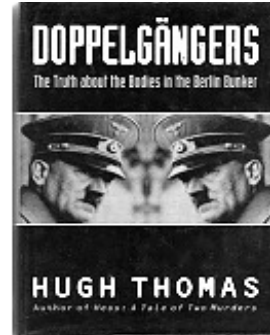
With his 1996 book “Doppelgangers,” Dr. Thomas put forward the worrying suspicion that not only Adolf Hitler had a stand-in decoy, but Rudolf Hess and Heinrich Himmler also did. Perhaps all top Reich leaders kept look-alikes as part of a master plan to escape unnoticed should the Nazi government break down. Scotland Yard at length investigated W. Hugh Thomas’ doppelganger theory and the final report is allegedly hidden from the

## Hitler's Doubles

public. A hundred-year ban has supposedly been imposed on key facts concerning the so-called deaths of certain Third Reich leaders.

As analysis of this report reveals, there were at least four Hitler imitators. The Nazi Fuhrer was a national figurehead, staged as a show persona to be a “meme” of fascist politics. If a self-styled “Hitler double” — presumably guilty of war crimes — was even now roaming freely, the ODESSA ratlines granted a probable suspicion. Architect of the Holocaust Adolf Eichmann and infamous Auschwitz doctor Josef Mengele were among those who took flight to South America.

According to Paul Manning, a correspondent for the CBS News who reported with Edward R. Murrow and Walter Cronkite in London, “eventually, over 10,000 former German military made it to South America along escape routes set up by ODESSA.”



Hannah Arendt, in her 1963 book, “Eichmann in Jerusalem,” said that Adolf Eichmann established contact with ODESSA and in May of 1950 was smuggled from Austria to Italy, where “a Franciscan priest, fully informed of his identity, equipped him with a refugee passport in the name of Richard Klement” and transported him to Buenos Aires.

“Eichmann was a bureaucratic mass murderer; he avoided the extermination sites and shielded himself from his acts through a bureaucratic language that deadened his conscience. Eichmann was limited, compartmentalized in mind and spirit. ‘Officialese is my only language,’ he said at his trial. Eichmann exemplified the terrifying discrepancy between the unparalleled and monstrous crime and the colorless official who carried out the evil. He viewed his victims as objects to be transported to their deaths as if they were nuts and bolts, and in 1944 he unsuccessfully sought to trade the lives of one million Jews for 10,000 trucks.

“At the end of the war Eichmann was rounded up, but he managed to disguise his identity and escaped detection. ODESSA, the secret SS organization, arranged his flight to Argentina in 1952. Under the alias of Ricardo Klement, Eichmann created a new identity as the unassuming employee of the Mercedes-Benz car factory in Buenos Aires. His wife and two sons joined him.” (Gale Encyclopedia of Biography: Adolf Eichmann)

On May 13, 1960, Eichmann was seized by Israeli agents in Argentina and smuggled back to Jerusalem to stand trial for his role in the murder of one-third of Europe’s Jewish population during World War II. The trial of Adolf Eichmann in 1961 by a televised Jerusalem court shocked the world. The court sentenced him to hang.

In “The Real ODESSA: Smuggling the Nazis to Peron’s Argentina” (2002) Argentine author Uki Goni deplored the eager role of dictator Juan Peron in providing cover for major Nazi war criminals with the complicity of the Vatican and the Argentine Catholic

## Hitler's Doubles

Church. "In those days Argentina was a kind of paradise to us," Nazi war criminal Erich Priebke confessed in 1991.

According to author Goni, the ODESSA escape routes were not staffed by ruffians who wallowed in German uniforms, but by priggish representatives of the Vatican. To all intents and purposes, the dregs of Nazism emerged again in South America as a corrupt "Catholic mafia" financed by the illegal cartel-trafficking of drugs, arms and humans.

Eva Peron was the second wife of President Juan Peron. She championed women's suffrage, spoke on behalf of labor rights and opposed the bourgeoisie and military. Eva Peron became a part of popular culture, most notably as the focus of the musical "Evita" (1976). A 1996 film of the musical was made with Madonna and Antonio Banderas.

Don't cry for me Argentina  
The truth is I never left you  
All through my wild days  
My mad existence  
I kept my promise  
Don't keep your distance



(Andrew Lloyd Webber and Tim Rice, "Evita - Don't cry for me Argentina," 1978)



A 1954 Life Magazine welcomed the face of the "Jet Age." It greeted new challenges, from the scrutiny of atoms to space exploration. The vision of aerospace fostered the fresh myth of Planet X, a large planetary object that could pass by the Earth.

In that sphere of sci-fi, bystanders' reports of "Hitler's doubles" continued to pester the FBI. According to one old anecdote, the Nazi dictator had indeed been found, but his medical examiners determined that he was officially insane and thus unfit to stand trial. For that reason, he was civilly confined to a private psychiatric clinic in Argentina.

The 1976 novel "The Boys from Brazil" by Ira Levin told how the Nazis planned to create a colony with the genetic clones of Adolf Hitler. The tale of hidden experiments in human genetics became a film classic starring Gregory Peck, Laurence Olivier and James Mason. In 2010, a town in Brazil reported "an unusually high twin rate" due to what some observers feared were continued medical experiments by Josef Mengele.

Nazi Germany's racially based "social eugenics policies" advocated the biological advancement of the Aryan race or Germanic "Urbarmenschen." Bavarian imperialists and their financial courtiers were viewed as a superior class of "perfect" white society. The bigoted pseudoscience sought to rewrite the human race — with sterilization and artificial insemination — by controlling which people become parents.

**Horus Incarnation: Firstborn of the Illuminati**

She was a Quaker, the wife of a merchant, and the patient of Dr. William Pancoast. She was a woman whose name was never recorded.

“Dr. Pancoast, a professor at Jefferson Medical College in Philadelphia, had already examined and tested her numerous times. The woman lay on the table as she had been told to do. When she awoke, he did not tell her what he had done. He never told her. Nine months later, she bore a son. This was the first reported artificial insemination with donor semen.” (Gena Corea, “The Mother Machine,” 1985)

*Henry Ford, the Rockefellers, the Rothschilds, Thomas Watson of IBM, the Bush family, and scores of other banking elites splurged charitably on what became known through esoteric writings of Madame Blavatsky as the “Horus Incarnation.” The Firstborn of the Illuminati was made higher than Man from the artificial insemination of a resting virgin. A human fetus had been delivered through Pasteur’s microscope, born of Darwin’s Petri dish. He was a prince of Hanover, according to some reports, and he would grow up to become an important world leader.*

\* \* \*

During the late 1800s, asexual artificial insemination became the corporate merchandise of a new “messiah science” announced by theosophists and occultists. It electrified the Royal Engineers and leading intellectual groups. But Victorian attitudes kept it veiled from the general public:

“In 1909 Addison Davis Hard published a letter in the American journal Medical World in which he claimed that the first human donor insemination had been performed at Jefferson Medical College, in America, in 1884.”

“In the ensuing controversy to which this publication gave rise it was revealed that Sims (another Jefferson graduate) had earlier performed artificial insemination on several women but in each case using the semen from the husband.” (R. Snowden and G. D. Mitchell, “The Artificial Family,” 1981)



According to Dr. Hard, the first human donor inseminated woman was the “Quaker wife” of a wealthy merchant. “The surgeon in charge of the case went to his grave with his secret, but when the merchant’s son was 25 years old he was visited by Hard.”

Aleister Crowley’s father Edward was independently wealthy thanks to his father, a Quaker who had amassed a fortune as the owner of a brewery that produced Crowley

## Hitler's Doubles

Ale. Edward was taught inside a Quaker family and later became an ultra-conservative Plymouth Brethren as did his wife Emily.

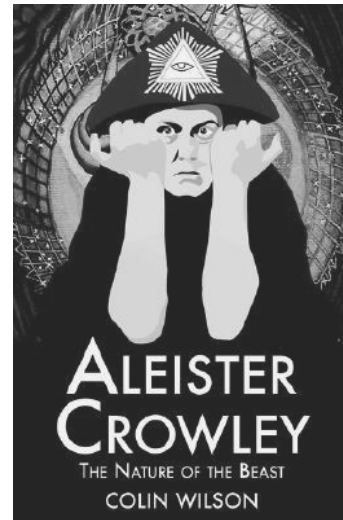
A book was published in the mid-1970s purporting to be a translation of the fictional “Necronomicon” grimoire mentioned in stories by the horror writer H. P. Lovecraft. This book, by a pseudonymous “Simon,” had little correlation to the Lovecraft Mythos but instead was based on Sumerian mythology. It was dubbed the “Simon Necronomicon.” Its introduction commemorated the occult centennial of Aleister Crowley’s birth and said that Crowley (linked to Ayatollah Khomeini) was brought up “as though in a test tube at a philosophical laboratory.”



\* \* \*

Dr. William Pancoast allegedly performed the world’s first case of human donor insemination in the late 1800s with a rubber syringe for a Quaker couple he consulted at Jefferson Medical College in Philadelphia. Dr. Michael Echols wrote a biography of Joseph Pancoast, M.D. for the 2001 Appletons Encyclopedia. From 1841 until his resignation in 1874, Joseph Pancoast was Chairman of the Department of Anatomy at Jefferson Medical College. His son, William, succeeded him.

Who was the most two-faced of Hitler’s doubles? Charlie Chaplin’s important 1940 film “The Great Dictator” gave its viewers a strong indication that Adolf Hitler vetted doubles. The popular 1984 novel by Colin Forbes, “The Leader and the Damned,” also suggested that an impostor was the real reason for Hitler’s drastic change in behavior and personality. Indeed, according to the OSS “Hitler Source Book,” Newsweek and other magazine articles of the early 1940s were often full of titles about Hitler’s impersonator or double.



Author Colin Wilson made a bleak comparison between Adolf Hitler and the occultist Aleister Crowley in his 1987 book “Aleister Crowley: The Nature of the Beast.” A similar analogy can be found in the best-selling 1960 book, “The Morning of the Magicians” by Louis Pauwels and Jacques Bergier. In 1984, linguist and translator Peter Lemesurier likewise expressed similarities between Hitler and Crowley (as antichrist) in “Beyond all Belief.” But it was Crowley himself who reportedly boasted: “Before Hitler was, I am.” He made a case that Adolf Hitler was his “magic child” or supernatural guinea pig. Crowley, who explored languages and loved to assume prestigious false identities, often implied that he was a “clairvoyant wizard” of Indo-Aryan allegiance. He wrote in his autobiography that at his birth a few hair strands on his chest formed into a swastika.

Who was the sperm donor of Jefferson Medical College’s Quaker artificial insemination experiment? Diverse rumors entangled the British monarchy. Some even claimed that a Royal surgeon (Sir William Gull, a famed English physician) organized the “Jack the

## Hitler's Doubles

Ripper” Whitechapel murders, perhaps to get rid of the surrogate mothers used for insemination experiments at the Crown’s private clinic (later to be called Tavistock).

Other theories held to a belief that Adolf Hitler’s grandmother, Maria Anna Schicklgruber, had a sexual attachment with Baron Rothschild when she worked as a maid. Why did financial and trade figures of World War II (and some partners of the U.S. government) vow permanent loyalty to a failed Vienna street artist? Why did Third Reich financiers overpower the American banking industry with a “secret cabal” centered on the penniless, untested Hitler? Why did formal officials and prized scientists rise up against constituted authority?



Perhaps one of “Hitler’s doubles” was the real focus of attention, as a progeny of the Illuminati bloodline. Maybe the Horus Incarnation was the elites’ covert big business blueprint — a Quaker insemination and venerable prince of Bavaria cloaked beneath Victorian inhibitions.



“Harry Potter” is a series of fantasy novels written by the British author J. K. Rowling, starting in 1997. Her books chronicle the adventures of a wizard, Harry Potter, who is a student at Hogwarts School of Witchcraft and Wizardry. As Harry develops through his teenage years, he learns to gain control of the magical problems that play against him.

It may by chance also be the “British school story” of Aleister Crowley. Perhaps an unnamed Quaker toddler was to become a spiritual teacher and a great orator. Maybe his supporters, working through non-profit foundations in Great Britain and the United States, groomed their Horus Incarnation to be a new “World Teacher” bringing about radical change in society.

Sure enough, occultist Helena Petrovna Blavatsky’s 1888 book “The Secret Doctrine” anticipated a coming world teacher who would unite the human race under a swastika leadership, which would begin a new age. Fourteen-year-old Jiddu Krishnamurti was raised under the guidance of Annie Besant and Charles Webster Leadbeater, leaders of the Theosophical Society, who in 1909 believed the Indian boy to be a “vehicle” for the expected world teacher. But when Krishnamurti grew up he rejected this concept and dismantled the organization that had been established to support it.

“In the first recorded case of artificial insemination by donor, Philadelphia physician William Pancoast treats a couple’s infertility by injecting sperm from a medical student into the woman while she is under anesthesia; she gives birth to a boy nine months later. Pancoast never tells the woman what he has done, and only shares the information with her husband several years later.” (“The History of In Vitro Fertilization,” American Experience Online, PBS)

## Hitler's Doubles

Dr. John Marion Sims had earlier performed artificial insemination on various women. The medical meaning of “donor insemination” was indefinite in the 1909 letter Addison Davis Hard published. Artificial insemination was not possible without a paternal donor. J. Marion Sims, a mesmeric doctor — said to have performed unethical and sometimes brutal surgery on slave women — became the President of the American Medical Association in 1875 (the year of Aleister Crowley’s birth). In 1875, H.P. Blavatsky and Henry Steel Olcott established an “archaic wisdom-religion” institute called the Theosophical Society.



---

### Eddy and the Lost Prince: Jack Ripper Magus?

Dr. Addison Davis Hard wrote that the first human donor insemination was performed with daunting concealment by the Jefferson Medical College. “According to Hard, the mother, a patient of Dr. William Pancoast, was the Quaker wife of a local merchant, fifteen years her senior.” Dr. Pancoast pulled off the donor experiment without telling either the woman or her husband of his intentions. “As a result of this medical school experiment, the merchant’s wife gave birth to a son, who became the first known child by donor insemination (DI).” But who was the mysterious paternal donor?

“The idea of applying artificial insemination to human propagation was difficult enough for turn-of-the-century society to accept: to use the sperm of a man other than the woman’s husband was scandalous. Hard’s letter triggered heated debate among lawyers, moralists, theologians and medical practitioners.”

“The first commission produced a report strongly critical of DI, and recommended that the practice be made a criminal offense. A Parliamentary Commission agreed. In Italy, the Pope declared DI a sin, and proposed that anyone using the procedure be sent to prison.” (“Sperm Banking History,” California Cryobank, 1977-2012)

John Marion Sims (father of gynecology), who performed artificial insemination on slave women, was lately rebuked as a stain on history. In the late 1700s, Scottish-born surgeon John Hunter in all likelihood impregnated a wife with her husband’s sperm. “DI remained virtually unknown to the public until 1954. That was the year the first comprehensive account of the process was published in *The British Medical Journal*.”

The fate of a Quaker son passing a requisite time to grow up and meet his biological father is interesting. Perhaps the “Horus Incarnation” was the product of a new social philosophy advocating the improvement of human genetic traits. Maybe unseen corporate benefactors watched his every move, waiting for his “coming of age.” When the boy would become 13 years old and accountable for his actions he would be told the truth of his asexual origin — even if his “creation” were an illicit offense according to commission rulings, and a sin of eugenics as stated by the Vatican.





## Hitler's Doubles

In Victorian England, society had a prudent code of ethics, values and morals. Effects of those attitudes victimized sexual feelings. The Victorian era was imposed as a period of chastity, religion and moral etiquette. But in fact it was a mixture of both propriety and hypocrisy. “The Victorian Era is highly known for its strict social code and the sense of strong morality, yet not all members of British society followed the strict social code.”

Sperm is produced at puberty, which can be as early as 10 and late as 15. As said by the Cleveland Street boys’ brothel discussions, Prince Albert Victor, Duke of Clarence and Avondale, or “Prince Eddy,” was a possible eugenics donor — when he was barely eleven years old. (Child masturbation mistreatment remained concealed throughout the Victorian era.) Sex was a topic that was not discussed openly and honestly. Nipple piercing became a short-lived fashion amid society women in late Victorian England. Privileged male prostitutes showed off what they called a “Prince Albert,” (husband of Queen Victoria) which was a ring-style male genital piercing.

Prince Albert Victor Christian Edward (Duke of Clarence and Avondale, grandson of Queen Victoria), known as “Eddy,” had hearing problems and became withdrawn from people. “Eddy’s life was virtually ignored by historians until the 1970s, when myths began to accumulate and his character somehow grew horns and a tail.” (Andrew Cook, “Prince Eddy: The King Britain Never Had,” 2009)

Awkwardness plagued his short life. “He had been given no proper education,” James Pope-Hennessy wrote. “And as a result he was interested in nothing. He was as heedless and as aimless as a gleaming gold-fish in a crystal bowl.”

“Eddy’s private life also made him the subject of scandal. In 1889, the London police uncovered a male brothel on Cleveland Street. In a time when homosexual acts were outlawed, the raid made headlines as a number of men in British high society were implicated in the scandal. During this time arose the rumor that a member of the British royal family had frequented the Cleveland Street brothel, and the name that came forward was Eddy’s. Though none of the male prostitutes in the brothel had ever named Eddy as a client, there was a great deal of talk that seemed to suggest his frequent presence there. Eventually, the Prince of Wales intervened and Eddy was never officially prosecuted or questioned in the investigation, but this forever tainted his image with later biographers.” (“The Curious Case of Prince Eddy,” *About Royalty*, March 22, 2010)



## Hitler's Doubles

In 1973, the BBC presented a story of Joseph Sickert, the son of famous painter Walter Sickert, who perhaps knew about a secret marriage between Eddy and “a poor Catholic girl.” The painter Walter Sickert had lived in the East End during that period and was supposedly a close friend of the Royal Family. Researchers Stephen P. Ryder, Robert Anderson, Alexander Chisholm and Christopher Scott put together a “Casebook” for criminal court investigators in 1996. The Casebook bluntly tells of the royal gossip:

“Princess Alex asked Sickert to take Eddy under his wing and watch out for him. Sickert eventually introduced Eddy to a poor girl named Annie Crook who worked in one of the local shops in Cleveland Street. Eddy soon got the girl pregnant and they were living quite happily with their daughter Alice until the Queen discovered her grandson’s indiscretion and demanded that the situation be terminated.” (casebook.org)

However, according to the investigator Felicity J. Lowde, Prince Eddy’s child, “Alice,” was really a boy identified only as the Lost Prince: “In a box in the recesses of a certain archive department is a collection of sketches that the irreplaceable artist Walter Sickert kept under strict lock and key all his life.” Lowde claimed that these priceless sketches, never before disclosed, reveal what appears to be “Jo” or the Lost Prince. “The box is strategically marked ‘Walter Sickert: of no particular interest.’”



Felicity Lowde reportedly did independent research based at Special Branch and the UK National Archives and also issued an open complaint in the public domain:

“My computer hard drives are currently unlawfully confiscated and withheld by the metropolitan police. The chief commissioner of the metropolis seeks an injunction order against me at Chancery Lane to prevent me from communicating my discoveries.” (Felicity J. Lowde, “Pictures of Prince Eddy’s child, ‘The Lost Prince,’” Nov 11, 2007)



Regarding the rumor of a Quaker son coming of age, what if things went awry? What if the guardian foster father were to unexpectedly become ill and die? In that case who would tell the Horus Incarnation the truth of his asexual origin? What if the forlorn wife mishandled the domestic situation and in her grief called the youth the beast of judgment day? Aleister Crowley’s Quaker father died of tongue cancer in 1887.

Would members of a “patron institute” come forward and establish themselves as new parental figures of a fabled widow’s son? How might the “Firstborn of the Illuminati” react after artists and celebrities flatter him into “adult life” in the pulsating city of London?

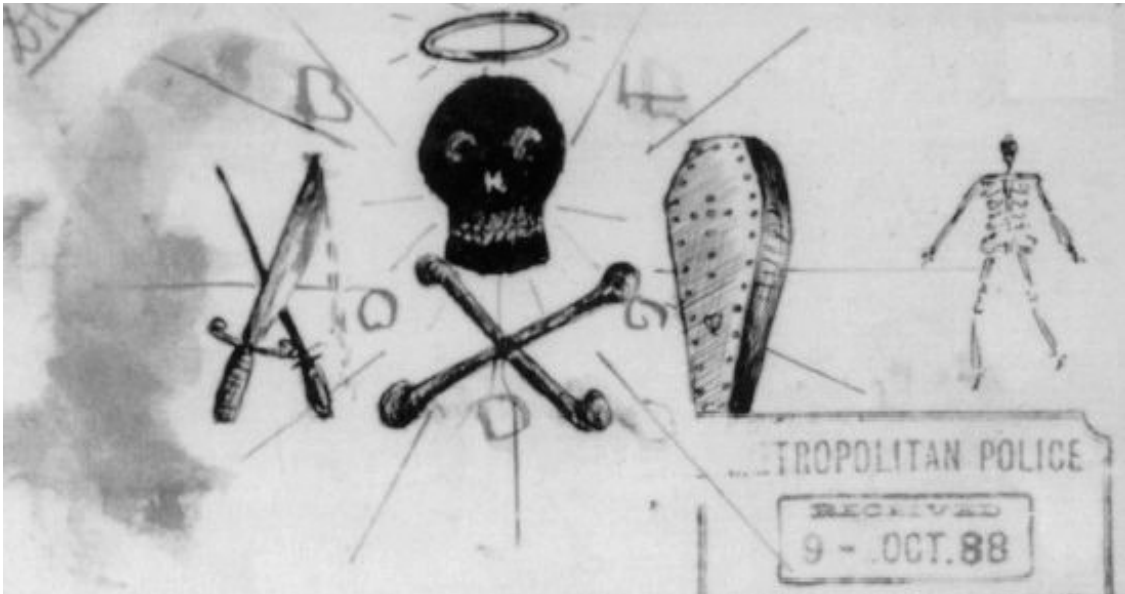
## Hitler's Doubles

*It was London, 1888. A teenage boy called "Little Eddie," went to work with red stains on his hands. Little Eddie was a sex worker, the hottest attraction at the Cleveland Street boy's brothel. He was the latest teacher's pet of the aristocratic rent-boy community. But he took it the wrong way. When he arrived for his birthday gifts with blood on his hands, some gentlemen wondered: Was it from the bite of a dog or the beak of Poe's raven? But others knew better. It was London, 1888, and the horrors of Whitechapel weighed heavily on everyone's mind. A few men suddenly imagined that Jack the Ripper was a teenager.*



A year after his father died of cancer, Aleister's casual escort into the Cleveland Street adult landscape was his father's old friend, Aubrey Beardsley, best known for his erotic illustrations. Beardsley subsequently met in France with poet Oscar Wilde and Walter Sickert, the Impressionist artist who Stephen Knight and other writers later connected to the Ripper murders.

Crowley attracted the attention of Scotland Yard on various occasions. He said he had personal information concerning Jack the Ripper's identity. A psychologically troubled teenager could have written the Jack the Ripper "from hell" and "dear boss" letters that arrived at Scotland Yard. Female victims of Jack the Ripper could have given up their vigilance if approached by a lone teenager seeking direction in the night. The Jack the Ripper occult "Juwes" graffito message upon a Goulston Street wall was written with "school chalk" apt to be found in a teenage student's pocket.



"After the murders of Elizabeth Stride and Catherine Eddowes during the night of 30 September 1888, police searched the area near the crime scenes in an effort to locate a suspect, witnesses or evidence. At about 3:00 a.m., Constable Alfred Long of the Metropolitan Police Force discovered a dirty, bloodstained piece of an apron in the stairwell of a tenement, 108 to 119 Model dwellings, Goulston Street, Whitechapel.

## Hitler's Doubles

“The cloth was later confirmed as being a part of the apron worn by Catherine Eddowes. Above it, there was writing in white chalk on either the wall or the black brick jamb of the entranceway.

“Long reported that it read, ‘The Juwes [sic] are the men that will not be blamed for nothing.’ Detective Constable Daniel Halse of the City of London Police, arrived a short time later, and took down a different version: ‘The Juwes are not the men who will be blamed for nothing.’ A third version, ‘The Juws are not the men to be blamed for nothing,’ was recorded by City surveyor, Frederick William Foster. A copy according with Long’s version of the message was attached to a report from Metropolitan Police Commissioner Sir Charles Warren to the Home Office.” (Wikipedia.org)

“Author Stephen Knight suggested that ‘Juwes’ referred not to ‘Jews,’ but to Jubela, Jubelo and Jubelum, the three killers of Hiram Abiff, a semi-legendary figure in Freemasonry, and furthermore, that the message was written by the killer (or killers) as part of a Masonic plot.”



The Royal Conspiracy theories first appeared in 1973 in the BBC program, “Jack the Ripper.” Upon finding out of her grandson’s unruliness, the Queen allegedly called on the Prime Minister, Lord Salisbury, who went to Sir William Gull, a distinguished English surgeon. After a search of Cleveland Street, “Eddy was taken away and Annie was sent to one of Gull’s hospitals where Gull performed experiments on her designed to erase her memory and drive her insane. Their child, however, escaped the raid unharmed with her nanny, Mary Kelly.”

“Kelly had been a coworker of Annie’s, as well as a model for Sickert, and she became the child’s nanny soon after its birth. Knowing that the game was up, Kelly hid Alice with nuns and fled into the East End. Eventually, she told the story to several of her cronies (Nichols, Stride and Chapman) and they decided to blackmail the government when they needed money to pay local protection thugs. When Salisbury learned of the threat, he called on Gull again.

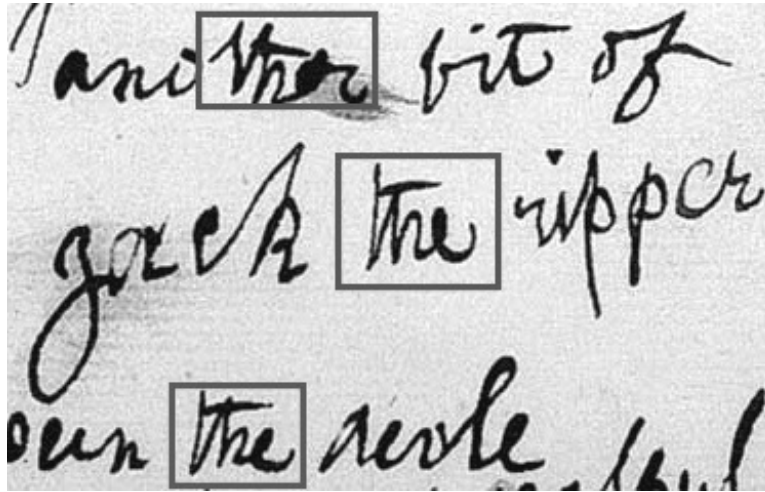
“This time, Gull devised an elaborate scheme to silence the women based on Masonic rituals. Enlisting the help of John Netley, a coachman, he created Jack the Ripper as a symbol of Freemasonry. Sir Robert Anderson was enlisted to help cover up the crimes and act as lookout during the murders. The murders would be silent messages about the power and strength of Masonry and the fate awaiting any who opposed them.” (casebook.org)



“From Hell” is a 2001 American horror mystery film about the Jack the Ripper murders, starring Johnny Depp and Heather Graham. Based on Alan Moore and Eddie Campbell’s graphic novel, it is the story of an opium-smoking police detective who investigates the most notorious serial killer in history. Inspector Fred Abberline is a brilliant yet troubled man whose police work is often aided by his psychic abilities.

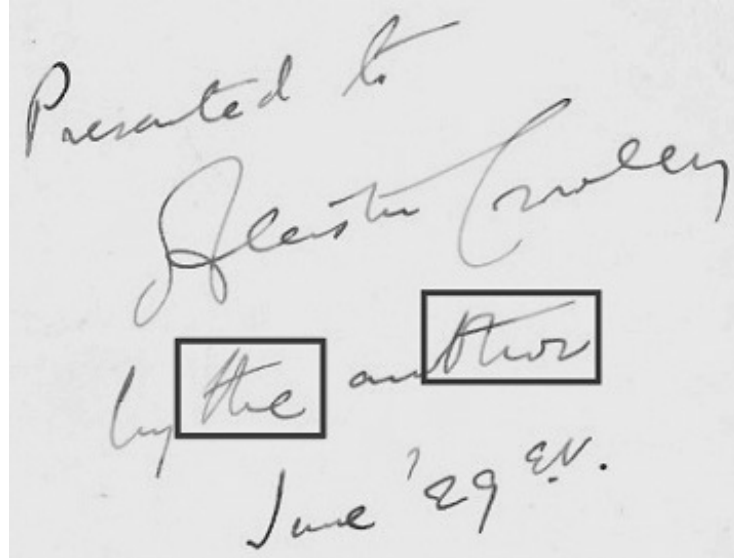
## Hitler's Doubles

Prince Eddy was said to stop at the Cleveland Street sauna baths. Yet there was another “Little Eddie” in the same murky dwelling. He was one of the messenger boys or liveried squires that filled the baths and laundered the towels according to “Jack the Ripper: The Final Solution” (1976) by Stephen Knight. When the violent rumors began, he switched his name and slipped through the police dragnets. Edward Alexander Crowley changed his name to “Aleister” by the age of 14 years old. (“Edward did not seem to suit me and the diminutives Ted or Ned were even less appropriate.”) But Edward didn’t conceal his handwriting very much:



Another bit of  
got the ripper  
own the whole

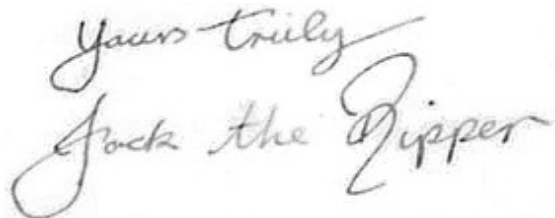
Jack's handwriting



Presented to  
Aleister Crowley  
by the author  
June '29

Edward's handwriting

In an ill-famed Victorian diary, Liverpool cotton merchant James Maybrick apparently “confessed” to being Jack the Ripper. Others guessed that the serial killer was murderous midwife Amelia Dyer (Jill the Ripper).



Yours truly  
Jack the Ripper

## Hitler's Doubles



As rumors warned that “Teddie Boy” of Cleveland Street was Jack the Ripper, the police force quickly moved in. During the 1889 Cleveland Street scandal investigation, the male sex workers were given light sentences. No clients were brought to court. But a few years later, Oscar Wilde was accused of being an active homosexual. He was arrested, found guilty of indecency, and served two years of hard labor. (In 1982, protesters threatened actor Michalis Maniatis for his knife-wielding role in “Angelos,” the first openly gay Greek film.)

According to his “Confessions,” Aleister Crowley had his first sexual fling when he was approximately 13 years old, with a grown-up family attendant. In view of conventional wisdom, that would make him a victim of pedophilia.

He presented the master bedroom incident in his autobiography as a grand conquest. But a 13-year-old youth is not to put down for having sex with an adult supervisor any more than an under-aged pupil with a schoolteacher (perversion of parental duty). Aleister’s alpha-male boastings were self-defense mechanisms to allow him to believe he was in control of the situation, when in fact he had been a victim of neglect and sex abuse.

His biography also mentions that Crowley was born with phimosis (tightness of the prepuce). His first sexual affairs it would seem caused his foreskin to tear, requiring a teenage circumcision. Such a psychological link between the Victorian guilt of teenage sex and the trauma of painful hemorrhage may explain a lot about his magical facade at the Cleveland Street boy’s brothel and his morbid attitude later in life.

Aleister Crowley was a sexually abused youth, according to our modern legal systems. Any unwanted sexual act done without a person’s consent may produce negative sexual health outcomes. An abuse of power over a child or teen is a betrayal of trust.

In his life story, Crowley portrayed his “dreamlike” chats with Jack the Ripper in the guise of an unexplained tenant or chaperone. It did not happen that the prostitute victims of Jack the Ripper had neighborhood procurers or pimps, who protected them, negotiated fees, and shelled out the take-home pay.

Freelance hookers were considered a business rivalry to the Cleveland Street brothel and similar illicit enterprises. Most of Jack the Ripper’s murders took place in the Whitechapel area of London in the autumn of 1888, around the time of Aleister Crowley’s 13th birthday.

Jack the Ripper’s claim in a letter to police that he stored human organs in jars (a kidney piece was mailed to police) bore a bleak resemblance to W. Somerset Maugham’s 1908 novel, “The Magician,” where Aleister Crowley (Oliver Haddo) is trying to construct life in alchemy flasks.



## Hitler's Doubles

“It was a windy night, that memorable seventh night of December, when this philosophy was born in me. How the grave old Professor wondered at my ravings! I had called at his house, for he was a valued friend of mine, and I felt strange thoughts and emotions shake within me. Ah! how I raved! I called to him to trample me, he would not. We passed together into the stormy night. I was on horseback, how I galloped round him in my phrenzy, till he became the prey of a real physical fear! How I shrieked out I know not what strange words! And the poor good old man tried all he could to calm me; he thought I was mad! The fool! I was in the death struggle with self: God and Satan fought for my soul those three long hours. God conquered — now I have only one doubt left — which of the twain was God? Howbeit, I aspire!” (Aleister Crowley, “Aceldama: A Place to Bury Strangers In,” 1898)

\* \* \*



*As soon as it became evident that the magical “Horus Incarnation” had fallen from grace, Helena Petrovna Blavatsky was thunderstruck. Several of her followers were no longer willing to recognize the validity of her “miracles” or the Theosophical Society’s declaration that its tenets were universally valid. Yet, pushed by a strong drive for profit, it was secretly determined that important corporate investors of the “Firstborn of the Illuminati” should never be told the shocking truth of the Quaker insemination. A dedicated World Teacher would come for them as prophesied.*

Was Madame Blavatsky an enlightened truth-seeker or a self-serving masquerader? Her miraculous deeds were revealed to be fraudulent by Dr. Richard Hodgson of the Society for Psychological Research. H.P. Blavatsky was evidently caught red-handed in forgery and in staging ghostly appearances at her séances. In the late 1880s began the debunking of Blavatsky’s psychic abilities — particularly in her approach to the issues surrounding Christ. Charles Webster Leadbeater was exposed in shame and scandal after admitting under oath to having performed sperm donor sexual acts on young boys in his care.

\* \* \*

American crime writer Patricia Cornwell said she found watermarks on some of the letters allegedly sent by the Ripper to police that match paper used by the artist Walter Sickert. According to author Jeff Mudgett (“Bloodstains,” 2011), the handwriting of the famous Ripper letters also matched with serial killer H.H. Holmes’ handwriting on prison letters:

Herman Webster Mudgett, better known under the alias of Dr. Henry Howard Holmes, was one of the first documented American serial killers. In Chicago at the time of the 1893 World’s Fair, Holmes opened a hotel, which was the location of many of his murders. “While he confessed to 27 murders, of which four were confirmed, his actual

## Hitler's Doubles

body count could be as high as 200. He took an unknown number of his victims from the 1893 Chicago World's Fair, which was less than two miles away, to his 'World's Fair' hotel." (Wikipedia.org)

According to writer Anthony Boucher, Herman W. Mudgett also used the pseudonym of "William A.P. White." Former detective Trevor Marriott said a reporter made up Jack the Ripper. Pen name masquerades raised suspicions of identity hoaxes using pawns and patsies — possibly to cover up the true name of the actual "Horus Incarnation."

In Russell Edwards' 2014 book, "Naming Jack the Ripper," Dr Jari Louhelainen said the killer's DNA on a shawl was from the Polish-Jewish barber Aaron Kosminski. A DNA match from Catherine Eddowes' shawl may suggest that hairdresser Kosminski had sex with her (police suspected he did). But it does not prove that he killed her. German seaman Carl Feigenbaum was another suspect. Dr Gareth Norris said Jack the Ripper was Whitechapel meat cart driver Charles Allen Lechmere. The police thought the Ripper killer "was left-handed as most of the women killed had their throats slit from left to right." Crowley popularized the term "left-hand path" in his magic. Many believe he was left-handed, "otherwise he was ambidextrous."



Oscar Wilde influenced Aleister Crowley, who adopted a style of dress like Wilde and wanted to become a poet. Legend has it that Crowley went to the Paris tomb of Oscar Wilde and chiseled off a bronze butterfly plaque that had been attached by prudish French authorities like a "fig leaf" over the genitals of the stone angel on Wilde's grave. Later, Crowley went to the Café Royal dressed in evening attire and wore the bronze plaque as a codpiece over his crotch region.

\* \* \*

Further odd parallels between Aleister Crowley and Jack the Ripper were discovered in previously unpublished evidence, according to the author and historian Mark Beynon.

The legendary curse of the Egyptian boy-king Tutankhamun terrified London throughout the 1920s and 1930s. British archaeologist Howard Carter discovered Tutankhamun's tomb in 1922. The rock-hewn mummy tomb exposed in Egypt's Valley of the Kings was about 3300 years old.

More than 20 people linked to the opening of the pharaoh's burial chamber in Luxor in 1923 strangely died over the following years, six of them in London. At the time, a dazed Press held the "Curse of Tutankhamun" responsible for the deaths and hypothesized on the supernatural powers of the ancient Egyptians.

But historian Beynon drew on circumstantial evidence to presume that the deaths were all ritualistic killings masterminded by Crowley, the occultist dubbed "the wickedest man in the world." Crowley, who also called himself "The Great Beast," apparently had his own motives to damage the legacy of Carter's legendary discovery. The gods and goddesses



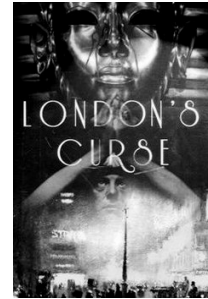
## Hitler's Doubles

of Crowley's own occult religious philosophy, "Thelema," were mainly drawn from ancient Egyptian religion. He believed himself to be a prophet of a new age of personal liberty, controlled by the ancient Egyptian god "Horus." It is likely that he would have found Carter's excavation blasphemous and wanted revenge, according to Beynon.

Crowley strongly believed that the Ripper's murders gave him special powers, including invisibility. Mark Beynon said that Aleister Crowley thought his murders would also render him invisible:

"To test his theory, he famously walked through London's Café Royal restaurant ridiculously dressed in a mustard-colored cloak adorned with occultist symbols. When customers fell silent and were too perturbed to speak to him, he assumed they could not see him." ("Curse of Tutankhamun may have been work of Satanist killer," The Telegraph, November 8, 2011)

In his 2011 book "London's Curse: Murder, Black Magic and Tutankhamun in the 1920s West End," Mr. Beynon pinned seven deaths on Crowley, six of which took place in London. He accused Crowley of being responsible for the deaths of:



- Raoul Loveday who died on February 16, 1923. The 23-year-old Oxford undergraduate was a follower of Crowley's cult at a Sicilian Abbey. He died on the same day at the very hour of Carter's much-publicized opening of Tutankhamun's burial chamber after drinking the blood of a cat sacrificed in one of Crowley's rituals. Mr. Beynon argues that he was deliberately poisoned.
- Prince Ali Kamel Fahmy Bey who died on July 10, 1923. The Egyptian prince, 23, was shot dead by his French wife of six months, Marie-Marguerite, in London's Savoy Hotel shortly after he was photographed visiting the tomb. Mr. Beynon says that Crowley and Marie-Marguerite had been lovers in Paris. She was working as a hostess at the Folies Berghre and he was a regular patron at the same venue. He suggests that Crowley put her up to the shooting.
- Aubrey Herbert, died September, 23, 1923. Shortly after Marie-Marguerite's acquittal, Aubrey Herbert, the half-brother of Lord Carnarvon, died of blood poisoning after a routine dental operation went suspiciously wrong at his private hospital in Park Lane. He had only recently returned from his own trip to Luxor. Mr. Beynon speculates that Crowley was behind the death and may again have used Marie-Marguerite to do his dirty work.
- Captain Richard Bethell, died November 15, 1929. Howard Carter's 46-year-old personal secretary was found dead in his bed at Mayfair's exclusive Bath Club. Bethell was said to have been in perfect health. It was initially thought that he died of a heart attack but his symptoms raised suspicion that he was smothered to death as he slept. Crowley had only recently returned to London and was often a guest of novelist W. Somerset Maugham at the club.

## Hitler's Doubles

- Lord Westbury, died February 20, 1930. Bethell's father, Lord Westbury, 77, was believed to have thrown himself off his seventh floor St James's apartment. But Mr. Beynon found that it was practically impossible for an elderly man to have climbed out onto the window ledge and suggests that Crowley threw him off.
- Edgar Steele, died February 24, 1930. Only four days after the death of Lord Westbury, Mr. Steele, 57, died at St Thomas' Hospital after a minor stomach operation. Mr. Beynon speculates that Crowley was behind the death. He was in charge of handling the tomb artifacts at London's British Museum.
- Sir Ernest Wallis Budge, died November 23, 1934. A former Keeper in the British Museum's Department of Egyptian and Assyrian Antiquities, he was found dead in his bed in Bloomsbury aged 77. A friend of Lord Carnarvon, he had been responsible for displaying the artifacts from Luxor. Mr. Beynon says there is evidence that Budge and Crowley were associates on the London occult scene.

Some critics accused Beynon's thesis of containing "general flaws." He painted a picture of Aleister Crowley, who was born into a prosperous upper class Quaker family in 1875, as a dangerous schizophrenic.

Crowley was infatuated with Jack the Ripper, writing several essays and poems about the killer. "He socialized with Ripper suspect Walter Sickert and Mr. Beynon argues that Crowley used the Ripper's killing spree as inspiration for his own efforts years later."



"The satanist was also obsessed with Jack the Ripper. He wrote in his diaries that he believed the locations of five of the Ripper's murders in Whitechapel in 1888 formed a pentagram — an important star-shaped symbol in satanism. Mr. Beynon claims the locations of five of Crowley's 'murders' form a copycat pentagram." ("Were six deaths attributed to the 'Curse of Tutankhamun' actually murders by arch-satanist Aleister Crowley?" Daily Mail, November 9, 2011)

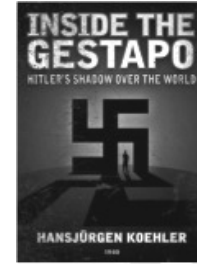
\* \* \*

Was young Prince Eddy part of a Quaker insemination operation that may have resulted in Aleister Crowley's nativity? Prince Eddy's sex scandals surfaced in 1889, the year of Adolf Hitler's birth — a fourteen-year gap. Eddy's death from pneumonia in 1892 at the age of 28 shocked the nation. A few rumors hinted the influenza was a sham, and the heir to the throne died of a morphine overdose, deliberately administered to him.

The British Secretary of War, Lord Kitchener (first Earl Kitchener of Khartoum), began to transform the bonds of Freemasonry. The "regular" chaps walked out as the House of Lords moved in. Who was the paternal sperm donor of the medical college trust that possibly gave birth to the so-called Lost Prince "Jo" or titled child "Alice"?

## Hitler's Doubles

Friedrich "Fritz" Thyssen, a businessman born into one of Germany's leading industrial families, claimed that one of the Rothschilds was the grandfather of Adolf Hitler. A similar description was reported by the pseudonymous Hansjurgen Koehler, a Nazi special agent working for Reinhard Heydrich, a top boss of the Gestapo, the secret state police. Koehler's book, "Inside the Gestapo," circulated in serial form in the Manchester News Guardian in 1939.



"Hitler had even wondered if he himself was Jewish. This idea stemmed from the fact that Hitler's father, Alois, was illegitimate and the identity of his grandfather had never been established. During Hitler's rise to power, his half-brother's son threatened to reveal that Hitler was of Jewish ancestry. One investigation discovered that Hitler's grandfather had been the son of a Jewish family called Frankenburger, in Gratz, who employed Hitler's grandmother, Maria Anna Schicklgruber, as a maid. She had become pregnant by their son, while she was working in their home. The family sent her money for a year and a half to help support the child. Another investigation said that Alois was conceived in Vienna, where Hitler's grandmother was employed as a servant in the home of Baron Rothschild. Maria was sent home to Spital, where Hitler's father was born." (David A. Rivera, "Hitler and the Jews," Modern History Project, 1994)

Informed agents secretly doubted that Johann Georg "Hiedler" was the father of Alois. Thyssen and Koehler, for example, had claimed that the Austrian Chancellor Engelbert Dollfuss ordered the Austrian police to conduct an investigation into the Hitler family:

"As a result of this investigation a secret document was prepared that proved that Maria Anna Schicklgruber was living in Vienna at the time she conceived. At that time she was employed as a servant in the home of Baron Rothschild. As soon as the family discovered her pregnancy she was sent back to her home in Spital where Alois was born. If it is true that one of the Rothschilds is the real father of Alois Hitler, it would make Adolf a quarter Jew. According to these sources, Adolf Hitler knew of the existence of this document and the incriminating evidence it contained. In order to obtain it he precipitated events in Austria and initiated the assassination of Dollfuss. According to this story, he



failed to obtain the document at that time since Dollfuss had secreted it and had told Schuschnigg of its whereabouts so that in the event of his death the independence of Austria would remain assured." (Walter C. Langer, "The Mind of Adolf Hitler," 1972)

\* \* \*

*The Lost Prince of darkness greatly admired monarchism once he came to grips with the assurance that the kingdom's crown had been "germanisch" since the 1700s. He was the engineered progeny of a Quaker insemination. In his opinion, he was the self-direction of human progress, the Marvel of the 20th Century. Scientists, politicians, and nobles had created him from a test tube at a philosophical laboratory to advance human heredity.*

## Hitler's Doubles

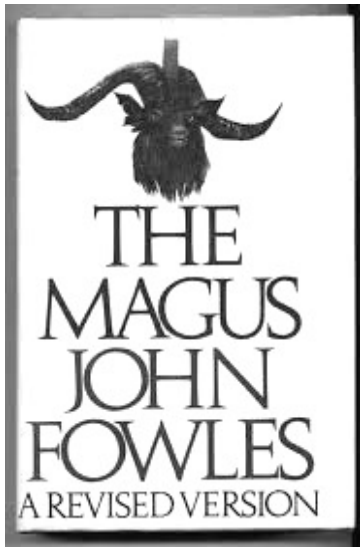
*The Horus Incarnation was a smart hairless gentleman with a cane and a Panama hat who had voyaged to the Greek island of Patmos. His footfalls were noisy as he walked to the Grotto of the Revelation where St. John wrote Biblical passages of the Apocalypse.*

*The Beast 666 had acquired a birthright from this bizarre cavern. A circle of bodyguard soldiers marched around him. The Nazi defeat of Greece was fulfilled in 1941, with the capture of important islands.*

*The Firstborn of the Illuminati was to return once more to this mysterious Grotto, after twenty-six years. A volcanic discovery in Santorini would rekindle the myths of Atlantis. A military junta of army colonels would get control of Greece — at the crack of daylight following Hitler's birthday (birthday of Queen Elizabeth). One of his heads looked as if it had been mortally wounded, but his deadly wound was healed. And the entire world marveled and followed the beast.*

\* \* \*

“The Magus” (1965) is a novel by British author John Fowles. It tells the narrative of Nicholas Urfe, a teacher on a small Greek island. Nicholas finds himself occupied in the psychological illusions of a wealthy Greek recluse, the master trickster Maurice Conchis.



The owner of the island's most splendid estate leads Nicholas into a nightmare that becomes increasingly dark and serious. Conchis may have teamed up with the Nazis during World War II. Reality and fantasy are deliberately confused by staged deaths, erotic encounters, eccentric masques and terrifying violence.

Writer John Fowles allegedly used the reference library of the British Council in Athens to get details for his novel. He would not visit Greece while the colonels remained in power. In spite of this Fowles published a revision of “The Magus” in 1978.

“We are used to the frequent changes made by an Auden or a Lowell in the text of their poems; but for a novelist, even 13 years after the event, quite thoroughly to rewrite and republish a large novel that is also a cult book for many younger readers — this is worth some explanation,” wrote reviewer William Pritchard for the New York Times. “At least here are long stretches, particularly in Conchis's narrative of his life — his experience in World War I, his later confrontation with the Nazis on the Greek island in World War II — which are no more nor less than masterful storytelling.”

A film version of “The Magus” was released in 1968, set around a Greek occultist's game of political and sexual betrayal. It featured Michael Caine, Anthony Quinn, Candice Bergen and Anna Karina.



## Hitler's Doubles

“One of the great fallacies of our time is that the Nazis rose to power because they imposed order on chaos. Precisely the opposite is true — they were successful because they imposed chaos on order. They tore up the commandments, they denied the super-ego, what you will. They said, ‘You may persecute the minority, you may kill, you may torture, you may couple and breed without love.’ They offered humanity all its great temptations. Nothing is true, everything is permitted.” (John Fowles, “The Magus”)



“666 (The Apocalypse of John, 13:18)” was a double album by Aphrodite’s Child. The Greek rock group was formed in 1967 and included Vangelis and Demis Roussos. The “666” album released in 1972 was the main idea for the Vangelis project. With lyricist Costas Ferris and actress Irene Papas, the song album was a rendering of the Biblical passages: “Here is wisdom. Let him who has understanding calculate the number of the beast, for it is the number of a man: His number is 666.” (Revelation 13:18) Some people knew the English singer David Bowie (David Robert Jones) as a Greek “Patmos drifter” who used to carry a Greek newspaper around New York. The Guardian called him “a master of disguise.” In the 20th century Aleister Crowley called himself the Beast 666 and left England to journey through the East. His stopovers included Italy, Egypt, and the North African coast. He ought to have passed through Greece during his travels. But no reference was made of him within that land. Ironically, occultist Crowley was seemingly articulate in Greek. Tracts of his 1913 “Hymn to Pan” appeared in the Greek language. “The Book of the Law” (1904) introduced Crowley’s concept of Thelema, or “Will” in Greek (which he appallingly identified with desire and envy).



Dimitris Spenzos kept tabs on Crowley with his Delphi film festival. While a German team looked for the lost history of an Aryan race in Tibet, there were also alleged connections between Atlantis and Nazism. Hitler based his views about the supposedly superior Aryan race on what he imagined the people of Atlantis had been like. “Olympia” was a 1938 film by Leni Riefenstahl, documenting the 1936 Berlin Olympics. Lots of Germans got dressed up in scanty outfits and held a rally at enormous parade grounds with the Fuhrer standing on a raised area. “Atlantis became important to the politics of Nazi Germany because of Hitler’s need for a national story of origin.” In a series on the History Channel, Ex-UN war crimes examiner John Cencich (on the team of CIA agent Bob Baer) interviewed a witness to “Hitler’s escape.” A Greek worker said: “In 1945 I was building a secret construction inside the monastery in Samos. I had to build secret tunnels and compartments for Germans. Yes, the Germans were Nazis and one of these guys was Adolf Hitler. He was right there; he wasn’t wearing a moustache or anything. This was May 1945.” (Rhian Lubin, Daily Mirror, Jan 8, 2016)

The political party “Golden Dawn” (Chrysi Avgi) entered the Greek Parliament in 2012 during an economic crisis. While its leader Nikolaos Michaloliakos was in prison he met with chiefs of the Greek military junta of 1967–1974. Following the murder of anti-fascist rapper Pavlos Fyssas in 2013, Michaloliakos and other Golden Dawn members were arrested and charged with organizing a criminal neo-Nazi faction.

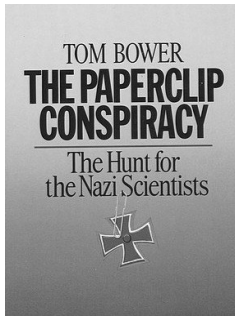
## Hitler's Doubles

### None Dare Call It Organized Crime

“For more than a century, ideological extremists at either end of the political spectrum have seized upon well-publicized incidents to attack the Rockefeller family for the inordinate influence they claim we wield over American political and economic institutions. Some even believe we are part of a secret cabal working against the best interests of the United States, characterizing my family and me as ‘internationalists’ and of conspiring with others around the world to build a more integrated global political and economic structure — one world, if you will. If that’s the charge, I stand guilty, and I am proud of it.” (David Rockefeller, 1915 – 2017, “Memoirs,” 2002)

\* \* \*

Organized crime families are usually depicted as members of a “mafia” that began in Sicily and became entrenched in Italy and the USA. While it is also claimed that corrupt power is organized in trade unions and political parties, the mainstream media scornfully reject such allegations as silly “conspiracy theories.” (We are told that Mafiosi relations may have intimidating authority over some urban communities in Italy, but not the U.S. government.) Even so, conspiracy theorists claim that numerous offenses punishable by law are frequently “covered up” because the trial and imprisonment of corporate board executives might possibly jeopardize “national security.”



Operation Paperclip recruited Nazi scientists for employment by the United States. President Harry Truman formally ordered the carrying out of Operation Paperclip in August 1945. But Truman’s orders expressly excluded anyone found “to have been a member of the Nazi Party, and more than a nominal participant in its activities, or an active supporter of Nazi militarism.” Rocket scientists Wernher von Braun and Arthur Rudolph, and the physician Hubertus Strughold, had been correspondingly classified as “a menace to the security of the Allied Forces.”

To circumvent President Truman’s anti-Nazi order, the Joint Intelligence Objectives Agency (JIOA) worked unofficially to create false employment and political biographies for the scientists. In short, they resorted to fraud and trickery. “The JIOA also expunged from the public record the scientists’ Nazi Party memberships and regime affiliations.” Through the Office of Strategic Services (OSS), Operation Paperclip recruited teeming numbers of scientists of Nazi Germany for service in the United States at the end of World War II. The project’s name was derived from the paperclips used to attach the scientists’ most recent counterfeit identities and security clearances.

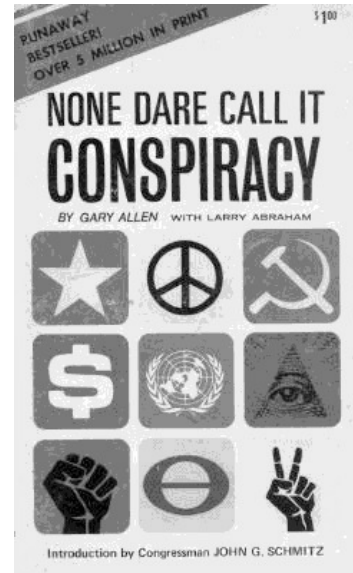
One intended “commendable” function of Operation Paperclip was to deny German scientific data and expertise to the USSR during the Cold War (1945–91). However, that proved to be somewhat fictitious when the USSR launched the world’s first cosmonaut into space (Yuri Gagarin, 1961) and took an early lead in scientific space exploration.

## Hitler's Doubles

As Tom Bower put forward in “The Paperclip Conspiracy” (1987), Operation Paperclip was not a change for the better, but an effort to initiate illegal acts. Perhaps it was an ODESSA “organized body of crime” against society — to save the Fuhrer’s face.

\* \* \*

In “None Dare Call It Conspiracy” (1973), Gary Allen alleged that the Rothschild family of international bankers helped to empower Adolf Hitler. But, according to Allen, honest scholarship on international bankers was stifled to keep in check “any mention of the Rothschilds.” The U.S. Federal Reserve Bank is supposedly owned and controlled by the Rothschild family business.



It was said by conspiracy theorists that in the 1770s, Mayer Amschel Rothschild drew up plans for the establishment of the “Bavarian Order of the Illuminati” secret society. Adam Weishaupt, a Roman Catholic academic, was entrusted with its organization and development. “It was to be called the Illuminati as this is a Luciferian term which means, keepers of the light.”

\* \* \*

*Materialism and reductionism, not always in agreement, harshly preside over the intellectual fortunes of our world. Ever since the Enlightenment of the 18th century, science focused on nature operating blindly through lengthy measurements of time. Students were taught in the classroom to accept a universe without a creator or any specific purpose — an unintelligent cosmos shaped by ad hoc forces and guided by random phenomena.*

\* \* \*

In an eagerness to clarify nature by way of “random self-assembly,” principal theorists of the Enlightenment calculatingly produced a restricted belief system. They denied the reality of any intellect higher than the mind of man, while reducing abstract logic to an analysis of unfeeling liquids, gases, molecules, and atoms in motion, etc.— a succession of things “less than human,” like changing bits and pieces of matter, that ostensibly lack any hint of aptitude or understanding.

They sought to eradicate all traces of “geocentric” or Ptolemaic thinking that wrongly positioned man and the Earth at the center of the cosmos. They held to Newtonian mechanics and a fairly accurate picture of the solar system as calculated in 1543 by Copernicus. But in actual fact, their new belief structure attested to yet another thorny geocentric principle. It plainly moved earthly perception to the “living center” of all things.

## Hitler's Doubles

Any notion of a higher psyche, or wisdom greater than the human mind, was sooner or later dismissed — typically without inquiry. The terrestrial life of man and his cerebral world once again turned out to be the lackluster center of the naturalist's universe.

As far as 18th century experimental science could perceive physical reality, not a soul existed beyond the planet Earth, only frozen clouds of dust and gases. And since a lesser intellect cannot fully grasp something cognizant over and above it, the idea of a higher awareness was unflinchingly rejected by the absolute elegance of a new geocentric smartness: God was dead. But human minds of great magnitude absurdly happened to hang about the “cosmic center” of all living matter. Liberal humanism became a new starting point for rephrased geocentric claptrap.

The first and most evident motive for God's calculated death sentence was the political corruption of the clergy. “The pastors have become brutish,” echoed words of the sacred writings. The duplicity of Church administrators fanatically provoked the Great Schism. The Eastern Orthodox territories separated from the Western Roman Empire in the fourth century AD. Soon after that, Constantinople was declared the capital of the Byzantine or Eastern Roman Empire. But the Roman Catholic Crusades, or series of hectic expeditions to the Holy Land, supported numerous offenses such as the merciless massacre of Jews at Mehr in 1096, and the ultimate betrayal and looting of Constantinople by the starving Crusaders in 1204. (The Great Schism challenged the antichrist. Who was the “true” Apostle of God — a routine official in Rome that declared infallibility, or major competition from Mecca that taught transmigration of the soul?)

After the wavering Byzantine Empire finally fell to the raiding Ottoman Turks in 1453, the papacy affectedly held sway as the omnipotent supreme ruler of Christendom. Rome ruled its second empire, but the standing of the Christian world unsteadily caved in like a house divided against itself. The Crusades collapsed from hunger. The rule of Absolutism, or absolute government through a theocracy of “divine rights,” had so despoiled the Roman Catholic standing that surreptitious trials and torture were accepted methods of sustaining the infallibility of the pope. The Inquisition (or Holy Office) imposed fines and penances on challengers who were remorseful enough to apologize. But radical activists were imprisoned or cruelly executed, especially if they were Jews or Muslims.



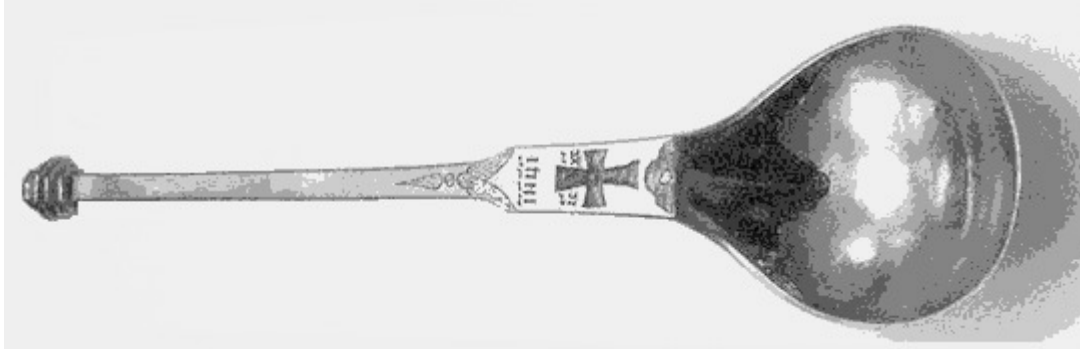
The Black Death was one of the worst natural disasters in history, peaking in Europe between 1348 and 1350. Millions of people died of the plague. One suspected means of transmitting the disease bacteria was the cochlear, Latin for “spoon.” The Early Church required everyone to sip directly from the same Chalice. Custodians of faith would not offer a vessel to every visitor.

Outbreaks continued for two hundred years. By the 9th century, the Church began to use the single Communion spoon for the entire congregation. The plague swept over cities, causing widespread hysteria and death. It was alleged that the spoonful was miraculously



## Hitler's Doubles

altered and purified (transubstantiated), although its bowl collected a toxic blemish. No one of rank lower than a deacon could even handle it. Jesus in scripture did not authorize the use of one Communion spoon for the entire congregation. It would be worthy to break that disease-transmitting spoon. But presumably the cochlear proceeds of jewelers and goldsmiths became more significant than the hygienic needs of the worshipers.



The Reformation began in the 16th century as an attempt to change the Roman Catholic Church. It denied the authority of the pope and held the Bible to be the exclusive source of truth. The Reformation ended with the establishment of Protestant Churches. But the religious clash that resulted triggered the Counter-Reformation and a bleak extension of the Inquisition.

After the Italian physicist and astronomer Galileo Galilei was numbered among the victims for heresy and moral offenses in the 17th century (for designing a telescope to see Jupiter's satellites) and placed under house arrest for the rest of his life, it finally became evident to many scholars that the Catholic Church was implementing a bogus cosmology.

The Vatican's mental picture of the world had nothing to do with objective reality, but was becoming more unempirical and damaging to civilization than some of the heretical doctrines it supposedly discriminated against. Cardinal Robert Bellarmine, the inquisitor who persecuted Galileo, was afterward declared a Roman Catholic saint.

What's more, the celibacy rule that prevented Roman Catholic members of the clergy from marrying produced a tendency of depravity behind closed doors so alarming it dishonored echelons of monks, such as the Jesuit Order, a Counter-Reformation faction that was organized along rigid military lines. (In our time, "Jesuitical" often means something offensive, clever but false reasoning in matters of conscience.)

Opus Dei (Latin for "God's work") is a powerful reactionary group at the heart of the Catholic Church. Founded in Spain in 1928, it still requires self-flagellation and corporal mortification as a religious discipline.

Its members practice the use of a "cilice" (a spiked chain worn around the thigh), which "may seem very strange to the outside world but has been a part of the Catholic Church for centuries."

## Hitler's Doubles

As practiced by the Jesuits, who held their floggings in front of the assembly and had a shockingly intense bearing, the facade of corporal mortification was characteristically degrading. Such rituals can be sexually disturbing and often produce what is now called sadomasochistic behavior:

“Indeed, for centuries, throughout France and other European countries, the men and women of the cloth availed themselves to the pleasures of the flesh to no less extent, and probably more so, than the lay worshipers to whom they were responsible for providing moral guidance. It was not unheard of for orgies to be held within the walls of convents and abbeys, wherein priest, nuns, prostitutes and nobles commingled to partake of the most scandalous and debauched activities.” (Douglass B. Lynott, “The Marquis de Sade,” crimelibrary.com)



Eventually, flagellation became an act of sordid arousal-incident so common that by the 18th century, French pornographers presented the flagellate or whip (cat-o-nine-tails) of the Jesuit monks as an elegant plaything that fueled the fantasies and perversions of the French upper class. The Marquis de Sade emerged in those times as a figure of erotic pleasure derived from causing or observing pain.

In 1773, Pope Clement XIV conditionally suppressed the Jesuit Order throughout Europe. But the upper crust debauchery it fostered and allowed to run riot would in due course become a rampant public indulgence and a common sport of mischief-makers. Ancient codes of virginity and self-restraint would no longer be reckoned as convenient social mannerisms. Instead, they would grow to be cold obstacles to sensual gratification and personal happiness — leisure time issues necessitating practiced guidance.

Another scenario that contributed to the rejection of the soul was the reprehensible conclusion of racism. Machiavellian-fed narrow-mindedness was for the most part overlooked as a charismatic attitude of superior wit and sarcasm. Voltaire, the French author who grew to be one of the most significant philosophers of the Enlightenment, thought that ancient Jews were “an ignorant and barbarous people.” He imagined that African Negroes were a different species, less significant than the Europeans:

“Their black wool does not resemble our hair; and one can say that, if their intelligence is not of another species than our understanding, it is very much inferior.” (Voltaire, “Essai sur les Mœurs,” 1756)

America’s Founding Fathers, often depicted as lofty wise men of the Enlightenment, were not wholly at ease with the creed of Judeo-Christianity. Instead, they decided on a Deist or Unitarian form of Freemasonry as their code of moral behavior. Despite their dedicated sponsorship of freedom and equality for “all men,” many of the American Revolutionaries were prosperous slave-dealers and unyielding bosses of forced labor.

Their British equals were amazed and bewildered. “How is it,” asked Samuel Johnson, “that we hear the loudest yelps for liberty among the drivers of Negroes?”

## Hitler's Doubles

School textbooks typically describe the Enlightenment as an age of prized liberties with social equality, freedom of speech, freedom of religion, and the right to a fair trial. Yet, modern international institutions continue to publish reliable records that expose the 18th century as a disturbing era of blatant intolerance that supported the slavery of millions of innocent African captives, while historically mapping out the senseless massacre of the Native American Indian.

Why then, should the ruin and downfall of Western man's theological order be described as some sort of enlightenment? Indeed, why did the truth-seekers of the 1700's throw out the positive aspects of the Church's philosophy while living out the damaging facets of Jesuitical debauchery?

Voltaire, for example, relentlessly made fun of the Bible and denied that Jesus Christ ever existed. But he lampooned that homosexual sodomy could be explored with an intelligent philosophical outlook. He reportedly once acknowledged to friends that when he attended Catholic school in Paris, "those damned Jesuits bugged me to such a degree that I shall never get over it as long as I live." Was that edgy Jesuit wisecrack the conditioned reflex of an abused youth, an urge learned by associating a childhood trauma with a gratifying stimulus?

Thomas Jefferson, the third president of America and the principal author of the Declaration of Independence, served as minister to France in the 1780s and made some very important contributions to the Enlightenment's ideals of personal liberty and equality. Thomas Jefferson was an outspoken campaigner of Deism, an attitude that generally undervalued religious texts and tended towards scholarly atheism.



Recent DNA evidence (as of 1998) suggests that he compelled his female slaves to have sex with him. An analysis by the Thomas Jefferson Foundation concluded that he was the father of at least one child with Sally Hemings, one of his household maid slaves. Sally Hemings' plantation enslavement room was excavated in 2017. (monticello.org)

Did associating sexual oppression with a normal ability to convey affection encourage Jefferson's demanding and controlling impulses? Do human beings alter their conduct by accepting that two different actions — spiritual love and bodily sex — are related in some way? Is a denial of traditional faith the likely outcome of consenting to sensual excess?

If the collapse of Western theocracy is remembered today as the Enlightenment, we should also bear in mind that the "enlightened ones" or most radical organizers of that age commonly called themselves the Illuminati. They formed a global secret society that specialized in the incitement of aggressive rebellion against the authority of the Church.

## Hitler's Doubles

The new member was told that God and any faith in a deity were human inventions, and had no factual meaning. The Catholic Church believed several Masonic lodges to have been penetrated and subverted by the Illuminati, but was not able to exactly determine which ones.

“There is little doubt that the Illuminati were dedicated to the overcoming of [divine rights] princely power, as it was then known, and to the diffusion of anti-religious ideas. The ways in which this was done involved infiltrating high positions in education, administration, and the Press.” (Arkon Daraul, “A History of Secret Societies,” 1961)

While the term enlightenment to most of us may stand for “expressing clarity” or “being informed,” there was also a veiled or occult meaning to the Illuminati. The word lucid, based on the Latin luc (light), was joined with fero (to bring). The resulting word Lucifer is “the bringer of light.” Hence, the Illuminati were at times also known as Luciferians. Nonconformists at odds with the Church often used Luciferian in the academic sense of “bringing enlightenment,” citing Prometheus who stole fire from the sky gods.

Benjamin Franklin, the role model “seeker of lightning” from his investigations of electricity, was purportedly a Luciferian Rosicrucian who belonged to the Hellfire Club. Human remains were found in the cellar of a house he once lived in. Physician William Hewson, a housemate who practiced dissection, supposedly buried the bodies. By all accounts, it did not disturb Benjamin Franklin or other freethinkers of the Enlightenment that Luciferian in biblical folklore denotes Satan, the leader of the angels expelled from heaven for rebelling against God. Since the cultured and privileged Deists of the Age of Reason had recycled Christian taboo and played down sacred writings, Luciferian was simply a well-worn practical gag, a harmless element of jesting and sarcasm to express the nerve of the Enlightenment and to make corrupt Church officials lose a little sleep.



Jesuit-taught Adam Weishaupt, who was the first lay professor of canon law, initiated the Bavarian Illuminati movement in 1776. Thomas Jefferson once said that Weishaupt was a philanthropist who wanted to spread true morality. But his name commonly stands for a secret organization that peddles world affairs. (Modern-day Illuminati are believed to be the globalist masterminds of the New World Order.)

Scandalous documents seized in 1787 at the home of Baron De Bassus, a schoolmate of Weishaupt, detailed the group's plan to win over women and use them to allure and recruit new members. It was soon alleged that the Illuminati pursued dreadful objectives and practiced appalling orgies, as seen luridly in Stanley Kubrick's 1999 film, “Eyes Wide Shut,” with Tom Cruise, Nicole Kidman, Todd Field, and Sydney Pollack.

## Hitler's Doubles

An extract from a French book of the 1790's, "La Secte de Illuminés," claimed that the huge château of Ermenonville near Paris was one of the chief lodges. It belonged to the Marquis of Gerardin, who once sheltered the prominent Enlightenment writer Jean Jacques Rousseau. The well-known magician and occultist St. Germain allegedly presided over it. Initiations of candidates purportedly took place in an immense hall draped with black curtains, in the following manner:

*Shrouded corpses surround an altar built of human skeletons. The candidate's clothes are removed, his body smeared with blood, and his genitals tied with string. An invisible hierophant or wizard utters mysterious oaths that the candidate repeats in front of a burning funeral pyre.*

"Now a candelabrum, bearing seven black candles, is placed before the candidate, and also a bowl containing human blood. He washes himself in the blood, and drinks a quantity of it."  
(Arkon Daraul, "A History of Secret Societies," 1961)



---

### Elders of Baya: The Fathers of Bavaria

A biographic aside surrounding the merchant and banker Mayer Amschel Rothschild claims that his known parentage name was actually "Bauer." Perhaps the transformation to Rothschild (meaning "red shield") was to effectively hide his dapper rank within the Bavarian Order of the Illuminati secret society. All the members used pseudonyms.

The German name for Bavaria is Bayern. (A town in Bavaria known as the home of Richard Wagner is Bayreuth, where his operas are performed annually.) Perhaps the phonetic link between Bauer (or Bayer) and the "Bayern Illuminati" was too literal for strategic security, so Rothschild became the unique alias.

Mayer conceivably may have believed that his ancestors were "the authentic founders of Bavaria" in the middle ages. Bavaria grew to be the natural native territory of the Saxon European monarchs. But Mayer Amschel was born in a Frankfurt ghetto known as "Jew Alley," and was said to be the progeny of a German Jewish moneychanger.

Perhaps Mayer Amschel originally appointed the Jesuit academic professor Adam Weishaupt to trace his lineage. An apparent explanation was possibly disclosed in Arthur Koestler's interesting study, "The Thirteenth Tribe" (1976).

The Bauer family name is from the Turkic "Bayar." (Turkic represents a wide-ranging ethno-linguistic group of people in Eastern Europe and Asia.) The theory of a Caucasian race was developed around 1800 by Johann Friedrich Blumenbach, a German scientist and classical anthropologist. Blumenbach named it after the population of the Southern

## Hitler's Doubles

Caucasus region, whom he considered to be the key example for the group. Blumenbach wrote:

“Caucasian variety - I have taken the name of this variety from Mount Caucasus, both because its neighborhood, and especially its southern slope, produces the most beautiful race of men, I mean the Georgian; and because all physiological reasons converge to this, that in that region, if anywhere, it seems we ought with the greatest probability to place the autochthones (birth place) of mankind.” (Johann Friedrich Blumenbach, “On the Natural Varieties of Mankind,” 1775)

In the United States, the term Caucasian has mainly been used to describe a grouping commonly called Whites, as defined by the government and Census Bureau. The Aryan race theory was historically influential in Western culture in the period of the late 19th century and early 20th century. It derives from the idea that the original speakers of the Indo-European languages and their descendants up to the present day make a unique race or sub race of the Caucasian line. Advocates of the Aryan theory speculated that northern Europeans are related to Aramaic and Greek dialect groups in the Georgian Caucasus.

While Aryan originally meant simply a neutral ethno-linguistic classification, it was later used for ideologically motivated racism in Nazi and neo-Nazi doctrines and in other currents such as occultism and white supremacist cults.

As explained by Arthur Koestler, the land between the Black Sea and the Caspian Sea once formed an expansive country called “Khazaria.” The Khazars were Caucasian people that converted to Judaism in 740 A.D. as a neutral means of entering Europe between the warring Ottoman and Roman Catholic empires. While Muslim forces pined for Vienna, Khazar colonies settled through the Alps and the Black Forest. In line with location names, “Bayar” was foremost among that multitude.



Armenian chronicles contain references to the Khazars of Mount Caucasus as early as the late 2nd century. Scholars believe they refer to Scythians (early proto-Khazars).

Runes were letters used by the Saxons. The Roman Catholic Church in the middle ages branded the runic alphabet as sacrilegious and suppressed much of the pre-history of the Saxons. There are many arguments surrounding the runes (known as the futhark), some saying that they originated from Caucasian Turkic alphabets.

“For many years the direction of the Silk Road from the south of the Khazar sea had been used. On that direction most important scripture was undoubtedly what is called runic and the other scriptures derived from it. The nations adapted the scripture and alphabet in their language that they learned by the easterners by ways of trade on the Silk Road and they also taught the westerners this scripture and alphabet that they had been trading with.” (M. Turgay Kürüm, “Runic Scripture Eurasia,” 2002)

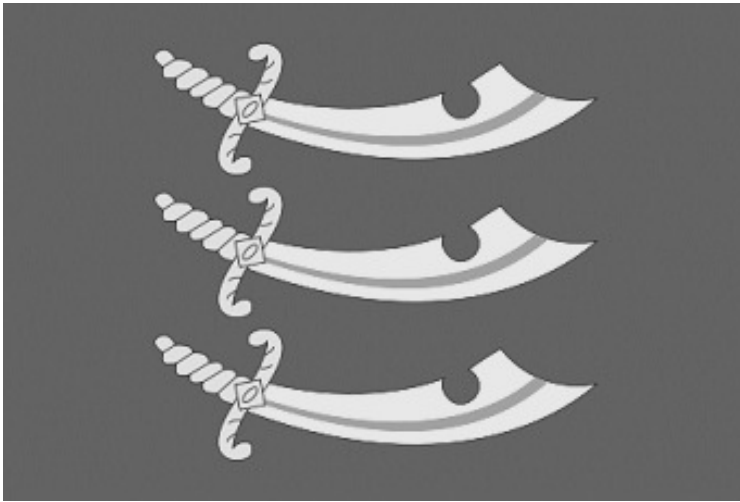
## Hitler's Doubles

An indefinite peer group of Khazars may have converted to Judaism in the 8th century. But the larger parts of Khazars throughout their history were Turkic populations of Tengri shamanism. The Tengri shaman outwardly derived from Troy (or Ilium), a factual and great city near the Black Sea. Location names discovered in Hittite texts are currently identified with ancient Troy, mentioned in epic poems attributed to Homer.

Saksin (or Saqsin) was a medieval metropolis of Khazars situated in the Volga Delta (modern-day Astrakhan Oblast), known in pre-Mongol times as Saksin-Bolgar. Saksin city was situated near Atil, the old Khazar capital. The warlike Kumans inhabited Saksin province. Saksin may be an Arabized version of Sarighsin, Turkic for "Blond City." In the 1200s, Friar Benedykt Polak associated it with the Saxons of Germany.

Ptolemy's *Geographia*, written in the 2nd century, is believed to contain mention of the Saxons. Some copies of this text point out a tribe called "Saxones" in the area to the north of the lower River Elbe. The first clear indication of the Saxon name in its modern form is from 356, when Julian, later the Roman Emperor, mentioned them in a speech as allies of Magnentius, a rival emperor in Gaul.

Discussions of the Saxons during the 4th and early 5th centuries referred to pirates and warlords in Gaul and Britain, rather than to an ethnic group or inhabitants of a specific region. King Charlemagne eventually defeated the continental Saxons in the 8th century and converted them to Christianity. The Vikings were Scandinavian warriors from the



late 8th to the mid-11th centuries that set up an Anglo-Danish reign with settlements in the British Isles.

Saxon traits are inherent in Finnic and Nordic Europeans. The Ptolemaic 2nd century geographies referred to a tribe, later identified as raiders and fighters in Celtic Gaul and Britain (Sachsen), which used a runic alphabet.

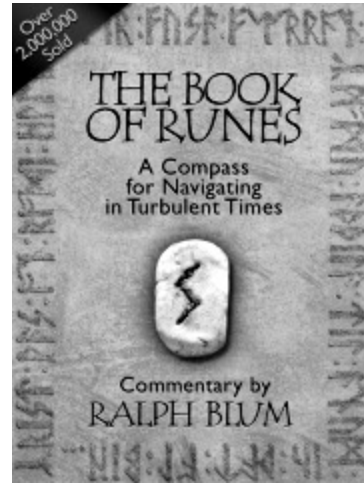
The Saxon tribes may have derived their ancestral name from "seax," a curved knife blade or sword for which they were recognized ("sack" also means to plunder and slay). The seax sword has a lasting symbolic power in the English counties of Essex and Middlesex, both of which feature three seaxes in their ceremonial emblem.

Saksin was mentioned by the Arab geographer al-Gharnati and the Persian Qazwini, among others, and recorded as "the land of the Saksins" in the report of Friar Benedykt Polak about the 1246 trip of Giovanni da Pian del Carpine through the camp of Mongol prince Batu Khan on the shores of the Volga. S.A. Pletneva located Saksin between

## Hitler's Doubles

present Volgograd and Akhtubinsk. Friar Benedykt apparently connected the Saksin name with the “Sachsen” of central Europe. He guessed that at long last they became Christians and were related to those of Crimea. (Some European writers have mistakenly mixed up the fair-haired, blue-eyed Turkic clans of Eurasia with Arabs and Kurds, which are different genetic groups.)

Ralph Blum's “Book of Runes” was first published in 1983. The runes were an ancient Germanic (Old Norse) oracle consisting of 24 symbolic markings or glyphs carved into stones. Blum described the history of the runes and the subject matter of rune casting (runemal). When originally published, R. Buckminster Fuller said: “What a wonderful thing to have done — midwife the rebirth of an ancient oracle.”



The runic alphabet classification of writing originated in the 2nd or 3rd century AD and slowly went out of use after the 14th century. Runes were trusted with rich powers before the Scandinavian Eddas and Anglo-Saxon Beowulf epic.

The Bayern Order of the Illuminati copied its occult ideas from a 16th century sect in Afghanistan called the Roshaniya or “Illuminated Ones.” The Roshaniya were gangs of aggressive bandits (linked to the Alamut “Assassins” of Persia) from the mountains of northern Arabia who did not believe in God or an afterlife. But in order to secure local support, they masqueraded as Sufi prophets and deceptively claimed spiritual descent from “helpers of Muhammad” (the Ansar) who assisted in his flight from Mecca. The Roshaniya pirates sailed into Spain under the name of the “Alumbrados” in 1512.

“Certainly there was an undercurrent of things esoteric, in the most mystical sense of the word, beneath the surface of Illuminism. In this respect, the Order followed exactly in the footsteps of the Knights Templars. The Templars returned to Europe after the Crusades, bringing with them a number of choice fragments of Oriental occult lore, some of which they had gathered from the Druses of Lebanon, and some from the disciples of Hasan Ibn-al-Sabbah, the old wizard of Mount Alamut.” (Manly P. Hall, “Masonic Orders of Fraternity,” 1950)

The Roshaniya pirates were revamped in the 1770s, with the initiation of the Bayern Order of the Illuminati (Orden der Perfektibilisten or “Perfectibilists”). The earliest Illuminati were in fact “atheist jihadists” from the northwest of Pakistan whose ranks ultimately sailed to Europe and distorted the Muslim view as a decoy to deceive and fleece their victims. One of their chief targets was the Vatican.

Organized by Jesuit Adam Weishaupt, the Bavarian Illuminati gained admittance to Freemasonry and was masked to appear as an offshoot of the Enlightenment in 1776. Modern writers maintain that Illuminati cronies like Rudolf von Sebottendorff, Dietrich Eckart, and Aleister Crowley helped to shape the occult core of Nazism.



## Hitler's Doubles

In our time, most European monarchs are of Bavarian lineage. This crafted the fable of a “Merovingian bloodline” or the descendants of medieval European kings who claim to be related to Jesus and Mary Magdalene. Yet absurdly, they do not believe themselves to be Semitic. They allege to be Caucasian. Accordingly, the feudal conspiracy of Teutonic Supremacy credited its “divine rights” or princely powers to an inaccurate folk romance that personified racism in royal garments.

The Jesuits had a monopoly on Bavaria’s politics and educational system. Known for its seditious schemes and conspiracy fervor, the Society of Jesus was in effect similar to the occult Orders it was allegedly fighting against. At the forefront was Bavaria:

“The degree of power to which the representatives of the Society of Jesus had been able to attain in Bavaria was all but absolute. Members of the order were the confessors and preceptors of the electors; hence they had a direct influence upon the policies of government. The censorship of religion had fallen into their eager hands, to the extent that some of the parishes even were compelled to recognize their authority and power. To exterminate all Protestant influence and to render the Catholic establishment complete, they had taken possession of the instruments of public education. It was by Jesuits that the majority of the Bavarian colleges were founded, and by them they were controlled. By them also the secondary schools of the country were conducted.” (Vernon L. Stauffer, “The European Illuminati,” 1918)



Merchant and banker Mayer Amschel most likely launched a bolt from the blue at the proud monarchs of Europe when the Order of the Illuminati presented anthropological proof that his “Bayar” ancestors were probably the original founders of Bavaria. Even if they had converted to medieval Judaism, they were more “Saxone” by kith and kin than a mix of so-called Nordics. The Illuminati bloodline had no respect for religious conviction — or religious conversion.

The French Revolution brought down the overdrawn government of the French Bourbon kings. The Bastille was stormed, feudalism was done away with and the Declaration of the Rights of Man was proclaimed. Napoleon’s 1799 takeover brought the Revolution to an end — but not before the bourgeoisie or capitalist class seized wide-ranging authority. Mayer Amschel’s

business prospered during the Napoleonic Wars. With the unseen aid of the Illuminati, the bourgeois trader Bauer would become the aristocrat Lord Rothschild.

Some biographic sources have stated that the wealthy Rothschild bloodline is descended from Caucasian Khazars, now considered to be Ashkenazi Jews (or German Jews). In the 11th century, the Ashkenazi composed only 3 percent of the world’s Jewish population. Today the Ashkenazi make up approximately 80 percent of Jews worldwide.

## Hitler's Doubles

The Khazars were semi-nomadic Turkic people. Novelist Arthur Koestler devoted his 1976 book "The Thirteenth Tribe" to the topic. He supposed that the Ashkenazi or German Jews are not descended from the historical Israelites of ancient times, but from Turkic Khazars. Koestler, an Ashkenazi Jew himself, wrote that the Khazars converted to Judaism in the 8th century, and migrated westwards into Eastern Europe in the 12th and 13th centuries when the Khazar Empire was falling to Slavonic invaders.

However, historians like Kevin A. Brook claimed that a sudden shift in burial customs during the mid-9th century suggests a more widespread conversion as a progression of events over time. In reality, Jewish communities had existed in the cities of the Black Sea coast since late classical times and were the only means by which Khazars could convert to Judaism. There must have been a long-standing rabbinical presence near Khazaria for any religious changes to take place.



Arthur Koestler's theory is that all or most of the Ashkenazi are really Turkic Khazars. But a 2005 DNA study based on Y chromosome polymorphic markers confirmed that barely 11.5% of male Ashkenazim were found to belong to the dominant Y chromosome haplogroup in Eastern Europeans, known as R-M17. There is nothing strange about this.

It suggests that less than 11% of German Jews are Turkic converts, and reflects similar conversion proportions among Christians and Buddhists. Most Ashkenazim who reached Germany are not Khazars. (Quite the opposite, Khazars are the so-called 1%.) In 2013 mitochondrial tests showed Ashkenazim are from western Europe, not the Middle East.

The pivotal story of Khazaria is not a record of a few medieval recruits to Judaism, but a well-defined pre-history of a shared line of "Saxones." It gives us a picture of their origin from "Saksin City" near the Black Sea, their nautical militant seax expeditions westwards by the runic Old Norse, and their final settlements in Bavaria (Bayern), which gave rise to established "Sachsen" monarchs of Europe.

## Hitler's Doubles

The cloak-and-dagger authority of the Bavarian Order of the Illuminati is therefore a resourceful bloodline: The international 1%. It works like a revolving door that shuffles central political power from one ethnic group to another. The Illuminated Ones can be Turkic, Saxon, or Judaic, since elements of all three originated from one and the same “Bayar” genetic line between the Black Sea and the Caspian Sea. But the home faith or loyal belief of the cunning Fathers of Bavaria came from none of the above-mentioned sovereignties. It used pompous ranks, bizarre initiation rites, esoteric symbols and convoluted rituals.



Outwardly, the Old Norse chronicles of the “futhark” or runic alphabet were considered heretical and anathema by the Roman Catholic Church. Clearly the Vatican wanted to hide the fact that the Crusades represented the greatest fratricide in memorable history.

Two tribal territories — Saxon Europe and Turkic Caucasus — shared in effect the same ritual futhark roots. Yet they exhausted entire centuries fighting over a real estate conflict to seize the Holy Places of Jerusalem.

\* \* \*

By the 1780s the Illuminati had enormous connections inside every branch of authority in Bavaria and greater Germany. Widely based were former Jesuit administrators who had revolted against the Catholic dogma but retained the political means of control. They also spread into France, Italy, Austria, Poland and England — even to America, according to their own reports. The size and scope of the conspiracy alarmed European authorities. A resistance to Adam Weishaupt’s Illuminati movement began to take shape. Baron von Knigge resigned from the Order and accused Weishaupt of being “a Jesuit in disguise.”

After Adam Weishaupt was tipped off that he would be arrested, his Illuminati associate Joseph Martin, who worked as a locksmith, sheltered him in 1785. King of France Louis XVI was also a good locksmith. But France’s support of the American Revolution against England and Saxe-Gotha rule was a burden that would finish him off. It was no accident that locksmiths (like Anton Drexler who started the German Workers Party in 1919) were high-ranking members of the Order. They set locks for massive vault doors — visited only by the world’s foremost bankers.

*Mountaintops were legendary portals that reached up to heaven. Mount Olympus, Mount Sion, and the Himalayas were renowned centers of spirituality. Mount Caucasus was of the fallen Prometheus who lifted fire from the sky. The Alpine Mountains unbolted golden portals, the entry to Valhalla. Based on such myths, Teutonic vaults would plow into the rough Alps — to store the world’s gold bullion. The Fathers of Bavaria would see to it.*

\* \* \*

## Hitler's Doubles

Under the facade of Illuminism, agents of the “merchant class” traded a mixed bag of goods without consent. The 18th century saw an expansion of seafaring robbers. According to author R. Buckminster Fuller, the “great pirates” were the actual bosses of the Enlightenment. Not only did they attack ships, but they also selected heads and rulers in different territories that relied on pirate traffic to exchange money, crops, and merchandise. Colonial slavery-market economies would not have survived without them.



According to a trumped-up tale, in 1771 Adam Weishaupt met a mysterious seafaring Danish merchant called “Franz Kölmer” who had recently returned from Egypt. Kolmer supposedly initiated Weishaupt into the confidence of the occult and the dreadful “Alumbrados” pirates.

“The Kolmer legend first appeared in Volume III of Abbé Augustin Barruel’s tome against Philosophes, Freemasons, the Illuminati and the Jacobins.” Nesta Webster thought that Kolmer had been known in Italy as “Altotas,” the teacher of Cagliostro.

Giuseppe Balsamo was a mountebank illusionist who presented himself under the false title of “Count Alessandro Cagliostro” and claimed to be the man in charge of Egyptian freemasonry. According to author William T. Still, “the famous magician and occultist, Cagliostro, was initiated into the Illuminati in 1783.”

Count Le Couteulx de Canteleu’s “Les Sectes et Sociétés Secrètes” also questioned if Kolmer was Cagliostro’s alleged master, Altotas. Yet, one more theory suggests that Kolmer was the masquerading role of “Col. Mayer” Amschel, famous merchant and moneychanger of the bourgeoisie, who allegedly bankrolled the Illuminati in secret.

Kolmer’s occult knowledge made a great impression on Weishaupt, who decided on the Egyptian pyramid as the Illuminati’s emblem of authority, and inscribed using encrypted rune-like markings. An exotic sample from Persian cotton that must have interested the trader Mayer Amschel was a rare fabric called “khaki” or military cloth. Woven out of textiles that could not easily be counterfeited, and printed with magic symbols, financier “Colonel” Mayer Amschel would use it to introduce his world’s first “credit banknotes.”

When questioned on the underhandedness of the Illuminati, the Comte de Virieu replied: “I can only tell you that all this is very much more serious than you think. The conspiracy which is being woven is so well thought out that it will be, so to speak, impossible for the monarchy and the Church to escape from it.”

*When the Alpine vaults were made ready to store the world’s gold bullion, and shielded by Jesuit Swiss Guards, a last bid was made to Europe’s monarchs: “Your sterling gold for a patch of rag — and a promise to forfeit — or wrestle with a bloody guillotine.” The Fathers of Bavaria would see to it. In stride, bourgeois Bauer became Lord Rothschild.*

## Hitler's Doubles

One of Adam Weishaupt's titles was Patriarch of the Jacobins. The Jacobins helped to bring about the French Revolution and wore red caps, which they called "caps of liberty" or Jacobin caps. On January 21, 1793, King Louis XVI was guillotined. His wife Marie Antoinette was beheaded some months later. The execution of the French Bourbon king was celebrated every year until Napoleon's takeover.

The French government had reached a deficit that equaled 40 per cent of the total gold output of the world during the entire 18th century. "Divine rights" and princely powers were abruptly substituted with a radical rule — executive privilege. Heads were cut off and carted on poles throughout Paris. A leader of the Jacobins, the lawyer Robespierre, staged the Reign of Terror and as a result was guillotined in 1794.

The Jacobin Club (named so because of where they met in the Rue St. Jacques) was the most prominent and powerful political group in the course of the French Revolution. It soon became abominable through its command of the Reign of Terror. "A Tale of Two Cities" by Charles Dickens is set in Paris and London during the French Revolution and ranks among the most celebrated works in the history of literature. It is a stirring tale of identity impersonation. Sydney Carton is mistaken for Charles Darnay, who is executed in his place:

"It is a far, far better thing that I do, than I have ever done; it is a far, far better rest that I go to than I have ever known." (Charles Dickens. "A Tale of Two Cities," 1859)



The Bayern Order of the Illuminati was modeled around the Jesuit monopoly in Catholic universities and colleges. The Illuminati were set up for "political intriguing rather than in speculation." The Order became more characteristic of "a militia in action" than a respectful society with initiations.

The higher degrees were reserved for atheistic development but the Order did not show reluctance to make use of restless Jesuits such as Johann Jakob Lanz, a Catholic priest who was a messenger of the Illuminati. In 1785 Lanz was struck by lightning, and killed, while at the side of Adam Weishaupt in Regensburg.

"Lanz intended to travel on to Berlin and Silesia and received his last instructions from Weishaupt before he died. He had sewn in a list of Illuminati and some compromising papers in his priest's robe. Weishaupt did not know about this and became the victim of his own conspiracy." (Countess Sofia Toll, "The Brothers of the Night," 2000)

The local police found other significant credentials at Lanz' house, including suspicious guidelines for the French Revolution. Various documents were addressed to the Grand Master of the Grand Orient lodge in Paris. Adam Weishaupt later remarked: "When my late friend Lanz was struck by lightning at my side in the year 1785 in Regensburg, what an opportunity this could have provided me to play the penitent and remorseful hypocrite, and thus gain the confidence of my persecutors."

## Hitler's Doubles

The Illuminati were decreed illegal by the Bavarian government for allegedly plotting to overthrow the papacy and all of the kings in mainland Europe. The Catholic Church prohibited its members from joining Masonic lodges, on pain of excommunication.

In-depth evidence was transferred to the Bavarian government and on August 4, 1785 a prohibition on secret societies was issued. An order to arrest Adam Weishaupt was put out with a price on his head in Bavaria. Weishaupt promptly fled to Gotha, where Ernst, Grand Duke of Saxe-Gotha, would shelter him from capture. The fathers of the Bayern Illuminati dispersed. But many influential intellectuals and shrewd politicians counted themselves as members.

\* \* \*

Originally, money was based on precious metals such as gold or silver. Banknotes were referred to as promissory notes: a pledge to pay someone in precious metal on presentation. With the removal of gold and silver from the monetary system, banknotes evolved to represent credit or "fiat money." Peter Joseph's "Zeitgeist" film series (2007 - 2011) presented a number of strategy allusions.

French banknotes were not backed by the authority of the state and were limited until Louis XIV. The Scottish economist John Law helped establish banknotes as official currency consisting of French government bills and notes. "In 1716 Law established the Banque Générale in France, a private bank, but three-quarters of the capital consisted of government bills and government-accepted notes, effectively making it the first central bank of the nation." John Law's monetary prototype was ultimately to blame for the abysmal economic failure in France and devaluing of the trading companies of Louisiana.



Some French coins were minted in England, which considered the return of the French monarchy to authority after being ousted by Napoleon. Coins minted in London were supposedly used to pay British troops occupying parts of western France. "Some coins found their way to Paris and were considered counterfeits by the monetary authorities." Allegations arose that the London Mint did not distinguish French law on coins and led to their withdrawal from circulation. The "Napoleon" was the colloquial term for a French gold coin.

In our day, most national currencies have no backing in precious metals or commodities and have value only by fiat. In the course of an ongoing exchange of political activities, what eventually happened to all the minted gold and silver of the banking world?

The autocracy of Napoleon Bonaparte started on the island of Corsica and ended by the Belgian rural district of Waterloo. Did Napoleon seize his pride from the Fathers of the Bavarian Order of the Illuminati? Seemingly, links to the "Bayar" history enigma were still preserved through the designation of "Boyar." The Boyard was a privileged class of the aristocracy, ranking directly below the ruling princes. The Boyard cliques overran Russia and Romania before Peter I abolished the influential Russian "boyarin."

## Hitler's Doubles

Due to the restricted range of cannons in the 17th century, defenses of fire between the fortifications on the French islands of Aix and Oléron did not overlap. A stronghold on Boyard bank, about halfway between the two, would have sealed that opening. In 1692 French engineers began planning the construction of an artificial island with a fortress. However Louis XIV's chief military designer, Vauban, warned against it saying, "Your Majesty, it would be easier to seize the moon with your teeth than to attempt such an undertaking in such a place."

The mission to engineer a fort on Boyard bank was advanced under Napoleon Bonaparte in 1800. To facilitate the work, a dock was established on Oléron Island. The small town of "Boyardville" was built for the workers. Construction of earthwork continued up to 1857. But by then, the range of war artillery had greatly increased, making the fortress outmoded for national defense.

Fort Boyard was used as an inhospitable armed prison before being abandoned at the start of the 20th century. Since 1990, it had been the filming site of the TV show "Les Clés de Fort Boyard" (by Jacques Antoine), a game to locate gold left by Napoleon at Fort Boyard.

Boyard, the dire "Master of the Fort" is "a selfish, commanding, and evil person" who takes immense satisfaction in making sure that fear and frustration afflict TV contestants who enter the Fort with the intention of acquiring Boyard's gold. Some of the challenges that are revealed include: the snake pit of flooded cellars, the giant swing inside the Fort with a saw hanging from the ceiling, and the shrinking room or sliding wall heated by a boiler room.



Such torture apparatus bear a stark similarity to the cruelty of Edgar Allen Poe's famous short story, "The Pit and the Pendulum" (1842). It is about the suffering of a prisoner of the Spanish Inquisition (of Toledo), although Poe changes historical facts. He offers us a hint by describing, "a quatrain composed for the gates of a market to be erected upon the site of the Jacobin Club House at Paris." This brings to mind disturbed Catholic Jesuits, guided by the Illuminati Boyard — whose time was running out. The Inquisition ended during the phase of French intervention (1808–13). Malcontent "electors" of the Society of Jesus promptly became crafty "brethren" of the Bavarian (or Bayern) Illuminati.

"I was sick, sick unto death, with that long agony, and when they at length unbound me, and I was permitted to sit, I felt that my senses were leaving me." (Edgar Allen Poe, "The Pit and the Pendulum," 1842)

Fort Boyard is oval-shaped, 80 meters (260 ft) long and 40 meters (130 ft) wide. Poe's imagined hostage tries to measure the prison, finding that the boundary measures roughly one hundred paces. The barrier has been square, but shifts its form into that of a lozenge.

## Hitler's Doubles

“My cognizance of the pit had become known to the inquisitorial agents – the pit, whose horrors had been destined for so bold a recusant as myself – the pit, typical of hell and regarded by rumor as the Ultima Thule of all their punishments.” (Edgar Allen Poe, “The Pit and the Pendulum,” 1842)

Napoleon's General Lasalle rescues Poe's sick captive, centuries after the heyday of the Spanish Inquisition. Maybe a foreboding mystery still lurks out of sight from the lookout of Fort Boyard, the Napoleonic top-security prison that was constructed to conceal the early 19th century's biggest cannons — and perhaps a hidden store of precious metals. The Fathers of Bavaria would not say a word.

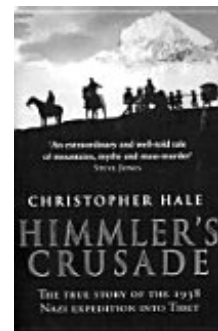
“The core of the Napoleon's gold legend is this: in July 1815 a lone French vessel slipped by the British blockade, bound for Cape Vincent. It crossed the Atlantic. It got past the British defenses at Louisburg and onto the Saint Lawrence. It got through several of the rapids upriver from Montreal. The ship almost made it, but as often happened in those days before the dredging of canals and the eventual opening of the Seaway, it hit a shoal or capsized in a rapids and sunk somewhere upriver from Prescott, most likely in one of the treacherous channels that made the Thousand Islands region so dangerous and, to a lesser degree, still make it so today. Neither the ship nor a ship's manifest was ever found, nor was anyone quite sure of the vessel's name.” (Thomas Pullyblank, “Napoleon's Gold,” 2011)

\* \* \*

The name “Bavarian” (Baiuvarii) means Men of Baia, or “Fathers of Baya.” It might suggest the homeland of the Celtic Boii, or Bohemia. (Written sources first occur in c. 520.) When the original Saxons first appeared, they were sea pirates who ravaged the coasts of Britain and France from their source at the base of the peninsula of Denmark. Norse clans of Baya clashed with Slavs in the eastern Alps and along the River Danube. They colonized those lands, but it is uncertain what Bavarian religious life consisted of during that time. The well-known Walhalla temple in Donaustauf near Regensburg is perhaps an evocation of the archaic idea of “Valhalla,” where dead Teutonic warriors dwell in the hereafter with the god of war Odin. There, they daily struggle in endless battles (in a way resembling the mythological stewards of hell).

The Nazis idolized the roots of a tireless, noble Aryan race, which were believed to have invaded India thousands of years ago from Central Asia and established a military social authority founded on strict caste distinctions. Probably the most obsessed Nazi adherent to an aggressive doctrine of Indian Hinduism was Heinrich Himmler, one of the cruelest members of the senior command. The son of a Roman Catholic schoolmaster, Himmler became head Reichsfuhrer of the SS in 1929. He later directed the Gestapo and supervised the extermination of millions of Jews.

Christopher Hale, a writer and producer who created films for the BBC, detailed a 1938 Nazi mission with reference to the East in his 2006





## Hitler's Doubles

book, “Himmler’s Crusade: The Nazi Expedition to Find the Origins of the Aryan Race.” It was an SS undertaking led by two difficult individuals — one who was using the Nazis to pursue his own ends, and one so committed to Nazism that he later conducted racial experiments using the skulls of prisoners at Auschwitz. Reichsfuhrer Heinrich Himmler sent the explorer Ernst Schafer to the mountains of Tibet in search of the remnants of the Aryan people, the vanished master race.

As reported by Nick Howes, news director for WNSV-FM (Nashville, IL.): “The belief was built upon by occultists all the way back to the 19th century’s Madame Blavatsky and thrived in pre-Nazi Germany which crawled with racist occult groups. By the time Himmler got to it, the story had become a very convoluted origin myth rivaling any contemporary religious or occult origin myth. For ambitious, domineering German explorer Ernst Schafer, allowing himself to be recruited by Himmler was the only way to get the support he needed to penetrate this remote, mysterious land, which was the source of the Shangri-La myth, and the vaunted secret wisdom used to train fictional superheroes like The Shadow. Although Schafer, now in the SS, did not subscribe to Himmler’s lunacy, he agreed to investigate the myth and, somewhat more enthusiastically did what he could, at Himmler’s request, to weaken British influence.”



Dr. Alexander Berzin, a keeper of Buddhist archives, examined how the legend of “Shambhala” (or fictional Shangri-La) played a role in the German contacts with the Tibetan Government:

“The first element of Nazi occult beliefs was in the mythic land of Hyperborea-Thule. Just as Plato had cited the Egyptian legend of the sunken island of Atlantis, Herodotus mentioned the Egyptian legend of the continent of Hyperborea in the far north. When ice destroyed this ancient land, its people migrated south. Writing in 1679, the Swedish author Olaf Rudbeck identified the Atlanteans with the Hyperboreans and located the latter at the North Pole. According to several accounts, Hyperborea split into the islands of Thule and Ultima Thule, which some people identified with Iceland and Greenland.

“The second ingredient was the idea of a hollow earth. At the end of the seventeenth century, the British astronomer Sir Edmund Halley first suggested that the earth was hollow, consisting of four concentric spheres. The hollow earth theory fired many people’s imaginations, especially with the publication in 1864 of French novelist Jules Verne’s *Voyage to the Center of the Earth*.

“Soon, the concept of vril appeared. In 1871, British novelist Edward Bulwer-Lytton, in *The Coming Race*, described a superior race, the Vril-ya, who lived beneath the earth and planned to conquer the world with vril, a psychokinetic energy. The French author Louis Jacolliot furthered the myth in *Les Fils de Dieu* (*The Sons of God*) (1873) and *Les Traditions indo-européennes* (*The Indo-European Traditions*) (1876). In these books, he linked vril with the subterranean people of Thule. The Thuleans will harness the power of vril to become supermen and rule the world.” (Alexander Berzin, “The Nazi Connection with Shambhala and Tibet,” May 2003)

## Hitler's Doubles

Turkic people of Tengri shamanism may derive from Troy, an ancient city discovered at Hissarlik, on the Asia Minor coast of Turkey, in 1870 by the famed German archaeologist Heinrich Schliemann. The family name “Bayar” is common in Turkey and Mongolia:

“Alexander Csoma de Körös (Körösi Csoma Sandor) (1784-1842) was a Hungarian scholar obsessed with the quest to find the origins of the Hungarian people. Based on the linguistic affinities between Hungarian and the Turkic languages, he felt that the origins of the Hungarian people were in “the land of the Yugurs (Uighurs)” in East Turkistan (Xinjiang, Sinkiang). He believed that if he could reach Lhasa, he would find there the keys for locating his homeland.

“Hungarian, Finnish, the Turkic languages, Mongolian, and Manchu belong to the Ural- Altaic family of languages, also known as the Turanian family, after the Persian word Turan for Turkistan. From 1909, the Turks had a pan-Turanian movement spearheaded by a society known as the Young Turks. The Hungarian Turanian Society soon followed in 1910 and the Turanian Alliance of Hungary in 1920. Some scholars believe that the “Japanese and Korean languages also belong to the Turanian family. Thus, the Turanian National Alliance was founded in Japan in 1921 and the Japanese Turanian Society in the early 1930s.” (Alexander Berzin, “The Nazi Connection with Shambhala and Tibet,” May 2003)

In the 1960 book, “Le Matin des Magiciens” (The Morning of the Magicians), the French researchers Louis Pauwels and Jacques Bergier claimed that Karl Haushofer founded the Vril Society in Berlin in 1918. Some said that it was the inner circle of the Thule Society.



As a German military adviser to the Japanese, Haushofer convinced Adolf Hitler to exploit the ancient Sanskrit swastika as the (Hakenkreuz) symbol for the Nazi Party. It suitably fit in with the Thule Society's search for the origins of the Aryan race. It added credibility to the standing of Tibet as the solution to a common origin for the Aryan and Turanian races and for gaining the energy

of vril that its mystical devotees supposedly possessed. Heinrich Himmler purportedly modeled the SS on the “Kshatriya” Hindu Warrior caste.

To explore Himmler and Hinduism, the International Business Times interviewed Victor and Victoria Trimondi, two writers and experts on German cultural philosophy (“Hitler-Buddha-Krishna-An Unholy Alliance from the Third Reich to the Present Day,” 2002). They researched the sham strategy by National-Socialists and Fascists to make a racist Indo-Aryan warrior ideology with defiant roots in Eastern religions and philosophies:

IB TIMES: “Aside from millions of Jews, Himmler was also responsible for the mass murder of up to half-million Roma (gypsies). Was he not aware that the Roma are also of Indian descent?”

## Hitler's Doubles

MR. & MRS. TRIMONDI: “He must have known it. At the same time, we should remember that Western racist intellectuals usually divided Indian society into two castes: light-skinned Aryan conquerors (priests, warriors and merchants) and dark-skinned indigenous Dravidians or Chandalens — the latter expression goes back to a Sanskrit word Chandala - or, ‘The Untouchables.’ Himmler surely viewed the Roma as a part of this outcast group.”

Palash R. Ghosh of the International Business Times also spoke with German historian, author, and yoga enthusiast Mathias Tietke. His books include “Yoga in the Third Reich: Concepts, Contrasts, Consequences.”

“As early as 1925, when Himmler was only 24 years old and had joined the SS, and just two years after Adolf Hitler’s beer hall putsch, Himmler wrote: ‘Kshatriyakaste, that is how we need to be. This is the salvation.’ [‘Kshatriyakaste’ referred to the military and ruling elite of the Vedic- Hindu social system of ancient India.] Himmler was deeply influenced by the Indologist, yoga scholar and SS Capt. Jakob Wilhelm Hauer of the University of Tübingen in Germany and the Italian philosopher Baron Julius Evola. Himmler had a keen interest in the Rigveda and the Bhagavad Gita. According to his personal massage therapist, Felix Kersten, Himmler carried a copy of the Bhagavad Gita in his pocket from 1941 until his death four years later. The book was a translation by the German theosophist, Dr. Franz Hartmann.” (“Nazi Germany’s Fascination With Ancient India: The Case Of Heinrich Himmler,” International Business Times, 2012)

Diaries that surfaced in Russia in 2016 revealed how Heinrich Himmler “enjoyed a back rub” before commanding a mass murder. The German expedition to Tibet was an extravagant exploitation to win the sympathy of the Japanese (militant Samurai Zen Buddhism) and sway them to enter the Axis powers. Himmler compared Hitler to Krishna and perhaps cast himself as the character of Arjuna from the Gita.

Maybe the “Fathers of Bavaria” of the 18th century retained the Jesuit professor Adam Weishaupt and the East India Company to discover their Indo-European roots. Almost two centuries later, Germany endeavored to map out the ancient Hindu warrior caste. (Prince Michael of Greece recently supposed the real Bourbon king of France was living in India.)

*Bayar* is a village in Kasaragod district in the state of Kerala, India. It is the seat of the Panchalingeshwara Temple. The shape of the ornate temple resembles the back of an elephant (Kerala is home to the largest domesticated elephant population in India).

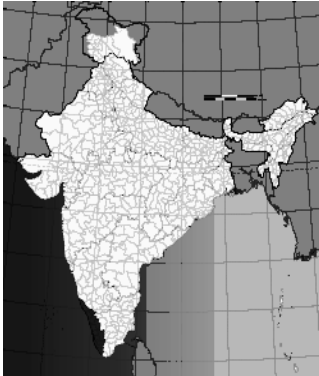
Bayar means “seedbed” in Hindi. Baya is the name of a weaverbird in Asia and the Ganges valley of India that makes the most complex and elegant bird nest in the world. Perhaps it was also an appropriate title for an ancient lineage of sanctuary and shrine builders.



## Hitler's Doubles

Dr. P. Gururaj Bhat, a widely respected historian, alleged that Shree Panchalingeshwara Temple must have been constructed in 7-8 AD.

Does “*Kasar*” (of Kasaragod) impart a muted echo of Khazar? Kerala was a major spice exporter as early as 3000 BC, according to Sumerian records. Christianity is said to have reached the coast of Kerala in 52 AD with the arrival of St Thomas, one of the Twelve Apostles of Jesus Christ.



“The Kerala School of astronomy and mathematics flourished between the 14th and 16th centuries. In attempting to solve astronomical problems, the Kerala School independently created a number of important mathematics concepts including results-series expansion for trigonometric functions.”

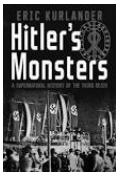
The shrine at Bayar was devoted to the Hindu god Shiva, also recognized as the Destroyer. Kalaripayattu, regarded as “the mother of all martial arts in the world” was practiced as a regional martial sport in the rural district of Bayar.

Does it press the stark recollection of a Vedic warrior caste? The martial aspects of Hindu culture encouraged the extremist Germanic ideology of a prejudiced belief system that sought to combine the warrior ideology of ancient India with Aryan racism.

The enthrallment with Indian culture can be found as early as the 19th century in the writings of pro-Aryan and anti-Semitic German philosophers and theosophists. “In 1851, the German philosopher Arthur Schopenhauer raved about the enthusiastic spirit of the Vedas and the Upanishads, citing that his spirit is washed clean of all his early inoculated Jewish superstitions.”

Scholars in India and Europe have rejected the idea of an Aryan race, but myths and legends of ancient Vedic-Hindu India allowed a historic flight of the imagination. The ideology of National Socialism was presented as a predestined karma of the Germanic world. Bavaria secured prying supremacy when Napoleon abolished the Holy Roman Empire. The “Bayar” Fathers of Bavaria enlisted accomplices who would never become familiar with the anonymous superiors commanding them from above. The Illuminati bloodline had no reverence for Judaic doctrine — or religious conversion. To deal with the magical, in 2018 the German state of Bavaria ordered Christian crosses to be hung at the entrance of all of its regional government buildings.

\* \* \*



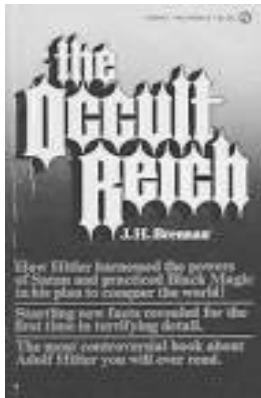
“Hitler’s Monsters: A Supernatural History of the Third Reich” (2017) by Eric Kurlander, is the definitive history of the supernatural in Nazi Germany, exploring its occult ideas, esoteric sciences, and pagan religions.

## Hitler's Doubles

### Inside the Thule Gesellschaft Secret Society

Before being established as a political group, the ill-aimed system of eugenics and social intolerance that surfaced in Germany was apparent in various fringe-Masonic ideas of Europe. Radical arguments to form a racist militant order were voiced in a number of furtive doctrines of astrology, theosophy, and illuminism that were at the peak of interest in English and German occultism during the early 1920s.

Harrison Ford played the main character of the “Indiana Jones” franchise created by George Lucas. Dr. Henry Walton Jones Jr., nicknamed “Indy” for short, is a college professor of archaeology who undergoes risky adventures reminiscent of paleontologist Roy Chapman Andrews and other explorers. After the filming of “Raiders of the Lost Ark” (1981), directed by Steven Spielberg, many people believed that the Third Reich had looked for various occult and religious relics.



“Occult Reich” (1974), by J.H. Brennan, is a British survey of psychic occultism in the Third Reich. It is one of the most well known books on the subject matter. In his book, “The Spear of Destiny” (1982), author Trevor Ravenscroft describes the hidden power of a spear that pierced Jesus Christ’s side and how Hitler inverted the energy in a bid to conquer the world. “Astrology and the Third Reich” (1984) by Ellic Howe shows how top cohorts of the Nazi Party employed astrologers to prepare for battle.

One man who had a practical monopoly in syndicated fortune telling was Hugo Vollrath, who additionally made use of the pseudonyms of Walter Heilmann and Dr. Johannes Walter. He presented himself as the secretary of a fictitious Rosicrucian society in Germany and collected subscriptions from hopeful devotees who received eye-catching diplomas. Vollrath, who assumed the grandiose title of “Gnostic Bishop,” was accustomed to wearing a fez at his office. “It keeps my aura in place,” he once remarked.

Another astrology figure and close comrade of Vollrath was Abdul Bahai (no apparent connection to the Persian Bahai sect) who claimed to be the Metropolitan and head of a Gnostic Church based in Haifa. (Various lost books of the bible were “Gnostic” texts.)

Yet another “concealed master” of this European association was Ottoman Zar-Adusht Ha’nish, who claimed to be from Iran. Using the German moniker of Otto Hanisch, he afterward immigrated to the United States and founded an esoteric secret society that is still in existence. At the heart of the new “Germanophile campaign” was a replicated Illuminati Order that presented the Indo-Aryan “master race” theory (ancestor Caste systems) to modern Europeans.

## Hitler's Doubles

In World War I the Ottoman Turks supported Germany, but defeat brought the loss of their territories outside of Asia Minor. Germany's Propaganda Department in Berlin had urged the government of Turkey to bring about "jihad" (struggle, a Muslim holy war).

To date, neither German nor Turkish historians have reappraised the matter of shared guilt or responsibility for the extermination and removal of two million Christians (Armenians, Greeks and Assyrians) in Turkey during the First World War. The Armenian Genocide of 1915 is still not part of our historical consciousness. It is the 20th century's second worst genocide after the Jewish Holocaust under Nazi Germany.



\* \* \*

With the support of activists like T.E. Lawrence (Lawrence of Arabia), natives of the Middle East rebelled against Turkish imperial rule. The nationalist revolution of Mustafa Kemal "Ataturk" replaced the Ottoman Empire with the new state of Turkey in 1923, and the Ottoman movement was officially banned. But fanatical splinter groups were not yet willing to abandon the possibility of a worldwide Ottoman resurgence.

By the early 1920s, former Ottoman agents of a beaten Turkey had quietly gone into Germany and assumed the forged and pretentious identities of "theosophists" and educationalists. Loyal to Ismail Enver Pasha, leader of the dictatorial "Three Pashas" triumvirate, they solicited the assurances of influential Europeans to snarl Britain's Balfour Declaration and bulldoze the establishment of a Jewish home in Palestine. They were key proponents of "Turkish Germanophile" policies.



The Ottoman Turk was "the sick man of Europe." Folk stories of Turkic Khazars ("qazmak" or wanderer) were commonly told. The Hungarian-British author and journalist Arthur Koestler wrote that Ashkenazic (German Jewish) ancestors came "not from the Jordan but from the Volga, not from Canaan but from the Caucasus, once believed to be the cradle of the Aryan race." Supposedly, King Bulan of Khazaria was the first of his pagan tribe to adopt the religion of Judaism. Until the year 740 A.D., the Turkic Khazars were shamans who worshiped many gods. That year, Kagan (king) Bulan decided to convert to Talmudic Judaism. Members of his clan had to be the same religion as their Kagan.

In criticizing the 2014 Ukrainian revolution and Euromaidan movement, a reviewer said the "resurgent Khazar Empire" has seized control of its ancestral home, of which Kiev, Ukraine is the capital, and resumed its age-old goal of conquering Russia.

## Hitler's Doubles

But the grand claim that Ashkenazi Jews are descended from Khazars who converted in the Middle Ages is a hoax, according to new research by a Hebrew University historian.

“The Khazar thesis gained global prominence when Prof. Shlomo Sand of Tel Aviv University published ‘The Invention of the Jewish People’ in 2008. In that book, which became a best seller and was translated into several languages, Sand argued that the ‘Jewish people’ is an invention, forged out of myths and fictitious ‘history’ to justify Jewish ownership of the Land of Israel.

“Now, another Israeli historian has challenged one of the foundations of Sand’s argument: his claim that Ashkenazi Jews are descended from the people of the Khazar kingdom, who in the eighth century converted en masse on the instruction of their king. In an article published [June 2014] in the journal ‘Jewish Social Studies,’ Prof. Shaul Stampfer concluded that there is no evidence to support this assertion.”

“Such a conversion, even though it’s a wonderful story, never happened,” Stampfer said.



“Stampfer, an expert in Jewish history, analyzed material from various fields, but found no reliable source for the claim that the Khazars — a multiethnic kingdom that included Iranians, Turks, Slavs and Circassians — converted to Judaism. ‘There never was a conversion by the Khazar king or the Khazar elite,’ he said. ‘The conversion of the Khazars is a myth with no factual basis.’”

(Ofer Aderet, “Jews are not descended from Khazars, Hebrew University historian says,” Haaretz.com, June 26, 2014)

In fact, some Khazar accounts were passed on to investigate the history of the famous Rothschild (or Bauer) family. Some date back to an 18th century Bavarian hunt for the “Bayar” title’s starting place — based on theories of the German anthropologist Johann Blumenbach, who first described a “Caucasian race.” The Khazar thesis was eventually expanded to include “all Ashkenazim,” which is obviously incorrect.

The original analysis of maternal DNA in 2013 at England’s University of Huddersfield was announced in the New York Times and key scientific journals. Mitochondrial tests proved that nearly all Ashkenazim on the female line are not descended from Khazars. Yet surprisingly, they are not from the Middle East either (see pages 157-159).

Anti-Semites such as David Duke (a former Grand Wizard of the Ku Klux Klan and Louisiana State Representative) dwelt on the Khazar hoax and saw Trump’s election as a victory for white supremacy. But they were quiet about the University of Huddersfield’s mitochondrial DNA evidence. Why? Maybe because most of the Ashkenazim descended from southern and western Europe. They are maternal offspring of continental Normans, Franks and Saxons, which the Ku Klux Klan misleadingly claims to respect.

## Hitler's Doubles

Is racism an Oedipal conflict? Ashkenazim are the world's largest Jewish group today. But they do not make up the majority of Israel's population. More than half of all Jews living in the state of Israel are "Mizrahim," descended from Jews who have been in the direct locality since ancient times. Scholars of Ashkenazic society consequently have no compelling reason to doubt Jewish rights to the Land of Israel.

The Huddersfield mitochondrial DNA proof nullifies the Khazar thesis. But it raises a new question: did European forbears of Ashkenazim convert to Judaism during King Charlemagne's Saxon wars? Experts believe that the Volga trade route supplied Europe with valued crucible steel from the Middle East, to produce the Viking Ulfberht Sword.

It was possible that maternal DNA results could trigger an "identity search" amongst Ashkenazim — the distinction of settling on being either a European or a Jew (a voter in Israel). When given a choice between Berlin and Jerusalem, many young Ashkenazim today are selecting Germany. Years ago, Israelis viewed leaving the country as infidelity to "Zionist messianism" and moving to Germany was the worst betrayal of all.

On February 24, 2014, Germany and Israel signed an agreement allowing Germany to represent Israel in Islamic countries. Some commentators praised it as a "warming" of relations. Others cautioned it could yield to apartheid or a "germanisch occupation" of the Middle East. (The Paperclip Nazi missile makers that got into America also infiltrated Israel.) After World War II it was taboo for Israelis to move to Germany. Now many young Ashkenazi Jews are moving to Berlin, much to the dismay of the older generations.



In 2014, a former Israel Defense Forces intelligence officer created the "Olim L'Berlin" Facebook page to encourage Israelis to move to Berlin to protest the high cost of living. Naor Narkis, the leader of the "Milky Protests" group that encouraged Israelis to "make aliya" to Berlin, sparked an online protest over the cost of living in Israel. "My generation suffers from politicians who for 20 years have made life in Israel more difficult," he told the German newspaper Der Spiegel. Israeli finance minister Yair Lapid said the group's founders were apostates, though he promised to put more products under price controls.

"Many wouldn't set foot in Germany even as tourists. Today, Israelis make up the second-largest group of non-European tourists coming to Berlin, after Americans. The streets of Tel Aviv feature billboards featuring Berlin's landmark Brandenburg Gate as a tourist attraction. The Israelis who come to stay are looking to work, study, party and make art, and don't seem to care much about the Nazi past. They arrive on student visas, overstay tourist permits or have German or other European ancestry that entitles them to citizenship. Many start families with German partners, far from the tensions of the Middle East."



## Hitler's Doubles

“I love Israel, but I just couldn't live there anymore — it's like a small village and so militaristic,” explained Lea Fabrikant, a photography student who arrived two years ago.” (“Young Israelis are moving to Berlin in droves,” Associated Press, Sept 13, 2010)

\* \* \*

In the 1920s the Turkish government appointed scholars to develop a Latin-based alphabet, which is now called the new Turkish alphabet, as opposed to the Arabic in Palestine. Turkey's aspiration for global cooperation in intellectual affairs and cultural progress was keenly enthusiastic. The target of organized Turkish publicity became the North European Germanic peoples. At the start of World War I, Germany sent warships to Turkey. A writer remarked:

“As they pulled into port, the Ottomans looked through their spyglasses and noticed complete German crews decked out in fezzes” which became a badge of national identity. It was alleged in Istanbul that the oldest European Runic alphabet stemmed from the same “futhark” origin as the ancient Turkish language.



Out of this scene emerged Baron Rudolf Freiherr von Sebottendorff, the exemplary Nazi, before Adolf Hitler made his first public appearance. Sebottendorff (Serbottendorff or Sobottendorf) founded the right-wing Thule Gesellschaft Society and in 1918 purchased the Munchener Beobachter, a weekly Munich newspaper, which he transformed into an anti-Semitic scandal sheet and the Thule Society's official publication. Little has actually been written about Sebottendorff, other than that he was a Turkish citizen, claiming to have been adopted, who was familiar with Sufi and Islamic literature.

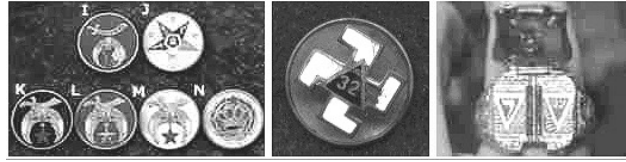
*From the steaming catacombs of the Hagia Sophia a Turkish extremist of Ottoman militancy went to Germany in the early 20th century to initiate the occult core of the Third Reich.*



Some biographers have stated that his legal or European name was Adam Alfred Rudolf Glauer, (or Blauer) and that he was also involved in the violent Bavarian anti-communist political scene and in various attempts to market a prototype armored vehicle. Sebottendorff was an adherent of the Eastern mysteries in Turkey and an enthusiast of Freemasonry. “Just before World War I he made several trips to the Near East. During the Balkan War of 1912-1913, he directed the Turkish Red Crescent and was named a Master of the Order of the Rose Garland (Rosenkranz).” In 1910, while living in Istanbul, Sebottendorff controlled his own secret society based on a combination of Islamic Sufi mysticism, masonry, alchemy and anti-Bolshevik ideology. He established a sect of devotees comparable with the Ismailian “fedayeen” (Assassins) guided by their spiritual leader, the Old Man of the Mountain. In other words, the idea was to form a militant Order of initiates, with a military and religious structure.

## Hitler's Doubles

Thule was “a land in the far north.” But the group’s symbols included Ottoman artifacts and traces of the Turkic Khazars. Dr. Walter Johannes Stein said the Thule Gesellschaft was a “Society of Assassins.” It held secret courts and condemned people to death.



“It is likely that many victims murdered by the District Command had been condemned earlier in the secret courts of the Thule Society. Many prominent Germans supported this violence and were documented members of the Thule. For example, the Police President of Munich, Franz Gurtner, was a reported member of the innermost circle of the Thule. He later became Minister of Justice of the Third Reich.”



“Sebottendorff believed that the esoteric tradition of Islam, particularly Sufism, was the purest stream of Ancient Wisdom and that it had nourished European occultism through the Rosicrucians, alchemists and authentic Freemasons of the Middle Ages.” René Alleau relates that Sebottendorff wrote as well:

“... ‘secret Muslim Masters’ had entrusted him with the mission of ‘illuminating’ Germany through the revelation of the secrets of advanced magic and initiation into ancient Oriental mysteries.” (René Alleau, “Hitler et les Societes Secretes,” 1969)

Both the Rosicrucians and the Freemasons of Europe found the ultimate source of their teachings in the Orient. As a result, the Buddhist acceptance of the “Aryan Path” was degraded to a magical link that brought the population of Japan (and parts of Tibet) into the racist Nazi Axis without having Germanic or Nordic hereditary traits. Sebottendorff’s Thulist plan to revive pagan Indo-Turkic culture, imagery, and mythology held that Sufism is “the development of the Primaeval religion of the Aryan race.”

The film “Istanbul, Keep Your Eyes Open” (1989), with former fashion model Twiggy Lawson is about a New York Times journalist played by Timothy Bottoms, who travels on a secret mission with his daughter to Istanbul. A roving faction takes over the Bazaars and dark alleys with threatening business. A bloodline conspiracy in Istanbul is behind the shadows of “gunrunning and political murder.”



Alfred Rosenberg and Rudolf Hess were active Thulists, both going on to high positions in the Third Reich. By 1919, Anton Drexler, Gottfried Feder and Dietrich Eckart formed the German Worker’s Party (GPW) in Munich, encouraging state ownership. The German Army was worried that it was a left-wing revolutionary group and sent Adolf Hitler, one of its “education” officers, to spy on the organization. Hitler found that the party’s political thoughts were similar to his own. The obscure right-wing nationalist (volkisch) group had close links with the Thule Society.

## Hitler's Doubles

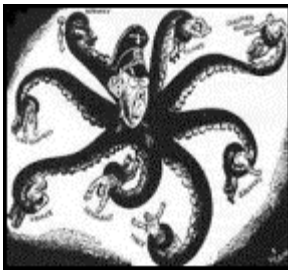
Sebottendorff's anti-Semitic newspaper changed its name to Volkischer Beobachter. After his "miracle" mustard gas healing in Pasewalk military hospital, Hitler became a leading member and a Munich intelligence agent of the German Worker's Party. In 1920, Adolf Hitler was the established leader of the group, which was by that time recognized as the National Socialist German Worker's Party, (Nationalsozialistische Deutsche Arbeiterpartei, NSDAP) the official body of Nazism. Its authorized propaganda newspaper became the Volkischer Beobachter.

Bavarian Catholic poet and morphine addict Dietrich Eckart emerged as a chief godfather of National Socialism. Eckart bought Sebottendorff's anti-Semitic newspaper marketing enterprise. He reworked the Indo-European linguistic theory of Professor Max Muller, and revamped the Asiatic embellishments of Madame H.P. Blavatsky, the founder of Theosophy.



Dietrich Eckart was a follower of the occult scene and a prominent member of the Thule Society. He had a big influence over Hitler and introduced him to the Munich upper-class society. "Mein Kampf" was dedicated to Dietrich Eckart, who groomed Hitler for his role as a dictator. But why prepare an unskillful lance corporal? Was Dietrich Eckart perhaps a "guarantor" or underwriter of a concealed Quaker donor insemination, the "Marvel of the 20th Century" that initiated populist market eugenics? (See pages 67-70.)

"As Dietrich Eckart lay dying in 1923, he said, 'Follow Hitler! He will dance, but it is I who have called the tune. I have initiated him into the "Secret Doctrine," opened his centers in vision and given him the means to communicate with the Powers. Do not mourn for me: I shall have influenced history more than any other German.'" (Jim Marrs, "Rule By Secrecy," 2001)



After he was dismissed out of the Hermetic Order of the Golden Dawn, Aleister Crowley created (with George Cecil Jones) a new magical order in 1907. It was called the Astrum Argentum (AA) or the Order of the Silver Star (SS). It began giving initiations in Bavaria at about that time. But Reich leader Heinrich Himmler put into effect prohibitions on German Freemasons who were sympathetic to Jews and began a new national police force (the SS). Exploiting the "vril sect" fantasy (named after a text by Bulward Litton), Himmler's Special Forces or Death Head Units practiced elaborate rituals including eastern magic, yoga and hypnotism.

General Karl Ernst Haushofer was the director of the Munich Institute of Geopolitics. According to Louis Pauwels, he also founded the Vril Society (All German Society for Metaphysics), and later became Hitler's esoteric mentor. Haushofer believed the Ukraine was not using its farmland to its best advantage and he backed the Nazi invasion of Russia. Haushofer helped Himmler systematize the new police force. It first originated with Julius Schreck as the Fuhrer's strict bodyguard company. But it was later made bigger to undertake the murder of Jews. It became known as the Schutzstaffe.



## Hitler's Doubles

In 1947, German rocket engineer Willy Ley wrote of “irrational convictions” in Germany that looked for the Vril. Maria Orsic, also known as Maria Orschitsch, was a well-known medium that supposedly became a leader of the Vril Gesellschaft. As the resident psychic, she also created her own circle of young ladies (see page 45).

“They had long horse tails, a very uncommon hairstyle at that time. This became a distinctive characteristic in all the women who integrated Vril which was maintained till May 1945. They believed that their long hair acted as cosmic antennae to receive alien communication from beyond. In public, however, they hardly ever exhibited the hair in horse tail style. For identification, Vril members (also called ‘Vrilerinnen’) wore a disk which represented the two mediums: Maria Orsic and Sigrun.”



“In December 1919 a small group of persons from Thule, Vril and DHvSS (Men of the black stone) rented a small forester’s lodge in the vicinity of Berchtesgaden (Germany) where they met, accompanied by Maria Orsic and another medium who is only known as Sigrun. Maria claimed to have received mediumistically transmissions in a secret German Templar script — a language unknown to her — containing technical data for the construction of a flying machine. Vril documents mention these telepathic messages had their origin in Aldebaran, a solar system 68 light-years away in the constellation Taurus. She had two piles of papers: one with the Templar script, the other with a legible writing. Maria suspected the second pile would be written in an ancient eastern language and therefore she could be aided by the ‘Panbabylonists,’ a circle close to the Thule society which was integrated by Hugo Winckler, Peter Jensen, Friedrich Delitzsch and others. It turned out that the apparently mysterious language was actually ancient Sumerian and hence the language of the ancient Babylonian culture founders. Sigrun, from the Vril gesellschaft helped translate the language and decipher the strange mental images of a circular flight machine.” (Wes Penre, “Maria Orsic and the Vril Society,” May 4, 2009)

Skeptics said there never was a German Vril Society and Louis Pauwels made it all up. But various sources independently verified the “flight machine” projects. Sebottendorff committed suicide by jumping into the Bosphorus in 1945 when Maria Orsic disappeared.

Most of the Thule Gesellschaft members were upper crust elites: doctors, lawyers, politicians, big-time businessmen, and other well-heeled members of the community. Many high-society “surrealist balls” were erotic orgies of the well off. Hedonistic, anything-goes sex parties — with mask and secret password — accompanied the shadowy fringe masonic secret society’s rituals.

\* \* \*

“The salon was immense. The smell of incense, perfume and tobacco gave a strange sensation of sensuality mingled with religious exaltation. It was as if kneeling at an altar, one thought of naked women, or if while embracing a woman, one had a vision of Jesus upon the cross.

## Hitler's Doubles

“The paintings on the wall, even the furniture, suggested something hovering between the two sexes.

“Herma introduced me to the guests.

“Monsieur le Chef de Police, attired as a lady in a scarlet dress embroidered with silk, lisped compliments to my beauty...”

“Herma whispered. “That enormous man who sits upon the floor, Turkish fashion, is Baron de Patrin. You understand, that all these names are fictitious. I do not know who these people are. I don't want to know.” (George Sylvester Viereck and Paul Eldridge, “My First Two Thousand Years: the Autobiography of the Wandering Jew,” 1928)

\* \* \*



Viktor Schauberger (1885 – 1958) was an Austrian naturalist, philosopher, inventor and experimenter. Schauberger invented “implosion technology” and developed his own theories based on fluidic vortices and movement in nature. He built actuators for airplanes, ships, and silent turbines. In 1934 Viktor Schauberger allegedly met with Adolf Hitler and had discussions about his inventions. Schauberger's hypothesis of natural vortices is said to have produced circular flight machines for Nazi Germany. Schauberger was in a concentration camp prison after 1941. He was invited to the United States (via Project Paperclip) in 1958 to further develop his inventions.

George Adamski (1891 – 1965) was a Polish-born American citizen who became known after he claimed to have photographed spaceships from other planets, met with friendly human-looking aliens, and took flights with them to the Moon and planets. He was the first of the so-called contactees of the 1950s. Adamski authored three books describing his meetings with extraterrestrials and his travels with them on their spaceships: “Flying Saucers Have Landed” in 1953, “Inside the Space Ships” in 1955, and “Flying Saucers Farewell” in 1961.



“Billy” Eduard Albert Meier (born 1937), a citizen of Switzerland, was the source of many controversial “flying saucer” photographs. Meier presented these photographs as evidence to authenticate claims that he was in contact with aliens. Additionally, he also presented controversial material through the 1970s such as metal samples, sound recordings and film-footage. Billy Meier was also in possession of an extensive assortment of photographs of German circular flight machines. Meier reported regular contact with extraterrestrials he called the Plejaren (from beyond the Pleiades), describing them as human-looking aliens.

In his books “The Book Which Tells the Truth” (1974) and “Extraterrestrials Took Me to their Planet” (1975), the French former automobile journalist and race car driver Claude Vorilhon alleged that he had alien encounters with beings who gave him knowledge of

## Hitler's Doubles

the origins of all world faiths. Raëlism, also known as Raelianism, is a “UFO religion” (that promotes human cloning) founded in 1974 by Vorilhon, now known as Raël.



In his 1976 book “The 12th Planet,” Azerbaijani-born American author Zecharia Sitchin proposed a version for human origins involving ancient astronauts. Sitchin attributed the creation of the ancient Sumerian culture to the “Anunnaki,” which he said was a race of extraterrestrials from a planet beyond Neptune called “Nibiru.” He believed the alleged Nibiru (or “Planet X”) to be in an elongated orbit in the Earth’s Solar System, claiming that Sumerian mythology reflects this view. In 2016, CalTech scientists said an unseen “Planet Nine” bigger than Earth in all probability is hiding in the outer fringes of the Solar System, causing it to “tilt” and disturb weather. (The telepathic terms of Maira Orsic were Sumerian.)

\* \* \*

The Vrill Society supposedly oversaw the creation of experimental “flight machines.” During World War II, the Luftwaffe (air force) was the aerial warfare wing of the Nazi military. “Blue Max” World War I ace fighter pilot Hermann Goering became the commander-in-chief of the Luftwaffe in 1935.

In 2005, Herbert Lee Stivers, a 78-year-old retired sheet-metal worker from California, said he had kept his role in Hermann Goering’s death a secret for nearly 60 years. Stivers was a 19-year-old Army private when he was assigned guard duty at Nuremberg and was fearful that he could face charges by the U.S. military. At the advice of his daughter, he decided to go public, he said.

One day outside a hotel housing a military officers’ club, Stivers said, he was approached by a flirtatious, dark-haired beauty who said her name was Mona. Stivers said he was later introduced to two men who called themselves Erich and Mathias. They told him that Goering was “a very sick man” who wasn’t being given the medicine he needed in prison.

“Twice, Stivers said, he took notes hidden by Erich in a fountain pen to Goering. The third time, Erich put a capsule in the pen for him to take to the Nazi.

“‘He said it was medication, and that if it worked and Goering felt better, they’d send him some more,’ Stivers said. ‘He said they’d give him a couple of weeks and that Mona would tell me if they wanted to send him more medicine.’”

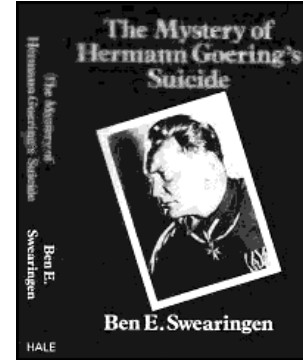
Stivers said he delivered the “medicine” to Goering. On October 15, 1946 Goering died in Nuremberg prison. The Army’s investigation concluded that Goering had the cyanide all along. “A subsequent search of Goering’s belongings locked in a prison storeroom uncovered another cyanide vial — standard-issue for Nazi leaders — hidden in luggage.” But the Army’s account never rang true to him, Stivers said, noting that Goering “was there over a year — why would he wait all that time if he had the cyanide?”

## Hitler's Doubles

“Some historians and others have long been skeptical of the official account. Some Jewish leaders have wondered if Goering escaped the hangman with help from a sympathetic American.”

“In his 1984 book ‘The Mystery of Hermann Goering’s Suicide,’ the late author Ben Swearingen brushed aside the Army’s conclusion as well as numerous alternative theories.

“Swearingen speculated that Army Lt. Jack Wheelis, who had a key to the prison storeroom, had allowed Goering to visit the storage area shortly before his death to retrieve the poison pill from his luggage. Wheelis — who died in 1954 — had previously been given a wristwatch and other personal items by Goering.” (Bob Pool, “Former GI Claims Role in Goering’s Death,” Los Angeles Times, February 07, 2005)



“An Army spokeswoman at the Pentagon declined to comment on Stivers’ statement. But military records do show that Stivers was a guard at the Nuremberg trials.” After enough years, it appears that the Pentagon did not check if Hermann Goering possibly believed he was receiving medicine and Stivers inadvertently helped to assassinate him in order to stop incriminating testimony at the Nuremberg trials. But in line with the doppelganger theory of the British surgeon Hugh Thomas, the storeroom key commotion perhaps was instigated to switch the actual Commander of the Luftwaffe with his lifeless double.

The Luftwaffe was in charge of German rocket planes. The V-2 was a single-stage rocket fueled by liquid oxygen. It was the world’s first launch of a ballistic missile. Goering’s Luftwaffe also designed jet engines and rocket-powered fighter aircraft. The missile and space strategy of the USSR was initially built up by expertise from the advanced Nazi Luftwaffe rocket program.

\* \* \*



U.S. President Barack Obama paid a visit to Greece in 2016, just as the Archbishop of Canterbury said that the EU had created the “biggest debtor’s prison in European history.”

Russia and the West entered a new Cold War. From Syria to Ukraine, to hacking accusations, friction between Russia and NATO mounted. Though, due to the high rate of sociopathy among the globalist corporate leaders, some scientists looked forward not to further military outflows, but to a unique gene-editing tool called “CRISPR” that could repair the genetic defects of inbred aggressive behavior. (“CRISPR Gene-Editing Tested in a Person for the First Time,” Scientific American, Nov 15, 2016)

When the Cold War ended in 1991, the United States emerged as the world’s foremost military, political and economic super power. The Cuban Missile Crisis of October 1962 was a dispute between the United States and the Soviet Union during the Cold War and was the time when the two superpowers came closest to a nuclear conflict:

## Hitler's Doubles

“After the failed U.S. attempt to overthrow the Castro regime in Cuba with the Bay of Pigs invasion, and while the Kennedy administration planned Operation Mongoose, in July 1962 Soviet premier Nikita Khrushchev reached a secret agreement with Cuban premier Fidel Castro to place Soviet nuclear missiles in Cuba to deter any future invasion attempt. Construction of several missile sites began in the late summer, but U.S. intelligence discovered evidence of a general Soviet arms build-up on Cuba, including Soviet IL–28 bombers, during routine surveillance flights, and on September 4, 1962, President Kennedy issued a public warning against the introduction of offensive weapons into Cuba. Despite the warning, on October 14 a U.S. U–2 aircraft took several pictures clearly showing sites for medium-range and intermediate-range ballistic nuclear missiles (MRBMs and IRBMs) under construction in Cuba. These images were processed and presented to the White House the next day, thus precipitating the onset of the Cuban Missile Crisis.” (“The Cuban Missile Crisis, October 1962,” Office of the Historian,



Bureau of Public Affairs, United States Department of State, October 31, 2013) The Space Race was a 20th-century competition between the Soviet Union and the United States for supremacy in spaceflight capability. Russia's space technology was at first superior to the United States. The Soviets had an advantage in their heavy-lift booster, which the U.S. could not match. On April 12, 1961, Soviet cosmonaut Yuri Gagarin became the first man in space when he completed an orbit of the Earth. Later NASA admitted: Following the ouster of Khrushchev in October 1964, the new leadership of Leonid Brezhnev took a harder line toward U.S.-Soviet relations.

Castro claimed “the Mossad created ISIS — with help from John McCain.” Cuba and the United States restored diplomatic relations in 2015, but President Trump put demands on the Cuba deal. Fidel Castro died in 2016. As said by Indian author Arundhati Roy, “now wars are manufactured to sell weapons.” The term “Cold War II” gained recognition as nuclear jitters between Russia and the West were returning. Special counsel Robert Mueller charged that Vladimir Putin had likely intervened in the election of President Trump. The 2018 Russia–United States summit between US President Donald Trump and Russian President Vladimir Putin on July 16, 2018, in Helsinki, Finland, showed Trump's willingness to cooperate with Moscow. Actor Steven Seagal was made a special US-Russia envoy.

\* \* \*

Most members of Regular Freemasonry do not go along with “Crowleyanity” or the radical schools of fringe masonry. Concerning the writing of this report, The United Grand Lodge of England dispatched the following message:

“Unfortunately, there is much on the Internet which does Freemasonry no favours and over which we have no control. Much of this material emanates from America. There is no one single worldwide Grand Lodge or controlling body of Freemasonry. The United Grand Lodge of England may be the leader of ‘regular’ Freemasonry in the world, but it only has Masonic jurisdiction over England and Wales. Certainly, in England in recent years, we have worked hard to put over to the general public the reality of regular Freemasonry and there is much evidence that we have made progress.”



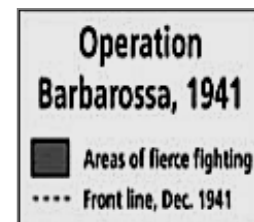
## Hitler's Doubles

“By talking openly about our Freemasonry and by regularly updating our website, we are in effect ‘confronting’ the ‘fringe masonry.’” (Chris Connop, Communications Department, The United Grand Lodge of England)

Oxford was accused of social apartheid, as colleges admitted no black students in 2015. The U.S. Grand Lodge has been accused of “apartheid policies” by restricting African Americans to Prince Hall Masonry, a fraternal system of racial separation for black men. Prince Hall was a prominent citizen of Boston during the American Revolutionary era. Hall was noted as a tireless abolitionist for his leadership in the free black community. The administrator of the “Freemasonry Watch” website said that modern Freemasonry was degraded by the Illuminati and their Luciferian values. Freemasons of the 1700s reasoned against colonial rule to secure America’s liberty from a harsh Germanic bloodline (the Hanover King of England). But following infiltration by the Bavarian Illuminati, the “Hereditary Grand Master” of Regular Freemasonry is now the Duke of Kent — a member of the same smug Germanic royal family. President Trump’s awkward meeting with Queen Elizabeth in July 2018 perhaps marked the closing stages of Royal-Masonic protocol. White House press secretary Sarah Huckabee Sanders said intelligence community members could lose their security clearances for accusing Trump of treason.

“The Nazis shut down the ‘Modern’ Grand Lodges whose membership was heavily Jewish and Liberal, but allowed the ‘Old Prussian’ Grand Lodges to carry on after their Grand Master’s sent formal written oaths of allegiance to ‘Mein Fuhrer,’ changed their name to ‘The Frederick the Great Association’ (Frederick the Great being the founder of ‘Regular’ Freemasonry in the German States), and removed any obvious Hebraic wording from it’s rituals. When the war was over ‘Regular’ Freemasonry operating under the guise of ‘Frederick the Great Associations’ changed their name back to what it was before Kristallnacht.

“There was absolutely no persecution of ‘Regular’ U.K./U.S./Prussian Grand Lodge Freemasonry in Germany other than getting them to change their name to ‘The Frederick the Great Association.’ How could there be? Their Lodges were filled with General Officers of the High Command, Captains of Industry, Commerce, Finance, Leading Citizens, most of whom were loyal Nazi Party members themselves. The very men who brought Hitler to power. All with the knowledge of U.S./U.K. ‘Regular’ Grand Lodge Freemasonry and it’s Hereditary Grand Master the Duke of Kent.” (Freemasonry Watch) Emperor Frederick I was likewise known as “Frederick Barbarossa.” His name is often purposely mixed up with that of Khair-ed-din “Barbarossa,” the Ottoman Barbary pirate popularly called Redbeard. The code name for the Nazi secret plan to invade the Soviet Union (and occupy what the Fuhrer considered to be the cradle of the Aryan race) was initially “Otto.” But in December 1940, Hitler officially changed the code name to “Operation Barbarossa” before invading Russia on June 22, 1941. Aleister Crowley was a leader of the “OTO” secret society (Ordo Templi Orientis).



\* \* \*

## Hitler's Doubles

According to an acknowledged hoax, the American attorney and Freemason Albert Pike wrote a letter to the Italian politician Giuseppe Mazzini on August 15, 1871. The letter distinctly outlined plans for three world wars to be followed by an unparalleled economic disaster. The first war was to be waged against the Czar's Eastern Christians. The second war would be directed against the European Jews, and the third war against the Middle East Muslims. The alleged letter from Albert Pike to Mazzini was a forgery by Leo Taxil (aka Dr Bataille) published in 1894. Marie Joseph Gabriel Antoine Jogand-Pagès, better known by the pen name Leo Taxil, was a French writer and journalist who became known for his strong anti-Catholic and anti-clerical views. The Taxil hoax intended to expose not only Freemasonry, but also the Roman Catholic Church's opposition to it. Yet, albeit a forgery, some wonder how the author was able in the 1890s to correctly forecast a chronicle of our modern world wars. Albert Pike (who was said to be superior to Andrew Jackson in Freemasonry) was allegedly determined to unite every white man in the South, who was against Negro suffrage, into one great Order of Southern Brotherhood. "Our expression," Pike said, "that our Lodges extend upwards to the Heavens, comes from the Persian and Druidic custom." In 2017, a car plowed into a crowd during a white supremacist rally in Charlottesville, Va. As said by the Washington Post, Donald Trump's father was arrested in 1927 after a Klan riot in Queens, N.Y. (Spike Lee's "BlacKkKlansman" tells of a black detective infiltrating white nationalists.) "Packaging its noxious ideology as traditional small-town values and wholesome fun, the Klan of the 1920s encouraged native-born white Americans to believe that bigotry, intimidation, harassment, and extralegal violence were all perfectly compatible with, if not central to, patriotic respectability." (The Atlantic, Dec 4, 2016)

After American independence, Ottoman Lodges and "Grand Orient" slave-dealer guilds appeared within the southern Confederate States. Official emblems proudly displayed Islamic crescent moon symbols. They traded in exotic Turkish tobacco (papirossi) and watched over the American slave plantation. By the 1800s, wearing a fez became a sign of merit. Confederate mine warfare officers were hired by navies in the Ottoman Empire. In a roundabout way, hints of Turkic "qazmak" were made known. After the U.S. Civil War, a white fraternity appeared in the American south: the Ku Klux Klan, said to be defenders of white womanhood and preservers of Anglo-Saxon and Nordic traditions. Yet their available records revealed positions of authority like "Hydra," and "Cyclops," which had nothing to do with Norse or Saxon tribes. Even their name "Kuklos" (circle) was absent from Germanic mythology. In that corrupt brotherhood the "Grand Turk" is a marshal title of white power. (Police actions led to 2015 riots in Ferguson and Baltimore.) As noted by writer Michael Tsarion, all those names were commonly used in Ottoman Anatolia, attained from an ancient Greek system of words. The authors of the New Testament used the Aramaic language and the Greek alphabet. They followed a model from the Hebrew, a Semitic language in an alphabet of 22 letters, which basically consists of consonants (vowels are shown by marks attached to the letters). It is potentially unsettling that the sixth consonant of the Greek alphabet is the letter "K," because in Gematria (numerical value of letters), the number of Antichrist "666" translates as KKK. September 11 was a commemorative date for Ottoman militancy. On that day in 1922 armies destroyed the city of Smyrna (Izmir). Many historians blamed Kemal Ataturk, a



## Hitler's Doubles

Turkish statesman. Others noted that Ataturk didn't become president until 1923. Kemal was born in Salonika (present-day Thessaloniki), near a neighborhood of Greeks and Sephardic Jews. The reformist Ataturk ("Father of the Turks") was in opposition to the Ottoman Sultanate — not in favor of jihadist fanaticism. But the radical "Three Pashas" still enthused partisan troops in the Armenian Highland. Smyrna was home to the last integral Christian community in Anatolia. It was razed to the ground and thousands of Greeks and Armenians were murdered. Many thousands more fled into permanent exile:

"I returned to Smyrna later and was there up until the evening of September 11, 1922, on which date the city was set on fire by the army of Mustapha Khemal, and a large part of its population done to death, and I witnessed the development of that Dantesque tragedy, which possesses few, if any parallels in the history of the world." (George Horton, Consul of the United States in the Near East)

"Isis Unveiled: A Master-Key to the Mysteries of Ancient and Modern Science and Theology," published in 1877, was Helena Petrovna Blavatsky's first major work and a basic text for her Theosophical circle. "Reverently we stepped in spirit within the temple of Isis; to lift aside the veil," Blavatsky evoked an Egyptian goddess of fertility. The Satanic Verses were a small number of seemingly pagan verses that, in traditional Muslim understanding, were said to have been grimly devoted to three pre-Islamic goddesses. "The Satanic Verses" was Salman Rushdie's fourth novel, first published in 1988.



\* \* \*

When Sir Edward Bulwer-Lytton coined the clichéd opening line: "It was a dark and stormy night," he inspired the tongue-in-cheek "Bulwer-Lytton Fiction Contest" for the opening sentence to the worst of all possible novels. The English author and politician was extremely popular with the reading public.

A curious "Vril Society" drift was based on Bulwer-Lytton's 1871 novel, "The Coming Race." Before the invention of the ordinary light bulb, the idea of limitless subterranean energy — the vril fluid — to generate voltage power may have seemed fantastic or even foolhardy. But in time, new manufacturing processes would craft the internal combustion engine. A global oil industry would ripen to mix and market crude petroleum products (vril, oil or petrol) and dominate the world's energy intake.

Bulwer-Lytton wrote that vril fluid can be guided through tubes, and is stored up in the Earth's subterranean chasm. The first offshore oil well was drilled in 1896. Oil drilling is a complex process that involves the drilling and pumping of oil from underground wells. Perhaps the so-called Vril Society was a precursor of the Organization of the Petroleum Exporting Countries (OPEC), the trade cartel of oil-producing countries. Oil magnates these days control the world's energy supply and manage the global energy business. Spoiling the planet's ecosystem to establish global oil markets, the petroleum industry has developed its own finance institutions and intergovernmental organizations.

## Hitler's Doubles

“The Big Kahuna” is a 1999 American comedy-drama film with Kevin Spacey, Danny DeVito and Peter Facinelli. Salesmen working for a firm that makes industrial lubricants wait at a manufacturers’ convention for a “big kahuna” to place an order and salvage the company’s flagging sales. But the big kahuna has already dropped by their suite, wearing someone else’s nametag while talking about Jesus and the recent death of his dog.

“There are two religions in America, one spiritual, one secular. The first worships in churches, the second at business conventions. Clergy of both religions wear dark suits and ties (or roman collars). They exchange a lot of business cards. ‘The Big Kahuna’ is about an uneasy confrontation between these two systems of faith.” (Roger Ebert, “The Big Kahuna,” May 12, 2000)

Historians argue that lead poisoning plagued the ancient Roman elite from lead pipes used to convey water. In our day, the environmental effect of petroleum is negative because it is poisonous. “Petroleum causes pollution at every stage, from mining and recovery to refining, transporting, and using it.”

Drilling for oil in the winds, currents and choppy waters of the open seas is demanding. The dangerous fumes and gases may cause kidney problems and liver damage. In 2001, Jelle De Boer, a geologist at Wesleyan University in Middletown, Connecticut said the Oracle at Delphi may have been inhaling ethylene gas fumes (the mystic “vapors” that the Oracle breathed rising from the temple’s floor) to induce a feeling of reverie.

“‘Ethylene inhalation is a serious contender for explaining the trance and behavior of the Pythia,’ said Diane Harris-Cline, a classics professor at The George Washington University in Washington, D.C.” (John Roach, National Geographic, Aug 14, 2001)



Driven by the intoxicating sensations of floating and disembodied euphoria, Smithsonian industrialists of the “black sun” pierced deep into subterranean spaces. They constructed bunkers and malls, and carved rich underground cities from the rock beneath the earth.

Well I’m standing by a river but the water doesn’t flow  
It boils with every poison you can think of  
And I’m underneath the streetlight but the light of joy I know  
Scared beyond belief way down in the shadows

And the perverted fear of violence  
Chokes the smile on every face  
And common sense is ringing out the bell

This ain’t no technological breakdown  
Oh no, this is the road to Hell

(Chris Rea, “The Road To Hell,” 1989)



### Theos of Fist: Russian Star Illuminés



“Rosemary’s Baby” is a 1968 American horror movie starring Mia Farrow and John Cassavetes, directed by Roman Polanski. Mia Farrow plays a pregnant woman who fears that her husband may have promised the child to be used as a human sacrifice in occult rituals. After an uncanny dream in which she is raped by a demonic apparition, the wife becomes mysteriously pregnant and learns that her unborn child is the spawn of Satan. “The Omen” (1976) starring Gregory Peck and Lee Remick is another mystery film in this genre: an American ambassador realizes to his horror that his son is actually the true-life Antichrist. The Danish art film “Antichrist” (2009) by Lars von Trier is about a couple’s cruel and erotic trip through scenery of explicit violence.

When Jefferson Medical College performed the first donor insemination on the wife of a Quaker in the late 1800s, it was kept a top secret. Insemination by a donor other than the husband was considered a sinful offense and serious crime during the Victorian period.

In 1883, one year after Charles Darwin’s death, Dr. Francis Galton developed his science of “eugenics.” He planned to improve the human population by controlled breeding, and to increase the occurrence of desirable heritable characteristics.

The Nazis later applied eugenics as a perverse technique of carving out the human race. The privileged could have “Aryan” offspring who would be at the top of leading social hierarchies.



An article published in 2004 in the Journal of Social History referred to self-appointed “populist market” eugenics: “We define this as the belief that certain human traits can be ‘purchased’ through the careful selection of sperm.”

“This article traces the role of populist eugenics in shaping artificial insemination with donor sperm (AID) from doctor-dominated AID practiced from the 1920s through the 1960s through the rise of the modern cryobanking industry which supported a consumer-dominated AID in the late twentieth century. It begins by examining the development of AID and the eugenic interests it provoked and then turns to the rise of the modern sperm bank, exploring the growth of the industry and the ways in which it markets the “traits” of donors, playing to popular notions of heritability that have no scientific standing. Scholars have discussed eugenics as a social movement resting on the unproven scientific claim that, by controlling the breeding of those deemed unfit or genetically defective and encouraging the breeding of the fit, the quality of the population could be improved.” (Cynthia R. Daniels and Janet Golden, “Procreative compounds: popular eugenics, artificial insemination and the rise of the American sperm banking industry,” Journal of Social History, 2004)

## Hitler's Doubles

“There are, of course, significant differences between artificial insemination by donor sperm as practiced in the early and middle decades of the twentieth century and the purchase and use of sperm from cryobanks in recent decades,” the article noted.

\* \* \*

In the Victorian age a quirk of esoterism was used to cloak the radical mind-set of eugenics — a proscribed discipline in those years. A Quaker wife pregnancy conceived by donor insemination was an insurmountable taboo. (Aleister Crowley was the heir of a Quaker ale brewer, but claimed that his real father was an engineer.) Queen Victoria became Empress of India in 1877, due to the Indian mutiny.

The government of India was reassigned from the East India Company to the British Crown. Queen Victoria's empire also included Australia, New Zealand, Canada and large parts of Africa. Crown rule in India lasted just less than ninety years. The final few decades epitomized the theme of the “Empress of India.”



English gentlemen and intellectuals were welcome to blurt out their Indo-European pedigree and show off — like gallant connoisseurs of all things “Hindoo.” The essayist Charles Webster Leadbeater was a well-known minder of this novel way of thinking. A determined ideologist was Madame Helena Petrovna Blavatsky (1831-1891), the eccentric Russian founder of modern Theosophy.

Born of upper-class lineage, tall stories made known that the occultist Blavatsky had formerly labored as a Russian mariner and paraded a mannish persona: “HPB was some kind of androgyne, hermaphrodite, or even a man in women's clothes.” Her secret doctrine of “The Divine Hermaphrodite” shaped an icon of hermaphroditic ontology — or an idea that gendered humans arose from hermaphroditic humans:

“What was in reality that much maligned and still more dreaded goat [the Hermaphrodite goat of Mendes], that Baphomet regarded even now by the Roman Catholics as Satan, the Grand Master of the ‘Witches Sabbath,’ the central figure of their nocturnal orgies? Why, simply Pan or Nature.” (H.P.B., “Collected Writings Volume IV,” 1882-1883)



The historian Per Faxneld at Stockholm University satirized Madame Blavatsky as “The Hermaphrodite Satanist.” It was said that someone at her baptism dropped a candle and the priest caught on fire.

According to N. Fodor's biography, in 1867 she took part in the Battle of Mentana on the side of Giuseppe Garibaldi. Twice saber stabs broke her left hand; additionally, she experienced two hard missile wounds in her right shoulder

## Hitler's Doubles

and leg. H.P. Blavatsky could not have borne a child, and retained a certificate of sterility. Today, the terms third gender and third sex describe individuals who are categorized as neither man nor woman, but as an intermediate state:

“Intersex people, that is, those who are born neither exclusively male nor exclusively female, form one of the most invisible groups in our society. Contrary to popular belief, this has little to do with their supposed rarity and more to do with the violence our society inflicts upon those who don’t conform to binary and mutually exclusive ‘male’ and ‘female’ categories.” (Silvan Agius, “Third Gender: A Step Toward Ending Intersex Discrimination,” Spiegel, August 22, 2013)

In personal bodily appearance, H.P. Blavatsky was described as “a short, stout, forceful woman, with strong arms, unruly hair, and large, liquid and slightly bulging eyes. Toward the end of her life she was quite obese.” (Dorian Borsella, “Helena Blavatsky and the Theosophical Society”)

Blavatsky’s first major work on theosophy was “Isis Unveiled” (1877). Eugenic pseudo-sciences and racist beliefs preoccupied 19th century spiritualism. Theosophy was supposedly a vehicle of Eastern and Western ancient wisdom. Séances were chic at that point in time on both sides of the Atlantic. Blavatsky read books by Bulwer-Lytton, which also inspired some German metaphysical societies. Her scripts from unobserved “masters” materialized in mysterious and important places.

Brothers William H. Eddy and Horatio G. Eddy in Vermont held séances and it was at one of these “Eddy séances” in 1874 that Blavatsky and Col. Henry Steele Olcott first met. Olcott was an editor who had served in the Civil War and was admitted to the bar in New York City. When Abraham Lincoln was assassinated, Col. Olcott was appointed to a three-man special commission to investigate the murder. Some suspected H.P. Blavatsky of being a Russian spy.



“The Protocols of the Elders of Zion” was an antisemitic hoax originally produced in Russia between 1897 and 1903, evidently circulated by the Russian Secret Police (Paris office head, Pyotr Ivanovich Rachkovsky). Henry Ford funded printing of 500,000 copies that were distributed throughout the US in the 1920s. The Protocols were plans for global power through a satanic conspiracy to subvert the morals of the world and bring about the ruin of society. The forged Protocols didn’t sketch out a pious way of life, but offered a misguided set of procedures or options for turn-of-the-century “Theos of Fist” eugenics and racial intolerance. In 1918 Russia’s last Romanov Tsar Nicholas II was assassinated.

The Bolshevist Ural Soviet carried out the execution. The New York Times reported, “Nicholas Romanoff, ex-Czar of Russia, was shot July 16,” according to a Russian announcement by wireless:

## Hitler's Doubles

“The message announces that a counter-revolutionary conspiracy was discovered, with the object of wresting the ex-Emperor from the authority of the Soviet Council. In view of this fact the approach of Czechoslovak bands, the President of the Ural Regional Council decided to execute the former ruler, and the decision was carried out on July 16.

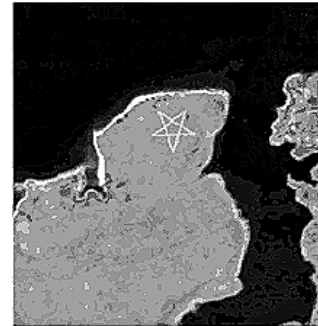
“The central executive body of the Bolshevist Government announces that it has important documents concerning the former Emperor’s affairs, including his own diaries and letters from the monk Rasputin, who was killed shortly before the revolution. These will be published in the near future, the message declares.” (“Ex-Czar of Russia Killed by Order of Ural Soviet,” The New York Times, July 20, 1918)

\* \* \*

The policy of “Red terror” in Soviet Russia eliminated various opponent groups. Modern terrorist activity has taken place in Moscow, especially apartment bombings and the 2002 Moscow theater hostage crisis. On April 3, 2017, a terrorist incident using an explosive device on the Saint Petersburg Metro caused 15 deaths. However there were few formal words of solidarity — exposing a double standard in how the West responds to attacks.

In the summer of 2013, a giant five-pointed star surrounded by a circle was spotted etched into the ground in a remote corner of Kazakhstan.

“The image of the 1,200ft-symbol is clearly seen on Google Earth, but has baffled scientists as to what could have made it. Conspiracy theorists have unsurprisingly decided that the symbol is connected to devil worship, paganism or religious sects. Situated on the southern shore of the Upper Tobol reservoir, the nearest city — Lisakovsk — is 12 miles away. The pentagram is an ancient symbol used by many cultures and religious groups, including Christians, Freemasons, followers of the Chinese religion of Taoism, and ancient Mesopotamians.” (Harriet Alexander, “Mysterious pentagram spotted in Kazakhstan desert,” The Telegraph, August 5, 2013)



Who etched the pentaculum? Nomadic tribes have historically inhabited the territory of Kazakhstan. Central Asia was colonized by Indo-Iranians. After the 5th century, Turkic tribes (like lineage named in the vein of “Bayar”) became the principal ethnic groups of Central Asia. “Tengri” was the deity worshiped by the Central Asian steppe peoples.

During the Dark Ages, the ancient empire of Khazaria became an important way station along the Silk Road connecting East and West. In 732 the future Emperor Constantine V married a Khazar princess. Their son Leo IV, known as Leo the Khazar, was a Byzantine Emperor from 775 to 780. Does a gigantic star etched into the ground pay homage to the ancient Aryan native soil of the Illuminati? The Caucasian way of life advanced by the Black Sea, with blue-eyed nomadic tribes of the Eurasian steppes. Saksin (or Saqsin) situated near the ruins of Atil, the Khazar capital, was a medieval “golden city” that flourished from the eleventh to the thirteenth centuries.



## Hitler's Doubles

Helena Petrovna Blavatsky was born of Russian aristocracy in the Volgograd region of Russia. It is enigmatically positioned in the middle of what was once the archaic empire of “Khazaria.” A St. Petersburg marble slab inscription identifies Khazars in the Crimea. Situated in close proximity to that communal area is the Baikonur Cosmodrome. It is one of Russia’s main space launch complexes. The Baikonur Cosmodrome has been the location of the world’s leading space feats: the first man-made satellite to orbit Earth, the first man in space, and the first launched piece of a space station.

Emma Usmanova, an archaeologist who had studied the ruins in the Lisakovsk region, gave an explanation for the giant pentagram etched in the ground. “It is the outline of a park made in the form of a star,” she told NBC news. (A smaller star was reported in Aktau 12 miles away.)

“The star was a popular symbol during the Soviet era — Kazakhstan was a part of the former Soviet Union until its dissolution in 1991. Stars were often used throughout the Soviet Union to decorate building facades, flags and monuments.” (Marc Lallanilla, “Huge mysterious pentagram in remote Kazakhstan explained,” NBC, Aug 4, 2013)

\* \* \*

“In 1997 Kazakhstan’s President Nursultan Nazarbayev moved the capital from Almaty in the southeast of the country to the newly-named Astana (previously it was called Akmola), which was then an empty patch of land by the Ishim River best known as a former gulag prison camp for the wives of Soviet traitors. Today the bulging, science fiction-like skyline has started to earn the country some international recognition.” Kazakhstan was played up by comedian Sacha Baron Cohen’s “Borat” role. Shooting up from this void is a mass of strangely futuristic structures — an Illuminati city. The newest of these is the Norman Foster-designed Khan Shatyr, a shopping mall that doubles as the world’s largest tent.

“Foster was also the architect behind the Palace of Peace and Reconciliation, a 60-meter-tall glass pyramid. There’s also the Central Concert Hall, which from above looks like a budding flower, a flying saucer-shaped circus, a presidential palace designed to replicate the White House, and Baiterek, a 100-meter-tall tower that has drawn comparisons to a giant lollipop.” (Daisy Carrington, “Astana: The world’s weirdest capital city,” CNN, July 13, 2012)



\* \* \*

Millions of Russian Jews were living in extreme hardship prior to the First World War. “In eastern Europe — the Russian Empire, including Poland, the Baltic lands, and the Ukraine — the Jewish situation was perilous. Most of the world’s Jews then lived within the section of the Russian Empire to which they were confined so long as they lived within the Czar’s domains: the Pale, or enclosure (from the word for a wooden stake used in building fences). Only a few of them — some illegally, some by special permission —

## Hitler's Doubles

lived in St Petersburg, Moscow, or elsewhere outside the Pale. The six million within the Pale were Russian Jews who were not allowed to be Jewish Russians. They were not only shackled by legal restrictions, but were victimized by the organized massacres called pogroms. In the last half of the nineteenth century and the first years of the twentieth century, these grew so terrible that Jews in large numbers fled the Russian Empire in search of refuge.” (David Fromkin, “A Peace to End All Peace: The Fall of the Ottoman Empire and the Creation of the Modern Middle East,” 1989)



The approach of economics by social scientist Karl Marx (1818-1883) laid the basis for a theory of labor and its relation to capital. It offered an easily roused aspiration to those within “the Pale.” But it horrified the monarchs and highborn of Europe who feared their socio-economic systems of neo-feudalism would quickly be toppled by class antagonisms. Russian Jews were portrayed as heartless wrongdoers and the Bolshevik Revolution was characterized as the result of a “Jewish conspiracy.” Nazism was consequently invented to maintain a defense of the capital aristocrats, who saw themselves as models of the “Aryan” master race destined with godly rights to reign over the needy masses. “No healthy man is a Marxian,” Adolf Hitler once said to George Sylvester Viereck. “Kill Bolshevism in Germany and you restore 70 million people to power.”

“We want a greater Germany uniting all German tribes. But our salvation can start in the smallest corner. Even if we had only 10 acres of land and were determined to defend them with our lives, the 10 acres would become the focus of regeneration. Our workers have two souls: one is German, the other is Marxian. We must arouse the German soul. We must uproot the canker of Marxism. Marxism and Germanism are antitheses.

“In my scheme of the German state, there will be no room for the alien, no use for the wastrel, for the usurer or speculator, or anyone incapable of productive work.’

“The cords on Hitler’s forehead stood out threateningly. His voice filled the room. There was a noise at the door. His followers, who always remain within call, like a bodyguard, reminded the leader of his duty to address a meeting.

“Hitler gulped down his tea and rose.” (Interview of Adolf Hitler by George Sylvester Viereck, “No room for the alien, no use for the wastrel,” Liberty magazine, July 1932)

\* \* \*

Ayn Rand (born Alisa Zinov’yevna Rosenbaum) was a Russian-American novelist, playwright and screenwriter who turned into an essayist and philosopher. She made an impact as both a theorist who founded a school of social philosophy, “Objectivism,” and as a novelist. Her book “Atlas Shrugged” (1957) was voted the most influential novel.

## Hitler's Doubles

Alisa Rosenbaum was born in 1905, in pre-revolutionary St. Petersburg into a rich Jewish household. When the Bolsheviks took control of the pharmacy owned by her family, the Rosenbaums fled:

“On arrival at Ellis Island, she changed into Ayn (Finnish for ‘Eye’) Rand (taken from the brand name of her Remington-Rand typewriter). She moved swiftly to Hollywood, where she learned English, worked in the RKO wardrobe department and as an extra, and wrote through the night on screenplays and novels. She also married a bit-part actor called Frank O’Connor because he was ‘beautiful’ — and because her original visitor’s visa had run out.” (“Ayn Rand,” Goodreads, 2013)



Rand’s books stood against religion — often within her characters — compelling Gore Vidal and other critics to boo her inflexible beliefs. Ayn Rand died of heart failure at her New York City home in 1982.

In the magazine *National Review*, Whittaker Chambers argued against Rand’s implicit endorsement of atheism, whereby “Randian man, like Marxian man is made the center of a godless world.” Chambers also wrote that the implicit message of “*Atlas Shrugged*” is akin to “Hitler’s National Socialism and Stalin’s brand of Communism.” (Wikipedia.org)

The 2014 Euromaidan protests in the Ukrainian capitol of Kiev triggered active fascism and neo-Nazi extremism. The disruptions of white supremacists saluting the Black Sea ecosystem as an “Aryan birthplace” played into the conspiracies of Bavarian Illuminés and their financial courtiers who embodied the capitalist white power oligarchy.

---

### **Princely Nazis and Balfour Zionists**

In August 1945, an inquiry by British Army intelligence officer Anthony Blunt proved to be a source of indignity to the Royal Family. “Blunt had carried out a secret mission for George VI to find any documents in Germany that might prove embarrassing to the Royal Family — about any links with the Nazis in pre-war years.” He was also assigned “to see if there was anything damaging concerning the young Prince Philip, who was paying court to Princess Elizabeth — the King’s oldest daughter and heir to the throne.”

“Blunt’s researches proved that the Prince did have German relatives who were avowed Nazis before and during the war — revelations that troubled many in Britain at the time and could have proved a severe impediment to a royal marriage.

“The question of the Prince’s Nazi relatives was raised [in 2008] by Mohamed Al Fayed during his evidence at the inquest into the deaths of his son Dodi and Princess Diana in 1997. Mr Al Fayed believes Prince Philip personally orchestrated their deaths and, while being questioned, demanded that the coroner Mr Justice Scott Baker investigate the ‘Prince’s Nazi past.’

## Hitler's Doubles

“The sinister Nazi connections come from three of the Prince’s four sisters — Sophie, Cecile and Margarita. All had married German princes, three of whom became leading Nazis.” (Paul Callan, “Prince Philip and the Nazis,” Express, February 20, 2008)

Philip was born in Corfu in 1921. His parents, Prince Andrew of Greece and Princess Alice, fled the country after being sentenced to death by a revolutionary court. Later, Prince Philip, who actually had the German-sounding family name of Schleswig-Holstein-Sonderburg-Glucksburg, changed his name to Lieutenant Philip Mountbatten.

“It is well documented that Prince Philip’s sister, Sophia, was married to Christopher of Hesse-Cassel, an SS colonel who named his eldest son Karl Adolf in Hitler’s honor. Indeed, all four of Philip’s sisters married high-ranking Nazis. The prospect of the former Nazis and Nazi sympathizers attending his 1947 wedding to the future Queen of England meant he was allowed to invite only two guests.

“Two years ago [2006], more revelations of Philip’s Nazi links emerged in a book that featured never before published photographs of Philip aged 16 at the 1937 funeral of his elder sister Cecile, flanked by relatives in SS and Brownshirt uniforms.

“Another picture shows his youngest sister, Sophia, sitting opposite Hitler at the wedding of Hermann and Emmy Goering. Philip was forced to concede that his family found Hitler’s attempts to restore Germany’s power and prestige ‘attractive’ and admitted they had ‘inhibitions about the Jews.’” (Steve Watson and Alex Jones, “Modern British Royalty: Eugenicists, Nazis and Neo-Feudalists,” Infowars.com, April 26, 2011)

The damaging material that Anthony Blunt discovered on his secret mission to Germany after the war contained much information about the actions of Philip’s Nazi family. Most of Philip’s relations were excluded from receiving invitations to his royal wedding in 1947, because their husbands were German officers with Nazi connections.

“Before the war began the Queen Mother was a supporter of making concessions to Hitler and the Nazis, a feeling shared by a large number of British aristocrats who admired the way Hitler was dealing with the Communists.

“For some 50 years royal documents were held in vaults at Windsor Castle that detailed the abdicated king Edward VIII’s relations with Hitler and the Nazis. They included captured German documents describing the Windsors’ meeting with Hitler in 1937 and plans to restore Edward, the Duke of Windsor to the throne if the Nazis won the war. Some of these documents still remain hidden from the public.” (According to The Independent Online, British government files released in 2017 revealed that Winston Churchill fought to conceal Nazi plans for the invasion of Britain.)



## Hitler's Doubles

“While many have described Edward VIII and his wife as known sympathizers of the Nazis and their policies, relatives of Wallis Simpson, the American woman whom Edward had an affair with, and the reason for his abdication, have suggested that in fact Edward was excommunicated by the rest of the royal family because he wasn't friendly enough with the Nazis.” (Steve Watson and Alex Jones, “Modern British Royalty: Eugenicists, Nazis and Neo-Feudalists,” Infowars.com, April 26, 2011)

\* \* \*

The onset of Nazism and the large-scale maltreatment of European Jews led many Jews to support Zionism, a political alliance started by the Austrian journalist Theodor Herzl. In 1897 Herzl convened the first Zionist Congress at Basel, Switzerland, stating, “Zionism strives to create for the Jewish people a home in Palestine secured by public law.” When the Ottoman government refused Herzl's request for Palestinian autonomy, he found support in Great Britain. In 1903 the British government offered 6,000 square miles (15,500 square km) of uninhabited Uganda for settlement, but the Zionists held out for Palestine.

Sir Gerard Lowther, the British Ambassador to Turkey during the early 1900s, reported the following: “As Turkey happens to contain the places sacred to Israel, it is but natural that the Jew should strive to maintain a position of exclusive influence and utilize it for the furtherance of his ideals, viz., the ultimate creation of an autonomous Jewish state in Palestine or Babylonia. The Jew would kill two birds with one stone if he could obtain from the Turk unrestricted immigration of Jews into Turkey, an aim that he has been pursuing for years back, and transfer to Mesopotamia some millions of his co-religionists in bondage in Russia and Romania. In return for ‘unrestricted immigration’ of foreign Jews he has offered the Young Turk to sacrifice his mother-tongue and replace it by Turkish, and even to take over the whole of the Turkish National Debt.”

But Ottoman Jewish entrepreneurs who became Turkish citizens did not hold the same views as most Zionist Jews concerning the re-establishment of an Israeli state around Jerusalem. In an article published in the Fortnightly Review during the Young Turks' Revolution, I. Zangwill alluded to this plain fact by observing that “the four Jewish deputies in the Ottoman Parliament are violently anti-Zionist.”



In a classic illustration of “Divide and Conquer,” the British Royal Family made concessions to Hitler and the Nazis with one gracious hand, while promising the territory of Palestine as a homeland to Jews with the other hand. It was a shrewd means of keeping the Royal establishment in a position of control by making the people under it disagree with each other.

According to Egon Caesar Corti's book “The Rise of the House of Rothschild” (1928), the Rothschild family had until modern times opposed Zionism on the grounds that it would be risky for their standing as citizens of the various nations they reside in.

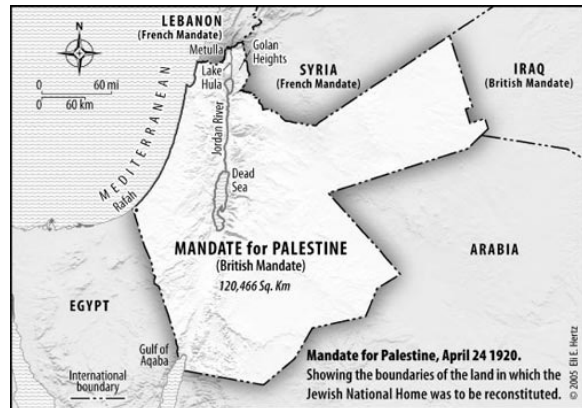
## Hitler's Doubles

Edmund Rothschild opposed political Zionism, although the Jewish colonies in Palestine before the war in fact owed their survival to his contributions. Nathaniel in England was also an opponent of Zionism, until he met the Zionist chief, Theodor Herzl in 1902. With little support in the Rothschild family, Nathaniel advocated the commission for making a national home for the Jews in East Africa (Uganda).

“After a while, the resistance of other Rothschilds to Zionist ideas was worn down,” and British Foreign Secretary Arthur James Balfour made his famous “Balfour Declaration” of November 2, 1917 as an address to Baron Lionel Walter Rothschild. Two Russian Jews living in England, Chaim Weizmann and Nahum Sokolow, were instrumental in obtaining the Balfour Declaration, which promised British support (to the Rothschilds) for the creation of a Jewish national home in Palestine.

Lionel Walter and James Rothschild, son of Edmond, attended the first Zionist political committee’s conference on February 7, 1917. The Balfour Declaration was included in Britain’s League of Nations mandate over Palestine (1922).

On Nov. 29, 1947, the United Nations proposed the partition of Palestine into separate Arab and Jewish states and the internationalization of Jerusalem. “The creation of the State of Israel on May 14, 1948, brought about the Arab–Israeli war of 1948–49, in the course of which Israel obtained more land than had been provided by the UN resolution, and drove out 800,000 Arabs who became displaced persons known as Palestinians.”



Before long, the curious idea of “British Israelism” was pushed by various ideological causes, such as “the desire for ordinary people to have a glorious ancestral past,” and pride in the British Empire. British Israelism (also called Anglo-Israelism) is a doctrine based on the hypothesis that people of western Europe are the direct descendants of the Ten Lost Tribes of Israel. The doctrine often includes the belief that the British Royal Family is directly descended from the line of King David (or a so-called Merovingian bloodline).

But human genetics does not support British Israelism’s notion of a DNA link between Middle East Jews and western Europeans. “Genetic research on the Y-chromosomes of Jews has found that Jews are closely related to other populations originating in the Middle East, such as Kurds, Turks, Armenians and Arabs.” (Wikipedia.org)

Anglo-Israel was to be a “chartered company” controlled by Great Britain (The Balfour Declaration is not kept in Israel but in the British museum). In 2016, Palestinian president Mahmoud Abbas threatened to sue the U.K. and later told the international community that Britain should make an apology for the 1917 Balfour homeland declaration.

## Hitler's Doubles

“From the Napoleonic era on, the broad arena of the Middle East was the battleground of Britain’s struggle to protect the road to India from its traditional rivals, France and Russia. During the First World War this grand 19th-century contest, known as the ‘Great Game,’ reached its climax; partly in fear of expansion by its wartime ally, Russia, Britain forged alliances with the Arabs, encouraging them to revolt against their Turkish rulers. ‘A Peace to End All Peace’ [by David Fromkin, 1989] is one of the first books to take an effective panoramic view of what was happening, not only in Egypt, Palestine, Turkey and the Arab regions of Asia, but also in Afghanistan and central Asia.”

“Even when the British were fighting alongside the French and Russians against the Germans and Turks, the Great Game was never far from their minds. From the time of the outbreak of hostilities in 1914, Lord Kitchener, Britain’s Secretary of State for War, aimed to obstruct the possible expansion of Russia into the Middle East. The Prime Minister, David Lloyd George, once likened Kitchener to ‘a great revolving lighthouse.’ Sometimes, he said, Kitchener’s intellect would project light, then there would be sudden darkness. He might have added that on the subject of Russian aggrandizement, the beam never shut off.”

“Seen in this perspective, all parts of the Middle Eastern puzzle begin to fall into place, including the Balfour Declaration. In 1917 the British promised the Jews a national home in Palestine, while simultaneously assuring the Palestinian Arabs that the pledge would not be carried out at their expense. The Great Game was once again a key reason. According to Philip Kerr, secretary and adviser to the Prime Minister, a Jewish Palestine was considered ‘a bridge between Africa, Asia and Europe on the road to India.’ (Other historians have pointed out that the Balfour Declaration was also designed to protect the Suez Canal. Mr. Fromkin seems not to have read Michael Cohen’s ‘Churchill and the Jews,’ for example, where Curzon is quoted as asking in 1918, ‘Has not the whole history of the War shown us . . . that Palestine is really the strategic buffer of Egypt?’) Lloyd George himself held a somewhat different view, believing that a Jewish state would be agreeable to God’s will as well as to British interests. His attitude should not be taken as hypocritical. ‘Lloyd

### A PEACE TO END ALL PEACE



*The Fall of the Ottoman Empire and the  
Creation of the Modern Middle East*

DAVID FROMKIN

## Hitler's Doubles

George's Zionism' is the title of one of the best chapters in the book. Unlike most of his colleagues in the British Cabinet, who had been trained in Greek and Latin classics, the Prime Minister had been brought up on the Bible. He once said, in the words of I Samuel 15, that it would not be worth conquering the Holy Land only to 'hew it in pieces before the Lord.' Lloyd George also believed that Palestine 'must be one and indivisible to renew its greatness as a living entity.' All that did not prevent him from shrewdly foreseeing Britain's future in Palestine: 'We shall be there by conquest and shall remain,' he predicted. Among the more obscure pieces of the puzzle is Sir Mark Sykes, the mastermind behind the redrawing of the boundaries of the Middle East and therefore, in a sense, the man most responsible for 'creating the modern Middle East.' Mr. Fromkin has brought this relatively unknown statesman to light, making excellent use of the work of such scholars as Roger Adelson. Before the war, Sykes was one of the few members of Parliament who had traveled widely in the Middle East. He served as the Middle East expert to Kitchener and later to the War Cabinet secretariat. His goal, opposed by some anti-French members of the Government, was the construction of a French buffer zone in Lebanon and Syria as a sort of Chinese Great Wall that would prevent Russian penetration into the Middle East, just as the British, seeking to consolidate their Middle East holdings after World War II, welcomed American influence in Greece and Turkey as a check against Soviet expansion." (Wm. Roger Louis, "The Great Middle East Game, And Still No Winner," The New York Times, August 27, 1989)



There was a great deal of contention that "Lloyd George's Zionism" was a Messianic scenario. "A land-centered nationalism was presented as the highest form of religious virtue, and the histories of Zionism and the State of Israel were viewed as irreversible steps in the unfolding Messianic fulfillment. Settlements, though originally founded illegally, were subsequently granted official recognition by the Israeli government, especially under right-wing regimes."

The main ideologue of contemporary religious Zionism was Rabbi Abraham Isaac Kook (1865–1935), who said the resettlement of the Jewish people in its homeland would bring salvation (Geula) to Jews, and then to the entire world. An extreme position was taken by the American-Israeli rabbi and ultra-nationalist writer Meir Kahane (1932-1990), whose banned racist party "Kach" ridiculed democracy as an un-Jewish import, and advocated laws that would prohibit sexual and social contact with Arabs.

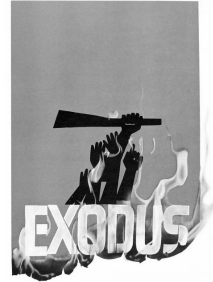
"Lloyd George's Zionism" moralized the ingathering of exiles by God and his favored Messiah. In this partisan adaptation, the redeemer who emerged to collect the Jews back into the Land of Israel was, on the face of it, Lord Rothschild (as foretold by the dogma of the Illuminati). However, secular, socialist and even atheist schools of thought in actual fact controlled political Zionism. Fifty years after the first Zionist congress and thirty years after the Balfour Declaration, Zionism achieved its goal of establishing a



## Hitler's Doubles

Jewish state in Palestine, but it simultaneously became a “war zone” surrounded by unfriendly Arab nations and Palestinian liberation organizations engaged in violence against Israel. President Trump recognized Jerusalem as the capital of Israel.

“Exodus” is a 1960 epic film starring Paul Newman. Produced and directed by Otto Preminger, the film was based on the 1958 novel by Leon Uris. “Many commentators have identified the film as having been enormously influential in stimulating Zionism and support for Israel in the United States.” The film is based on events that happened on the ship Exodus in 1947 as well as events dealing with the founding of the state of Israel in 1948.



Holy Moses met the Pharaoh  
Yeah, he tried to set him straight  
Looked him in the eye,  
“Let my people go!”

Holy Moses on the mountain  
High above the golden calf  
Went to get the Ten Commandments  
Yeah, he's just gonna break 'em in half!



All you zombies hide your faces,  
All you people in the street,  
All you sittin' in high places,  
The pieces gonna fall on you.

(Hooters, “All You Zombies,” 1982)

\* \* \*

Due to the secrecy surrounding royal families, the link between Hitler's Third Reich and European royalty has gone largely unexplored. Prince Philip's comments on his family's Nazi connections appeared in the book “Royals and the Reich,” by Jonathan Petropoulos, published in Britain in 2006.

Prince Philip said that there was “a lot of enthusiasm for the Nazis at the time, the economy was good, we were anti-Communist and who knew what was going to happen to the regime?”

There was one royal dignitary whose disreputable life and career perhaps did more than anything else to cement the resistance to Philip's entry into the Royal Family. This was his cousin, the British-born Prince Charles Edward, Queen Victoria's pet grandson.

Prince Charles Edward was ostracized by his royal relations. At the time of Philip's marriage, Charles Edward (“Charlie”) was living in obscurity as a traitor to Britain.

## Hitler's Doubles

A Channel 4 documentary (“Hitler’s Favorite Royal,” Dec. 6, 2007) traced the dreadful tale of how this man, born into the British Royal Family, found himself fighting for the Kaiser in World War I, was purged of all his Royal British titles and branded a “traitor peer” — and then, even more disastrously, assisted Hitler’s rise to power and ended his existence as a convicted Nazi. Charles Edward was president of the German Red Cross “euthanasia program” that killed 100,000 disabled people.

“His Royal Highness Prince Leopold Charles Edward, second Duke of Albany, Earl of Clarence and Baron Arklow, was born at Claremont House, Surrey, on July 19, 1884. He was Queen Victoria’s favorite grandson. King George V was his first cousin — as were Kaiser Wilhelm II of Germany, and Russia’s last Czar, Nicholas II.”



But while he was still only a boy, his grandmother, Queen Victoria, announced that Charlie should become Duke of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha, the German principality from which the Queen’s husband Albert had come.

Thus, Charles Edward left his home at 16, and became “Carl Eduard, Duke of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha, with 13 castles in Germany and Austria, hunting lodges, hotels, a power station, tens of thousands of hectares of rich arable farmland in Bavaria and a duchy with an income worth £17million in today’s value.”

The Kaiser, who then married off Charlie to his own niece, Victoria, by whom he had three sons and a daughter, enrolled him at Germany’s top military academy. And when, in 1914, war was declared following the assassination of the heir to the Austro-Hungarian throne, the Archduke Franz Ferdinand, Charlie fought for the Kaiser against the country of his birth.

In Britain, as the great monarchies of Europe — the Hapsburgs of Austria, the Romanovs of Russia, and finally the Hohenzollerns of Germany — tumbled from power, Charlie’s first cousin, King George V, hastened to dump the German name of Saxe-Coburg-Gotha and adopted Windsor as the new title of Britain’s royal dynasty.

Worse was to follow after the war ended in 1918. George V removed all Charlie’s British titles as well as the status of Royal Highness, and struck his name from the register of the Knights of the Garter. He was declared “a traitor peer.” Germany was now a republic, and Charlie, believing that Communism was to blame, disastrously allied himself with the extreme right wing political party led by a charismatic and rebellious former army

## Hitler's Doubles

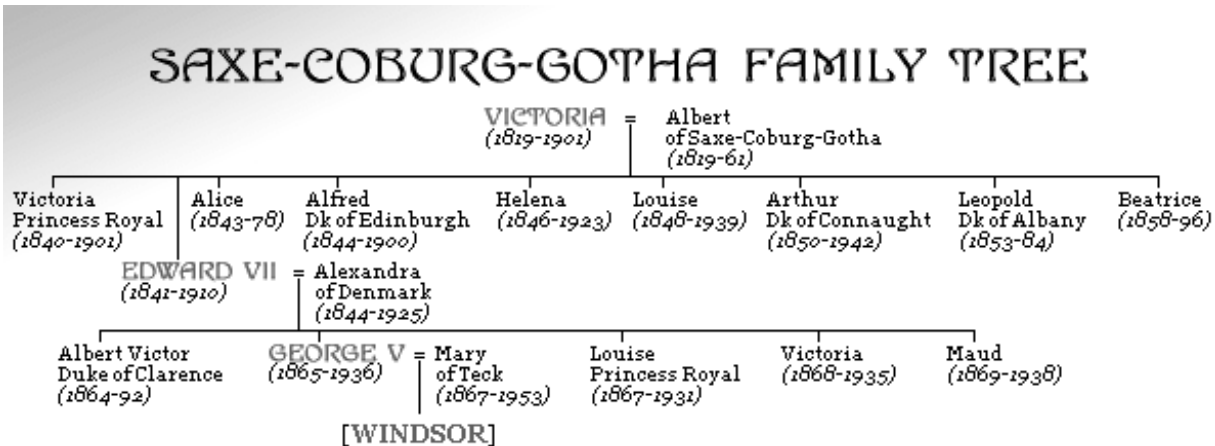
corporal — Adolf Hitler. By 1933, when Hitler seized power as Chancellor of Germany, the Duke of Saxe-Coburg was among his most fervent supporters. “Charlie returned to Britain in 1936 to attend George V’s funeral, but because he no longer had the right to wear a British uniform, he shockingly wore German military attire, complete with a stormtrooper’s metal helmet.”

As president of the newly formed “Anglo-German Fellowship,” Charlie tried to stimulate personal dealings between his cousin, the new pro-German King Edward VIII, and Hitler. When Edward’s abdication only 11 months later messed up that plan, Charlie again found himself out in the cold, bypassed by the new King, George VI.

“Hitler made him president of the German Red Cross, in which he presided over the horrific programme of enforced euthanasia, in which some 100,000 mostly disabled people, including children, judged by the Nazis unworthy of life, were murdered. The extent of his involvement in this barbarism was never really established.”

When war unavoidably came in 1939, Charlie once again found himself on the wrong side. His three sons were sent to fight for the Germans, and one of them, Prince Hubertus, was killed on the Eastern front.

When he was eventually put on trial as a Nazi, Charles Edward pleaded not guilty. “He claimed he had acted honorably and did not know of any crimes by the regime. He was not believed.” Even though he was pardoned of participation in unrelenting war crimes, Charlie was judged to have been “an important Nazi.”



His houses and estates were confiscated, and he was almost bankrupted by weighty fines. Only his failing health saved him from remaining in prison. By this time, Charles Edward had cancer; he was blind in one eye and crippled by arthritis. He was exiled forever from Britain and would never be permitted to return to the land it was deemed he had betrayed. He died on March 6, 1954, at the age of 69.

“Prince Charles Edward, sometime Duke of Albany, and later, at his grandmother Queen Victoria’s insistence, Duke of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha, is never mentioned today in the

## Hitler's Doubles

British Royal Family. He has been airbrushed from the history of the House of Windsor.” (“The Nazi relative that the Royals disowned,” Daily Mail, December 1, 2007)

In a typical subterfuge of “Divide and Conquer,” the Royal establishment groomed “one of Hitler’s closest henchmen” with one cordial nod, while pledging the land of Palestine as a dwelling to Jews with another thumbs up. The British Royal Family tottered on the time-tested design of double-dealing — from the practice of dealing oneself multiple cards in order to gain an advantage.

The English aristocracy symbolized a White Aryan “master race” Hitler so admired. Quite a few held a two-faced view that the British population would eventually support Hitler. A few Wall Street pals shared the “illicit secret” of Jefferson Medical College. The artificial insemination of a Quaker wife may well turn out a prized “World Teacher,” as the Marvel of the 20th Century, worthy of patronage — in spite of the eugenics involved.



As said by some rumors, the first-born “son” of donor insemination was a Lost Prince of Bavaria (and Saxony). According to New Zealand author Greg Hallett (“The History of the Illegitimate British Monarchy,” The Hallett Report, 2011), some members of the Royal Family and the House of Rothschild donated sperm to launch eugenics studies before the gawky surfacing of the modern sperm bank.

Other European Royals likewise dropped into the Nazi rackets. Prince Philip of Hesse-Cassel, for instance, had joined the National Socialist party in 1930, becoming the Nazi governor of Hesse in 1933, and later acted as the liaison between Hitler and Mussolini.

Prince Bernhard, the father of Queen Beatrix of the Netherlands, was a member of the Nazi party, a 2010 book has claimed, contradicting the German-born Dutch war hero’s life-long denials:

“‘Bernhard, a secret history’ has revealed that the prince was a member of the German Nazi party until 1934, three years before he married Princess Juliana, the future queen of the Netherlands.

“Annejet van der Zijl, a Dutch historian, has found membership documents in Berlin’s Humboldt University that prove Prince Bernhard, who studied there, had joined Deutsche Studentenschaft, a National Socialist student fraternity, as well as the Nazi NSDAP and its paramilitary wing, the Sturmabteilung.

“He left all the groups on leaving university in December 1934, when he went to work for the German chemical giant, IG Farben.” (Bruno Waterfield, “Dutch Prince Bernhard ‘was member of Nazi party,’” The Telegraph, March 5, 2010)

## Hitler's Doubles

In 1954, Prince Bernhard was a co-founder of the international Bilderberg Group, which has since met annually to discuss corporate globalization (a so-called New World Order). The Bilderberg Group is a society of NATO. After a 33-year reign, Queen Beatrix of the Netherlands handed the throne over to her son Prince Willem-Alexander, in 2013.

“In 2005, just two weeks before Holocaust Memorial Day, Prince Harry figured it was a good idea to turn up at a ‘colonials and natives’ costume party dressed as a Nazi. British tabloid the Sun published a photo of the prince wearing a swastika armband and a desert uniform similar to those worn by Erwin Rommel’s German Afrika Korps. ‘I’m very sorry if I have caused any offense,’ the prince said in a statement. ‘It was a poor choice of costume, and I apologize.’” (William Lee Adams, “Prince Harry Goes Nazi,” Time, June 10, 2011)



A mixture of outrage and speculation continued to brew around the world after photos were published of Queen Elizabeth’s grandson Prince Harry (the second son of Prince Charles and Princess Diana) wearing a Nazi uniform. Jewish groups in Britain reacted angrily to the prince’s swastika provocation:

“A spokesman for the Board of Deputies of British Jews said: ‘It’s not a joke to dress up as a Nazi, especially as we come up to the 60th anniversary of the liberation of Auschwitz. It is important that everybody remembers the evil that the Nazis were responsible for.’

“The Labour peer Lord Janner, who chairs the Holocaust Education Trust, told the Daily Mail: ‘I hope that on reflection Prince Harry will regret what was an insensitive and tasteless act.’” (Sam Jones, “Royal family caught up in Nazi row: Prince apologises for ‘tasteless’ costume,” The Guardian, January 13, 2005)

In 2009, the British tabloid “News of the World” leaked a video in which Prince Harry refers to his South Asian army comrades using racist language. He describes one officer as “our little Paki friend,” employing a derogatory term for a Pakistani. Later, he spots a colleague wearing camouflage netting over his head and says, “You look like a raghead.” His 19 May, 2018 wedding to US actress Meghan Markle was watered down by talk that gunman Dimitrios Pagourtzis had just killed 10 people at Santa Fe High School in Texas.

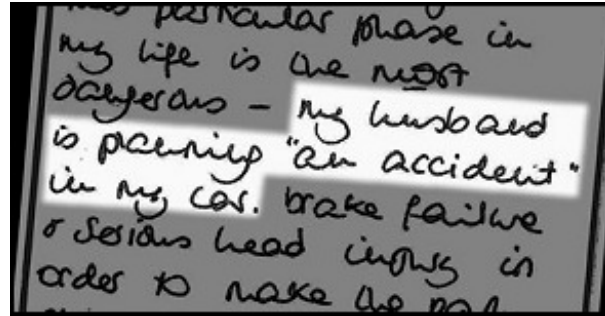
Princess Diana, Princess of Wales, was born in 1961 to the aristocratic Spencer family. She was one of the most adored members of the British royal family. On July 29, 1981, Diana married Prince Charles of Wales, heir to the British throne, and became part of the English royal family. Prince Charles and Princess Diana’s marriage began to have noticeable problems, but their divorce wasn’t finalized until August 28, 1996.

## Hitler's Doubles

Diana started dating Dodi Fayed, son of Mohamed Al-Fayed, an Egyptian business magnate. (Fayed owned the Hôtel Ritz Paris and formerly Harrods Department Store.) Diana angered government ministers by calling for an international ban on landmines.

On August 31, 1997, Diana, who was accompanying Dodi Fayed in his car in Paris, suffered from a fatal crash in the Alma Tunnel that led to her death. Diana, Dodi Fayed and Henri Paul, the driver, died. The lone survivor was bodyguard Trevor Rees-Jones. Fayed's father presumed MI6 and Prince Philip (the Duke of Edinburgh) to be involved in the "accidental" car crash, which he believed was "well-planned."

The French police held an inquiry, but never published the full report. For over ten years, the British authorities evaded the issue of holding an inquest. "At one point, they even tried to hold it in secret, or with a jury comprised solely of members of the royal household." Scriptwriter Paul Sparks spoke about his controversial 2011 movie, "Unlawful Killing" that was banned in the UK.



"To take just a couple of examples, a sworn legal note in which Diana claimed that her husband was planning 'an accident in my car' was concealed for six years by the Metropolitan police, and blood tests that were used as the sole basis for the claim that driver Henri Paul was drunk were deemed to be 'biologically inexplicable' by the police's own forensic expert, suggesting that the blood tested was probably not his blood at all." ("Unlawful Killing Interview with the makers of the Princess Diana coverup movie," movies.ie, July 3, 2011)

In, 2012, author Gennady Sokolov said that Russian intelligence agents in France had become suspicious of the sudden arrival of three senior MI6 officers in Paris just before Princess Diana's death. Sokolov pointed to foul play and a sophisticated cover-up. He claimed: "There will never be documents about it. Never."

"Sokolov, who has many contacts in the Russian secret services, said the MI6 officers had arrived and stayed incognito. 'Normally when players of such rank are in the country the host intelligence services are aware about it. Here DST (French counter intelligence) had no idea. Our people were following them. After all, they were leading faces of British intelligence. Whatever people say about our guys from Yasenevo (headquarters of Russian foreign intelligence, the SVR) they know their rivals very well.'" (Will Stewart, "What was MI6 team doing in Paris the night Princess Diana died?" Express, December 30, 2012)

In 2013, the estranged wife of a SAS veteran claimed elite soldiers murdered Princess Diana. The former sniper — known only as Soldier N — believed the Princess of Wales' death in Paris was carried out by British Special Forces who then "covered it up."

## Hitler's Doubles

“Soldier N claimed driver Henri Paul was blinded by an intense flash of light moments before he lost control of their Mercedes and killed the Princess and her lover Dodi Fayed.” (Martin Robinson and Amanda Williams, “Estranged wife of SAS soldier behind Princess Diana murder claims tells police she is ‘utterly convinced’ by his story,” Mail Online, September 5, 2013)

In an August 2017 talk with the Daily Mirror, the 85-year-old father of Princess Diana’s death crash driver Henri Paul claimed, “British police told him she was murdered.” In the interim, the Royal Family was granted new right of secrecy and absolute protection from public scrutiny. According to a Whitehall document, which was released following a court order, the Queen and Prince Charles were using their little-known power of veto over new laws to “cover up” more than was previously thought:

“Legal scholar John Kirkhope, who fought to access the papers following a freedom of information case, said the document revealed senior royals have ‘real influence and real power.’

“‘There has been an implication that these prerogative powers are quaint and sweet but actually there is real influence and real power, albeit unaccountable,’ he said.” (Alice Philipson, “Queen and Prince Charles using power of veto over new laws, Whitehall documents reveal,” The Telegraph, January 15, 2013)

In December 2013, British police said they found “no credible evidence” to reopen investigations into the deaths of Diana, Princess of Wales, and her friend Dodi Fayed in the Paris road crash of 1997, Sky News reported. London’s Metropolitan Police had said in August 2013 that they were assessing new information about the deaths of Diana, Fayed and their driver:



“Media reports at the time said the MET had been passed allegations that a member of the British military had caused the deaths.

“‘There is no credible or relevant evidence to support a theory that such claims had any basis in fact,’ Assistant Commissioner Mark Rowley said in a letter that the British broadcaster said it had seen. Rowley added that the MET would not reopen any criminal homicide investigation or refer the matter back to the coroner.” (“Police won’t reopen investigation into Princess Diana’s death,” Reuters, December 16, 2013)

A journalist on trial in Britain’s phone hacking scandal testified on March 13, 2014, that Princess Diana provided him with information on the royals, including a phone directory, as part of her feud with her estranged husband, Prince Charles:

“Former News of the World royal editor Clive Goodman said Diana handed over the data after her separation from Charles, when she was going through a ‘very, very difficult

## Hitler's Doubles

time' and was looking for media support." ("Editor testifies Princess Diana was palace mole," Associated Press, March 13, 2014)

And it seems to me you lived your life  
Like a candle in the wind  
Never fading with the sunset  
When the rain set in  
And your footsteps will always fall here  
Along England's greenest hills  
Your candles burned out long before  
Your legend ever will



(Elton John and Bernie Taupin, "Candle in the Wind," 1973-1997)

\* \* \*

Throughout most of the modern world, English is the common language of commerce. But amongst the British aristocracy, German is still spoken as a rank of nobility. The Queen of England may have the old manuscripts of German philosophers in the library at Windsor Castle, but she did not keep the works of William Shakespeare.



"The Queen does not have the Complete Works of Shakespeare at Windsor Castle, actor Sir Derek Jacobi has claimed, after staff searched high and low to find one to put on a play for Prince Charles.

"Sir Derek said he had been asked personally to extend a show at the castle, and requested a copy of Shakespeare's work to find more material.

"Despite 'scouring' Windsor Castle, he claimed: 'Our reigning monarch didn't have a copy.'

"He disclosed the actors, which included Dame Judi Dench and Emma Thompson, ended up 'dredging up sonnets from memory' and performing a song twice to fill time." (Hannah Furness, "Sir Derek Jacobi: No copy of Shakespeare at Windsor Castle," The Telegraph, September 9, 2013)

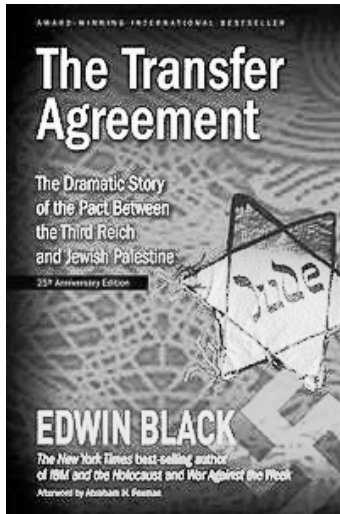
\* \* \*

"The British monarchy, and the City of London's leading Crown bankers, enthusiastically backed Hitler and the Nazis, bankrolled the Fuhrer's election, and did everything possible to build the Nazi war machine, for Britain's planned geopolitical war between Germany and Russia." (Ryan Paul, "Royal Nazi History," ryanpaul.ca)



### DNA Haplogroups and the Transfer Agreement

New York Times bestselling author Edwin Black revealed bleak details about IBM and the Holocaust amid modern-day privacy concerns. “The Transfer Agreement” was Edwin Black’s 1984 award-winning story of a negotiated arrangement in 1933 between Zionist organizations and the Nazis to transfer some 50,000 Jews, and \$100 million (almost \$1.7 billion in 2009 dollars) of their assets, to Jewish Palestine in exchange for stopping the worldwide Jewish-led boycott threatening to topple the Hitler regime. Sardonicly, the UK was a definitive “crisis profiteer” of the transfer agreement: The British authorities required minimum assets of 1,000 pounds for each Jewish immigrant to Palestine.



The Nazi Haavara (“transfer agreement”) undertaking was designed to help make possible the emigration of German Jews to Palestine. (In 1933, the Nazi propagandist George Sylvester Viereck promised a settlement between the Third Reich and the German Jews similar to its concordat with the Vatican.) The transfer agreement was signed on August 25, 1933, after three months of talks by the Zionist Federation of Germany, the Anglo-Palestine Bank (under the instruction of the Jewish Agency) and the trade and industry authorities of Nazi Germany. Whereas the transfer agreement helped many Jews emigrate, it forced them to provisionally surrender their possessions to Germany before departing. Those possessions could later be re-obtained by transferring them to Palestine as German goods sold overseas.

Author Edwin Black, himself a Jew, was disowned by his own mother, although they reconciled later. Editors have submitted Black’s work ten times for Pulitzer Prize nomination, and, in recent years, he has been the recipient of a series of top editorial awards. In 2003, Black received the International Human Rights Award from the World Affairs Council for his book, “War Against the Weak” (2003 and 2012). A hair-raiser and an eye-opener exploring the dark side of eugenics, it contains details so vivid and horrid that one can hardly believe them. It is, at times, very difficult to read.

In his studies, Edwin Black heard from Jewish scholar Rabbi Byron Sherwin of a long-rumored arrangement between the Third Reich and the Zionist Organization involving the transfer of German Jewish assets to Palestine. “I couldn’t believe what I had heard. The possibility of a Zionist-nazi arrangement for the sake of Israel was inconceivable for a person of my background.” Both of Edwin Black’s parents were Polish Holocaust escapees who survived in the forest for two years. They saw the State of Israel as the salvation and redemption of the remnant of the Jewish people.

“Yet there were incongruities I could never understand. Everywhere I looked in Israel, I saw German equipment. The icons of nazi commerce — Mercedes, Grundig, Siemens, Krupp — were thriving in the Jewish State, even as the ban on Wagner’s music was strictly enforced. And so many families were German Jews who had come to Israel

## Hitler's Doubles

during the Hitler era. For a year, I filed Rabbi Sherwin's rumor in a mental box of imponderables. He had said many times that the most important rule in approaching the Holocaust is that nothing makes sense. And yet I needed to make sense out of it. If I could, then perhaps there was a reason my mother and father had lived, while six million had died.

"Working through the staff and resources of Spertus College of Judaica, I was able to obtain some rare Hebrew and German materials that documented in skeletal form that the arrangement indeed existed. After a great deal of personal anguish, I made my decision.

"When I told my parents, my mother threatened to disown me and my father threatened to personally strangle me if I dared lend any credence to the notion of nazi-Zionist cooperation. This was done against a background of rising anti-Semitic and anti-Israeli attempts to somehow link the nazi regime with Zionists.

"When I later showed my parents a hundred-page summary of my proposed book, my mother cried and said, 'now I understand what I could never understand. Write the book.' My father, who fought in the war as a Zionist Betar partisan, also gave me his blessing with the simple words: 'Go write the book.'" (Edwin Black, Chicago. February 27, 1984)

"The Transfer Agreement," so it seems, provokes "cognitive dissonance" or the mental discomfort experienced by anyone who holds two contradictory beliefs at the same time or is confronted by facts that conflict with existing beliefs. Perhaps it can be tersely summed up as the "Saxe-Gotha Paradox."

The name Saxe-Coburg-Gotha refers to the German family of the ruling House of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha of Bavaria, which played many diverse roles in the dynastic and political history of Europe in the 19th and 20th centuries. At one time, in the beginning of the 20th century, before the First World War, it was the family name of the monarchs of the United Kingdom, Belgium, Portugal, Bulgaria, and Saxe Coburg and Gotha. Today a branch of the family currently reigns in the United Kingdom (House of Windsor), and the other Commonwealth realms.



The aloof "Saxe-Gotha Nazis" of World War II were well-known members of the royal family. In 1937 the Duke and Duchess of Windsor visited Germany and met Adolf Hitler. The Duke of Windsor, formerly King Edward VIII, abdicated his throne in 1936 to marry the American socialite Wallis Simpson. The Nazis planned to install the Duke as leader after a successful conquest of Britain. A former head of British naval intelligence said Hitler "would soon be in this country, but that there was no reason to worry about it because he would bring the Duke of Windsor over as king."

## Hitler's Doubles

Princess Diana's biographer Andrew Morton uncovered the extent of "Nazi King" Edward's collusion with Hitler. In 2015, The Sun tabloid published 80-year-old pictures of seven-year-old Queen Elizabeth being taught a Nazi salute. Emily Windsor-Cragg claimed to be the daughter of Edward and said the Fuhrer was the Queen's own uncle (WalesOnline, 2013). The Duke of Saxe-Gotha served as a Brownshirt (SA) of the Nazi Party Reichstag from 1937 to 1945 and as president of the German Red Cross from 1933 to 1945, with a Nazi plan of enforced euthanasia that murdered 100,000 disabled people.

"Montagu Norman, 1st Baron Norman, the Governor of the Bank of England from 1920 to 1944, was a close friend of the German Central Bank President Hjalmar Schacht. Schacht was an ardent supporter of Adolf Hitler and the Nazi Party and served in the Nazi government as President of the Reichsbank and Minister of Economics. Norman played a key role in transferring Czechoslovakian gold to the Nazis in March 1939." (Kurt Nimmo, "The British Royal Family Supported Hitler and the Nazis," Global Research, May 23, 2014)

Lord Halifax was obsessed with Hitler and Fabian Society socialist Sir Oswald Mosley served as the leader of the British Black Shirts (British Union of Fascists). There was furthermore shame in the Eighties when Princess Michael of Kent's father, "Baron Gunther von Reibnitz, was exposed as a former Nazi party member and SS officer."

"Less well known is the fact that one of Prince Philip's sisters, Sophie, was married to Christopher of Hesse-Cassel, an SS colonel who named his eldest son Karl Adolf in Hitler's honor. Indeed, all four of Philip's sisters married high-ranking Germans. The prospect of the former Nazis and Nazi sympathizers attending his wedding to the Queen meant he was allowed to invite only two guests." (Patrick Sawyer, "Touchy subject of royal links with Nazi Germany," Evening Standard, January 13, 2005)

The paradox of cognitive dissonance sets in once it is understood that the "Saxe-Gotha Zionists" were of the very same royal establishment. Like Prince Hans of Disney's "Frozen," there is something appalling about finding out that a person who's won you over is unpleasant to the core.

Hitler's Third Reich Germany encouraged Jewish emigration to Palestine. Throughout the 1930s, Royal Zionists and German National Socialists shared similar views on how to deal with the "Jewish Question." They agreed that the Jews and the Germans were distinctly different



nationalities, and that Jews did not belong in Germany. During the 1930s Hitler's Germany did much to substantively further Zionist goals. Baron Leopold Itz von Mildenstein, a member of the Nazi party and of Hitler's SS, set out on a 1933 media hype tour of Palestine. German Propaganda Minister Joseph Goebbels issued a "tribute medal" with the Nazi swastika on one side and the Star of David on the other.

## Hitler's Doubles

“A series of articles entitled ‘Ein Nazi faehrt nach Palestina’ [A Nazi travels to Palestine] began in September 1934 in Der Angriff, Goebbels’ newspaper. It ran for twelve parts. Von Mildenstein saw in the Jewish settlement on the land a form of rebirth fitting Nazi notions about blood and soil, as well as a way of ridding Germany of Jews. But life was difficult in Palestine, and problems were looming, in Palestinian Arab resistance to Zionist colonization and British rule. Though the SS gave privileges to Zionists over other Jewish groups, assisting their youth movements, and giving them the right to wear uniform and fly the blue and white flag, Von Mildenstein’s own star faded amid rivalries and policy failures, while a man he had brought into the Jewish department came to the fore, one Adolf Eichmann.” (Charlie Pottins, “A coin with two sides,” RandomPottins, May 04, 2007)



In “The Hidden History of the Balfour Declaration” (Washington Report, November 2005) author John Cornelius shared his theory of “a British-Zionist trade” whereby Zionists chaired by Chaim Weizmann assisted in bringing America into World War I and, in exchange, “the British promised them Palestine.”

“A matter we have not dealt with, but which needs to be considered, is the role of the British royal family in the Palestine-America trade. I have to confess to not knowing a great deal about the relationship between the British government and the royal family, but I find it impossible to believe that a matter so important as ‘the trade’ could have taken place without the knowledge, and at least acquiescence, of the king. George V was king of England from 1910 to 1936. In April 1917, shortly before America entered the war, the king summoned the American ambassador, Walter Page, to an audience at Windsor Castle. In July 1917, he changed the name of the British royal family, which was German, to the English name, Windsor. Early in 1918, while the war was still in progress, it was decided to send a Zionist commission to Palestine, with Weizmann as chairman. Before its departure, in March 1918, Weizmann was granted an audience with the king, who is said to have wished him success in their endeavors. The audience was ‘of course, not given any publicity.’

“Edward, the eldest son of George V, became prince of Wales when his father became king, in 1910. He was 20 when the war broke out in 1914 and immediately joined the armed forces. Although he was protected from any situation which might have carried the risk of his being taken prisoner, he is said always to have identified closely with those of the war generation. He was destined to become king, and I feel certain that his preparation would have included his having been fully informed concerning the nature and circumstances of any commitment to the Zionists that the British government and his father might have made. He became King Edward VIII in 1936 but was forced to abdicate after a reign of less than a year, ostensibly because of his marriage to an American divorcee, Wallis Simpson, about whom ugly rumors were circulating. It is my understanding that the worst, if not all, of these rumors are now known to have been fabrications. It is also my understanding that



## Hitler's Doubles

Edward VIII showed a notable lack of enthusiasm for a second war with Germany. The present queen is the niece of Edward VIII and has no doubt also been fully informed concerning state secrets, as would have been her son, Prince Charles.” (John Cornelius, “Answering Critics of the Theory That Balfour Declaration Was Payoff for Zionist Services in WWI,” Washington Report on Middle East Affairs, September 1998)

\* \* \*



The King owned the Jews in Norman England, and their property was his property. They alone could lend money at interest. “The King suffered their presence only so long as they served his interests — primarily as a source of liquid capital.”

Perhaps the enigma of the “red shield” proved that specific sources were utilized as capital shields. Although they were helpers of the royal court, they served to deflect economic ill feeling away from the King of England — and thus set strict liability over feudal Jews. (Shakespeare’s “The Merchant of Venice,” Shylock, was a stereotyped Jewish creditor.)

“Outsiders in feudal society, both Anglo-Norman and continental, the Jews were not part of the network of land-based obligations. They could not own land. On the Continent, they were owned as chattels by the local lords, who he held for the ultimate use of his lord. The Jews in Norman England, however, were within the exclusive domain of the King’s personal control, living at his sufferance and according to his wishes. The first settlement of Jews in England came in the wake of William the Conqueror. William determined that he should be the sole owner of Jews in England. Others could own Jews only with the King’s permission as expressed by royal grant.”

“The underlying reality was that the Jews were no more than the embodiment of the King’s accounts receivable. Jews were subject to periodic tillage and tithing when the King required them to turn over money that was held, ultimately, on his behalf. The King preserved the Jews and their investments as representing his own financial future.”

“In accord with their traditional practice, when the Jews lent money, they did so under written credit agreements documented in the traditional form of the shetars. Because of his relation to the Jews, the King had manifold interests in enforcing these shetars. And, because ‘what the Jews held, they held for the King,’ what the Jews lost through litigation or to an evasive debtor was lost to the King. Nor were these losses small: the Jews accumulated immense wealth through their moneylending and the King’s Exchequer relied heavily on the Jews as an important source of tax revenues. And the King had an even more immediate stake in the revenues from court costs. When the debtor refused to pay, the King enforced the Jewish contracts through his royal court, at a cost of one-tenth to one-sixth of the sum at issue.” (Judith A. Shapiro, “The Shetar’s Effect on English Law,” The Georgetown Law Journal, 1983)

\* \* \*

## Hitler shock: Hair DNA shows Eva Braun had Jewish roots

Tests on hair from one of her brushes show that she had a sequence of DNA strongly associated with Ashkenazi Jews.

BY DAVID HARDING / NEW YORK DAILY NEWS / Saturday, April 5, 2014, 10:10 AM



### The Nazis had a picture of 'The Ideal German Soldier.' He was a Jew

Werner Goldberg was a German who had Jewish ancestry. Goldberg's father grew up in the Jewish community but was baptized in the Lutheran church. He then married a Christian girl. Despite this, he lost his job under the Nazi Law of 1933.

Despite these Jewish roots, in December 1938, Goldberg joined the Nazi army. He took part in the invasion of Poland. Shortly after the war started, Goldberg's photograph appeared in the newspaper *Berliner Tageblatt* under the caption "The Ideal German Soldier." The photo was sold to the newspaper by the official army photographer. It was later also used on recruitment posters.



The German propaganda campaign to promote an "Aryan race" made use of various Ashkenazi Jews, including the ideal German soldier, the perfect Aryan poster child, and Eva the Fuhrer's own mistress. News reports said it was all due to "blunders" by Joseph Goebbels' propaganda machine. But new facts suggested otherwise. In 1933, the Nazi regime began an IBM census of all Germans, aimed at identifying Jews (see page 269). The objective was to register information about the citizens of Germany, which IBM was to accomplish with "punch-card programs" to categorize ethnic Jews, German conversions to Judaism, and Jewish deposit accounts. The alphabetically set ITS Central Name Index contains over 50 million reference cards (see page 225).

The exploitation of Ashkenazi players in Nazi propaganda advertising was probably programmed to break the spirit of the Nordic Jew. Ashkenazim who rejected Judaism and qualified for Aryan Certificates (see page 429) were “perfect Germans.”

# The Telegraph

Home News World Sport Finance Comment Culture Travel Life Women Fashion

## Nazi 'perfect Aryan' poster child was Jewish

Hessy Taft's baby photograph was selected by Nazi party as the ideal Aryan infant, but Joseph Goebbels' propaganda machine never discovered that she was in fact Jewish



Hessa Taft recently presented the Yad Vashem Holocaust Memorial in Israel with a Nazi magazine featuring her baby photograph on the front cover, and told the story of how she became an unlikely poster child for the Third Reich. Photo: Ona Zwigenberg, Yedioth Aharonot

By Justin Huggler, Berlin

3:01PM BST 01 Jul 2014

The Indian EXPRESS NATION WORLD BUSINESS CITIES SPORTS ENTERTAINMENT LIFESTYLE

## Nazi Mascot was a Jewish boy

Agencies : Jerusalem, August 26, Mon Aug 27 2007, 00:13 hrs

### TOP STORIES

Sixty years after World War II, a book titled *The Mascot* reveals the secret past of a Jewish boy who was forced to hide his identity and used as a Nazi mascot in propaganda videos.

\* \* \*

## Hitler's Doubles

Details of the “Haavara Agreement” raised some worrying doubts. Did an influential group of German Jews who represented Zionism have undue privileges? While Russian Jews were hunted down as “Bolsheviks” and Sephardic Jews were sent to concentration camps with disadvantaged Gypsies, why were some white Nordic Jews (Ashkenazim) free to parade in uniforms and show off political banners? In our time, the bearing of DNA analysis makes those uncertainties worth mentioning.

“Haplogroup” is the term scientists use to describe branches on the genetic family tree of all humans. In the study of the ancestry of humans, scientists focus on haplogroups, or the classification of all humans into ancient family clans based on the unique pattern of genetic markers found in their DNA. A haplogroup is a genetic population group of people who share a common ancestor on the patrilineal or matrilineal line.

With IBM punch-card programs and an index of over 50 million reference cards, Nazi eugenicists presumed that many fair-haired Ashkenazim were of Norman, Frankish and Saxon origin not grouped to the Levant. Archaeogenetic laboratory analysis in England confirmed such a correlation in 2013. The analysis of mitochondrial DNA samples revealed that the Ashkenazim female line descended from southern and western Europe and not the near East (see pages 157-159).

Was the Transfer Agreement a “living space” (Lebensraum) plan to multiply Germanic haplogroups? The so-called “truce” that Hitler offered extended merely to a range of continental “sachsen” Jews — able to afford the required minimum assets paid to Britain for each settler to Palestine. But it took more than UK philanthropy to convince people to abandon their homes or possessions for a rough journey. When all else stopped working, was broken glass the last forewarning or collateral barter of hurried nation building?

Niall Ferguson’s “House of Rothschild: Money’s Prophets 1798-1848” was acclaimed by the New York Times. One of the most powerful families of modern times presided over the biggest banks in the world in various state ventures, including “regime changes.”

Some traditionalists fancy a notion that the tribal Germanic messiah of religious Zionism or “lord of Israel,” was Lord Rothschild not merely in allegory, but by the legal deeds of Balfour. In this unusual setting, germanisch Rockefeller was his prophet or “voice” in the wilderness. But the “king of kings” that gave power to this special institution was the



royal society of Saxe-Gotha (the British House of Windsor). Reich Minister of Propaganda Goebbels wrote of the abdicated Edward VIII: “It’s a shame he is no longer king.”

DNA haplogroups relate to our deep ancestry and have no correlation to religion. The proliferation of inbred Germanic groups (in spite of creed) was the main purpose of the Nazi eugenics campaign. The push for a “Greater Israel” is a test of Britain’s Great Game to retain the Suez Canal and pave the way to Indo-China. Perhaps Aryan racism was not intended to deify German laypeople as such, but the “reigning” Saxe-Gotha paradox. The King owned the Jews.



## Hitler's Doubles

### Hereditary Titles and Black Sea Nobility

But the thing displeased Samuel when they said, "Give us a king to judge us." So Samuel prayed to the Lord. And the Lord said to Samuel, "Heed the voice of the people in all that they say to you; for they have not rejected you, but they have rejected Me, that I should not reign over them. (1 Samuel 8:6-7)

\* \* \*

Monarchism is the conviction that political power should be concentrated in one person. The rule of the monarchy was supported by the divine right of kings. The dogma claims "a monarch is subject to no earthly authority, deriving the right to rule directly from the will of God." It implies that any attempt to remove or restrict the king "runs contrary to the will of God and may constitute a sacrilegious act."

Monarchism is rooted in medieval customs from the influence of Rome. Nevertheless, monarchism is not well received in the early scriptures, which caution, "He will take the best of your fields, your vineyards, and your olive groves, and give them to his servants." Bordering on the Athenian type of government, the first sacred texts of Judaism favored a representative society where the powers of authority are delegated to an assembly of critics called "judges." The Greek term, tyrant meant a dictatorial monarch with progressively more negative connotations.

From 800, Charlemagne (also known as Charles I) was the first emperor in Western Europe since the collapse of the Roman Empire. Charlemagne became king of the



Germanic Frankish Kingdom in 768. He was decreed the papacy's new protector, removing the Lombards from power in northern Italy, and leading an invasion into Muslim Spain.

The Saxon Wars were the military campaigns carried out by Charlemagne from 772 against the Saxons, an assimilation of northern migrations. The longest and most panic-stricken of Charlemagne's wars was waged against the Saxons. It was the first fateful instance of a brutal crusade for the expansion of the Church and the defeat of "paganism." The 8th-century

Frankish scholar Einhard described Saxons as "a fierce people who worshiped devils and were hostile to our religion."

\* \* \*

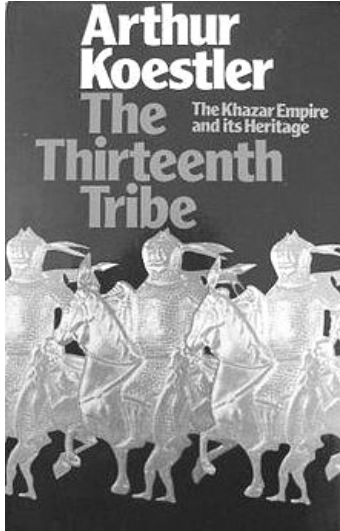
A team of researchers from Copenhagen University has discovered a single mutation that causes the attractive appearance of blue eyes. All blue-eyed people are genetically related to a person who lived between 6,000 to 10,000 years ago in the Black Sea region:

"Scientists studying the genetics of eye color have discovered that more than 99.5 per cent of blue-eyed people who volunteered to have their DNA analyzed have the same tiny mutation in the gene that determines the color of the iris."

## Hitler's Doubles

“The mutations responsible for blue eye color most likely originate from the north-west part of the Black Sea region, where the great agricultural migration of the northern part of Europe took place in the Neolithic periods about 6,000 to 10,000 years ago,’ the researchers report in the journal Human Genetics.” (Steve Connor, “How one ancestor helped turn our brown eyes blue,” The Independent, January 31, 2008) A top Greek ophthalmologist, Vasileios Petropoulos, supported a reading of European eye color.

When Arthur Koestler’s “The Thirteenth Tribe” came out in 1976, it caused a big controversy. Koestler traced the history and Turko-Caucasian ancestry of the ancient empire of Khazaria, a major but almost forgotten power in Eastern Europe during the Dark Ages:



“The Khazars’ sway extended from the Black Sea to the Caspian, from the Caucasus to the Volga, and they were instrumental in stopping the Muslim onslaught against Byzantium, the eastern jaw of the gigantic pincer movement that in the West swept across northern Africa and into Spain.” (Koestler Website)

The family tree of “Bayar” was rudimentary in this sense. The Indo-Turkic last name may have been a forerunner of groups that would later build up the German state of Bayern (or Bavaria).

A number of blue-eyed chiefs from earlier Black Sea immigrations had sworn allegiance to Charlemagne and to the Roman Catholic Church. “Many of them had been appointed counts.”

Those who refused to go along with the Roman Catholic system of faith were harshly maltreated. Multitudes were slaughtered. Their women were banished to non-Christian ghettos with Jewish dissenters. A Judeo-German form of speech began in the 9th century.

The Massacre of Verden was the killing of 4,500 incarcerated dissenting Saxons in 782. The bloodbath occurred in what is now Verden in Lower Saxony, Germany. “During the Saxon Wars, the Saxons rebelled against Charlemagne’s invasion and subsequent attempts to Christianize them from their native Germanic paganism.”

Elite families of Venice and Genoa held the controlled trading rights in the Dark Ages. They became known as the “Black Nobility.” The first crusades established the power of the Venetian Black Nobility and reinforced the authority of the wealthy ruling class.

“The Black Nobility had existed for centuries, originating in the baronial class of Rome and in the powerful families who moved to Rome to benefit from a family connection to the Vatican. These supported the popes in the governance of the Papal States and in the administration of the Holy See. Many of the members of Black Noble families also became high-ranking clergy and even popes.” (Wikipedia.org)

## Hitler's Doubles

Around 1400, European governing bases merged into two chief camps: the Ghibellines, who defended the Emperor Frederick Barbarossa's Hohenstaufen family, and the Guelphs (dukes of Bavaria), from Welf, a German prince who fought against Frederick for control of the Holy Roman Empire. The pope allied himself with the Guelphs. Modern European history arises directly from the clash between these two opposing leagues.

After the French Revolution and the Age of Reason the political limelight shifted from an ecclesiastical Vatican to the capitalist "maritime merchants" of Illuminism. Germanic families derived from title (boyars or bojaren) with Black Sea ancestry took hold of privileged trading rights and additionally funded the Bavarian monarchs.

Mayer Amschel Bauer was born in 1743 in Frankfurt, Germany, the son of goldsmith Moses Amschel Bauer. Kept over the entry leading into his shop was a red sign that various historians trace back to Izaak Elchanan "Rothschild" (1577) whose name derived from the house he occupied in the Jewish quarter — zum roten Schild ("at the sign of the red shield").



Motivated by the public notice over the door of his family's gold minting trade, Mayer Amschel officially raised his epithet. The patrician House of Rothschild formally came into being — as the personal supplier of coins to Prince William of Hesse. "Let me issue and control a nation's money and I care not who writes the laws," banker Mayer Amschel Rothschild supposedly once sarcastically said.

The emperor of Austria (Francis I) made the five Rothschild heirs "Barons" in 1822. A year later, the Rothschild banking clique undertook the worldwide financial business of the Vatican. By 1840, The Rothschild's had grown to be the Bank of England's bullion brokers. Nathaniel Rothschild, son of Lionel de Rothschild, became a Member of British Parliament in 1885 and established the hereditary title of "Lord Rothschild."

Sir Walter Scott and others declared it was the Bayern Order of the Illuminati — and the French Revolution — that linked Napoleon's Waterloo exit to the Rothschild's immense banking dynasty. It was alleged that in 1849 Mayer Amschel Rothschild's wife, Gutle Schnaper, unofficially commented, "If my sons did not want wars, there would be none."

Did phantasms of the French Revolution disturb Marie Antoinette's palace? While in Versailles on August 10, 1901, Charlotte Anne Moberly and Eleanor Jourdain visited the Petit Trianon, a small château in the grounds of the Palace of Versailles, where it would seem they experienced a time lapse, and saw the ghosts of Marie Antoinette and other people of the same period. Their report was in a 1911 book entitled "An Adventure."



## Hitler's Doubles

\* \* \*

The Rothschild aristocracy is a tributary of the House of Lords, the upper house of the Parliament of the United Kingdom, appointed by the British monarch. Before 1917 the British royal family bore the German name Saxe-Coburg-Gotha (Sachsen-Coburg und Gotha in German).

At the start of World War I, Germany's Kaiser Wilhelm was a cousin of the British king. But on July 17, 1917, to prove his loyalty to England, Queen Victoria's grandson King George V officially assumed the name "Windsor." The British House of Saxe-Coburg-Gotha began in 1840 with Queen Victoria's marriage to the German Prince Albert of Sachsen-Coburg und Gotha.

"Before becoming the first British king of the Hanoverian line in 1714, George I (who spoke more German than English) had been the Duke of Brunswick-Lüneberg (der Herzog von Braunschweig-Lüneberg). The first three royal Georges in the House of Hanover (also known as the House of Brunswick, Hanover Line) were also electors and dukes of Brunswick-Lüneberg. Between 1814 and 1837 the British monarch was also the king of Hanover, then a kingdom in what is now Germany." ("The Houses of Windsor and Hanover," About.com)

The House of Commons is the lower house of the Parliament of the United Kingdom. The House of Commons of Great Britain was established in 1707, as a result of the Acts of Union and later became known as the House of Commons of the United Kingdom. It is the popularly elected component of Parliament. The House of Commons gained its name because it represented free communities or "common men" rather than an aristocracy or titles of nobility. In the course of the 1700s, the office of Prime Minister developed.

On June 24, 1717, four Masonic lodges in London brought the first Grand Lodge of England into being. Based on the insight of "free" or common men, Freemasonry was instituted as a brotherhood contributing to local community well being. It is said that Freemasonry arose from stonemasons' guilds during the Middle Ages. But the Grand Lodge of England most likely served a more immediate rationale: to side with the new office of Prime Minister (and lower House of Commons) against the greed of upper house British monarchists.



"Within thirty years, the fraternity had spread throughout Europe and the American Colonies. Freemasonry became very popular in colonial America. George Washington was a Mason, Benjamin Franklin served as the head of the fraternity in Pennsylvania, as did Paul Revere and Joseph Warren in Massachusetts. Other well-known Masons involved with the founding of America included John Hancock, John Sullivan, Lafayette, Baron Fredrick von Stuben, Nathanael Greene, and John Paul Jones. Another Mason, Chief Justice John Marshall, shaped the Supreme Court into its present form.

## Hitler's Doubles

“Over the centuries, Freemasonry has developed into a worldwide fraternity emphasizing personal study, self-improvement, and social betterment via individual involvement and philanthropy. During the late 1700s it was one of the organizations most responsible for spreading the ideals of the Enlightenment: the dignity of man and the liberty of the individual, the right of all persons to worship as they choose, the formation of democratic governments, and the importance of public education. Masons supported the first public schools in both Europe and America.” (“History of Freemasonry,” Masonic Service Association)

A Masonic counsel or society of regular men upset the Saxe-Gotha nobles. To curb its pre-eminence, the Bayern Order of the Illuminati was inaugurated on May 1, 1776, in Ingolstadt (Upper Bavaria) by Jesuit-taught Adam Weishaupt, who also called himself “Frater Spartacus.” This organization would be used to gain access to Freemasonry. The initial members of the Illuminati were in no way “regular” men, but Bavarian titled or patrician blood relations of the English monarchy and the upper House of Lords:

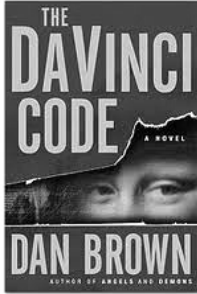
- Baron Bassus-in-Sandersdorf (“Hannibal”)
- Marquis de Constanza (“Diomedes”)
- Count Ecker (“Saladin”)
- Baron Frauenberger
- Count Gunsheim
- Baron Adolph Franz Friedrich Ludwid Von Knigge (“Philo”)
- Count Hertel Poltroon Mandl Massenhausen (“Ajax”)
- Count Gabriel Riqueti Mirabeau (“Cornelius Scipio”)
- Count Morausky
- Count Morgellan
- Duke Orleans
- Count Savioli (“Brutus”)
- Baron von Schroeckenstein (“Mahomed”)
- Count Seefeld
- Count Tarring



Many lodges drew membership and numerous Masons joined the Illuminati. “From 1780 to 1783 the Illuminati grew from dozens to over 3,000 members.” They sought to abolish Vatican ideology but wanted to carry on their hereditary titles of nobility. The turbulent breakdown of the Bourbon Dynasty in France would ensure that a Germanic family tree held sway over Europe with confidence. But antagonism yet existed amid the English Empire (Guelphs of Hanover) and the Hapsburg Monarchy (Ghibellines of Austria).

A martial obligation of the House of Lords was to guard the British Crown from burden or blame. The entrée of the Illuminati served a strategic goal in this state of affairs. For as the Vatican had previously done, the recently picked lords and ladies could exploit lower groups as gainful shields. Bavarian bankers and “collection-barons” could unassumingly redirect all negative criticism — to Gypsies and Jews. Given that a Germanic household had few misgivings about keeping the crown of the British monarchy, its patrician lineage could also provoke the uncertainties of Semitic laypeople.

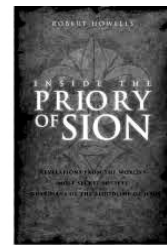
## Hitler's Doubles



If the Bayern Illuminati brought about the end of the Holy Roman Empire, by what authority did the Germanic monarchs and landed gentry continue to preserve their “holy rights” and hereditary titles of nobility? A number of courtiers imagined a “Jesus bloodline” as a chain of offspring of the historical Jesus and Mary Magdalene. The idea of the Holy Grail as a lineage or the genealogy descending from Jesus’ marriage with Mary Magdalene was revealed in Dan Brown’s popular novel, “The Da Vinci Code” (2003).

Dan Brown used material from “Holy Blood, Holy Grail” (1982), by Michael Baigent, Richard Leigh, and Henry Lincoln, which was based in part on Pierre Plantard’s 1950s “Priory of Sion.” Plantard dismissed the Jesus bloodline story as fiction in a French radio interview in 1982.

“However, Plantard’s ‘Priory of Sion’ documents prior to 1956 were found to be forgeries which were planted in French institutions to be later ‘rediscovered.’” The French government depicted Plantard as a pretender to the French throne. He claimed that descendants of the Hebrew tribe of Benjamin were the “Merovingian” line of Germanic Frankish kings.



Nikos Kazantzakis (author of “Zorba the Greek”) presented an atypical view of a spiritual romance between Jesus and Mary Magdalene in his 1951 book, “The Last Temptation of Christ.” For that work, the Church prevented Kazantzakis’ body from being buried in a cemetery. His famous novel often shows up on lists of banned books.

“The Life of Saint Mary Magdalen,” a 13th century account of the life of Mary, tells of her journey to the Southern shores of France. The early French story records that Mary “Magdalen,” traveling with her brother Lazarus of Bethany and Martha, landed in a boat on the coast of Provence. French legend declares that Mary Magdalene, with Joseph of Arimathea and other friends, brought the Holy Grail to France, fleeing persecution in Palestine: “O Mary Magdalene, why camest thou to Marseilles?” (“The Life of Saint Mary Magdalen,” The Golden Legend, 1260)

Selected folklore of the “Jesus bloodline” hypothesis guardedly held that Jesus and Mary Magdalene were not Semites in actual fact, but exiled Egyptian (Ptolemaic) royalty. The “proof” was allegedly buried in a small churchyard in Rennes-le-Chateau (stirred by the Roman Catholic maltreatment of the Albigensians or Cathars of Southern France).

That twist of history allowed the Illuminati landed gentry to make a claim of angelic blood relations to an “Aryan Jesus” without being Semitic. It suited the “Priory Grail” basis for their pompous holy rights and inborn titles of nobility. “I know the slander of those who say they are Jews and are not, but are a synagogue of Satan.” (Revelation 2:9)

“According to the vast majority of professional historians and scholars from related fields, there is no historical, biblical, apocryphal, archaeological, genealogical, or genetic evidence which supports this hypothesis. Hypothetical Jesus bloodlines should not be

## Hitler's Doubles

confused with the biblical genealogy of Jesus or the historical relatives of Jesus and their descendants, who are known as the Desposyni.” (Wikipedia.org)

Far from the islands  
Don't you know you're  
Never going to get to France  
Mary Queen of chance will they find you  
Never going to get to France  
Could a new romance ever bind you



(Mike Oldfield, “To France,” 1984)

\* \* \*

In Hebrew, the word “Ashkenazi” means “Germans” and the term is used for Jews of eastern European origin who historically spoke the Yiddish or Judeo-German language. Arthur Koestler’s “Thirteenth Tribe” narrative motivated a few biologists like Dr. Eran Elhaik to likewise claim that contemporary Jews are Khazars, not the Israelite descendants of Abraham and Sarah. A persistent position alleged:

“The Rothschilds claim that they are Jewish, when in fact they are Khazars. They are from a country called Khazaria, which occupied the land locked between the Black Sea and the Caspian Sea which is now predominantly occupied by Georgia. The reason the Rothschilds claim to be Jewish is that the Khazars under the instruction of the King, converted to the Jewish faith in 740 A.D.”



Ashkenazi Jews are genetically as closely related to each other as fourth or fifth cousins, said Dr. Harry Ostrer, a pathology, pediatrics and genetics professor at the Albert Einstein College of Medicine in New York and the author of “Legacy: A Genetic History of the Jewish People” (2012).

The origin of the Ashkenazi Jews has been shrouded in mystery. But in 2013, Professor Martin Richards at the University of Huddersfield directed archaeogenetics and was co-author of the article, “A substantial prehistoric European ancestry amongst Ashkenazi maternal lineages.”

Richards and his colleagues analyzed mitochondrial DNA, which is contained in the cytoplasm of the egg and passed down only from the mother, from more than 3,500 people throughout the Near East, the Caucasus and Europe, including Ashkenazi Jews.

## Hitler's Doubles

The finding contradicts the notion that European Jews descend from people who left Israel and the Middle East around 2,000 years ago. In reality only a few of the lineages of Ashkenazi Jews originated in the Near East.

“Virtually none came from the North Caucasus, located along the border between Europe and Asia between the Black and Caspian seas.

“The finding should thoroughly debunk one of the most questionable, but still tenacious, hypotheses: that most Ashkenazi Jews can trace their roots to the mysterious Khazar Kingdom that flourished during the ninth century in the region between the Byzantine Empire and the Persian Empire, Richards and Ostrer said.

“The genetics suggest many of the founding Ashkenazi women were actually converts from local European populations.” (Tia Ghose, “Surprise: Ashkenazi Jews Are Genetically European,” LiveScience, October 8, 2013)

Professor Richards said that the new explanation for Ashkenazi origins was a significant finding. By tradition, a Jew is any person whose mother was a Jew. But on the female line of descent, the Ashkenazim primarily trace their ancestry neither to Palestine nor to Khazaria in the North Caucasus – as has also been suggested – but to western Europe.

In other words, the majority of contemporary Ashkenazim are really “Norman, Frankish and Saxon.” When they declined to confer backing to the Papacy in the 8th century, King Charlemagne sent representatives of nomadic family groups to Judaic ghettos. From the living together of two dissimilar groups arose the “Yiddish” or Jewish-German language.

“Analysis of the mitochondrial DNA samples revealed that the Ashkenazim female line descended from southern and western Europe and not the near East. DNA analysis claims that most of the Ashkenazi Jews were at least half genetically Europeans debunking the previous assumptions that they were of Middle Eastern region.” (Benita Matilda, “DNA Samples Confirm Ashkenazi Jews are of European Descent: Study,” Science World Report, October 9, 2013)



“This suggests that, even though Jewish men may indeed have migrated into Europe from Palestine around 2000 years ago, they seem to have married European women,” said Professor Richards. (President Trump’s older daughter, Ivanka, converted to Judaism.) NBC News reported that more than 80 percent of the maternal lineages of the Ashkenazi Jews could be traced to Europe. It was assumed that the ancestors of Ashkenazi Jews migrated into Europe from Palestine in the first century AD, after the destruction of the Second Temple by the Romans, with some intermarriage with Europeans later on.



## Hitler's Doubles

“Archaeogenetics can help to resolve this dispute. Y-chromosome studies have shown that the male line of descent does indeed seem to trace back to the Middle East. But the female line, which can be illuminated by studies of mitochondrial DNA has until now proved more difficult to interpret. This would be especially intriguing because Judaism has been inherited maternally for about 2000 years.” (“New information is discovered about the ancestry of Ashkenazi Jews,” e! Science News, October 8, 2013)

“A new article in the leading journal Nature Communications claims to have settled the question. Analysis of DNA samples has shown that on the female line, the Ashkenazim are descended not from the Near East but from southern and western Europe.” (“mtDNA research confirms the origins of the Ashkenazi Jews,” University of Huddersfield, October 8, 2013)

A 2013 study of the NDST3 gene focused on the increased vulnerability to schizophrenia in this ethnic group, which has inbred for centuries. The researchers found that Ashkenazi Jews are “40 percent” more likely to develop schizophrenia and similar mental disorders:

“The study was conducted by Professor Ariel Darvasi, assistant dean of the Faculty of Life Sciences at the Hebrew University of Jerusalem, in coordination with Dr. Todd Lencz from The Feinstein Institute for Medical Research in New York. The first portion of the study included the largest-ever sample group of Ashkenazi Jews ever researched. Of the 2,500 Ashkenazi Jews from Israel who contributed DNA samples for the study, 1,500 were healthy, while 1,000 were affected by mental disorders related to schizophrenia.” (Ido Efrati, “Scientists Discover Gene that Predisposes Ashkenazi Jews to Schizophrenia,” Haaretz, November 26, 2013)

\* \* \*

Ashkenazi Jews are western Europeans according to mtDNA evidence. The Australian writer Michael Cohen said literature from 850 A.D. linked the Ashkenazim to Frankish Merovingian families (of Frankfurt, etc). Since 1714, the English monarchy was in reality a Germanic household (Saxe-Gotha) of the Hanoverian line. (The city name of “London” means scholar, from the Hebrew lamden.) The Bavarian Illuminati plot was started to whitewash the Vatican and hold back “free” Masonic groups from cutting off the noble aristocrats from rule. The Duke of Kent became the Grand Master of Freemasons.

But who would have guessed that out of a tiny group of Ashkenazi Jews could one day drop the taxing legend of a Germanic master tribe? According to a study published by Cambridge University, Ashkenazi Jews have the highest average IQ of any ethnic grouping. Various Ashkenazim properly abound with so-called Nordic master race qualities, possessing no inborn link to the Levant and harboring a Machiavellian indifference toward the Judaic faith due to the secularization of society.



## Hitler's Doubles

Paradoxically, it became an official party program for the rising state of Israel to express satisfaction that its maternal Germanic residents rank smartest in the world, having an IQ 20% higher than the global average. (Israel would be accused of apartheid policies.)



In 2005, Henry Harpending, an evolutionary anthropologist at the University of Utah, and Gregory Cochran, an independent scholar, published a paper that tried to circulate an underlying genetic theory for the implicit high intelligence of Germanic Jews. “The New York Times, The Economist, and several Jewish publications risked their reputations to legitimize it.”

But Harpending and Cochran’s study attracted an onslaught of criticism from mainstream geneticists, historians, and social scientists mainly because it suggested that a towering intelligence was the by-product of a Jewish hereditary sickness. “It contended that the diseases most commonly found in Ashkenazim — particularly the lysosomal storage diseases, like Tay-Sachs

— were likely connected to and, indeed, in some sense responsible for outsize intellectual achievement in Ashkenazi Jews.”

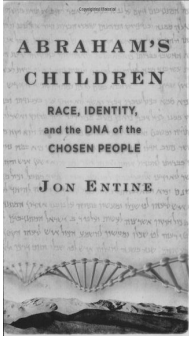
“‘It’s bad science — not because it’s provocative, but because it’s bad genetics and bad epidemiology,’ says Harry Ostrer, head of NYU’s human-genetics program.” (Jennifer Senior, “Are Jews Smarter?” New York Magazine, October 24, 2005)

Ascribing an ethnic or racial explanation for intellectual ability is a hazardous idea that runs into institutionalized racism. Sephardic (Spanish/Middle Eastern) Jews, for example, expressed some perturbation that they were omitted from the essay. (It might likewise be noted that the roots of Europe’s birthright of philosophy and science appeared not from Ashkenazi Jews, but from Greek thinkers of the 6th century BC.)

Yet, it offers an emotive rationalization as to why a small pack of maternal Germanic Saxons should control the faculties of elite colleges, be the wealthiest American bankers, own the world’s major media outlets, and serve as Oscar-winning film directors. Having an ethnic higher IQ got them there, not nepotism and cronyism granted in politics and business, or any lack of fairness that mushroomed in the public sector since World War II. Even now, the “New World Order” schemes seem to be on the verge of breakdown due to the by-products of inborn weak spots — treated like dandruff in every courtroom.

“I’d actually call the study bullshit,” said Sander Gilman, a historian at Emory University, “if I didn’t feel its idea were so insulting.”

## Hitler's Doubles



Political Zionism pays admiration to Ashkenazi Jews for purportedly having the highest average IQ of any ethnic group. It implies a Germanic master tribe. Author Jon Entine explored whether “Jewish genes” confer intellectual superiority on Ashkenazi Jews in his 2007 book, “Abraham’s Children: Race, Identity, and the DNA of the Chosen People.”

On the other hand, more recent studies by state branches of the United States government ranked Asians as smartest. As said by Florida and Virginia governments, “education goals are highest for Asian kids.”

According to a 2012 Washington State University report, Virginia Democratic state Senator Donald McEachin said he “was shocked to find” that the Virginia state board of education placed “Asians at the top” of mandates set out in the No Child Left Behind law. (Claudio Sanchez, “Firestorm Erupts Over Virginia’s Education Goals,” Northwest Public Radio, November 12, 2012)

Florida’s new race-based math and reading goals also placed Asian students at the top. The state board rule calculated that Asian students would be 90 percent at or above grade level, higher than any other ethnic grouping. Asian students tend to get the best grades. Asian students gain 2.71 points more than white students between eighth and tenth grade. Between tenth and twelfth grade, Asian students continue to gain more than white students. (The NDST3 gene is also associated with a bigger risk of schizophrenia in the Han Chinese.)

Florida is not alone in using this type of strategy. Most of the 33 states that have won federal waivers have put some sort of plan in place that includes different goals for different student groups, said Daren Briscoe, a U.S. Department of Education spokesman.

“Under No Child Left Behind, you had a laudable goal of saying you should treat every student the same,” Briscoe said. ‘It was an ambitious goal but not achievable. Not every student will improve in lockstep with every other student.’

“The better approach, Briscoe said, is to ‘acknowledge that there are differences in where students are from the outset, and that children that are further behind, put the onus on the state to get more achievement out of those students.’” (Allison Ross, “State defends new goals for students based on race,” Palm Beach Post, Oct. 12, 2012)

\* \* \*

Commencing in the 17th century, the White Anglo-Saxon Protestant (WASP) gentry of western Europe subjugated the United States as a “protected upper class” of cultivated Americans. Many of them were relatives of the aristocracy of Great Britain. The idiom “nepotism” originated amid the assignment of nephews to cardinal standing by Catholic popes. It coddled to the great American WASP as the unfair practice of giving jobs and other favors to relatives. Anglo-Saxons were a small central group whose family wealth and right connections allowed them a degree of privilege held by few others. Historians

## Hitler's Doubles

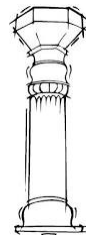
said that the group's power has waned since the end of World War II, with the rising influence of Jews and minorities. Yet, the latest mtDNA tests underline that little has changed in terms of nationwide rule — except perhaps the secularization of religious labels. As far as archaeogenetics is concerned, western European maternal bloodlines continue to dominate key US institutions. But rather than admit to outright nepotism, nowadays it is claimed that an “ethnic higher IQ” endows white American privilege.

By 2050, the U.S. will perhaps not have a white majority. Are IQ tests deeply flawed? The idea that intelligence can be measured by IQ tests alone is a fallacy according to the largest single study into human cognition which found that it comprises of at least three distinct mental traits. The 2012 study was published in the journal *Neuron*.

“The results disprove once and for all the idea that a single measure of intelligence, such as IQ, is enough to capture all of the differences in cognitive ability that we see between people,” said Roger Highfield, director of external affairs at the Science Museum in London.” (Steve Connor, “IQ tests are ‘fundamentally flawed’ and using them alone to measure intelligence is a ‘fallacy,’ study finds,” *The Independent*, December 21, 2012)

\* \* \*

Standing in line marking time, waiting for the welfare dime  
‘Cause they can’t buy a job  
The man in the silk suit hurries by  
As he catches the poor old ladies’ eyes just for fun he says, “Get a job.”  
That’s just the way it is  
Some things will never change  
That’s just the way it is  
But don’t you believe them



(Bruce Hornsby and the Range, “The Way It Is,” 1986)

\* \* \*

A recent study showed that the gap in the wealth that different American households have accumulated is more extreme than at any time since the Great Depression. “Economic disadvantage for the overwhelming majority translates into ill health, missed educational opportunity, and — increasingly — the familiar symptoms of depression: alcoholism, obesity, gambling, and minor criminality.” (Chris Matthews, “Wealth inequality in America: It's worse than you think,” *Fortune*, October 31, 2014)

In the historical novel, “*Hidden in Plain Sight*” (2016), Karen Batshaw painted a vivid picture of Nazi brutality in WWII Greece and the plight of Greek Jews.



### A Nordic Truce Against The Levant Near East

Alfred Ernst Rosenberg was the top Nazi party philosopher. He was one of the principal authors of key Nazi ideological creeds. Rosenberg was born in Estonia in 1893, then part of the Russian Empire. His father was a wealthy merchant from Latvia. His mother was an Estonian with French background. Dietrich Eckart first introduced Alfred Rosenberg to Adolf Hitler. Rosenberg, who held several important posts in the Nazi government, formulated extreme German nationalism and a fanatical antisemitism. He opened the “Institute for the Study of the Jewish Question.”

Rosenberg’s shady philosophy was contrived to remodel the German Ashkenazi into the Nordic Nazi — or to recruit maternal “Germanic Aryans” — if they could provide Vatican-authorized “Aryan marriage certificates” of both their parents and grandparents, and were prepared to replace Judaism with the fanatical Nazi eugenics way of thinking.



The international fashion house and clothing manufacturer “Hugo Boss” produced uniforms for the Nazi Party. English comedian Russell Brand was reproached in 2013 when he brought up Hugo Boss’ history with the Nazi party at a GQ award show. Brand said, “Our rights to protest are being continually eroded.” (Russell Brand guest-edited an issue of the New Statesman magazine in October 2013.)

In 1933, Nazi propagandist George Sylvester Viereck promised “Hitler will come to an understanding with the German Jews, by making an agreement with them, as he did with the Catholic Church.” Viereck pledged a settlement between the Fuhrer and the German Jews similar to his concordat with the Vatican.

“He therefore attempts to lull American public opinion by speaking of the possibility of a concordat, a pact of peace between Hitler and the Jewry of Germany,” objected Helmut von Gerlach, a prominent European writer. Samuel Dickstein, the chairman of the House of Representatives Immigration Committee, announced he would begin an investigation of Nazi propaganda in the United States.

“Obviously Goebbels and Viereck have drawn up quite an extensive propaganda plan for the United States. An official National Socialist party bureau has been established in New York.” (“Viereck Called Chief Nazi Propagandist in U.S.,” Jewish Telegraphic Agency, December 17, 1933)

Hitler was cleverly prepared to make a “truce” with German Jews (Ashkenazim) — not Russian Jews or Near East Jews — because various Ashkenazim are European by tribe.

## Hitler's Doubles

There are Franks and Saxons whose maternal line converted to Judaism. The Nazis wanted them to “switch back” to a steadfast allegiance for the “White Aryan” Fuhrer. The mistress and wife of Adolf Hitler was perhaps a handpicked model for a pact:

“Here’s a family secret — Adolf Hitler’s wife had Jewish ancestors. Ground-breaking DNA tests almost 70 years after her death have revealed that Eva Braun counted Ashkenazi Jews among her forebears. The tests have been carried out by a British television program, according to The Independent. Researchers bought locks of Hitler’s lover’s hair for over \$1,500, which had previously been found on one of her hairbrushes. Analysis revealed a sequence of DNA strongly associated with the Ashkenazis.” (David Harding, “Hitler shock: Hair DNA shows Eva Braun had Jewish roots,” New York Daily News, April 5, 2014)



Eva A.P. Braun had Ashkenazi Jewish ancestry. The revelation appeared in a Channel 4 TV report (April 9, 2014), “Dead Famous DNA,” and was played up in various news bulletins.

“Forensic scientists sequenced the hypervariable region of the mitochondrial DNA from a sample of

hairs extracted from a monogrammed hairbrush found at the end of the Second World War in Braun’s apartment at Hitler’s Alpine residence, the Berghof in Bavaria, by an American army intelligence officer.

“They found a specific sequence within the mitochondrial DNA, a small genome within the mitochondria of the cell that is passed down the maternal line from mother to daughter unchanged over the generations, belonging to haplogroup N1b1, which is associated with Ashkenazi Jews.” (Adam Sherwin, “Did Adolf Hitler marry a Jewish woman? DNA tests ‘show Eva Braun associated with Ashkenazi Jews,’” The Independent, April 5, 2014)

There were other listed Ashkenazis that Adolf Hitler was partial to. One well-known man that Hitler was fond of was the Austrian-Jewish physician Dr. Eduard Bloch who until 1907 was the doctor of Adolf Hitler’s family. Hitler awarded Bloch extraordinary protection after the Nazi annexing of Austria. In his testimony to the OSS, Dr. Bloch stated that Hitler had sent him postcards, New Year’s wishes and one of his paintings:

“In 1937, a number of local Nazis attended the party conference at Nuremberg. After the conference Hitler invited several of these people to come with him to his mountain villa at Berchtesgaden. The Fuhrer asked for news of Linz. How was the town? Were people there supporting him? He asked for news of me. Was I still alive, still practicing? Then he made a statement irritating to local Nazis. ‘Dr. Bloch,’ said Hitler, ‘is an Edeljude — a noble Jew. If all Jews were like him, there would be no Jewish question.’” (“Hitler’s favorite Jew: The strange case of Dr. Eduard Bloch,” Open Salon, August 28, 2009)

## Hitler's Doubles

There was also the case of the judge Ernst Hess, who commanded Adolf Hitler's unit during the First World War. Hess had a Jewish mother and was therefore regarded a "full-blooded Jew" by Nazi race laws:

"Some German Jews escaped the Holocaust by fleeing the country, others hid and some battled to stay alive long enough to be freed from the Nazi death camps. But Ernst Hess owed his survival to the personal intervention of Adolf Hitler. The Fuhrer ordered his SS thugs to leave the Jewish judge alone because Hess had been his commanding officer during the First World War.

"Hitler looked back on his time on the Western Front with great pride and fondness so, while some six million Jews perished in the Holocaust set in motion by Hitler, Hess was allowed to live on the Fuhrer's whim." (Allan Hall, "The single Jew that Hitler wanted to save: Astonishing letter reveals how Fuhrer ordered Gestapo to leave his WW1 commander alone," Mail Online, July 5, 2012)

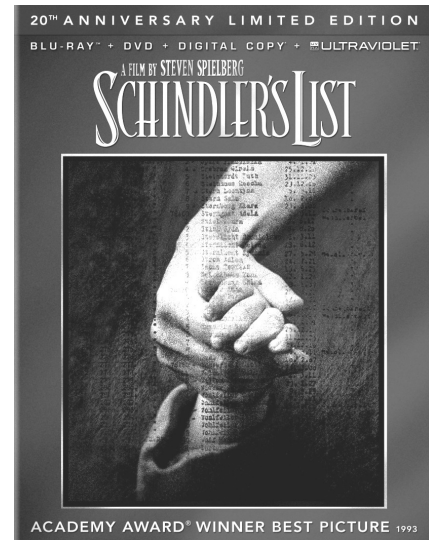
Schindler's List is a 1993 American epic drama film directed and co-produced by Steven Spielberg. It is derived from the novel "Schindler's Ark" by Thomas Keneally. The film is based on the true story of Nazi Czech businessman Oskar Schindler, who uses Jewish labor to start a factory in occupied Poland. As World War II progresses, and the fate of the Jews becomes more and more clear, Schindler's motivations switch from profit to human sympathy and he is able to save about 1,100 Jews from being gassed at the Auschwitz concentration camp.

The dogmatic framework of Alfred Rosenberg permeated nearly every phase of the Nazi system.

Houston Stewart Chamberlain, the English son-in-law of the German composer Richard Wagner, strongly influenced Alfred Rosenberg. Chamberlain endorsed a concept of "Teutonic supremacy" that he alleged was embodied in the works of Wagner.

Both Chamberlain and Rosenberg developed "Positive Christianity," which was intended to be intermediary to a new Nazi religious code. It claimed that Jesus struggled against Judaism and was a member of an Indo-European, "Nordic" enclave resident in ancient Galilee. Alfred Rosenberg's shameful approach was invented to ensnare and terrorize the Nordic Jewish identity. Rosenberg became Minister for the Occupied Eastern Territories.

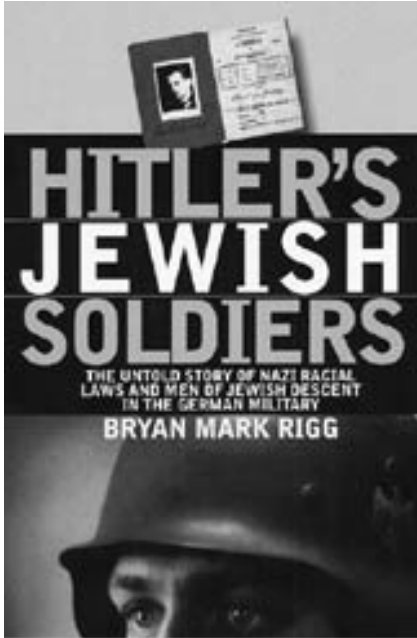
Rosenberg was convinced of the communist threat and of the supposed fragility of the Soviet Union's political constitution. "Jewish-Bolshevism" was accepted as a target for Nazism throughout the early 1920s. Alfred Rosenberg was tried at Nuremberg as a war criminal, sentenced to death for crimes against humanity, and executed by hanging. The U.S. government recovered 400 pages from the long-lost diary of Alfred Rosenberg in 2013. His diary provided "a look at key steps in building the Nazi ideology."



## Hitler's Doubles

While Russian Jews went to slave labor camps, and Near East Jews were sent to the gas chambers, Nazi party philosopher Rosenberg pledged a pretended Ashkenazi concordat to look for the Fuhrer's so-called Germanic tribes of a forgotten "Aryan master race."

In his 2002 book, "Hitler's Jewish Soldiers: The Untold Story of Nazi Racial Laws and Men of Jewish Descent in the German Military," Bryan Mark Rigg, Professor of History at American Military University, showed that after centuries of Jewish assimilation and intermarriage in German society, Hitler discovered that eliminating Jews from the rest of the population was more difficult than he had anticipated.



"Contrary to conventional views, Rigg reveals that a startlingly large number of German military men were classified by the Nazis as Jews or 'partial-Jews' (Mischlinge), in the wake of racial laws first enacted in the mid-1930s. Rigg demonstrates that the actual number was much higher than previously thought — perhaps as many as 150,000 men, including decorated veterans and high-ranking officers, even generals and admirals." (University Press of Kansas, 2013)

Emil Maurice — a founder of the SS and one of Hitler's drivers — was Jewish. Author John Keegan wrote, "The revelation that Germans of Jewish blood, knowing the Nazi regime for what it was, served Hitler as uniformed members of his armed forces must come as a profound shock. It will surprise even professional historians of the Nazi years."

In June 1941, more than 300 Jews found themselves in league with the Nazis when Finland, which had a mutual enemy in the Soviet Union, joined the war. "The Jewish veterans — a handful of whom are still alive today — insist they're not ashamed of what they did."

"They lived in permanent fear of their identity being revealed, but, incredibly, on the occasions that it was, the German soldiers took the matter no further. The men were Finnish, they had the full support of their superior officers, and the Germans — while often shocked to find themselves fighting alongside Jews — did not have the authority to upbraid them. In fact, where they found themselves outranked by a Jewish officer, they were forced to salute." (Paul Kendall, "The Jews who fought for Hitler: 'We did not help the Germans. We had a common enemy,'" The Telegraph, March 9, 2014)

"I had to do my duty, like everyone," one Finnish soldier stated. "We weren't Jews fighting in a Finnish army — we were Finnish people, Finnish soldiers, fighting for our country."

\* \* \*



## Hitler's Doubles

For all intents and purposes, the most prominent Ashkenazim are members of the Rothschild banking dynasty. Various ancestry academics have said the Rothschilds are descended from the Black Sea Khazars, who were in fact Turkic Caucasians.

In 2013, the team led by Prof. Martin Richards in England analyzed mitochondrial DNA (a genetic element inherited only through the female line) and deduced that merely four Jewish women were the ancestresses of practically all of today's Ashkenazim. (A 2017 ruling in Jewish law allowed a genetic test to be used as proof of Jewish descent.)

“Thus the great majority of Ashkenazi maternal lineages were not brought from the Levant, as commonly supposed,” Dr. Richards and colleagues conclude in their paper. Overall, at least 80 percent of Ashkenazi maternal ancestry comes from women indigenous to Europe, and 8 percent from the Near East, with the rest uncertain, the researchers estimate.” (Nicholas Wade, “Genes Suggest European Women at Root of Ashkenazi Family Tree,” International New York Times, October 8, 2013)

Consequently, the Rothschilds are possibly not of the Near East group, but Franks or Saxons whose maternal lineage converted to Judaism (in Charlemagne's Saxon Wars). This could offer some rationale that the bank dynasty did in fact back Hitler. (Various stories said the Nazi leader and the Rothschilds were from the same bloodline — and the Rockefeller and the Rothschild families are also from matching ancestry.)

One noticeable liaison between Nazism and the House of Rothschild was Emil Georg von Stauss, the president of Germany's largest bank, the Deutsche Bank. Von Stauss, a chief Nazi Party fundraiser, was a longtime business partner of the Rothschilds. In 1924, Von Stauss allegedly lent Hitler a portable Remington typewriter so he could write his infamous anti-Jewish banker manifesto “Mein Kampf.”



“Hitler dictated ‘Mein Kampf’ to typists Rudolf Hess and Emil Maurice during his cushy eight-months stay at Landsberg Prison in April - December 1924. (His five-year sentence was commuted. He had a two-room suite with a view and was allowed to receive gifts and visitors.) Von Stauss was part of a ‘Hitler support group’ consisting of wealthy Illuminati. Helene Bechstein, the wife of the piano manufacturer pretended to be Hitler's adopted mother and smuggled out sections of the manuscript.” (Henry Makow PhD, “‘Mein Kampf’ — Hitler Used Rothschild Banker's Typewriter,” July 6, 2007)

Yet the recent mitochondrial DNA analysis is possibly troubling for “Illuminati allies” that aim to distinguish the House of Rothschild as a redeemer of religious Zionism. The famed tycoon with the wealth of King Solomon that transferred the Chosen People back to the Promised Land in 1948 was perhaps not of the Levant. The Ashkenazi Jewish population has a short (less than 1,000-year) history.

## Hitler's Doubles

Mitochondrial scrutiny reawakened opinions that both Nazism and Communism were forged opposition made up by central bankers with inbred schizophrenic pedigrees. The Canadian author Henry Makow said, “Mankind is stunted because a tiny clique usurped control of money making. This began when gold dealers realized they could issue receipts for gold they didn’t have. They became bankers who figured they could also issue more loans than they have money, by a simple bookkeeping entry. They used this Golden Goose to take control of the world’s wealth and put accomplices in charge of government, media and education. They arranged for our national governments to guarantee the paper they print. War, including the ‘war on terror,’ is designed to create a world police state to protect the central banker monopoly on power and wealth.”

“The Four Horsemen of the Apocalypse” is a 1962 film by Vincente Minnelli with Glenn Ford, Ingrid Thulin and Charles Boyer. It is a remake of the 1921 antiwar narrative that set the stardom of Rudolph Valentino. For this new version of the Vicente Blasco Inbanez novel, the setting was shifted from the First World War to the Second. Members of a wealthy banking cartel family ponder on opposite sides during World War II.



Germany outwardly seized the Rothschilds’ property. An “obligatory” enemy movie, “The Rothschilds” was released in July 1940. But “German audiences were left unclear as to just who they were mainly supposed to hate.” Goebbels quickly had the film pulled from distribution. An enhanced version “purged of any conceivable sympathies for its British characters” was released one year later renamed, “The Rothschilds: Shares in Waterloo.” By then its iconic value had passed. It was by design a commercial flop.

\* \* \*



At the age of five, the SS “adopted” Alex Kurzem and he became a handpicked good luck model of Aryan charm. In newsreels, he was paraded as “the Reich’s youngest Nazi” and Alex the boy Mascot said he witnessed some unspeakable atrocities.

In 1997, Kurzem revealed to the media that he was a Jewish boy who had escaped from a Nazi death squad. (Mark Kurzem, “The Mascot: Unraveling the Mystery of My Jewish Father’s Nazi Boyhood,” 2007)

\* \* \*

Corporations sought the same rights as “personhood” while a vast banking empire was honored as a promised land redeemer thanks to official leases. Critique of Rothschild financiers in the House of Lords was uncouth. But in 2012, Nathaniel Rothschild, the billionaire financier, lost a High Court libel action over a Daily Mail claim that he was the “puppet master” behind a deal involving Lord Mandelson and a Russian oligarch. London’s high court said, “The words complained of were substantially true.”

## Well-To-Do Vampires and Crown Corpse Medicine

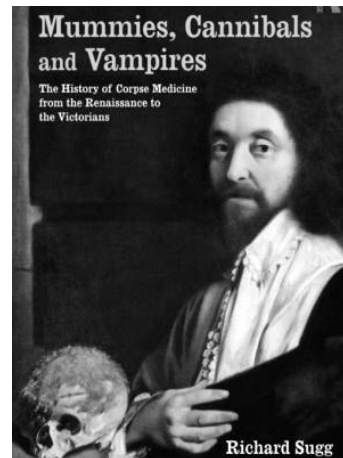
“They have long been famed for their love of lavish banquets and rich recipes. But what is less well known is that the British royals also had a taste for human flesh.” Two 2011 books on medicinal cannibalism (or blood medicine) have revealed that British royalty routinely swallowed parts of the human body.

One of the authors, Dr Richard Sugg at Durham University, added that this was not a practice reserved for monarchs but was widespread among the well-to-do in Europe:

“One thing we are rarely taught at school yet is evidenced in literary and historic texts of the time is this: James I refused corpse medicine; Charles II made his own corpse medicine; and Charles I was made into corpse medicine.”

“Along with Charles II, eminent users or prescribers included Francis I, Elizabeth I's surgeon John Banister, Elizabeth Grey, Countess of Kent, Robert Boyle, Thomas Willis, William III, and Queen Mary.” (Fiona Macrae, “British royalty dined on human flesh,” Daily Mail, May 20, 2011)

While corpse medicine has been presented as a medieval therapy, it was at its height in the social and scientific revolutions of early-modern Britain (up to the 20th century).



“Some way into the 19th century, crowds still jostled beneath the execution scaffold in parts of Denmark, cups raised to catch the precious drops of warm blood as it spilled from the dying body of the felon above. These people were hoping to cure their epilepsy. Their belief ran back almost 2000 years, to the Rome of the physician Celsus, where patients would gain this quintessential fluid from the bodies of wounded gladiators.”

The use of cannibalistic blood medicine was “corpse pharmacology,” but health-giving vampirism was by no means limited to folk medicine. “There were few vocal opponents of the practice, even though cannibalism in the newly explored Americas was reviled as a mark of savagery. Mummies were stolen from Egyptian tombs, and skulls were taken from Irish burial sites. Gravediggers robbed and sold body parts.”

Both Queen Mary II and her uncle King Charles II took distilled human skull on their deathbeds in 1698 and 1685 respectively, according to Dr Sugg.

“The Italian Renaissance scholar, Marsilio Ficino (himself the son of a physician) had recommended that human blood could act not just as a specific curative, but as a kind of elixir of life. The elderly might, he suggested, restore their vitality by sucking directly from a vein in the arm of some healthy youth. Towards the end of the 17th century, we find a Franciscan monk making a kind of jam or marmalade from human blood (‘stir it to

## Hitler's Doubles

a batter with a knife...pound it...through a sieve of finest silk’).” (Richard Sugg, “Corpse medicine: mummies, cannibals, and vampires,” *The Lancet*, June 21, 2008)

(Lecturer at the University of New England) Louise Noble’s book, “Medicinal Cannibalism in Early Modern English Literature and Culture,” and the book by Richard Sugg (of the University of Durham), “Mummies, Cannibals and Vampires: The History of Corpse Medicine from the Renaissance to the Victorians,” both reveal that “for several hundred years, peaking in the 16th and 17th centuries, many Europeans, including royalty, priests and scientists, routinely ingested remedies containing human bones, blood and fat as medicine for everything from headaches to epilepsy.” Even as they denounced the barbaric cannibals of the New World, “they applied, drank, or wore powdered Egyptian mummy, human fat, flesh, bone, blood, brains and skin.”

“As science strode forward, however, cannibal remedies died out. The practice dwindled in the 18th century, around the time Europeans began regularly using forks for eating and soap for bathing. But Sugg found some late examples of corpse medicine: In 1847, an Englishman was advised to mix the skull of a young woman with treacle (molasses) and feed it to his daughter to cure her epilepsy. (He obtained the compound and administered it, as Sugg writes, but ‘allegedly without effect.’) A belief that a magical candle made from human fat, called a ‘thieves candle,’ could stupefy and paralyze a person lasted into the 1880s. Mummy was sold as medicine in a German medical catalog at the beginning of the 20th century. And in 1908, a last known attempt was made in Germany to swallow blood at the scaffold.” (Maria Dolan, “The Gruesome History of Eating Corpses as Medicine: The question was not ‘Should you eat human flesh?’ says one historian, but, ‘What sort of flesh should you eat?’” *Smithsonian*, May 7, 2012)

In August 2012, the University of Leicester began a search for the remains of King Richard III of England. In September the excavators announced that they had found a human skeleton beneath a Leicester parking lot. On February 4, 2013, the University confirmed that the skeleton was beyond a doubt that of King Richard. This proof was based on mitochondrial DNA evidence.



“While digging up the bones of Richard III, who was born in 1452 and ruled England from 1483 to 1485, scientists took soil samples from within the grave. They then looked

## Hitler's Doubles

for evidence of parasites in order to better understand his health and diet. Within the soil where the king's pelvis once rested, they found a large number of ancient eggs from roundworms (*Ascaris lumbricoides*). As a control, they also took a soil sample from inside Richard III's skull and from the grave outside the bounds of the body. They found no eggs in the skull sample, and only a small number — 15 times fewer eggs — in that soil, suggesting a background level of contamination from sewage, said Piers Mitchell, a physician and biological anthropologist at the University of Cambridge.”

“‘I would say this is 100 percent proof that he had a roundworm infection,’ because there ‘is no other explanation’ for the large amount of roundworms found where his intestines once lay, Mitchell told LiveScience. A study detailing the finding was published in the journal *The Lancet*.” (Douglas Main, “Richard III Had Roundworm Infection, New Study Of King's Skeleton Suggests,” LiveScience, September 4, 2013)

It's unclear how much the parasite “wurm” illness may have affected King Richard, who was said to be a power-hungry man, Mitchell said. Were British royals the guinea pigs of careless physicians trying to create a “master race monarchy” with adrenochrome cannibal remedies? Various biotech companies today utilize aborted fetal cells in the production of artificial flavor enhancers. The mention of infections by parasites 2,500 years ago in the writings of Hippocrates includes symptoms of vomiting up worms. Some parasites use mind control to hijack the brains of their hosts.



In 2011, the Romanian tourist board released a video of the Prince of Wales (Prince Charles) publicly claiming that he is a descendant of Vlad the Impaler or Vlad Tepes, more popularly known as Count Dracula. (The name of the vampire Count Dracula is from Bram Stoker's novel.)



“The Prince himself appears in a video being used to promote the country in which he claims distant kinship with Vlad Tepes, the 15th-century Wallachian ruler on whom the Irish novelist Bram Stoker based his Dracula. ‘Transylvania is in my blood,’ he jokes in an interview first shown on satellite television last year. ‘The genealogy shows I am descended from Vlad the Impaler, so I do have a bit of a stake in the country.’” (Victoria Ward and Andrew Hough, “Prince Charles, heir to Dracula's blood line,” *The Telegraph*, November 5, 2012)

(Jane Bucur of Ceausescu's Romania proposed cafes to support so-called Dracula's castles to tourists.) “Prince Vlad, or as he was called even in his own time, Dracula (which means ‘Son of the Dragon’) tops the list of Romania's many, many Christian crusaders who, in the transition years between the Middle Ages and the Renaissance, fought to keep the Muslim-faithed Ottoman Turks out of their country.”

“Still, Dracula was not a saint. He ruled his military kingdom of Wallachia — southern Romania — with a heavy and blood-soaked fist. To not only the Turks but also to many of his own countrymen he was Vlad The Impaler, Vlad Die Tepes (pronounced Tee-pish). Determined not to be overtaken by the intrigue of an intriguing political underhandedness, in a world in which princes fell daily to smiling, hypocritical ‘allies,’ paranoia among the aristocracy was, and probably needed to be, utmost in a sovereign's

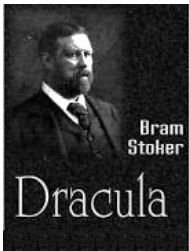
## Hitler's Doubles

disposition. Dracula built a defense around him that dared not open kindness nor trust to anyone. During his tenure, he killed by the droves, impaling on a forest of spikes around his castle thousands of subjects who he saw as either traitors, would-be traitors or enemies to the security of Romania and the Roman Catholic Church. Sometimes, he slew merely to show other possible insurgents and criminals just what their fate would be if they became troublesome.” (Joseph Geringer, “Vlad the Impaler,” crimelibrary.com)

In the 1890s, Irish author Bram Stoker became acquainted with the occult-like spiritualist organization called the Hermetic Order of the Golden Dawn. “Stoker has mistakenly been called a member, but he did seem to be friends with a few of the members.” E.A. Wallis Budge was curator of the British Museum, and co-founder William Wynn Wescott was the London Postmaster.

Aleister Crowley was initiated into the Order of the Golden Dawn in 1898 by Samuel Liddell MacGregor Mathers and climbed up rapidly through the grades. But in 1900, division shattered the Order when some top members, including poet W. B. Yeats, became annoyed with Mathers’ leadership, and his growing comradeship with Aleister Crowley (who filed two of his teeth into fangs). In response, a general meeting was called in London to remove Mathers as chief and to expel Mathers and Crowley from the Order.

“Dracula” is Bram Stoker’s 1897 Gothic horror novel, well known for introducing the character of the Transylvanian Count Dracula. The noble is a vampire who buys a house in London and begins a reign of seduction and terror.



Bela Lugosi was cinema’s first official Count Dracula (1931). An earlier adaptation of Bram Stoker’s Dracula was the silent movie, “Nosferatu,” released in 1922, starring Max Schreck as the vampire. “Nosferatu the Vampyre” was a 1979 West German horror film by Werner Herzog, with Klaus Kinski as Dracula.

Christopher Lee was also recognized for his role as Count Dracula in a series of derived horror films in the 1960s. Francis Ford Coppola directed an elegant revision of Dracula in 1992 with Gary Oldman, Winona Ryder and Anthony Hopkins.

Anne Rice is an American author of metaphysical Gothic fiction, best known for her popular series of novels starting in 1976, “The Vampire Chronicles.” The 2010 Spanish film “La Herencia Valdemar” (The Valdemar Inheritance) is a Gothic Lovecraftian movie with Bram Stoker and Aleister Crowley as characters.

“Dracula Untold” starring Luke Evans is a 2014 American horror film directed by Gary Shore. Vlad The Impaler is ambiguously portrayed as a patriotic “Jesus” messiah:

“Like the Christian Messiah, Vlad spends part of his childhood in a foreign land (not Egypt but Turkey) before maturing into an idealist and a freedom fighter.” (Richard Corliss, "The Vampire as Messiah in Dracula Untold," Time, Oct. 12, 2014)

## Hitler's Doubles

### Jerk Saw Siege: Most Unholy Name

In Westphalia of medieval Germany the “Holy Vehm” secret society was a criminal tribunal dedicated to the murder of heretics. “In the beginning (late 12th century), the resistance group had the approval of both the church and the Holy Roman emperor.”

The Vehm (most powerful in the 15th century) had over 100,000 members. Providing crude justice in the early days, it became increasingly underhanded. Not until Napoleon invaded Germany was it finally cleared out.

“During this time secrecy was paramount because of reprisals from the outlaws and soon oaths and rituals were part of the bargain. For instance, during the initiation the candidate would swear on oath to kill himself and his family should he reveal himself to be a member of the Holy Vehm.

“The Judge or Stuhlherren would then place his sword across the candidate’s throat and draw a few drops of blood to seal the oath and serve as a reminder of the judgment he would receive.” (Philip Gardiner, “Holy Vehm: My Journey into a Real Secret Society, “ Red Ice Creations, May 18, 2006)



“There is a tradition that one of the methods of putting to death persons condemned to that fate by the secret tribunals was the following: — The victim was told to go and kiss the statue of the Virgin which stood in a subterranean vault. The statue was of bronze and of gigantic size. On approaching it, so as to touch it, its front opened with folding doors and displayed its interior set full with sharp and long spikes and pointed blades. The doors were similarly armed, and on each, about the height of a man’s head, was a spike longer than the rest, the two spikes being intended when the doors were shut to enter the eyes and destroy them. The doors having thus opened, the victim by a secret mechanism was drawn or pushed into the dreadful statue, and the doors closed upon him. There he was cut and hacked by the knives and spikes, and in about half a minute the floor on which he stood — which was in reality a trap-door — opened, and allowed him to fall through. But more horrible torture awaited him; for underneath the trap-door were six large wooden cylinders, disposed in pairs one below the other. There were thus three pairs. The cylinders were furnished all round with sharp blades; the distance between the uppermost pair of parallel cylinders was such that a human body could just lie between them; the middle pair was closer together, and the lowest very close. Beneath this horrible apparatus was an opening in which could be heard the rushing of water. The mechanism that opened the doors of the statue also set in motion the cylinders, which turned towards the inside. Hence when the victim, already fearfully mangled and blinded, fell through the trap-door he fell between the upper pair of cylinders and was thus drawn in between them, his body being cut on all sides by the knives set round the cylinders. In this mutilated condition, the quivering mass fell

## Hitler's Doubles

between the second and more closely approaching pair of cylinders, and was now actually hacked through and through and thrown on the lowest and closest pair, where it was reduced to small pieces which fell into the brook below, and were carried away; thus leaving no trace of the awful deed that had been accomplished.” (Arkon Daraul, “A History of Secret Societies,” 1961)

The “iron maiden,” a torture device consisting of an iron cabinet with a hinged front and spike-covered interior, is frequently associated with the Middle Ages. The most well known iron maiden was that of the Royal Castle of Nuremberg.

To this day, no one is quite certain what the expression “Vehm” actually meant. Some think it is derived from the Latin fama, a law of common or agreed form. It can also mean to be “set apart,” just as they saw themselves. The Arabic fehmi can also mean “black” or “wisdom.” In old English the word “Orm” was a particular way of pronouncing wyrm, meaning a serpent or dragon. In medieval German Vehm may also have been an ancestral intonation of verm(is).

\* \* \*

But see, amid the mimic rout,  
A crawling shape intrude!  
A blood-red thing that writhes from out  
The scenic solitude!  
It writhes! — it writhes! — with mortal pangs  
The mimes become its food,  
And seraphs sob at vermin fangs  
In human gore imbued.



(Edgar Allan Poe, “The Conqueror Worm,” 1843)

Parasites can invade animals, including humans, and control their behavior from the inside: “‘If a parasite can hijack a rat or a caterpillar because it knows what to do with the brain chemistry, or it knows what to target, it can do that to us too,’ said David Wells, producer of *Invasion of the Brain Snatchers*, which aired on CBC-TV’s *The Nature of Things* on Hallowe’en night.” (Evelyn Boychuk, “Parasites seize control over animal and human behavior,” CBC News, October 31, 2013)

\* \* \*

In medieval traditions, the Black Mass was first known through parodies, called Feasts of Asses, to ridicule a custom of religious festivities with a reverse reading of biblical scriptures (spoken, not spelled). According to the Old and Middle English articulations of the Bible, “Jesus Christ” pronounced backwards is: *Ts’ierk sah-syge*.

Psychologists have observed that elements of reverse speech may sometimes become subconscious expressions. The reverse of Jesus Christ (and other accepted names) may somehow affect individuals, whether they understand it or not.



## Hitler's Doubles

*In the 13th century, a horse-drawn carriage moved at dusk through a shadowy forest. The witch Angéle had been warned about the parody feast. It was a deceitful temptation.*

*In a coven of the woods, a mischievous-looking jester sat under tubular shapes dangling from a dead tree's bough. They glinted in the twilight, resembling elongated and curved fruits in clusters hanging above a petrified trunk. The surroundings smelled of char-grill smoke and marshland gas.*

*"What is that?" the witch pointed to a loose branch.*

*"Ts'ierk sah-syge," the sinister rascal replied with a gray smirk. "Jesus Christ backwards — most unholy name in ye olde English."*

*The skin sleeve of the forbidden fruit was made from intestine, smeared with dung and parasites. The pink fat inside consisted of heart, liver, and lungs minced to bits in a cutter's mill and stewed with blood-clotted brine in the stomach of an animal.*



*"Ts'ierk sah-syge," the ruffian shouted again as the coach sped off. "Warmest next to man on a witch's Sabbath." The scent carried over in the air of nightfall. "Cook it afore ye eat it, or ye shall die!" Angéle de la Babin was found guilty of sexual relations with the devil's spirit (may its name be blotted out!) and burned to death in 1275.*

\* \* \*

The official party portrayal was that Hitler lived as a dedicated vegetarian. But according to some of those who attended to him, he liked to eat sausages, schnitzel, liver dumplings, stuffed pigeon and "the occasional slice of ham."

One of his cooks, Dione Lucas, talked about "Hitler's fondness for Bavarian sausages." Margot Wölk was forced to work as Hitler's food taster.

After Claus von Stauffenberg's attempt to assassinate Hitler in 1944, the taste-testers were forced to stay at an empty school near the Wolf's Lair. "We were guarded like caged animals," Wölk said in an interview.



## Hitler's Doubles

“Wölk hasn’t spoken about the horrors she experienced during World War II until recently, when a local reporter came to interview her for her 95th birthday, Spiegel Online reported. It was time to tell her story.”

“It took decades for her to learn to enjoy food again, and years longer to be willing to talk about what she endured. Her life as Hitler’s food taster haunted her dreams, but she sums up her experience in the Wolf’s Lair with one concise thought. ‘I just wanted to say what happened there,’ Wölk said. ‘That Hitler was a really repugnant man. And a pig.’” (Lylah M. Alphonse, “The Woman Forced to Risk Her Life Tasting Hitler’s Food,” Yahoo! Shine, April 5, 2013)



Various books nowadays dispute the alleged story that Hitler was vegetarian, including, “Hitler: Neither Vegetarian, nor Animal Lover” (2004) by writer Rynn Berry. The Third Reich’s propaganda minister “Joseph Goebbels tried to sell Hitler as a vegetarian to make him seem as peaceful as Gandhi.”

The biblical story tells of God trying to turn the children of Israel away from meat by providing them with “manna.” Exodus says that fresh manna tasted like wafers that had been made with honey. “When the dew fell upon the camp in the night, the manna fell upon it.” But the people got bored with manna saying, “Give us flesh, that we may eat.”

“Therefore the Lord will give you flesh, and you shall eat. You shall not eat one day, nor two days, nor five days, neither ten days, nor twenty days, but even a whole month, until it come out at your nostrils and it be loathsome unto you, because you have despised the Lord who is among you, and have wept before Him, saying, ‘Why came we forth out of Egypt?’” (Numbers 11:18-20)

The Old Testament finishes with an inner sense of God slighted by people eating flesh and offended by their animal sacrifices. “I will smear on your faces the dung from your festival sacrifices, and you will be carried off with it.” There is no suggestion in the New Testament of Jesus ever dining on meat. Only loaves of bread, fish, and honeycomb are referred to. The Revelation talks about a “tree of life bearing twelve crops of fruit” as a source of food in a field of everlasting life. But it does not allude to animal protein.

Contemporary science has created a “hemorrhage industry” that makes it promising for a small number of managers to turn a profit from wholesale slaughter. But it also deals out a variety of blood-borne pathogens to the great majority.

Red and processed meat unquestionably raises the risk of cancer and also may up the risk of heart disease, as reported by numerous medical studies. A diet high in red meat can shorten life expectancy, according to researchers at Harvard Medical School.

A Defra study conducted in 2012 stated that 10% of sausages sold in Britain were found positive for the hepatitis E virus. “Those most at risk of falling seriously ill or dying from

## Hitler's Doubles

an infection include those with deficient livers or weak immune systems, like the elderly, cancer and transplant patients.” The research discovered the disease was also dangerous for pregnant women where it can cause fulminant hepatic fever, which affects the liver. Middle-aged men accounted for half of all those infected due to a heavy alcohol consumption which can impair the liver’s functions. The report concluded: “Confirmed hepatitis E cases have significantly increased in recent years, with 657 UK cases reported in 2012, a 39.5% increase since 2011.” Also under investigation was a horsemeat scandal.

A spokeswoman added: “This is an emerging issue and we are taking steps to see both how serious it might be and what actions to take.” (Bolaji Babafemi, “Deadly Hepatitis E Virus Found in UK Sausages,” International Business Times, September 15, 2013)

Yes, it's your party, I know it's your party  
And, you know that you can cry, and, it's cool  
But you have to remember that I too cried my 96 tears  
And... it's just something we all have to go through some time or another  
And, you know, it would be unfair and it would be untrue  
If I was to say to you that you couldn't get much higher  
So, you know, even if it's your party and all...



(The Residents, “Hitler Was a Vegetarian,” 1975)

\* \* \*



“Saw” was a 2004 American horror film directed by James Wan, based on a story by Wan and Leigh Whannell. The film’s story revolves around persons who are chained in a dilapidated subterranean toilet and are given instructions via a microcassette recorder explaining how to escape. Meanwhile, police force detectives attempt to uncover the victims’ location and capture the mastermind behind this “game” and several other foul events. The Saw movie series became a horror franchise that consists of seven feature films distributed by Lions Gate Entertainment and produced by Twisted Pictures. “The Texas Chainsaw Massacre” (1974) is stated as being the origins of the slasher horror flick genre.

## Hitler's Doubles

Aleister Crowley brashly pictured himself as the Gnostic “Pope 666,” or the Black Mass personification of a “Jerk Saw Siege” who — along with additional evil — encouraged sacrificial homicide by killing a young woman. “After violating her, she should be cut into nine pieces,” he shamefully wrote. Crowley articulated a depraved occult stratagem promoting rampant massacre and war. Hailed as “Frater Perdurabo,” he wrote “Liber Al vel Legis” (Book of the Law, 1904) in Cairo, Egypt, forewarning of horrifying wars and bloodshed in store: “I am the warrior Lord of the Forties: the Eighties cower before me, and are abased.” Crowley said that a discarnate being named “Aiwass” dictated it to him. With distribution of his conjuring book, “Crowley proclaimed the arrival of a new stage in the spiritual evolution of humanity, to be known as the ‘Æon of Horus.’”

Aleister Crowley and his wife Rose Kelly had visited Egypt in 1904 after their wedding. Rose apparently was in contact with an eerie spirit from a stele in the Boulak Museum labeled “Stele 666.” They later named it the Stele of Revealing. The central tenet of the Aeon of Horus was the plea to “Do what thou wilt.” Newspapers usually blamed Crowley for having a sick sense of humor. But John Bull magazine actually accused him of being a “cannibal at large.” (Unexplained-Mysteries.com, Sept. 29, 2013)

Charles Manson’s cult carried out notorious murders in the late 1960s.

“Eaten Alive!” (2002) by author Jay Slater told of gory Italian movies from the 1970s. In 1991, Anthony Hopkins won an Academy Award for his portrayal of Hannibal Lecter in the film “The Silence of the Lambs,”



starring Jodie Foster. Dr. Hannibal Lecter appears to be a brilliant analyst, and the quintessence of the English gentleman. “He is meticulous in appearance, speaks very precisely, has an impeccable wit, astonishing intellect, and a gourmet palate.” But he is also a serial killer and a cannibal, “preparing the meat of his victims into tasty dishes for himself and serving them to unsuspecting guests.” Hannibal Lecter was a cunning fictional character in a series of horror novels by Thomas Harris, which produced an American psychological thriller film series after “Red Dragon” was first adapted to film in 1986. The novel “Hannibal Rising” became a film in 2006.



### Nexorus Wyrm: Red Spot On The Retina?

The English writer and public speaker David Icke came to distinction as an English footballer and BBC sports commentator. He also used to be a spokesman for the UK Green Party. After 1991 David Icke declared far and wide that the human race is secretly controlled by occult “reptilian shapeshifters” of Middle Ages Germany.

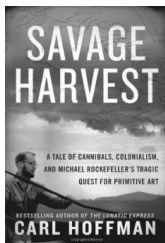


Is a red spot on the retina of the eye symptomatic of a reptilian bloodline — or a rare genetic disorder? A late-onset hereditary disease commonly shows its first symptoms during the ages of 30s or 40s and may include schizophrenia-like psychosis.

At the level of David Icke’s viewpoint “Rothschild Zionism” is a political movement created and controlled by the House of Rothschild to establish a nation-state for Jews. But, as said by the Haaretz opinion Israel news, the mantra of a Jewish state “is full of highly problematic definite articles, and suggests a trans-historical claim to this land on behalf of an entire but undefined ethno-religious group the world over.”

Israel cannot characterize what a Jewish state is accurately. Is “Jewishness” by rights inherited maternally? There is no concord by any means in the Knesset as to what that entails. “So, in effect, Palestinians are being asked to agree to something that even the Israelis cannot define with any degree of specificity.” (Hussein Ibish, “How many times must the Palestinians recognize Israel? Netanyahu’s new ‘Jewish state’ mantra negates the fact that Palestinians recognized Israel more than twenty years ago. They’re still waiting for Israel to recognize Palestine,” Haaretz, March 13, 2014)

The Rothschild nobility is a council of the upper House of Lords, ratified by the British monarchy to watch over central “reserve banks” in the 53 Commonwealth countries, the United States, and Israel. It is a leading model “Crown Corporation” of the City of London, administered by the Bank of England. (The cliché “Crown” refers to the “City of London,” not the city named London or the British monarch. The City of London with its Lord Mayor is a financial oligarchic global business club that runs a city within a city.)



“House of Rothschild” in this report does not correspond to any essential person of our times, but a society of “principalities and powers,” or the rulers of distorted money markets throughout the centuries. Handing over constituents of contemporary Rothschild or Rockefeller traditionalism to the territory of monsters will not resolve an economic crisis. Heinrich Himmler visited the imprisoned Baron Rothschild in 1938. Elisabeth, Baroness de Rothschild died in the Ravensbruck concentration camp.

“Savage Harvest,” a 2014 book by veteran travel writer Carl Hoffman, made the realistic and well-argued case that young Michael Rockefeller died at the hands of Papuan cannibals who mistook his lone swim for a drifting crocodile in New Guinea.

## Hitler's Doubles

“Nov. 19, 1961: Two young men drift on an overturned catamaran along the coast of southwest New Guinea. Twenty-four hours have passed since their motor died.

“One of the men, Michael Rockefeller, 23, the son of New York governor and future Vice President Nelson Rockefeller and scion to one of the richest families in America, decides to swim 10 miles to shore.

“This is the last time Michael Rockefeller is seen alive.

“The official cause of death would later be listed as drowning. The prevailing theory was that he was consumed by sharks.

“They got one thing right: Michael was eaten. But it wasn't by sharks.” (Susannah Cahalan, “How a young Rockefeller died at the hands of cannibals,” New York Post, March 15, 2014)

\* \* \*

The practice of cannibalism may lead to the spread of a fatal brain disease called kuru. A bleak skirmish to veil ghoulishness began before the Second World War. After the beginning of the 20th century, the US Secret Service detected a number of rascals who were deliberately embedding larvae into America's agricultural crops. Perpetrators were caught with jars full of larva bodies and small tweezers used to implant fly parasites into fruits, beans, and vegetables. At that time (1929), it was assumed that the misdeeds were committed to stage-manage the market value of foodstuff. “I found it to be general rumor that larvae had been planted,” an eyewitness authority confirmed. (Walter S. Bowen and Harry Edward Neal, “The United States Secret Service,” 1960)



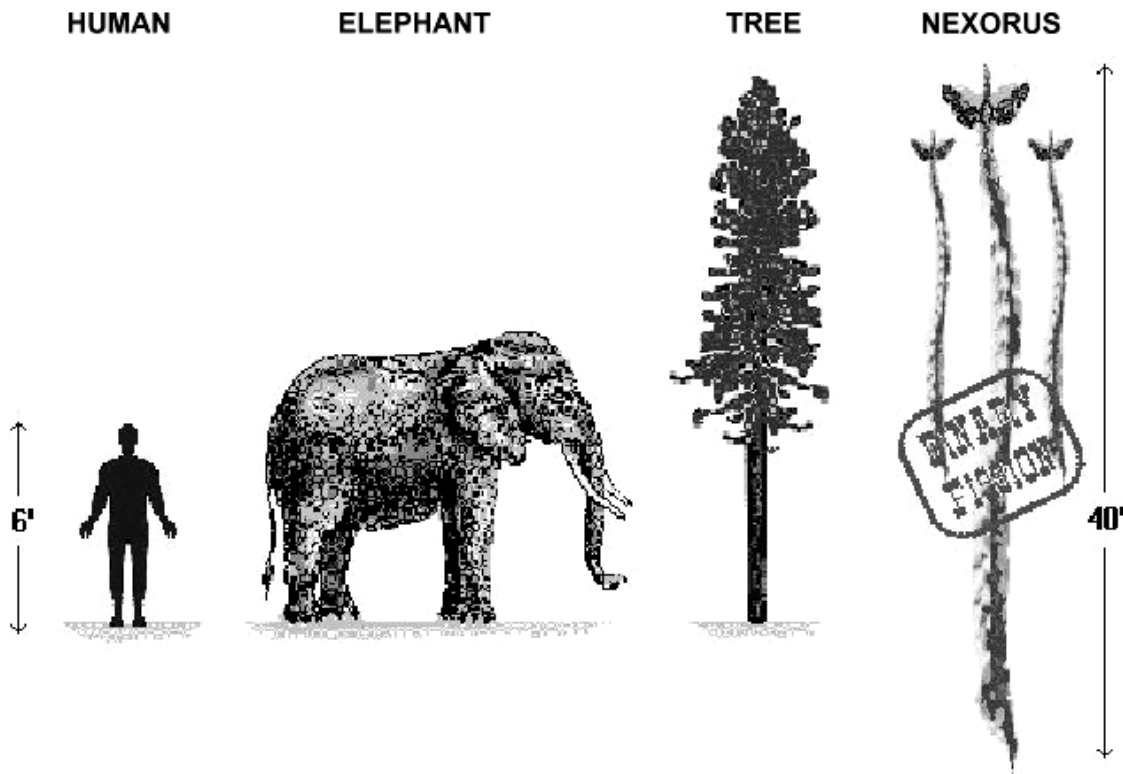
The process of Louis Pasteur's microbe theory was applied to US institutions in those days, and an elite group of peers of the realm knew that their time was running out. It had been recognized that blood-borne parasites are transmitted in uncooked flesh — such as beef, fish, and pork tapeworms. Now it was ready to appear that by eating a “bean” one could fall victim to the most abysmal leech. The well-known jumping bean contains the egg of a small moth. It is the moth's larva that makes the bean jump.

The most bothersome bloodsucker recognized in theory is not a moth. Yet to this day, there persists a campaign of silence to suggest that it is. A mysterious privileged assembly had gained some extra time — a century in fact — while the regular serving dish of “prison beans” became the ideal cover-up for the overlooked flatworm of necrophilia and cannibalism. It would be treated like dandruff in every courtroom.

## Hitler's Doubles

*They found the body in the early hours of the morning. The victim had been missing for several days. According to the autopsy, the child had been abducted and sexually abused. Teeth marks were found in parts of the body. It was one case among the many AMBER Alerts reported throughout the world. "Forensic Odontology" became the new dental science of identifying criminals by the teeth marks left in their victims' bodies.*

During the Middle Ages, a spineless dragon-serpent was known as the "wurm" (or helminth). In modern times, the zoologist who pioneered studies in that field was E. C. Faust. Goethe's Faust (or Faustus) is the protagonist of a classic German legend who makes a contract with the devil. But E. C. Faust's 1949 "Human Helminthology" is a standard information book for physicians, sanitarians and medical zoologists.



Research in the 1950s by Dr. Roblis of Mexico City suggested that over a third of the world's population might be "secondary hosts" to flatworm larvae cysts in their bodies, unwittingly nursing a human helminth (dubbed "Nexorus" in this report). The main areas of cyst infection are typically the thighs and upper arms. The secondary host is the prey. Larva cystation in mammals is sometimes called "the measles."

Scientists in the former Soviet Union disclosed that the "wings or fins" of cross hybrid parasites such as Nexorus are in fact enlarged "suction cups" functioning rather like lips that form a molecular bond to suck within the entrails of "primary hosts." The primary host is the predator. The eerie life cycle of this parasitic "wurm" has little to do with a jumping bean. It centers on human hemorrhage or bleeding — and the raw ingestion of human blood containing the helminth cyst or measles. Persons with their immune systems exposed to a "zone of infection" may be contaminated by the so-called "splatter effect."

## Hitler's Doubles

“Whatsoever soul it be that eateth any manner of blood, even that soul shall be cut off from his people.” (Leviticus 7:27)

The adult Nexorus helminth can mature to over twenty feet long within the body of the primary host. Additionally it can reproduce in a genderless cycle known as binary fission, splitting itself in two slices as in “hydra immortality.” Dried up segments (proglottids) of cuticle cells resemble serpent scales. The damaging psychological aspect of “having a writhing tail” (harlot riding a beast) is reflected in countless lingering legends referring to the primary host as a demon or devil. Due to the disagreeable makeup of this flatworm, primary hosts may not seek out medical attention. The first query to be asked is: “What did you eat?” And a truthful response could be the bloodthirsty receipt of overt profanity:

“Wherefore I say unto you, All manner of sin and blasphemy shall be forgiven unto men: but the blasphemy against the Holy Ghost shall not be forgiven unto men.” (Matthew 12:31)



Consequently, the primary hosts may not ask for medical care but cover up instead and deal with it themselves. Some may gravitate toward magic societies that pay benefit to vice, such as the Church of Satan, or try to endorse the human helminth as an item of unhinged virtue (e.g., Vermis Mysteriis or even the humorous Flying Spaghetti Monster). One potential result is bestiality (“octopus porn”) — a psychosexual pattern that may lead to disruption of the DNA code.



“The beast that thou sawest was, and is not; and shall ascend out of the bottomless pit, and go into perdition: and they that dwell on the earth shall wonder, whose names were not written in the book of life from the foundation of the world, when they behold the beast that was, and is not, and yet is.” (Revelation 17:8)

In the Roman period, the cult of Abraxas was a classic illustration of how “bloodthirsty gladiators” agreed to put forward their array of symptoms as a hodgepodge of celestial magic or an enchanted “emanation.” Lacking the knowledge of zoologists, it was rather effortless for Rome’s dogs of war to show themselves as “satyrs.” The pagan idol Abraxas was depicted as a soldier with two tails, a likely reference to a hydra beast (flow of 365 emanations) or the binary fission “mating season” of the helminth Nexorus.

*Mischievously pleased, the man with a tail stood delighted by the brutal beast within, more ancient than the shark. Coiled around his ugly knee, a winged serpent writhed with loathsome scales, stinking horns, and filthy hooks — the broken pieces of his soul. A stout cord reached far back in time, the archaic root of infectious disease and every way of death. Six hundred candlesticks burned their pale and sickly lights, smoldering shadows around the outline of the foul hierophant who wore his coat of lion’s hair and goat’s horn mask in a catacomb of skulls.*



## Hitler's Doubles

*Around him, letters were spread wide-open, lost scrolls of long ago, before the fall of ancient Rome. The unsightly hierophant made the sounds of amusement and scorn, reading here and teasing there, but always laughing loudly to get rid of his grotesque humiliation and villainous embarrassment. Because the coming of the flatworm satanás is like the growing of a mushroom — fast, insidious, almost supernatural. In the morning, it will be done.*

In our age, doctors and psychologists are dismayed at a chaotic deep-rooted fad known as “clinical vampirism.” According to Bobbi Jo O’Neal, a deputy coroner for the Charleston County Coroner’s Office in Charleston, S.C., the popularity of “vampire media stars” can lead some people, teenagers in particular, down a dangerous road.

Clinical vampirism produces some of the most shocking pathological behaviors observed. It is one of the few pathological manifestations that blends myth and reality in dramatic fashion and contains many possible elements including schizophrenia, psychopathic and perverse features. According to reviewers such as Peter Levenda, vampirism and sexual behavior are clearly linked. The “love bite,” which is considered normal and a common sign of affection, should be an interesting topic of discussion among sexual assault nurses examiners (SANEs) and other investigators who examine bite marks.

For many teenagers who become involved in these activities, there can be confusion when myth and reality are blended. To investigate these cases thoroughly, we must first realize that the dilemma of clinical vampirism exists and where to turn for assistance.

Paranormal writer Chris Holly recently conducted Internet interviews with clinical vampires on various chat boards. She conversed with “sanguine vampires” who need to swallow blood in order to feel they can live normal healthy lives. “They feel that the



blood gives them a certain energy that they do not get otherwise. I have read on the Internet that this type of vampire will drink blood from other humans, or some may use animal blood, while others have been known to drink their own blood.”

Chris Holly was taken aback by what she discovered and wrote: “This subject was the most difficult I have ever had to investigate, deal with as far as interviews and write. I do not plan to write any follow-ups or to ever dig deeper into this subject matter.”

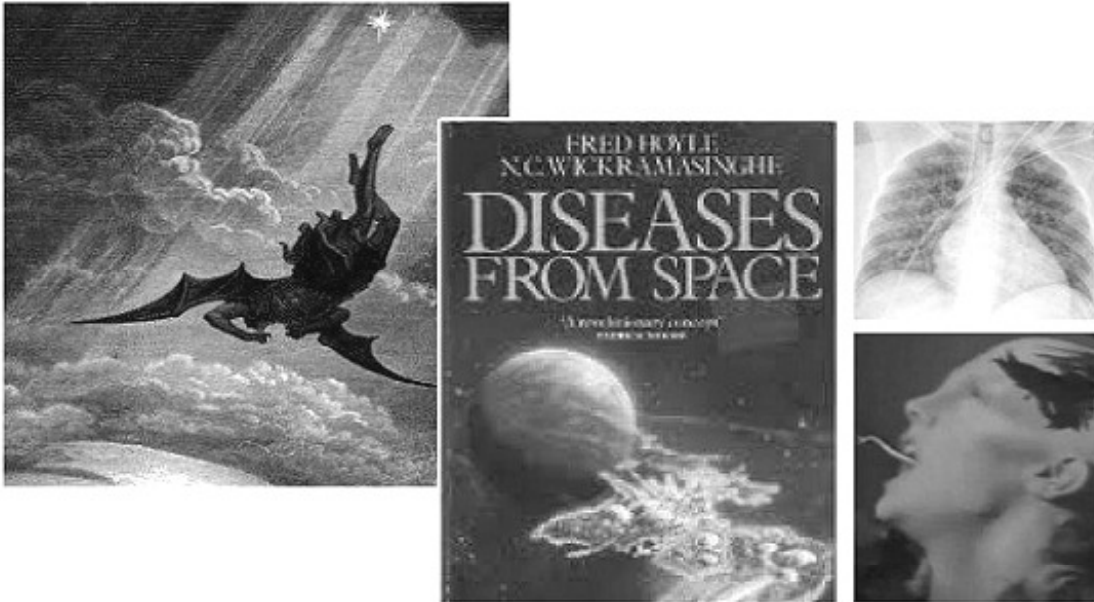
How does a helminth parasite firstly enter the human bloodstream? How does its life cycle stop? Researchers today speculate if the AIDS virus wave actually did begin with the bite of an infected monkey.

## Hitler's Doubles

Consequently it is not impossible that a helminth infected its first human hosts during prehistoric times through the bite-mark of a reptile — provided the appropriate helminth larvae were present on the beak or fangs of the attack reptile. (“Komodo Dragon plasma might serve as an antibiotic,” *Nature*, 2017) Whatever the case may be, that is what some of our oldest-known narratives grant us the impression of:

“And the Lord God said unto the woman, What is this that thou hast done? And the woman said, The serpent beguiled me, and I did eat.” (Genesis 3:13)

Perhaps the class Reptilia knows the fruit is just right to devour — because the serpent bites first. Someplace in the prehistory of disease we acquired the flawed eating habits of cold-blooded tetrapods. In the course of waywardness our ancestors became cannibals. When NASA began its first missions, monkeys and dogs were launched into space prior to humans. Researchers who mull over “extraterrestrials” may also want to reflect on the possibility that aliens sent animals en route to the Earth before intelligent extraterrestrials would arrive here. What category of animals? Some leading astrobiologists are confident that helminth larvae and microbial diseases can survive in space under certain conditions. A panspermia premise suggested that octopuses came to Earth from space as frozen eggs.



Stephen Hawking, the theoretical physicist and author of “A Brief History of Time” (1988), warned in a 2010 commentary that alien life might try to conquer or colonize Earth. In “Diseases from Space” (1979), the British astrobiologists Fred Hoyle and Professor Nadine Chandra Wickramasinghe developed a theory that many common diseases which afflict mankind have their origins in extraterrestrial sources.

Some people claim that they have been visited by alien life and have been taken away. The first alien abduction claim to be widely publicized was the Betty and Barney Hill abduction in 1961. Others yet searched for a supposed process of how aliens may have incubated biological samplings in the bodies of “abducted” humans.

## Hitler's Doubles

“And he said unto them, I beheld Satan as lightning fall from heaven.” (Luke 10:18)

David Icke had lectured for some years on a privileged group of rogues who squander the planet's wealth. Icke portrayed them as reptilians, a position that might be relevant to this report (although “helminthians” is the accurate medical term). Shape-shifting men with tails are not the products of folklore but zoologists' specifics according to the research of E. C. Faust and others. People with tentacles have been around for millennia and, as organized crime families are known to do, they initiate their own brood into the secrets of their envy. Under a thousand “human helminthes” once sat above the law and swayed the entire world's destiny. For the past century they boldly sat behind a smart “bean” prank. But now they're out of time.

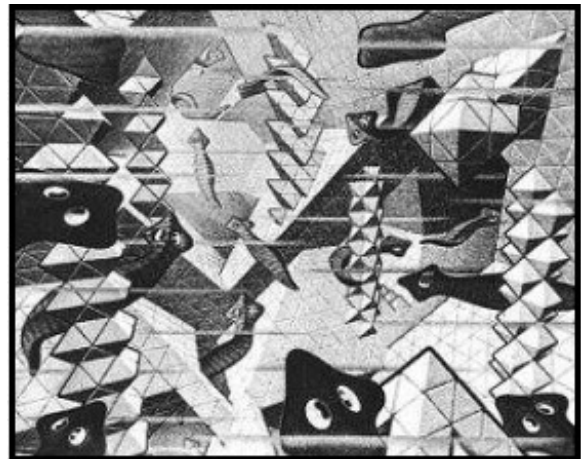


Presently we can match the DNA of cysts found in a secondary host prey to the DNA of adult parasites found in a primary host predator. This is evidence for every courtroom. The charade of a “satanás wyrm” may not eclipse the triumph of the human dream.

“And they had tails like unto scorpions, and there were stings in their tails: and their power was to hurt men five months.” (Revelation 9:10)

When uninhibited laboratories turned against established morality, they intentionally attacked the Humanities. Physicists, chemists, and biologists all of a sudden made disturbing claims critical of subjects they had no schooling in. The Humanities are academic disciplines that look at cultural studies such as anthropology, literature, philosophy, religion, art, and music. All of these branches of learning make intuitive citations to godliness — and have been doing so since the origin of the written word.

It is peculiar that skeptics usually call themselves “humanists,” presenting the mistaken sense that they are whiz kids in the subject of Humanities. Nothing could be farther from the truth. For, if skeptics got their way, ancient books of special insight would be consigned to the flames. It is perhaps a terrible thing to not be able to feel the quintessence of the human dream. It is even more awful when one or two leaders who hate established beliefs try to repress the creative forces of inspired reason.



## Hitler's Doubles

\* \* \*

What set off the German measles (rubella) pandemic of 1962? Could a lack of sanitation have allowed a pathogen growing in space to be transported to Earth on the outer surface of an early V-2 type rocket?

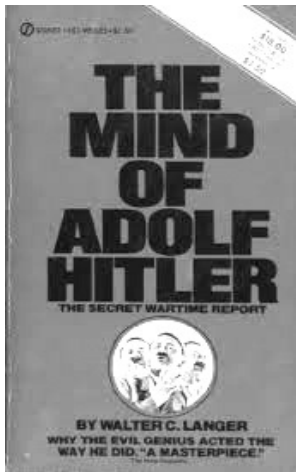
The Institute of Astronomy at Cambridge has contributed greatly to the hypothesis of stellar nucleosynthesis and cosmology. For decades it has also investigated the likelihood of diseases from space. The details have to do with the incubation of microorganisms in comets that eventually cross Earth's pathway.

Today more scientists are suggesting that viruses and bacteria responsible for undesirable infectious diseases might arrive at the Earth from space. They are searching for cometary bacteria that enter the Earth's atmosphere from space fallout.

"A recent experiment published in the Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences has shown that a microbe can turn even more dangerous in space than on Earth. In that study, a bacterium particularly nasty for humans — salmonella — was shown to become more virulent after just 83 hours of growing in space." (Barry E. DiGregorio, "Deadly Microbes From Outer Space," Discover, February 2008)



The popular "Men in Black" films starring Tommy Lee Jones and Will Smith farcically depict extraterrestrial "hydra beasts" hiding in human bodies. They helped to foster an "Area 51" urban myth that government agencies supposedly carry out secret operations here on Earth in order to keep us safe from alien or space fallout infections.



"The Mind of Adolf Hitler: The Secret Wartime Report" (1972), is based on a World War Two report by psychoanalyst Walter C. Langer which probed the psychology of Adolf Hitler. It was the first-ever analysis of the German leader's personality and psychopathology, compiled in 1943 by a team of Harvard psychologists for the Office of Strategic Services (OSS).

As pointed out by Langer, if the Nazi Fuhrer's hatred were translated back into personal terms this would read: "*My perversion is a parasite that sucks my lifeblood. I must rid myself of this pestilence.*"

According to wartime character analysis reports, the German leader was suffering from a manic-depressive schizophrenia-like psychosis (as observed in a number of late-onset hereditary diseases). "Throughout his life and while Chancellor, Hitler would suddenly fly into terrifying rages, his face turning purple and blue, the veins on his forehead pulsating and swelling, until finally he would collapse on the floor and scream in an absolutely insane fashion." (Rhawn Joseph, Ph.D.)

## Hitler's Doubles

Following his World War I injuries, Lance Corporal Hitler was purportedly diagnosed with “Yperite blindness” in the missing medical dossier from the time he was admitted to the military hospital in Pasewalk near Stettin (Baltic Sea). However, it seems his records from that hospital treatment disappeared and the SS evidently killed everyone who knew about the case. (The most depraved medical identity theft rips off a victim confined to bed due to illness or infirmity.) Nazi “miracle cure” testimonials are likely distortions:

*A scrawny German soldier lies in a sickbay bed, allegedly suffering from blindness and mustard gas blisters. His face is bandaged with gauze. When the bandages are finally removed, he will only slightly recollect his earlier person. A New Hitler is about to be hatched; a changed man, with almost no resemblance to his past.*

*His nose, forehead, and chin will seem permanently altered from inflammations caused by exposure to mustard gas. From now on, his voice will sound rough and croaking due to respiratory damage and coughing. He will wear dark glasses during the first period of recovery from his chemical loss of sight.*

*He will have extreme difficulty recognizing his familiar friends or remembering old acquaintances. But he will be a World Teacher in force, Firstborn of the Illuminati, mindful of the “miracle cure” that guides him on his duty to lead Germany.*

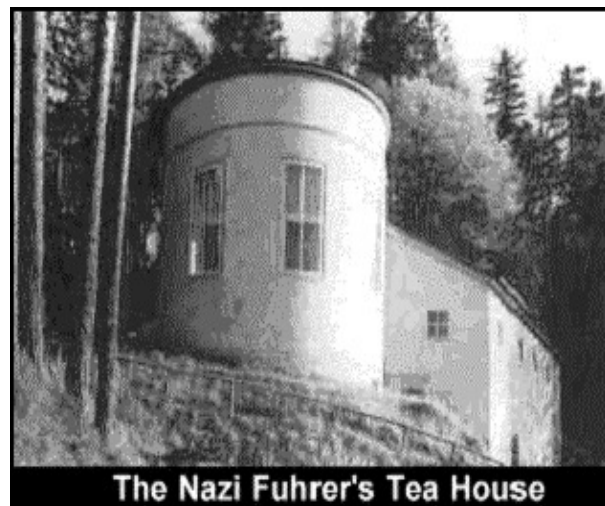
\* \* \*

The Berghof villa was in the Bavarian Alps near Berchtesgaden, on the same rock face as the “Eagle’s Nest.” It was a large country house following the example of the chateau of Ermenonville. An extract from a French book of the 1700’s, “Essai Sur La Secte Des Illumines” (1789 French Edition), claimed that the huge chateau of Ermenonville near Paris was one of the “grand lodges” of the Bavarian Illuminati movement.

It belonged to the Marquis of Gerardin, who once put up the influential Enlightenment writer Jean Jacques Rousseau. The famous eccentric alchemist St. Germain supposedly presided over it. (The occultist Alliette said there were really two Counts of St. Germain.)

What went on in the Berghof villa was maybe revealed in “Eyes Wide Shut,” a 1999 drama film by Stanley Kubrick derived from the 1926 short story “Traumnovelle” (Dream Story) by Arthur Schnitzler:

*Doctor Bill Harford enters the teeming masque orgy of highborn revelry. Some of the masked participants are said to be powerful members of society.*



## Hitler's Doubles

*In the spacious château, people wearing crimson robes and Venetian carnival masks observe a satanic sex-magic rite involving naked women standing in a circle, led by a hierophant who chants and taps the floor with his staff. As the cloaked people watch, women rise from the circle and select men in the audience, including Bill Harford.*

*A woman informs Bill that he is in danger and urges him to leave, but he refuses. She is led away by someone else, after which Dr. Harford wanders through rooms wherein orgies are occurring.*

The Berghof villa was connected to the Platterhof Hotel by a series of complex bunkers deep inside the mountain. The tunnel system was an exceptional piece of underground engineering with a subterranean engine that provided power to run the elevator.

SS-Gruppenführer Hermann Fegelein led the social circle. Oddly enough, Hitler's pet place was a cozy "Tea House" built on the northern boundary of his Bavarian estate.

*In the Berghof, the adamant chancellor often had too many delights. Actor Gustav Weler would masquerade while he sought relief from carnal excess in his adjacent Tea House.*

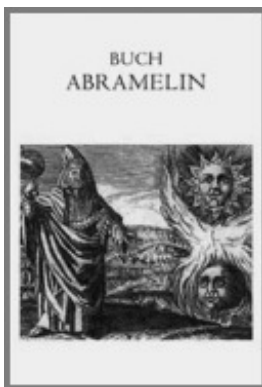
The pleasant walk to the "Teehaus" often became the scene for crucial political decisions. The Fuhrer preferred to relax, and even nap, in the Teehaus itself, dreaming of washed out shadows while surrounded by his irrational phobias.

Aleister Crowley's most famed occult ritual was said to have been the "Sacred Magic of Abra-Melin the Mage."

Sardonically, Crowley was never able to finish that "grimoire spellbook" magical operation, which may last over a year.



The Sacred Magic of Abra-Melin the Mage evokes a set of supplications that empower a "magus" to converse with sentry spirits and secure deliverance from demons. It requires a special roofed lodge to perform it:



"Ye shall choose an apartment which hath a window, joined unto the which shall be an uncovered terrace (or balcony), and a lodge (or small room or hut) covered with a roof, but so that there may be on every side windows whence you may be able to see in every direction, and whence you may enter into the oratory. In the which place the evil spirits shall be able to appear, since they cannot appear within the oratory itself. In the which place, beside the oratory towards the quarter of the North, you shall have a roofed or covered lodge, in the which and from whence one may be able to see the oratory." (Translated by S.L. MacGregor Mathers, "The Book of the Sacred Magic of Abramelin the Mage," 1898)

## Hitler's Doubles

*Tied to a lodge chair, the adamant chancellor would now and then call up “the old serpent,” the Precambrian beast he named Aiwass — more ancient than the shark.*

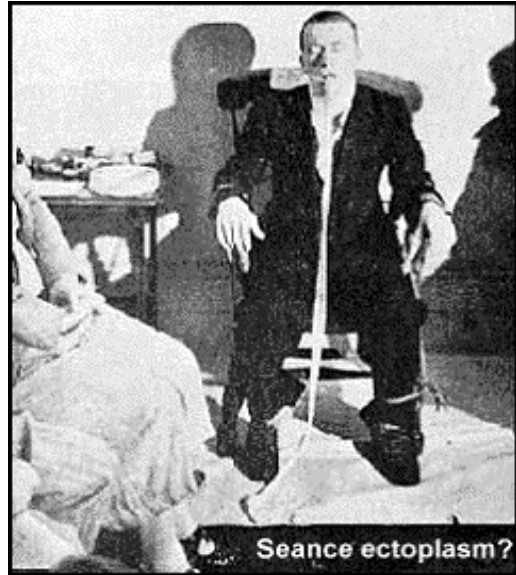
*“Is there a doctor in the house?”*

*“More towels,” cried a lodge butler.*

*“A magic belt of ectoplasm,” said the lady of the lampshade. “Clairvoyant emanations conjured from Abraxas’ celestial outflow.”*

*“You’re full of flatworm,” the doctor whispered and jostled for more elbowroom. “You’re doing fine... Only ten more feet to go...”*

*“More towels,” the butler nervously repeated again.*



*“In the heyday of séances — the 19th and early 20th centuries — ectoplasm oozed from various orifices of mediums (known as physical or materializing mediums). A bit of white cloth-like (very cloth-like) material oozing from someone’s mouth, ears, or nose was considered strong evidence for the afterlife by those who think spirits are not dwelling in Heaven or Hell or some other distant gated community but are floating around the earth trying to give us material hints of their existence.” (Robert T. Carroll, “ectoplasm,” The Skeptic’s Dictionary)*

*Ectoplasm was said to be a weird, spiritual material that flows out of any orifice and opening of a medium’s body during a séance. But what led to that bizarre fashion of fraudulent ectoplasm in séances? In a play the adamant chancellor bit into a sleeper’s lips and laughed. He coughed on a chortle, and inhaled a slug of lover’s blood. A mind-reading wyrm emerged in a perforated subclavian artery of the upper thorax (his chest). In his selfishness, he invited Nexorus into his heart.*

*“A blob in the brain is not the image most people have when someone mentions tapeworms. These parasitic worms are best known in their adult stage, when they live in people’s intestines and their ribbon-shaped bodies can grow as long as 21 feet. But that’s just one stage in the animal’s life cycle. Before they become adults, tapeworms spend time as larvae in large cysts. And those cysts can end up in people’s brains, causing a disease known as neurocysticercosis.” (Carl Zimmer, “Hidden Epidemic: Tapeworms Living Inside People’s Brains,” Discover Magazine, May 15, 2012)*



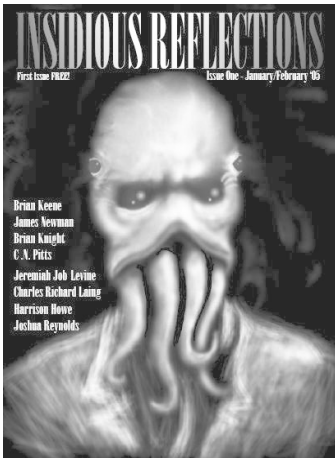
*“Mind control by parasite sounds like the stuff of science fiction, but not only have scientists revealed that it is real across a range of animals — including perhaps humans — they now even have fossil evidence suggesting it has taken place for millions of years.*

## Hitler's Doubles

“An unnerving variety of parasites have evolved the ability to control the brains of victims to help the parasites spread. For instance, the protozoan known as *Toxoplasma gondii* makes rats love cat urine so that it can spread among its feline hosts — and it may influence human culture as well, making people more prone to certain forms of neuroticism.” (Charles Q. Choi, “Mind-Controlling Parasites Date Back Millions of Years.” LiveScience, August 17, 2010)

---

### Lucifer, Lilith and the Serpent Girdle



George Sylvester Viereck was a German-American poet, writer, and propagandist. “His father Louis, born out of wedlock to German actress Edwina Viereck, was reputed to be a son of Kaiser Wilhelm I.” The Viereck family circle moved to the United States in 1896 (when George was 12 years old). Viereck became known in the US as a fantasy author and interview journalist.

He wrote the first branded gay vampire novel and one of the first psychic vampire stories. In 1923 Viereck claimed that Hitler would transform the world. The Saturday Evening Post called Viereck “the most widely-discussed young literary man in the United States today.”

For his backing of Germany, “Viereck was expelled from several social clubs and fraternal organizations. In August 1918, a lynch mob stormed Viereck’s house in Mount Vernon, forcing him to seek refuge in a New York City hotel. In 1919, shortly after the Great War, he was expelled from the Poetry Society of America.” (Wikipedia.org)

“In early 1923, Viereck published, under the pseudonym George F. Corners, a popular science work advocating the youth-restoration techniques of Austrian biologist Eugene Steinach. Freud was taken with the style, and suggested that Viereck publish a similar work on psychoanalysis. While no such work was ever written, Viereck did devote considerable effort, over the years, to preaching the gospel of psychoanalysis through interviews and articles.” (“Sigmund Freud,” Viereckproject)

Sigmund Freud wrote to George Sylvester Viereck asking if he would report on the subject of psychoanalysis. Viereck traveled to Vienna to interview Freud, and then to Munich to interview Adolf Hitler. Viereck also interviewed other prominent people such as George Bernard Shaw, Benito Mussolini, Henry Ford, and Albert Einstein. He was personally associated with Aleister Crowley and became friends with the creative scientist and inventor Nikola Tesla.



“According to Tesla, Viereck was the greatest contemporary American poet. Tesla occasionally attended dinner parties held by Viereck and his wife. He dedicated his poem



## Hitler's Doubles

'Fragments of Olympian Gossip' to Viereck, a work in which Tesla ridiculed the scientific establishment of the day."

"Viereck founded two publications, The International and The Fatherland, which argued the German cause during World War I. Viereck became a well-known Nazi apologist. His interview with Adolf Hitler in 1923 had offered hints of what was to come. In 1933, Viereck again met with Hitler, now Germany's Fuhrer, in Berlin, and in 1934, he gave a speech to twenty thousand 'Friends of the New Germany' at New York's Madison Square Garden, in which he compared Hitler to Franklin Delano Roosevelt and told his audience to sympathize with National Socialism without being antisemites. His Jewish friends denounced him as 'George Swastika Viereck,' but he continued to promote the German Nazis." (Wikipedia.org)

In 1941, George Sylvester Viereck was arrested in the U.S. for a breach of the Foreign Agents Registration Act when he set up his publishing house, Flanders Hall, in Scotch Plains, New Jersey. He was convicted in 1942 for his failure to register with the U.S. Department of State as a German Nazi agent. He was imprisoned from 1942 to 1947. Viereck died in 1962 at the age of 77, in Holyoke, Massachusetts.

When the First World War began, the United States sought to continue commerce as a neutral power. But the belligerent powers wanted to seize war goods with sabotage and propaganda in America. William J. Flynn, then Chief of the U.S. Secret Service, posted agents to maintain surveillance over the German Embassy.

"In New York City, one prominent German under surveillance was George Sylvester Viereck, editor of a periodical called the Fatherland. Although no direct suspicions centered on Viereck, he was shadowed in the belief that persons active in espionage and propaganda might visit or associate with him, thus providing leads for further Secret Service investigation." (Walter S. Bowen and Harry Edward Neal, "The United States Secret Service," 1960)

One of Viereck's "contributing editors" was Aleister Crowley, who from 1915 until 1917 wrote drivel for Viereck's pro-German periodicals, The Fatherland and The International. Crowley later said that Viereck was "homosexual at heart — though, I believe not so in practice." Crowley most likely met Hugo Munsterberg (who he claimed was the director of German propaganda) through Viereck. At the outbreak of war, Aleister Crowley found himself caught up in conspiracy as his occult and espionage worlds became one.

On July 24, 1915, Viereck was seen boarding a Sixth Avenue train "with another man who carried a slightly bulging brown leather briefcase." The man was Dr. Heinrich Friedrich Albert, Privy Councillor of the German Government. While Dr. Albert read a newspaper, he forgot that he had placed the briefcase on a seat between his body and the window of the car. When the train stopped at the station where he wanted to get off, Albert by mistake stepped away from his seat for a short distance and Secret Service Agent Frank Burke seized the briefcase.



## Hitler's Doubles

Dr. Albert was the highest financial agent of the Imperial German Empire in the United States. He had been spending “millions of dollars every week” to acquire sabotage and propaganda. His plans called for the purchase of American newspapers and magazines. He financed motion pictures with a pro-German slant and attempted to acquire aircraft patents to invade America and “starve the metropolis into submission.”

Albert's briefcase held “a gigantic plan for the military occupation of the United States.” German soldiers were to land suddenly on the New Jersey coast and on Mexican shores, directed by the German Navy. Dr. Albert's chief accomplice was Capt. Franz von Papen, the German military attaché who afterward became Vice Chancellor under Adolf Hitler. (In 1945, Von Papen was captured and tried with other Nazis as a war criminal.)

To expose the German plots completely, the Secret Service published all of Dr. Heinrich Albert's documents in the New York World newspaper. It made front-page history with banner headlines and illustrations of the incriminating credentials.

“When World War I had ended, George Sylvester Viereck summed up the briefcase affair in three succinct sentences. ‘The publication of the Albert papers was a catastrophe,’ he said. ‘A veritable nest of intrigue, conspiracy, and propaganda reposed placidly in the portfolio. Its loss was like the loss of the Marne.’” (Walter S. Bowen and Harry Edward Neal, “The United States Secret Service,” 1960)

In 1907, George Sylvester Viereck wrote “The House of the Vampire,” an early novella classic in its genre. His son, Peter Viereck, was a historian, political writer and poet. Peter Viereck both rejected and was shaped by the ideologies of his father.

George Sylvester Viereck collaborated with the American novelist Paul Eldridge on a trilogy of outlandish fantasy novels from 1928 to 1932, “My First Two Thousand Years: the Autobiography of the Wandering Jew,” “Salome: the Wandering Jewess” and “The Invincible Adam.”

Sigmund Freud once asked George Sylvester Viereck to help out on the subject matter of psychoanalysis. “My First Two Thousand Years” is a daydream analysis of a “Lucifer persona” while under hypnosis — reporting his life story — as he imagines it. The name Khazar is derived from the Turkish qazmak meaning “to wander.” The Wandering Jew is a figure whose legend began to spread in Europe in the 13th century. “My First Two Thousand Years” sketches a matching abstract between Adolf Hitler and Aleister Crowley, and flaunts an “occult” black magic credo.



Please allow me to introduce myself  
I'm a man of wealth and taste  
I've been around for a long, long year  
Stole many a man's soul and faith



(Rolling Stones, “Sympathy For The Devil,” 1968)

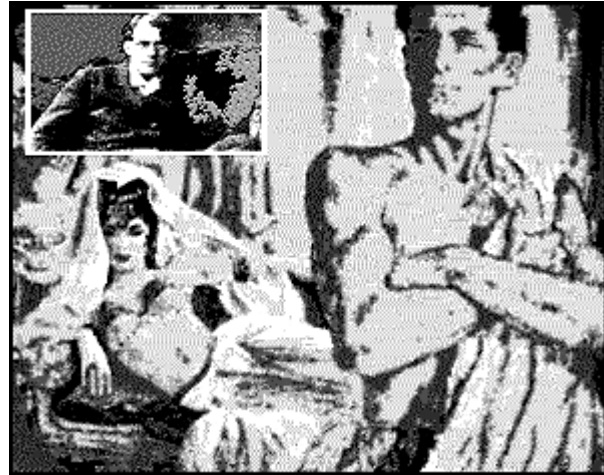
## Hitler's Doubles

“Imagine: A man named Cartaphilus taunts Jesus on the way to the crucifixion, telling Jesus to hurry up. Jesus turns to the man and says, ‘I shall go but you shall tarry until I return.’ 30-year-old Cartaphilus ceases to age.

“The Good: Cartaphilus meets many historical figures through the centuries: Appolonious, Mohommed, Atilla, Leonardo da Vinci, Spinoza, Pope Alexander VI (a Borgia), Peter the Great, Martin Luther, and many, many more. He participates in and influences various fulcrums of history. He grapples with loneliness and ennui. He creates an immortal companion named Kotikokura. He pursues a two thousand year courtship of another immortal named Salome (yes, the Salome from the Bible, somewhat re-imagined). It’s a fun adventure which also lightly explores the downsides of living forever.

“The Bad: This is definitely a man’s fantasy, and not today’s male but rather a man from a century ago. (The author was born 1884.) Cartaphilus travels to China where he masters the secret of ‘unendurable pleasure indefinitely prolonged.’ (Cliché, anyone?) He travels to Baghdad after being rebuffed by Salome, and he drowns his sorrow by purchasing a palace and filling it with his own harem. Some of the attitudes of a century ago are, by today’s standards, obvious belittlement and mistreatment of women.” (Kevin’s Reviews, “My First Two Thousand Years,” Goodreads)

The leading role of Viereck’s excited psychoanalysis is Isaac Laquedem, a wealthy traveler from afar who sought refuge in a Greek monastery. He looks very much like Aleister Crowley trying to be Oscar Wilde in a velvet smoking jacket: “A tall young man, evidently a gentleman of leisure, with black hair neatly parted and large melancholy eyes, seated himself at the table.” His slant is more Eastern than European. “In certain moments, in certain moods, he was positively Assyrian. The secrets of Egypt seemed to slumber in his long lashes.”



Laquedem then brings in his valet, Kotikokura, bearing Russian cigarettes wrapped in silk, with imperial initials — a brand manufactured especially for the Czar, emitting popped smoke. “Kotikokura is very useful to me,” he remarked nonchalantly. “I picked him up in the East some years ago.”

Kotikokura (a primitive, brutal animal-type of man utterly devoted to his master) is the only living person in the world who shares the “secret” of Laquedem’s true identity. The valet reminds us of the Fuhrer’s chauffeur, pistol Schreck — the Bavarian body-double “chum Julian” who happened to be the wickedest person’s masked SS gunman, from the earliest days of their comradeship. “He was a yellow caricature of his master.”

## Hitler's Doubles

Isaac Laquedem agrees with a few scientists to be hypnotized using a procedure like regression therapy, stirring memories of past lives or incarnations. “His breath came heavily like that of a sleeper, his pulse beat against the wrist with subdued regularity.” Before long, we take in that his solitary wish is to outstrip Salome, in a ritual of erotic magic involving Lucifer and Lilith. Here is the penance of a self-styled empty dogma. “By releasing the Beast we discover the God,” is the illicit theme. It confuses healthy charm with dirty depravity of “the Deathless Worm.”

\* \* \*

“What a curious notion this, to sleep with a dead man, and gather the worms of the corpse!”

“Not so curious, Cartaphilus. A little disgusting, no doubt, but quite rational. Is not the soul supposed to lodge within the body?”

“Such seems to be the essence of most creeds.”

“Man attempts to preserve the soul...”

“Undoubtedly — he even preserves the ashes of the dead.”

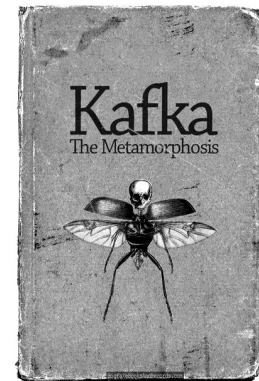
“There is more life in the worms than in the ashes that he guards with such care. Their writhing persuades the savage mind that the soul is a living reality. It continues to live in the worm! Man, Cartaphilus, is always logical. Whatever he does, proceeds from reason. The customs of your people, while nasty, are logical.” She laughed ironically. (George Sylvester Viereck and Paul Eldridge, “My First Two Thousand Years: the Autobiography of the Wandering Jew,” 1928)

A new-fangled Nazi religion based on reverence to ancestral human helminth? Or the “magical” side of what psychoanalyst Walter C. Langer reported without parable: “My perversion is a parasite that sucks my lifeblood.” Viereck teases. The line between torture and pleasure is finer than “the wing of a butterfly.” But Langer rings a bell warning of hybrid infectious diseases. (See: Ben Thomas, “Meet the Parasites That Control Human Brains,” *Discover*, Oct 29, 2015)

\* \* \*

The *Metamorphosis* (1915) is a novella by Franz Kafka, cited as one of the leading works of fiction of the 20th century. The story kicks off with a traveling salesman, Gregor Samsa, waking up to discover himself malformed (metamorphosed) into a huge, ugly insect-like creature.

His family is at first surprised by Gregor’s transformation. His mother wants to enter his room. But her horror and loathing of Gregor’s insect shape collide with her motherly inclination and kindness.



## Hitler's Doubles

\* \* \*

“Before I handled it, I’d been skeptical of the psychological impact this lampshade is supposed to have had on people. Its last owner was troubled by dreams so grotesque that he felt compelled to get it out of his house.”



The American author Mark Jacobson acquired the lamp in 2006. “We have driven for a couple of hours from his home in Brooklyn, across two state lines, to the place where it’s kept, safely enclosed in its box, at a location he prefers not to publicize, given the interest, not all of it healthy, that has been generated since his book ‘The Lampshade: A Holocaust Detective Story’ was published [in 2010].”

“Witness accounts of such lampshades being discovered at Nazi concentration camps are so common that I’d never questioned the idea that these gruesome ornaments existed. Ilse Koch, wife of the commandant at Buchenwald, was supposedly so partial to such accessories that she was nicknamed “The Lady of the Lampshade.” The Holocaust museum at Auschwitz houses two tons of human hair, used by high-ranking Nazis to stuff cushions. The problem for the many who have described seeing lampshades made from people (sources include Allied troops, reporters, intelligence officers and former camp detainees) is that no lampshade fashioned from human skin, of any provenance, has survived as potential support for their testimony. Until now.”

“The report came back on 20 April 2007,” Jacobson says. “It found a 100 per cent probability that the profile was human.” (Robert Chalmers, “The lampshade that drives its owners mad: Strange truth behind 20th century’s most disturbing object,” The Independent, October 31, 2010)

\* \* \*



On the day before Halloween, October 30, 1938, Orson Welles’ electrifying War of the Worlds broadcast took place, in which the Mercury Theatre on the Air enacted a Martian invasion of Earth. “Upwards of a million people, were convinced, if only briefly, that the United States was being laid waste by alien invaders.”

“The panic inspired by Welles made War of the Worlds perhaps the most notorious event in American broadcast history.”

“That’s the story you already know — it’s the narrative widely reprinted in academic textbooks and popular histories. With actors dramatizing the reaction of frightened

## Hitler's Doubles

audience members (based on contemporaneous letters), a new documentary, part of PBS's American Experience series, reinforces the notion that naïve Americans were terrorized by their radios back in 1938. The United States experienced a kind of mass hysteria that we've never seen before."

"There's only one problem: The supposed panic was so tiny as to be practically immeasurable on the night of the broadcast. Despite repeated assertions to the contrary in the PBS and NPR programs, almost nobody was fooled by Welles' broadcast." (Jefferson Pooley and Michael Socolow, "The Myth of the War of the Worlds Panic: Orson Welles' infamous 1938 radio program did not touch off nationwide hysteria. Why does the legend persist?" Slate, October 28, 2013)

*On the day before Halloween, 1938, Ilse Koch counted grisly lampshades and listened to her overseas radio. A program was performed so it would sound like news broadcasts.*

*Somewhere in Nazi Europe, a civil worker sat at a machine to stitch fabrics together with thread. A great tapestry mission had begun with a supple new fabric, called "the carpet."*

*Civil workers didn't heed what the carpet was made of — a bit of cloth-like material that writhed like wet leather — in ribbon shaped bulks 20 feet long. Somewhere in Nazi Europe, civil workers fastened and attached fabrics using stitches with a needle and thread.*

*On the day before Halloween, the lady of the lampshade shared an active Germanic belief in sympathetic magic that a man can change himself into a werewolf by donning a girdle belt. The heretical woman would stitch souls into the serpent girdle.*



"Girdles were used for religious purposes in the Greek and Roman liturgy, and Anastasius mentions in the 9th cent. muranula, or jeweled girdles in the shape of lampreys or eels."

The girdle of Finnen or St. John by an Irish monk may be a Celtic version of the Abraxas serpent girdle:

"The girdle of the serpent is my girdle, the serpent is about me that men may not wound me, that women may not destroy me." (James Hastings, The Encyclopedia of Religion, Part 11)

## Hitler's Doubles

*On the day before Halloween, a show put out a number of explanations that it was all a radio play, but if members of the audience missed a brief explanation at the beginning, the next one didn't arrive until 40 minutes into the program:*

*“Good heavens, something's wriggling out of the shadow like a gray snake,” the radio announcer said, in an appropriately dramatic tone of voice. “Now it's another one, and another. They look like tentacles to me.”*

The Torso of Athene has a Gorgoned aegis fastened round the waist. Athena was depicted with a serpent girdle over a diploidion in the early period.

“Ares, god of war, wears a serpent girdle. This girdle, a kind of snake made of fabric, leather or metal, is a symbol for sexual power.”



“On the little Minoan snake-goddess two of the three snakes she wears actually form the girdle that goes round her hips.” (L.W. Wilde)

*Somewhere in Nazi Europe, a civil worker stitched cloth, serpent skins and furs, but did not fret if the vexing textile of the carpet was fraudulent ectoplasm.*

*On the day before Halloween, “people packed the roads, hid in cellars, loaded guns, even wrapped their heads in wet towels as protection from Martian poison gas, in an attempt to defend themselves against aliens, oblivious to the fact that they were acting out the role of the panic-stricken public that actually belonged in a radio play.”*

“In a prescient column, in the New York Tribune, Dorothy Thompson foresaw that the broadcast revealed the way politicians could use the power of mass communications to create theatrical illusions, to manipulate the public.”

“All unwittingly, Mr. Orson Welles and the Mercury Theater of the Air have made one of the most fascinating and important demonstrations of all time,” she wrote. “They have proved that a few effective voices, accompanied by sound effects, can convince masses of people of a totally unreasonable, completely fantastic proposition as to create a nation-wide panic.”

## Hitler's Doubles

“They have demonstrated more potently than any argument, demonstrated beyond a question of a doubt, the appalling dangers and enormous effectiveness of popular and theatrical demagoguery....

“Hitler managed to scare all of Europe to its knees a month ago, but he at least had an army and an air force to back up his shrieking words.

“But Mr. Welles scared thousands into demoralization with nothing at all.” (Ken Sanes, “War of the Worlds, Orson Welles, And The Invasion from Mars,” Transparency, 1996 - 2013)

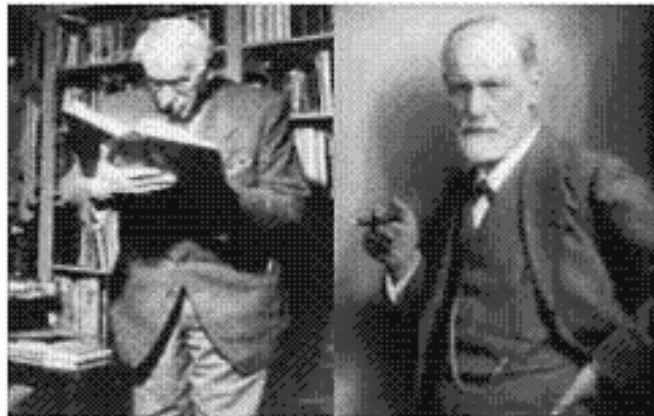
*Somewhere in Europe, a mind-reading tentacle of V-2 outer space ectoplasm took on the wireframe shape of a human torso — the homunculus. (The beast is in the girdle and can climb up stairwells and go into rooms unseen.) On the day before Halloween, a hydra hermaphrodita alien invasion hoax was reported on the overseas radio.*

This trophy from the Python won, This robe, in which the deed was done,  
A serpent girdled round he wore, The tail within the mouth, before; His  
vest, for day and night, was py'd; A bending sickle arm'd his side;  
(Thomas Parnell 1679-1718, “An Allegory On Man”)



\* \* \*

[Carl Jung: 1909] While Freud was going on in this way, I had a curious sensation. It was as if my diaphragm were made of iron and was becoming red-hot — a glowing vault. And at that moment there was such a loud report in the bookcase, which stood right next to us, that we both started up in alarm, fearing the thing was going to topple over on us. I said to Freud: ‘There is an example of a so-called catalytic exteriorization phenomenon.’



‘Oh come,’ he exclaimed. ‘That is sheer bosh.’

‘It is not,’ I replied. ‘You are mistaken, Herr Professor. And to prove my point I now predict that there will be another loud report!’ Sure enough, no sooner had I said the words than the same detonation went off in the bookcase.

To this day I do not know what gave me this certainty. (Len Fisher, Ph.D, “Jung’s Explosive Visit to Freud: Did Jung cause Freud’s bookcase to explode by mental force?” Psychology Today, September 20, 2011)



## Hitler's Doubles

### Tavistock Spy Decoy and Beer Hall Dungeons

Psycho-historians agree that the most abnormal makeover in Adolf Hitler's life occurred in the Pasewalk Military Hospital while recovering from a mustard gas attack at the end of World War I. Hypnosis, drugs, and modern brain washing techniques may have sowed his hatred for Jews. But if Aleister Crowley saw a double or look-alike in corporal Hitler, his sudden switchover to "Aryan" racism would not have been a coincidence.

To bigoted Crowley, all women were unintelligent, and black men were primitive. Jews were unpleasant in his opinion and "possess bad qualities" not because they desire to, but because they have been forced to behave as such by the development of hostility over a long period of time:

"But the Jew has been persecuted so relentlessly that his survival has depended on the development of his worst qualities; avarice, servility, falseness, cunning and the rest."  
(The Confessions of Aleister Crowley)

A frequent explanation for what may have happened in Pasewalk to cause Hitler's desire to rule the world is that Dr. Edmund Forster developed a scientific method of producing a "programmed assassin" or cruel, pre-coded tyrant by means of mind control and drugs.

But the drastic alteration of Hitler's personality may have been a more thorough switchover than just a change of mind. Pasewalk would have presented a perfect opportunity for identity theft, the world's fastest growing crime today.

"One" is a 1989 song by Metallica written by James Hetfield and Lars Ulrich. It is based on Dalton Trumbo's 1939 novel "Johnny Got His Gun," telling the tale of a soldier who is hit by a landmine and loses his limbs, eyes, ears and mouth. His mind functions perfectly, however, leaving him trapped inside his own body.

When Germany surrendered in November 1918, British army physicians took charge of Pasewalk Hospital. They stood over the bed of a mustard gas victim — wondering what to do with him. The doctors of battle trauma would soon institute the Tavistock Clinic.



An angel came from outside  
Had no halo had no father  
With a coat of many colours

(The Stranglers, "Nice & Sleazy," 1978)

Perhaps a certain lance corporal never left his military sickbay bed, but remained an experimental hostage or guinea pig (i.e. extraordinary rendition) awaiting his puzzling "suicide." An in-the-flesh impostor such as Crowley, using a victim's name and personal data to spy within Germany in ways that involved fraud and deception, may have been

## Hitler's Doubles

the man who was released from Pasewalk Hospital a month later. As a follow-up in a published review, writer David Bonnell recently summarized the Pasewalk puzzle:

“There is considerable controversy regarding precisely when Hitler became driven to destroy the Jews and dominate the world. There is strong evidence, however, that the ‘hate and pain’ which characterized Hitler’s speeches in 1919 and afterward, as well as his fanatical purpose, were not in evidence prior to his psychiatric treatment.”

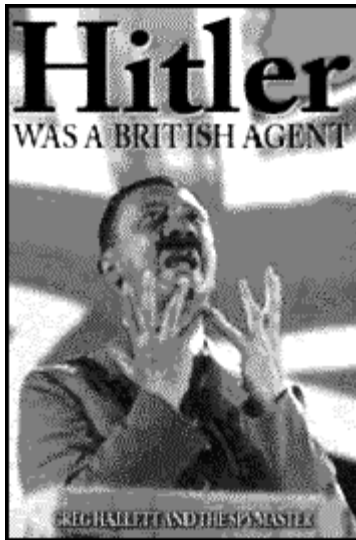
Where was Aleister Crowley during Hitler’s psychiatric time lag in Pasewalk Hospital? For the most part, we know that Crowley had “dropped out of sight.” Anyone wishing to meet with him was properly informed by friends and solicitors that Mr. Crowley had gone on a Masonic “Magical Retreat” to a secret place he called “Oesopus Island.”

He supposedly went off someplace to camp and canoe for over a month, “writing a commentary” on the ancient Chinese sage Lao Tzu. British agent Aleister Crowley had studied for the Foreign Service, and knew diverse languages including Greek, Russian, and modern Persian Farsi.

A report said: “It may be possible that Aleister Crowley is double crossing the British Government.” (Richard B. Spence, “Secret Agent 666,” 2008)



“Greg Hallett’s provocative book ‘Hitler Was A British Agent’ (2006) depicts war as a ghoulish illusion conjured by occult magicians in order to gradually degrade, destroy and eventually enslave humanity in world government.



“Hallett’s claim that Hitler was a ‘British’ agent is based on the testimony of a shadowy network of retired intelligence agents.” (Henry Makow Ph.D, “Was Hitler a ‘British’ Agent?” Red Ice Creations, January 27, 2006)

Greg Hallett wrote of his Spymaster source, “I interviewed the KGB in Moscow in December 1989 at a point when they were open, due to lack of pay. At the time you could buy information for the price of a meal.”

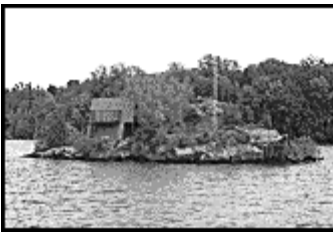
Hallett claimed that new documents found at the Security Services Headquarters reveal Hitler was a “British” agent who received training at what later became known as the Tavistock Institute in London. (The Tavistock Institute used to be called the Centre for Psychological Studies.) Dr. Hugh Crichton-Miller founded the Tavistock Clinic, a mental health clinic and training center in London, in 1920.

Hugh Crichton-Miller was a psychiatrist who developed treatments for shell-shocked soldiers during and after the First World War. The Tavistock Clinic is involved with army officer selection and the “best choice of leadership” within the armed forces. But some critics say the Tavistock board in actual fact is a British Psychological Warfare Unit.

## Hitler's Doubles

Aleister Crowley studied to be a career diplomat at Cambridge, before giving himself over entirely to the occult, and was practiced in his command of English, French and German. He considered himself to be a neglected poet. But where was his mysterious “Oesopus Island,” not listed in any Atlas or travel guide? Gary Alexander, a freelance writer in New York, recently wrote:

“Aleister Crowley came not to some Olympian myth of an upstate island named ‘Oesopus’ for magical retreat but to our own Esopus Island right here in the Hudson Valley. Today, Esopus Island, a small rocky streak of land in the Hudson, is still uninhabited and officially off-limits. Coast Guard markers are sunk into the rock at the southern end. Visitors have left carvings in stone and painted graffiti, but one searches in vain for traces of Crowley or his campsite.”



There are no wartime reports of Aleister Crowley going to Esopus Island — not at all in the authorized Hudson Valley records. (Near the Staatsburg Hamlet, it is a rocky trail islet merely a few hundred yards long.) Aleister Crowley in fact vanished from America during the summer of 1918 and did not turn up in England again until the following year. While magical scoundrels may have refined the training of legend building, a New Hitler had entered Germany. The “missing weeks” that marked the end of the First World War would have been as good a time as any for Aleister Crowley and Adolf Hitler to meet.

Author Greg Hallett said that the Nazi Fuhrer had “incestuous parentage” brought to bear by popular eugenics and artificial insemination. As put into practice in the late 1800s, the Catholic Church and a British Parliamentary agency proposed that artificial insemination by donor sperm be dealt with as a criminal offense.

All the same, medical clinics secretly used the practice of child by donor insemination (DI). It stimulated the growth of the contemporary sperm bank trade in recent decades. Jefferson Medical College in Philadelphia performed a top-secret donor insemination on the wife of a Quaker in the late 1800s.

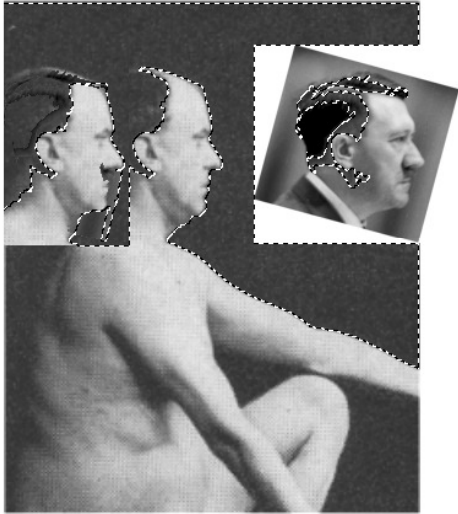
The first-born “son” of artificial insemination with donor sperm weathered a Victorian prohibition. Strongly critical opponents proposed that anyone involved in the purchase and use of sperm be sent to prison. Therefore, he was advertised only in “secret societies” as the Marvel of the 20th Century to loaded Wall Street investors. Would they not endow and empower their new World Teacher? “Keeping up with the Joneses” was a benchmark for Anglo-Saxon social authority. (Backers were ignorant of the Cleveland Street clues.)

Hallett cited a long hidden conspiracy of British and American political leaders. “He takes an in depth look at the British Royal Family and finds them wanting, full of spies, perverts, and morons, with the morons being the least dangerous.” The Rothschilds and Rockefellers funded popular eugenics and artificial insemination clinics. The Fuhrer was manipulated to perform as a British Agent, that is, an agent for the British war machine.

## Hitler's Doubles

Was Crowley actually the Fuhrer's identity holder? By 1919, the New Hitler immediately began naming colleagues and fellow soldiers who smelled a rat (or impostor). He earned himself a promotion by having them all rounded up to be shot as communists. Then he was sent to the secret Political Department of the Army District Command.

Hitler's new unit was an intelligence operation (satisfying Crowley's German-spy ambitions) that engaged in acts of domestic terrorism. The unit refused to recognize the defeat of the German-Turkish Central Powers in World War I and assassinated some of the leaders who had negotiated surrender.



The New Hitler had now entered a different, wealthier inner social circle. He avoided, and in many cases even refused to meet up with his old acquaintances and relatives. In his highly secret wartime report, Walter C. Langer drew attention to the curious fact that the New Hitler allegedly always hid away a photograph of his deceased mother in his vest pocket. But when questioned about her, he could not bear in mind the date of her death.

Another peculiar feature noticed by some was Hitler's "German accent" or particular mode of pronunciation. It is taken for granted that Hitler occasionally uttered Germanic syllables with a local Austrian dialect. But his tone of voice was pressing enough to be brought to the attention of William "Wild Bill" Donovan, director of the OSS (forerunner of CIA).

Following the Enlightenment of the 1700s, the Medici Catholics and "Black Nobility" of Venice and Rome were replaced by a clique of Bavarian kings and aristocrats. Theirs was the "white power" biased institution the Nazi Fuhrer eagerly toiled for. Two Germanic sovereign lines (the British monarchy and the Hapsburgs of Austria) tried to get hold of European governance. After the Second World War, there officially would simply be one accepted "germanisch" kingdom: the British Saxe-Gotha Crown (now called Windsor).

Yet a Germanic "master race" theory would still be popularized and edified with slogans and "notions of heritability" that have no scientific standing. The Fuhrer loved English nobility and its shrewd way of life. He saw Anglo-Saxons as power brokers and said his formal duty was "to rescue Germany," which was being handed over to immigrants and minorities. Any attempts to swing the circulation of wealth away from Germanic upper classes (Aryans) would be terrorized as conspiracies of communists or Bolshevik Jews.

"My conscience was clear. I had been loyal to England. I had suffered for her sake as much as any man; I had 'fought the good fight, despising the shame,' starvation and solitude of soul and body: I was content... Let the British public come to honour me for my stubborn endurance of the shameful martyrdom, still cruel and still dear." (The Confessions of Aleister Crowley)

## Hitler's Doubles

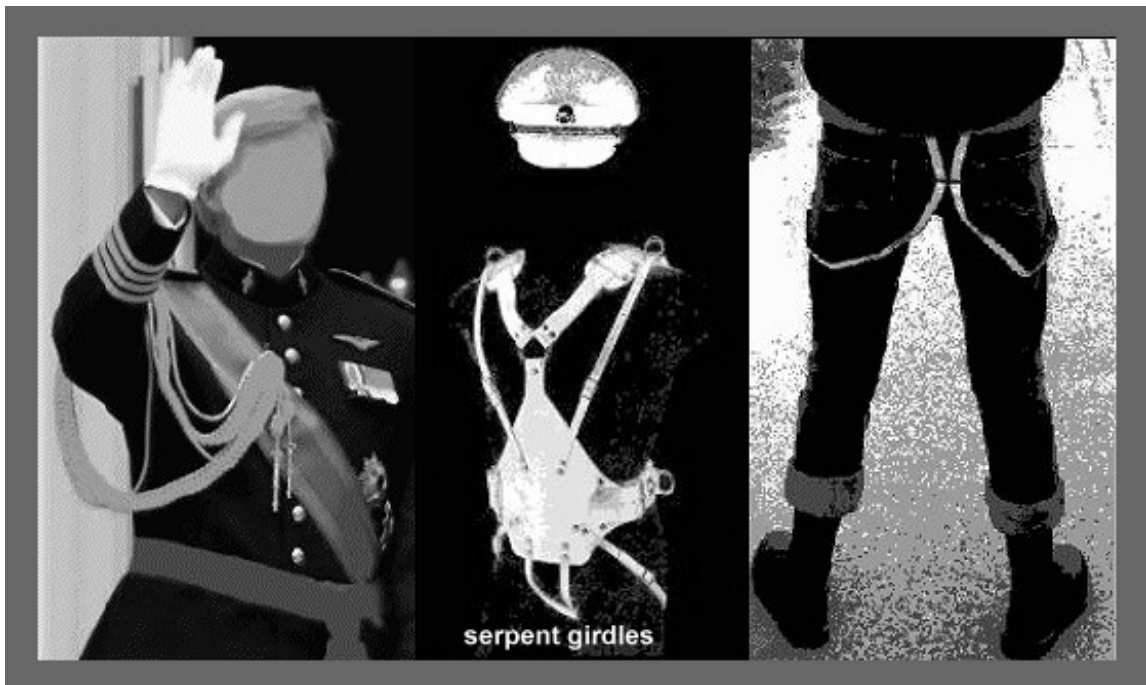
The New Hitler ran into serious dysfunction when he plotted to kidnap the leaders of the Bavarian government and force them at gunpoint to accept him as their leader. With the aid of famous World War One ace, General Erich Ludendorff, he hoped to win over the German army, proclaim a nationwide revolt, and bring down the German democratic government in Berlin. The Sturmabteilung (SA) Brownshirt troops would be used.

The Nazis put this plan into action when they found out there would be a meeting of businessmen in a Munich beer hall, and the guests of honor were to be the Bavarian leaders they wanted to kidnap. It did not occur to them to first take over newspaper offices and radio broadcasting stations.

A beer hall was selected as the best site for their revolution. In an incidental way, Aleister Crowley had a self-centered tendency of using beer halls (e.g. the Café Royal) to stage his magical events. His family fortune came from the brewing of Crowley Ale.



Crowley celebrated a Gnostic Mass, the basis of which is in the believed sexual secrets of the Eucharist. Some of Wicca's followers believe the Gnostic Mass to be the origin of the "Cakes and Ale" ceremony that is part of Wiccan rituals.



On November 8 and 9, 1923, Brownshirt troops under the command of Hermann Goering surrounded the beer hall. Hitler and his storm troopers burst into the place causing instant panic. Hitler fired a pistol shot into the ceiling. "Silence!" he yelled at the stunned crowd.

Hitler and Ludendorff then marched through the streets of Munich at the head of roughly 3,000 men, only to be met by police gunfire, which resulted in sixteen Nazis and four policemen dead and Hitler's arrest. This brought the Munich Beer Hall Putsch to an end.

## Hitler's Doubles

As one might guess, Aleister Crowley's magic autobiography briefly described a dismal incident involving street gunfire: "I do not know whether I stepped over fallen bodies or not... The report of the pistol, the screams (for all I know!) of the wounded or frightened men, and the alarm given by the fugitives, had aroused the entire district."

"Hitler's bodyguard, Ulrich Graf, jumped onto Hitler to shield him and took several bullets, probably saving Hitler's life. Hitler then crawled along the sidewalk out of the line of fire and scooted away into a waiting car, leaving his comrades behind. The rest of the Nazis scattered or were arrested. Ludendorff, true to his heroic form, walked right through the line of fire to the police and was then arrested.



"Hitler wound up at the home of his friends, the Hanfstaengls, where he was reportedly talked out of suicide. He had become deeply despondent and expected to be shot by the authorities. He spent two nights hiding in the Hanfstaengl's attic. On the third night, police arrived and arrested him. He was taken to the prison at Landsberg where his spirits lifted somewhat after he was told he was going to get a public trial." ("The Rise of Adolf Hitler," The History Place, 1996)

On February 26, 1924 the New Hitler was tried for his crime. He successfully turned the tables on his accusers with a political rally propagandist speech. Hitler was sentenced to five years imprisonment in Landsberg Prison.

It was during this time that his autobiography, "Mein Kampf" (My Struggle), was dictated to Rudolph Hess, who later became deputy leader in the Nazi Party. Hitler was released in November 1924, after serving only nine months of his five-year sentence.

Where was Aleister Crowley from the time of the failed Nazi beer hall putsch until Hitler's release from Landsberg Prison? Mussolini suddenly expelled Crowley from Sicily in 1923. (Mussolini later asked the Pope to excommunicate Adolf Hitler.)

Once more, Aleister Crowley dropped out of public view on a new "Magical Retreat," supposedly going to Tunisia this time, for several months of isolation to finish his autobiography, "The Confessions." He did not resurface in Europe again until 1924, having undergone the "supreme ordeal" for his initiation of the Masonic Ipsissimus Grade in Paris.



"Casablanca" is a 1942 American World War II drama film with Humphrey Bogart, Ingrid Bergman, Paul Henreid, and Sydney Greenstreet. It focuses on Nazi spies in Casablanca. Tunisia was the only North African country to come under direct Nazi rule. Pro-Nazi collaborators governed Morocco and Algeria. The Allies forced the Germans to withdraw in 1943.

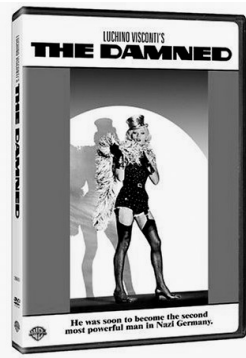
## Hitler's Doubles

\* \* \*

George Sylvester Viereck's wandering protagonist Cartaphilus from "My First Two Thousand Years" is a fallen male admirer who longs for the spicy dancer Salome (the stepdaughter of Herod) in a decadent get-together of erotic sacraments to deify Lucifer and Lilith. The Jewish Telegraph called Viereck the soul of Hitler's U.S. propaganda.

Lucifer is the Latin rendering of the Hebrew word "heylel" in Isaiah 14:12. In this passage Isaiah applies the image of the morning star ("the planet Venus" fallen from the sky) to a king of Babylon. This word occurs only once in the Hebrew Bible. During the Second Temple era Lucifer was presented as the fallen angel Satan (archangel Samael) cast out of heaven for refusing to bow to Adam.

The term Lilit (translated as "night creature," or "screech owl") first occurs in Isaiah 34:14. The legend was fully developed during the middle ages. In 13th century lore, Lilith was the first wife of Adam but she refused to become devoted to him and left Adam and the Garden of Eden after she mated with Lucifer.



The resulting Lucifer and Lilith idolization is still often used as source material in modern Western culture, literature, occultism, fantasy, and horror. George Sylvester Viereck's pro-Nazi dogma suggested that our current traditions of Judeo-Christianity would finally be replaced with these sex magic roles — including "adult leisure" sadomasochism (S&M) and Ghibelline sex dungeon belts. In this situation, what may be interpreted as hit and miss acts of aggression and exploitation are really highly ritualized activities.

"The Damned" (1969) was directed by Luchino Visconti. Rainer Werner Fassbinder considered it to be the best film ever made. Starring Dirk Bogarde, Ingrid Thulin, and Helmut Berger, the film is a thinly veiled reference to the Krupp family of Germany whose steel company was based in Essen.

The film centers on the Essenbecks, a wealthy industrialist family who have begun dealing with the Nazis. Martin von Essenbeck is an amoral, vicious sexually deviant playboy who is secretly molesting his young cousin as well as a deprived Jewish girl. Martin's drag performance as Marlene Dietrich in *The Blue Angel* at his grandfather's birthday celebration, notorious at the time of the film's release, has since become an iconic image in cinema history. "The Damned" portrays the SS coup against the SA during its 1934 meeting to deal with its frustration with Hitler. Known as *The Night of the Long Knives*, the SA council led by Ernst Röhm and the ensuing executions of its leaders by the SS is shown as a homosexual orgy and bloody gangster-style massacre (done at the Hanselbauer lakeside hotel in the spa town of Bad Wiessee, Upper Bavaria).

In our age, BDSM (bondage/discipline, dominance/submission, sadism/masochism) has become an umbrella term for certain kinds of erotic behavior between consenting adults. A so-called Dungeon Master takes charge of a playspace or punishment rooms for hire.

## Hitler's Doubles

In BDSM sexual play, a dungeon is any space set aside for “scene” activities. A female sightseer to a “sex dungeon nightclub” in recent times reported in Salon:

“Dommes walked their submissives around on leashes, public flogging occurred at regular intervals, and the sounds of agony and ecstasy could be heard over the techno-music.” (Athena Bradford, “Dungeons and Dragons: My Visit to a BDSM Club,” Salon, June 5, 2009)

“In between slaps, a group of handmaidens rushed in to massage oil into the tender, bruised skin.” The nightclub visitors dressed in dungeon girdles (“I wore my best corset”) and played with a wand or a “device used in electrical play that consists of a handle and a high voltage coil.”

A hesitant U.S. Vice-President Mike Pence said to ABC News anchor George Stephanopoulos that anti-gay discrimination had no place in Donald Trump’s government. But President Trump announced a ban on transgender people in the U.S. military. BDSM advocates believe that dungeon visits give them a certain passion that they don’t get otherwise. They also bring into play cognitive behavioral therapy (CBT), a type of talking therapy that can help them to deal with their problems by altering the way they think and behave. The Gothamist regional news lately interviewed a woman who worked in New York City’s S&M sex dungeon nightclub scene around the Herald Square area:



“I did everything you can imagine and then more. When people say S&M, they usually envision whips and chains. That was the vanilla stuff in comparison. Different people specialized in different things; my speciality was CBT, enemas, psychological, and piercings/needle work. Some other fetishes include cupping, cutting, scatplay.”

The sex worker said, “There were girls who would vomit/shit and the guys would do things like eat it. We called vomiting a roman.” Recalling an unpleasant experience, she added: “I disinfected with rubbing alcohol after.” (Ben Yakas, “NYC Woman Discusses Life As A Sex Dungeon Worker,” Gothamist, January 25, 2014)

In another case, the Seattle Weekly reported on an “aspiring model” that bought a horse, “shot it dead, gutted it, posed naked for photos inside the carcass, then ate the animal and posted the photos on the Internet.”

According to a police report the woman and a male friend of hers had purchased a 32-year-old dying horse in Richfield, Wash. Shortly after buying the animal the man shot it in the head with a .300 Winchester Magnum hunting rifle (the horse had apparently been scheduled to be euthanized already), then the two skinned and gutted it before finally beginning their photo shoot.



## Hitler's Doubles

The reason for climbing inside the carcass was later explained to deputies as the woman's desire to "be one with the animal." (Seattle Weekly, 2011)

"Fifty Shades of Grey" (2011) by E L James pushes the boundaries of pain and pleasure. What makes people climb into carcass girdles and scuttle in eerie sex dungeons? Recent studies show that various parasites use "mind control" to hijack the brains of their hosts.

"Once upon a time, parasites were thought to live relatively simple lives: They hitched a ride on a host, sapping nutrients and energy but otherwise leaving it alone. But that was only part of the story. Many parasites actually take control, causing their hosts to act in self-destructive ways that further their invaders' interests." (Brandon Keim, "Attacks of the Brain-Controlling Parasites," Wired, September 8, 2011)



Host threatening signs may consist of necrophilia and cannibalism. In May 2013, a fear-provoking news video showed a rebel cutting out the heart and liver of a Syrian soldier and apparently eating the heart.

"I didn't want to do this. I had to," Abu Sakkar later told the BBC News. "We have to terrify the enemy, humiliate them, just as they do to us."

And he stinks so bad his bones been chokin'  
Weepin' greenish drops  
In the night of the iron sausage  
Where the torture never stops  
The torture never stops  
The torture  
The torture  
The torture never stops

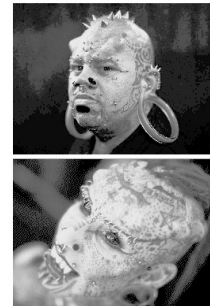


(Frank Zappa, "The Torture Never Stops," 1976)

\* \* \*

Toxoplasma parasites reproduce in cats' bellies. The human immune system is apparently incapable of eliminating the tissue cysts. ("Pharma Bro" Martin Shkreli was arrested for fraud in connection with Toxoplasma and HIV treatment pills called "Daraprim.") Research focused on a possible Toxoplasma link to schizophrenia:

"In 2001 psychiatrist E. Fuller Torrey of the Stanley Medical Research Institute and neurovirologist Robert Yolken of the Johns Hopkins University School of Medicine reported significantly more antibodies associated with Toxoplasma in patients experiencing their first schizophrenic episode as compared with healthy peers." (Gustavo Arrizabalaga and Bill Sullivan, "Common Parasite Could Manipulate Our Behavior," Scientific American, February 12, 2015)



## Hitler's Doubles

The Box Soho cabaret nightclub was lately described as “Britain's seediest VIP club.” Outrageous acts conducted at the club were reported such as pigs licking food off of strippers’ stomachs, unsanctioned orgies and a performer who played popular tunes with her genitalia. The controversial club attracted Royals such as Prince Harry and his cousins Princesses Beatrice and Eugenie. It faced allegations of excessive drug use amongst some of its guests and allegations of sexual harassment backstage.

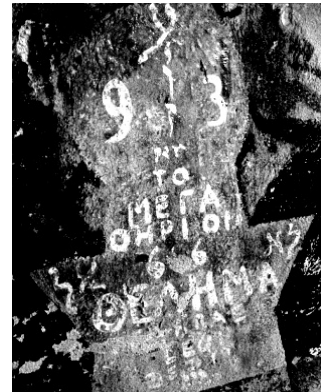
---

### **Abbey of Thelema: Prohibition, Mafia and Mussolini**

For a time Aleister Crowley’s wife, Rose Edith Kelly, was confined to a treatment center for chronic alcoholism. Rose and Aleister divorced in 1909. He hung her up by the heels in a closet and “kicked his mother-in-law downstairs.” Crowley had Rose committed to an asylum in 1911 for alcohol dementia. Remarried upon release, she died in 1932.

Aleister Crowley kept a reserve of women whom he considered to have held the position of the “Scarlet Woman.” A sexually promiscuous woman — especially a prostitute or a woman who committed adultery — was a spirit “goddess” in his male chauvinist system of “Thelema.” Crowley’s Scarlet Woman was the figure of pagan Rome and the Whore of Babylon.

In 1920, Aleister Crowley, the Beast 666, initiated an Italian Thelemic commune in Cefalu, Sicily. Starring Mike Ketcher, the movie “Abbey of Thelema” (2007) begins with Aleister Crowley living in New York just after World War I. “Out of a job, since Germany lost the war, Aleister begins painting and actually receives favorable reviews. One of the models he painted, Leah Hirsig, was painted as a dead soul. Romance evolves and Leah is inaugurated as the Scarlet Woman mentioned in the book of Revelation. Shortly thereafter, Leah finds out she is pregnant and decides to leave with her son from a previous relationship for Switzerland to visit her sister.”



In Sicily, protection racketeers and extortionists made a preferred target of the lucrative citrus orchards around Palermo. Their fragile production systems made woodland quite vulnerable to sabotage. “Mafia clans forced landowners to hire their members as custodians by scaring away unaffiliated applicants. Cattle ranchers were also very vulnerable to thieves, and so they too needed Mafioso protection.” All the same, throughout the American Prohibition perhaps the Sicilian Mafia withheld that the ale factory owner “Big Al” Crowley might clairvoyantly pinpoint misplaced U.S. barrels of beer malt — by the truckload — at abandoned warehouses and ghost town train depots. It was a cornucopia of the odds.

## Hitler's Doubles

The Quaker ale baron initiated con artists in his “opium love shack” (Abbey of Thelema) protected by the Sicilian Mafia while “speakeasy” (also called blind pig or blind tiger) nightclubs that illegally sold alcoholic beverages were trendy in the United States.

In the beginning of the 20th century, there were Temperance organizations in practically every state. The 18th Amendment to the U.S. Constitution, which prohibited the sale and manufacture of alcohol, went into effect on January 16, 1920. Speakeasy establishments that unlawfully sold alcoholic beverages became glamorous in the United States during the Prohibition era (1920–1933).



A dispatch in 1865 from the Sicilian prefect of Palermo to Rome first officially described the “Mafia.” An 1876 police report made the earliest known description of the familiar initiation ritual. The original Mafia operated mostly in the west of Sicily, in areas of rich agricultural productivity. In 1864, a leader of the Palermo National Guard wrote of a “sect of thieves” that operated across Sicily. “This ‘sect’ was mostly rural, composed of cattle thieves, smugglers, wealthy farmers and their guards.”

\* \* \*

Short of cash and dodging creditors, British agent and ale capitalist Aleister Crowley decided to bid farewell to Temperance era America. “In the meantime, Leah has met a French widow by the name of Ninette Shumway with a three-year-old son who has been working as a nanny. Since Leah is pregnant and cannot depend upon Aleister Crowley for help, she asks Ninette if she wants to be the nanny, Ninette accepts and Crowley is thrilled when he finds out, envisioning an instant recipe for a more complex romance.”

When Crowley arrives in France, he meets with Leah, Ninette and the two sons. Since Leah is about to deliver, Aleister Crowley sends her to England while Ninette and the sons go with him to Cefalu, Sicily to establish the commune. “Before they have a chance to leave France, Ninette and Aleister are already having sex. Ninette starts becoming more and more possessive of Aleister, thinking she is the new flame in Aleister’s life.”

But in Crowley’s world there is only one Babalon and she arrives after the birth of her daughter nicknamed “Poupee.” Leah is sheltered in her bond with Aleister, but jealousy leads to squabbles and fights between Leah and Ninette.

The Abbey of Thelema referred to a small house in Cefalu, Sicily that was used as a temple and spiritual base founded in 1920 by Aleister Crowley and Leah Hirsig. The name was from François Rabelais’s 16th century satire Gargantua and Pantagruel, where an Abbaye de Thélème was the “anti-monastery” where the lives of the inhabitants were spent not in laws, statutes, or rules, but according to their own free will and pleasure. “We’re gonna ride to the Abbey of Thelema, to the Abbey of Thelema.” (Marilyn Manson, “Misery Machine,” 1994)



## Hitler's Doubles

“One by one, others join the commune, including actress Jane Wolfe, writers Mary Butts and Cecil Maitland, ex-Navy CF Russell, Oxford genius Raoul Loveday and his older wife Betty May, and Norman Mudd. The police raid the Abbey on more than one occasion, the police chief has been politely monitoring the situation from the inception and the landlord has the hardest time collecting rent.” (Movie plot summary, Vincent Jennings, “Abbey of Thelema,” IMDb)

Tragedies quickly arrived. Hirsig's daughter Anne Léa, nicknamed Poupee, died at less than nine months old — seven months after coming to the abbey. Six days later, Leah Hirsig miscarried with their second child. Gossip began to mount in the Sicilian countryside that children were being used as a sacrifice in occult “Saturnus” rituals.

Homunculus (“little human”) refers to the mythological idea of a fully formed artificially created miniature human body. It was a term used generally in magic to refer to any kind of a small artificially made human being supposedly produced in a flask by an alchemist.

Leah Hirsig was Crowley's Babalon or Scarlet Woman, taking the pet name “Alostrael.” She wrote in her 1921 diary: “I dedicate myself wholly to The Great Work. I will work for wickedness, I will kill my heart, I will be shameless before all men, I will freely prostitute my body to all creatures.”

The Sicilian Mafia had special signals to recognize each other, offered protection services, scorned the law and had a code of loyalty and non-interaction with the police known as *umirtà* (“code of silence”). Cliques of Mafia-friendly politicians prevailed.

The Volstead Act clarified the US Prohibition law. It stated that “beer, wine, or other intoxicating malt or vinous liquors” meant any beverage that was more than 0.5% alcohol by volume. The Volstead Act also stated that owning any item designed to manufacture alcohol was illegal and it set specific fines and jail sentences for violating Prohibition.



Carrie Nation was an American woman who was a radical member of the Temperance movement, which opposed alcohol before the beginning of Prohibition. She is particularly noteworthy for promoting her opinions through vandalism. Carrie Nation often did violence to the property of alcohol-serving establishments — mostly taverns — “with a hatchet.”

“Crowley bought the Villa Santa Barbara, a one story house facing the Mediterranean Sea. The common room was dedicated to ritual practices and held a scarlet ‘Magick’ circle marked with the sign of the major Thelemic deities. Crowley's own bedroom, labeled by himself as ‘La chambre des cauchemars’ or the room of nightmares, was entirely hand-painted by the occultist with explicitly erotic frescoes, hermaphroditic goblins, and vividly colored monsters. This private room was used for specific night initiations involving psychoactive drugs which gave terrifying cinematic life to this Bosch-like vision of Hell.” (“Aleister Crowley's Thelema Abbey: Where Aleister Crowley taught magick in ‘La Chambre Des Cauchemars’ his ‘Chamber of Nightmares,’” Atlas Obscura)

## Hitler's Doubles

Offering Mafia protection to a firebrand ale producer like Aleister Crowley during Prohibition was perhaps not that unusual. In Sicily a single Mafia boss could wield considerable political power. In any case, Crowley was a British intelligence agent. The American speakeasy networks as a rule were Mafia controlled.

\* \* \*

Crowley's commune also functioned as his school of black magic. A usual day of study at Crowley's satanic college included daily worship of the sun similar in some ways to the mono-theistic devotion of the Aten by the Egyptian pharaoh Akhenaten, studying Crowley's own writings on satanic magic theory, normal yogic and ritual practices, and general household chores. The goal was for students to devote themselves to the Great Work of discovering and manifesting their "Thelema" or True Will.

Leah Hirsig and Ninette Shumway both became pregnant by Crowley while living at the villa. Leah had a miscarriage, but Ninette gave birth to a daughter on the 11th of December 1920, who they named Astarte Lulu Panthea. On arrival in Sicily, Leah already had a two-year old son named Hans and Ninette had a three-year old son named Howard. They were not Crowley's sons but he nicknamed them Dionysus and Hermes correspondingly. One day, Leah accused Ninette of supernatural deception, and Crowley found sustaining proof of it in Ninette's magical diary (it was a rule that everybody resident at the abbey had to keep one). Affronted by such plain disloyalty Crowley dismissed Ninette from the villa, however, she soon returned to care for her children.



**Loveday**

Mafiosi meddled in politics early on, bullying voters into voting for candidates they favored. But a show of hands for the ale entrepreneur eventually weakened. Seemingly out of the blue, the wicked magician who sold his soul as "the personification of Satanism incarnate" conjured a dead body in his séance room. His foul well-known necrophilia surfaced once more — this time in the concern of a possible "fresh kill."

In 1923, a 23-year-old Oxford undergraduate by the name of "Raoul" (Frederick Charles) Loveday died at the Abbey after taking part in one of the satanic rituals. His wife, Betty May, blamed Loveday's death on the ingestion of "the blood of a sacrificed cat." Crowley stuck to a story of acute enteric fever contracted by drinking from a contaminated mountain spring, which he said he had already warned the couple about. (Director Dom Lenoir, "Aleister Crowley: Legend of the Beast," 2013)

Loveday's was the first Thelemic funeral of the New Aeon, which greatly vexed some Sicilians. Leah Hirsig wrote in her diary (Oct. 2, 1924) that Loveday was her "first magical child" (suggesting that he was her first guinea pig). If a mentor of witchcraft may be imagined making a kind of poisonous jam or marmalade from blood and infected mountain river water — by chance, was Leah Hirsig predisposed to such a magical *carte du jour*?

## Hitler's Doubles

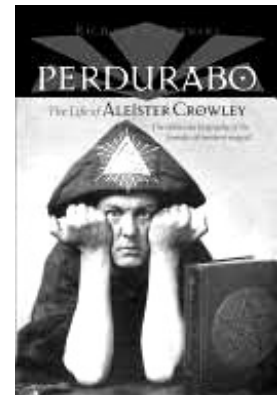
When Loveday's widow Betty May returned to London, she gave an interview to *The Sunday Express*, which included her story in its firm attacks on Crowley. (Was Raoul Loveday an undercover agent with the US Prohibition Bureau?) Benito Mussolini's government demanded that Crowley leave Italy in April 1923. The Sicilian Mafiosi withdrew their security. The Abbey of Thelema was finally abandoned and local residents painted over Crowley's erotic murals.



“Crowley and his people were evicted by Mussolini who had no sympathy for either pornographic art or mysticism. Once the Abbey closed, the villagers whitewashed the murals, which they somewhat rightly saw as demonic. This erased much of the history and work of Crowley. Afterwards, the house was considered haunted and remained abandoned until 1955, when Kenneth Anger — an experimental filmmaker — and the sexuality Professor Alfred Kinsey located the ruins of the villa and attempted to restore the *Chambre des Cauchemars*. This helped to reveal the past of Crowley's community, but the lack of money and the sudden death of Kinsey, who had financed the project, caused an abrupt halt to their efforts.” (“Aleister Crowley's Thelema Abbey: Where Aleister Crowley taught magik in ‘La Chambre Des Cauchemars’ his ‘Chamber of Nightmares,’” *Atlas Obscura*)

Alfred Kinsey was an American biologist and professor who founded the Kinsey Institute for Research in Sex, Gender, and Reproduction. He was also famous for the release of the highly controversial Kinsey Reports. Yet why was Dr. Kinsey so interested in uncovering and filming erotic murals of the anomalous son of a Quaker ale family tree? The Crowley family's Alton Ales were once upon a time big business in Hampshire and Surrey, where networks of Crowley alehouses and pubs supplied the communities. Speakeasies were in style during the U.S. Prohibition era. People who were part of organized crime operated many of them. Crowley suffered from drug addiction and wrote his disturbing “*Diary of a Drug Fiend*” (1922) to finance the Cefalu Abbey of Thelema.

The FBI was worried the drug fiend possibly may have masked a bootleg operation and maybe was behind the rise of violent drug cartels that profited from the Prohibition. (He forced Leah Hirsig to have sex with a goat.) In 2010, a retired professor at Michigan State University, Richard T. Cole, circulated “From Crowley With Love: The FBI Files.”



American writer and lecturer Richard Kaczynski, in a 2002 book, “*Perdurabo: The Life of Aleister Crowley*,” said Crowley's FBI files point out that he provided meticulous information about an individual whose name is redacted from the public record (likely George Sylvester Viereck, the Kaiser's illegitimate grandson).

## Hitler's Doubles

According to Kaczynski, Crowley was documentably “employed by MI6” throughout the Second World War. A 1936 notation in Crowley’s diary claims that “Viereck was willing to sign an affidavit asserting that Crowley was a double agent,” purportedly having had the story confirmed by British Naval Intelligence contacts some years after the war.

“In these days, when devils enter into swine, they do not rush violently down a steep place. They call themselves moral reformers, and vote the Prohibition ticket.” (Aleister Crowley, “Moonchild,” 1929)

Eliot Ness was the Prohibition agent whose efforts as head of “The Untouchables” helped bring down the Chicago gangster Al Capone. Following the election of President Herbert Hoover, U.S. Treasury Secretary Andrew Mellon was specifically charged with bringing down gangster Al Capone. Ness, a dynamic young agent with the US Prohibition Bureau, uncovered Al Capone’s bootleg operations and wreaked havoc on his criminal empire. Al Capone was convicted for tax evasion in 1931 and sentenced to 11 years in prison.

\* \* \*

The Italian dictator Benito Mussolini asked the Pope to excommunicate Adolf Hitler days before the German leader went to Rome to seal the Axis in 1938, as said by the minutes of a revealed Vatican document.



“The only other way of stopping Hitler was to wage war, an option that was ‘not wanted,’ Mussolini is reported as saying.”

The details of Mussolini’s secret request were found in the minutes of a papal audience between Pius XI and a Jesuit priest who acted as a go-between with the Vatican and the Italian leader. (Bruce Johnston, “Mussolini asked Pope to excommunicate Hitler,” The Telegraph, September 27, 2003)

“The account of the meeting in April 1938 was taken by Holy See representative Pietro Tacchi Venturi.

“Mussolini had urged the Vatican to adopt harsher measures against Hitler, according to Mr Venturi’s own account of their talks.

““The head of the government told P. Tacchi Venturi in a private meeting that with Hitler it would be advisable to be more energetic, without half measures; not now, not immediately, but waiting for the best time to adopt these more energetic measures, for example excommunication,’ the record says.” (“Il Duce ‘sought Hitler ban,’” BBC News, September 27, 2003)

## Hitler's Doubles

Mussolini coined the term “fascism” in 1919 to describe his political plan of a corporatist state. Fascism’s corporatism was a top-down model of state control. The term fascismo is derived from the Latin fasces, which consisted of a bundle of rods that were tied around an axe. It was an ancient Roman symbol of the authority of the civic magistrate.



Benito Mussolini also signed the Lateran Treaty between Italy and the Vatican, which recognized the Vatican City as a sovereign and independent papal state in 1929. But an agreement between Adolf Hitler and the Vatican in 1933 left stealthy wishes of “the Duce” out of the loop. Ominous inhabitants within the Catholic Church would furthermore agree to supply the ratlines of South America and aid in the escape of fugitive Nazis such as Adolf Eichmann.

Cardinal Eugenio Pacelli, State Secretary to the Vatican, signed the agreement too early in the regime’s history. “This treaty gave Hitler the international respectability he craved. It became a marriage of convenience between Hitler and the Vatican.”

Mussolini and his mistress Clara Petacci were captured near Lake Como as he was trying to escape to Switzerland on April 27, 1945. They were summarily executed the day after, along with ministers and officials of the Italian Social Republic. On April 29, 1945, the bodies of Mussolini, Petacci and other executed Fascists were loaded on a van and dumped on the old Piazzale Loreto, where Mussolini’s corpse was displayed to an angry crowd and hanged from a lamppost. A neo-fascist group dug up Mussolini’s body from the Musocco cemetery and it was discovered a year later by Milan police.



A 2011 documentary about Italy’s ruthless dictator Benito Mussolini revealed unseen images of the tyrant’s corpse. Presented at Turin Film Festival, *The Body of the Duce*, by horror film-maker Fabrizio Laurenti, puts together 50-minutes of footage of gory pictures of Mussolini’s body. The film shows shots of Mussolini’s corpse in decomposition and partly mummified. “The images were hidden in a top-secret folder in the Italian Ministry of Internal Affairs for over half a century.” (Gianluca Mezzofiore, “Unseen Pictures of Mussolini’s Corpse,” *International Business Times*, November 30, 2011)

\* \* \*

Archived documents revealed that Mussolini got his start in politics in 1917 with the help of a £100 weekly wage from MI5, paid by Sir Samuel Hoare. Cambridge historian Peter Martland, who discovered details of the deal, said: “Britain’s least reliable ally in the war at the time was Italy after revolutionary Russia’s pullout from the conflict. Mussolini was paid £100 a week from the autumn of 1917 for at least a year to keep up the pro-war



## Hitler's Doubles

campaigning — equivalent to about £6,000 a week today.” (Tom Kington, “Recruited by MI5: the name’s Mussolini. Benito Mussolini,” The Guardian, October 13, 2009)

“The Godfather” is a 1972 American crime film with Marlon Brando and Al Pacino, directed by Francis Ford Coppola from a screenplay by Mario Puzo. Popularly viewed as one of the best American films ever made, it is the chilling portrait of a Sicilian clan’s rise and near fall from power in America. It is the epic tale of a 1940s Mafia family and their struggle to protect their empire from rival families as the leadership switches from the father to his youngest son.



\* \* \*

It did not count once the Mafia threw the Quaker ale fascist out of Sicily. His collaborator George Sylvester Viereck had already passed the tab. Prohibition would direct the Horus Incarnation onto the world stage. A beer hall putsch was a few months away in Munich.

\* \* \*

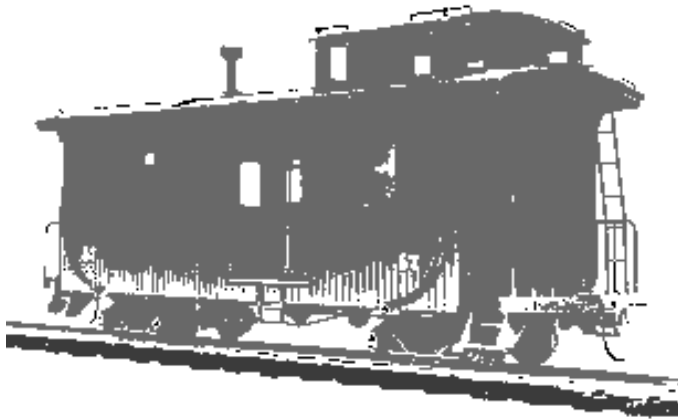
*The caboose was the last car on the train.  
Now it was attached to the front of a hijacked Bavarian rail vehicle.*

*Stripped fugitives armed with rocks, bats and firebombs dangled from a wagon pushed by the captured locomotive. The prohibition of alcohol use was in force in the United States. Now there was free beer in Munich.*

*They wore their belts propelled as unclothed wolves on the train tracks, having drunk heavily for a number of days. The “cakes and ale” ceremony led a procession to the ritual area of deadly clashes.*

*Flaming tires lit up the city sky. Police officers fired at them with shotguns.*

*They took on serpent-girdled hearts. Spine-chilling tattoos writhed around their bodies and many were bleeding.*



**The Beast of Nazi Death Barracks**



Aleister Crowley once told the British painter Gerald Kelly, “In a thousand years from this moment, the world will be sitting in the sunset of Crowleyanity.” The painter’s sister Rose Edith Kelly married Aleister Crowley in 1903. She aided him in the Cairo Working that led to the receiving of “The Book of the Law” on which Crowley based his Thelema philosophy and creed.

Yet, beneath the veneer of the mystic and occult philosopher was a depleted charlatan — a heroin addict, a sadistic pervert, and a preposterous scoundrel. Crowleyanity was the name of his distorted belief system that would replace Judeo-Christianity. (Director Donna Zuckerbrot, “In Search of the Great Beast 666: Aleister Crowley,” 2007)

Aleister Crowley attended Trinity College at Cambridge University, but was ready to walk out before completing his degree when it became well known that he suffered from acute necrophilia. He boasted of various appalling debaucheries, including sex magic acts that involved “feeding blood” to a carcass of human remains he kept in his home:

“The presiding genius of this place was a human skeleton, which I fed from time to time with blood, small birds and the like. The idea was to give it life, but I never got further than causing the bones to become covered with a viscous slime.” (Aleister Crowley)

He claimed to have been contacted by a supernatural entity. In reality, Crowleyanity was the embodiment of foul necrophilia — as a decadent magician with his head shaved in the custom of ancient executioners.

\* \* \*

## Hitler's Doubles

In the 1980s, some Holocaust survivors thought that John Demjanjuk, who died in 2012, was the monstrous guard “Ivan Marchenko” at the Treblinka extermination camp. Ivan Grozny, or “Ivan the Terrible,” was apparently a shaved executioner who operated gas chambers at Treblinka, the Nazi death camp in occupied Poland in World War II.



Nicknamed after Russia's first Tsar Ivan IV who lived a brutal life, Ivan the Terrible of Treblinka was said to be a sadistic doer of malicious and cold-blooded deeds who killed thousands at Treblinka in 1942 and 1943.

“Treblinka survivors testified that Ivan the Terrible had also savaged Jews, breaking arms and legs with a steel pipe, cutting off ears and noses with a sword, and flogging women and children with sadistic glee.” (Robert D. McFadden, “John Demjanjuk, 91, Dogged by Charges of Atrocities as Nazi Camp Guard, Dies,” International New York Times, March 17, 2012)

John Demjanjuk was born in the Ukraine, a state that was absorbed by the Soviet Union in World War II. He moved to the United States in 1952, and became an American citizen. He settled in Cleveland where he became a mechanic at a Ford plant and anglicized his name from Ivan to John.

“In 1975 Michael Hanusiak, editor of the Ukrainian News, presented a list of ethnic Ukrainians living in the United States suspected of collaborating with Germans in World War II to what was then the U.S. Immigration and Naturalization Service; Demjanjuk's name was on that list. Soviet newspapers and archives had provided the names during Hanusiak's visit to the Soviet Union in 1974. Hanusiak also handed over a purported copy of a Nazi ID card issued to Demjanjuk at Trawniki.” (Wikipedia.org)

In 1977, the Justice Department sued to revoke Demjanjuk's citizenship, saying he had lied on his immigration request. Soon after that, eleven Holocaust survivors, including Eliyahu Rosenberg, identified Demjanjuk as Ivan the Terrible, the Ukrainian captured and trained by the Germans to operate gas chambers.

Demjanjuk's defense was that the survivors were relying on memories four decades old. It also challenged the identity card, saying the photo showed signs of having been lifted from another document, cited an incorrect height for Mr. Demjanjuk, and said its bearer had been at encampments in Poland at Chelmno in 1942 and Sobibor in 1943 but didn't mention Treblinka. Demjanjuk testified that he had been held as a prisoner at Chelmno for 18 months until 1944, and then in Austria until the war's end. He claimed he was a Ukrainian prisoner of war in Germany and Poland who made his way to America and

## Hitler's Doubles

became a victim of mistaken identity (or identity theft). Demjanjuk insisted that Germany was using him as a scapegoat. But he was stripped of his U.S. citizenship for lying about his past and extradited to Israel for trial in 1986.

“Under Israeli law, any defendant sentenced to death is automatically granted an appeal against the sentence, and in Demjanjuk’s case this proved crucial, since during that process, the prosecution found testimonies of numerous Treblinka guards which cast serious doubt on his identification as ‘Ivan the Terrible.’” (Efraim Zuroff, “The Demjanuk trial in retrospect,” The Jerusalem Post, February 24, 2014)

Eliyahu Rosenberg was a witness who said that the Ukrainian-born Cleveland, Ohio mechanic John Demjanjuk was one and the same as “Ivan the Terrible,” the notorious guard at the Treblinka death camp. But it became known that Rosenberg had previously testified that “Ivan” had been killed during a prisoner uprising.

An attorney for John Demjanjuk, Israeli lawyer Yoram Sheftel, argued in 1988 that the Nazi identity card linked to his client was a clever forgery by the Soviet KGB:

“Sheftel has argued that the KGB forged the ID card as part of an elaborate Soviet plot to frame Demjanjuk, who is accused of being the gas-chamber guard ‘Ivan the Terrible’ at the Treblinka death camp in German-occupied Poland.

“Demjanjuk contends that he was never at Treblinka.

“Holocaust survivors have testified that Ivan was the guard who beat Jews and other prisoners as he shoved them into the gas chambers of Treblinka, where about 850,000 people were killed in 1942 and 1943.

“The identity card, referred to as document T-149, is the key piece of evidence, and has already been disputed. The prosecution says it was issued to Demjanjuk at a German center where he was trained to be a concentration camp guard before he was sent to work at Treblinka.

“The Israelis say the card was captured by the Soviet Union from the Nazis at the end of the war and was supplied to Israel for the Demjanjuk trial by Armand Hammer, a U.S. businessman with close ties to the Soviet leadership.” (“Demjanjuk Lawyer Cites Criticism Of Israeli Agents In Final Arguments,” The Philadelphia Inquirer, February 16, 1988)



The ID card had not been forensically tested for age and authenticity. According to Mark O'Connor, Valeriy G. Kubanov, the First Secretary and Consul at the Soviet Embassy in Washington, acknowledged that the ID card could have been doctored by Moscow.

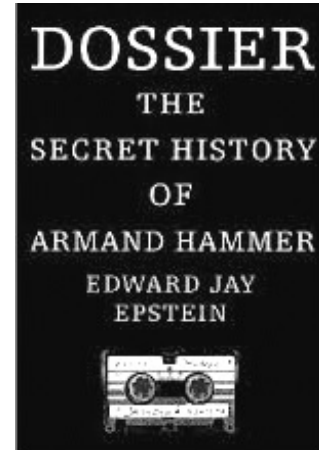
## Hitler's Doubles

Molod Ukrainy (Ukrainian Youth) contained an April 30, 1986 article that continued to place Demjanjuk at Sobibor rather than Treblinka, and, more importantly, it displayed a different version of the identification card. “The photo on the card is of a different man, and it appears on the opposite side of the card.” Yet the two cards were supposed to be one and the same. In 2011, the Kyiv Post said two Ivan Demjanjucs were in the Soviet Red Army in World War II. Reportedly, one Demjanjuk committed suicide in 1971.

\* \* \*

Among other things, Armand Hammer became sneered at for delivering out of the Soviet Union, the KGB-made Trawniki ID card used in the John Demjanjuk case. As said by the 1998 book, “Dossier: The Secret History of Armand Hammer,” by Edward Jay Epstein, Armand Hammer became known in American business circles as the Soviet Union’s “First Capitalist.”

Moving from Czarist Russia to New York in 1892, his father Julius grew up as a radical socialist and named his first son Armand after the arm-and-hammer symbol of the American Socialist Labor Party. Attending a socialist gathering in Stuttgart in 1907, Julius met the man who would later play a key role in Armand’s business career: Vladimir Illyich Lenin.



“Four years after the Russian revolution, Armand Hammer paid his first visit to Moscow at just the moment that Lenin was seeking western business investment in the struggling communist economy. The new communist regime was also looking for means of channeling funds to its undercover networks in America. Armed with evidence exhumed from the Kremlin’s newly accessible archives, Epstein claims that Hammer effectively sold his soul to communism. In return for the first mining concession to be awarded an American businessman in Russia, Hammer allowed his family company, then called Allied Drug, to be exploited for espionage purposes. ‘He had crossed a line into a land of intrigue, from which there was no return,’ Epstein writes.

“The deal with Lenin secured Hammer a unique place in cold war history. Although he was a prominent public figure who industriously courted the media, he would always be viewed with suspicion by western intelligence agencies — indeed, even before he reached Moscow on his first trip in 1921, he was detained and questioned by MI5 on board the SS Aquitania. But he always stuck to his story that he was no more than a business ‘ambassador’ whose contacts were useful to both sides.” (Tony Allen-Mills, “The great pretender,” The Sunday Times, March 15, 1998)

Hammer secretly recorded tapes — sometimes using a cuff link for a microphone — that assisted him immeasurably. Edward Jay Epstein exposed “the startling network of bribery and corruption that secured Occidental multi-billion-dollar oil concessions in Libya and Venezuela.”

## Hitler's Doubles

\* \* \*

“Gorky Park” is a 1983 mystery film starring William Hurt and Lee Marvin, from the novel by Martin Cruz Smith (screenplay by Dennis Potter) directed by Michael Apted. An investigator on the Moscow police force pursues the solution to a triple homicide that occurred in Moscow’s Gorky Park. He finds that no one really wants to solve the crime because it is the tip of an intricate conspiracy that involves the top levels of the Moscow government. An American businessman in Russia is unwilling to pay a high enough smuggler’s price.



\* \* \*

Based on the ID card provided by Armand Hammer, John Demjanjuk was convicted in 1988 as “Ivan the Terrible,” who ran the gas chambers in the Treblinka death camp.

“God help us. We are the Salem judges of our own time,” said political commentator Pat Buchanan, arguing that Demjanjuk’s 1988 conviction in Israel was the result of a witch-hunt. (New York Post, March 17, 1990)

“Found guilty and sentenced to death in 1988, he was held until 1993, when the Israeli Supreme Court struck down his conviction, citing new evidence from former guards at Treblinka that Ivan the Terrible was another Ukrainian, Ivan Marchenko. On his citizenship application, Mr. Demjanjuk had listed his mother’s maiden name as Marchenko, but contended later that he had forgotten her real maiden name and used Marchenko only because it was common in Ukraine.

“Released by Israel, Mr. Demjanjuk returned to Cleveland, where a federal appeals court overturned his 1981 conviction for lying on his immigration papers, saying prosecutors had deliberately withheld evidence and committed fraud. His citizenship was restored in 1998.

“But in 1999, the government again sued to strip him of citizenship, charging that he had been a Nazi guard at Majdanek and Sobibor in Poland and at Flossenbürg in Bavaria. After a trial, a court in 2002 upheld the government. An appeal confirmed the decision in 2004. In 2005, he was ordered deported to Germany, Poland or Ukraine, and the United States Supreme Court denied him a hearing in 2008.

“In 2009, Germany agreed to accept Mr. Demjanjuk as a deportee to stand trial on charges that he helped kill Jews at Sobibor. His lawyers and family argued that he was too sick, but doctors concluded that he was fit enough.

“The case involved 15 transport trains known to have arrived at Sobibor in 1943 from the Westerbork camp in the Netherlands, carrying 29,579 people. Mr. Demjanjuk was charged with 27,900 counts based on a theory that some must have died in transit.

## Hitler's Doubles

“‘When a transport of Jews arrived, routine work was suspended and all camp personnel took part in the routine process of extermination,’ the indictment said. The unloading of the trains proceeded ‘with loud cries, blows and also shots. If people refused to come out, the Trawniki entered the cars and forced those who hesitated, with violence, out of the train and onto the ramp.’” (Robert D. McFadden, “John Demjanjuk, 91, Dogged by Charges of Atrocities as Nazi Camp Guard, Dies,” New York Times, March 17, 2012)

This was the first time someone had been convicted solely on the basis of serving as a camp guard, with no evidence of being involved in the death of any specific inmate. “It started in the United States, to which Demjanjuk emigrated from Germany after World War II; continued in Israel, to which he was extradited as “Ivan the Terrible,” who ran the gas chambers in the Treblinka death camp; returned to the States after his expulsion from Israel following the discovery of testimony which raised reasonable doubt about his identity; and finally concluded successfully in Germany, where his identity as an armed SS Wachmann (guard) at the Sobibor death camp was confirmed by a German court.”

Efraim Zuroff, the chief Nazi-hunter of the Simon Wiesenthal Center and the director of its Israel Office wrote:

“The prosecutor’s case basically claimed that any armed SS personnel in a ‘pure death camp’ like Sobibor, whose sole purpose was the mass murder of Jews, was automatically guilty of at least accessory to murder, even if no evidence was presented to the court of a specific crime committed by the defendant. That argument was accepted by the court in Munich, which convicted Demjanjuk in spring 2011 and paved the way for a comprehensive search by the German authorities for all those still alive who served in death camps and in the Einsatzgruppen (special mobile killing squads), whose primary purpose was also mass murder.” (Efraim Zuroff, “The Demjanuk trial in retrospect,” The Jerusalem Post, February 24, 2014)



Despite decades of legal wrangling and dispute, Demjanjuk died waiting to plea. The likelihood of mistaken identity concerned the Bavarian prosecutors. On May 3, 2012, Dr. Ulrich Busch, one of Demjanjuk’s lawyers, said that documents and statements from Trawniki on Demjanjuk differed so widely that “there must have been about six different Demjanjuks.” Simon Wiesenthal, an iconic personage in Nazi hunting, first believed John Demjanjuk was guilty, but after Demjanjuk’s acquittal by the Israeli Supreme Court, said he too would have cleared him given the new evidence.

In 1977, Armand Hammer, the chairman of the Occidental Petroleum Corporation, began a curious friendship with the Prince of Wales (Prince Charles) as part of a calculated — and ultimately unsuccessful — effort to impress the Swedish academy to award Hammer the Nobel peace prize. No facts were presented to confirm that John Demjanuk was in the Treblinka extermination camp. Who was “Ivan the Terrible” of Treblinka?

## Hitler's Doubles

\* \* \*

*He was a wanderer of the wastrels, the brute of grave necrophilia. Victorian Quakers judged the artificial insemination that brought him into the world as a sinful crime.*

*The name of his paternal donor was kept a top secret. He grew up to take pleasure in harm and disruption. He accepted he was created "greater than Man," not of sexual procreation but in a test tube at a eugenics laboratory. He became a thief of identity.*

*He shaved his head, slipped on a dungeon belt, and fired up the executioner's ovens. Across the Channel, lords and ladies watched Europe's darkest days in utter dismay.*

*Yet none could prevent him. He was a negligent double, the beast of Berlin.*

"But the bloody sacrifice, though more dangerous, is more efficacious; and for nearly all purposes human sacrifice is the best. In the Sacrifice during Invocation, however, it may be said without fear of contradiction that the death of the victim should coincide with the supreme invocation." (Aleister Crowley)

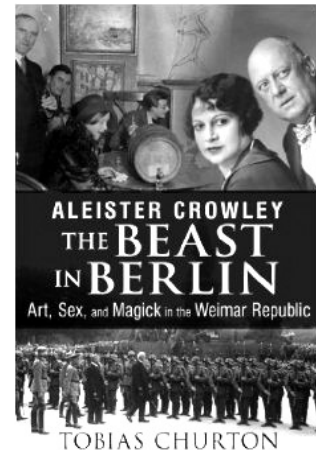


\* \* \*

A biographical history of Aleister Crowley's activities in Berlin from 1930 to 1932 as Hitler was rising to power was offered in the 2014 book, "Aleister Crowley: The Beast in Berlin: Art, Sex, and Magick in the Weimar Republic," by Tobias Churton.

Bringing up previously unpublished letters and diary material by Crowley, Churton examined Crowley's years in Berlin including his contacts with German Theosophy, Freemasonry, and his work as a spy for British Intelligence (Crowley became a boss of the German O.T.O. magical order after 1925).

Churton recounted the fates of Crowley's colleagues under the Nazis and the lodges banned by the National Socialists in the late 1930s.



\* \* \*

As a result of John Demjanjuk's trial, investigations were launched into the crimes of 50 former guards of the Auschwitz-Birkenau extermination camp under suspicion of murder, the German news website Der Westen reported.

The case was under investigation by Germany's Central Office of the State Justice Administrations for the Investigation of National Socialist Crimes, which is officially known as Zentrale Stelle, and is reportedly based in the city of Ludwigsburg.



## Hitler's Doubles

In February 2015, German prosecutors charged a 94-year-old man with 3,681 counts of accessory to murder on allegations he served in the Nazis' Auschwitz death camp. NY Daily News said the suspect was an SS sergeant who served as a medic in Auschwitz in an SS hospital. The suspect allegedly helped the extermination camp function. The US deported 95-year-old ex-Nazi concentration camp guard Jakiw Palij to Germany in 2018. Demjanjuk's verdict allowed Germany's judicial system to cover new legal territory because his presence as a guard at a site of a mass murder was enough to implicate him in the murders that were carried out there.

John Demjanjuk died on March 17, 2012 in Germany at the age of 91, while waiting to appeal his conviction. "Holocaust" (1978 mini-series) is the saga of the Nazi massacre.

\* \* \*

Hans plays with Lotte, Lotte plays with Jane  
Jane plays with Willi, Willi is happy again  
Suki plays with Leo, Sacha plays with Britt  
Adolf builds a bonfire, Enrico plays with it

Whistling tunes we hid in the dunes by the  
seaside  
Whistling tunes we're kissing baboons in the  
jungle

It's a knockout

If looks could kill, they probably will  
In games without frontiers-war without tears  
Games without frontiers-war without tears

(Peter Gabriel, "Games Without Frontiers," 1980)



\* \* \*

In the 2014 Smithsonian Channel TV series "One is Treblinka: Hitler's Killing Machine" Caroline Sturdy Colls, a forensic archaeologist from Staffordshire University in the UK, uncovered new scientific evidence on the existence and mechanism of the Treblinka death camp. "They did a very good job of hiding it, but in actual fact, they didn't 'sterilize' this landscape," Sturdy Colls said. "They weren't that efficient."

"The complex, 65 miles northeast of Warsaw, consisted of Treblinka I, primarily a forced labor camp, and Treblinka II, the site of the killing machine, closed in 1943 after 24 months of operation.

"During that timespan, its 10 gas chambers asphyxiated 900,000 men, women, and children. The grisly work done, the Nazis went to extraordinary lengths to erase every trace of the camp's existence.

## Hitler's Doubles

“SS chief Heinrich Himmler’s men destroyed all structures, filled in and leveled the earth above, and even installed a Ukrainian ‘farmer’ in a newly built farmhouse. Viewed from the ground and from the air, Treblinka appeared as peaceful farmland and forest, without barracks or gas chambers and marked later only by a stone monument.” (Tom Tugend, “Archaeologist at Treblinka Nazi death camp finds evidence of gas chambers,” The Jerusalem Post, March 30, 2014)

“Eyewitness accounts from survivors and captured guards brought the true story to light: One camp at Treblinka was primarily a forced-labor facility. Another camp was designed specifically for herding thousands of victims at a time into one side of a ‘bathhouse,’ where they were gassed to death with carbon monoxide exhaust from tank engines. The bodies were taken out the other side for mass burial, and later cremation.” (Alan Boyle, “Archaeologists Delicately Dig Up Nazi Death Camp Secrets at Treblinka,” NBC News, March 29, 2014)

The New York Daily News said “the camp could process 6,000 people in an hour, from arrival on a train to burial in a mass grave.” The Nazis leveled the Treblinka camp and buried it once they had killed some 1.6 million Jews and other “undesirables” there.

“Over the course of six years, the archaeologists developed computerized maps of the area using aerial photography, GPS technology, ground-penetrating radar and a laser-scanning technology known as lidar. Those maps helped them zero in on a handful of sites.” (Alan Boyle, “Archaeologists Delicately Dig Up Nazi Death Camp Secrets at Treblinka,” NBC News, March 29, 2014)

“Given the absence of visual evidence, Holocaust deniers around the world focused on Treblinka to claim that it was really a transit camp rather than a killing ground. Six years ago, Colls arrived determined to dig underneath the placid surface.



“Inch by inch, the team carefully dug two trenches, which yielded no evidence.

“Finally, in a third trench, Colls found human bones, but, more importantly, broken tiles imprinted, incongruously, with the Star of David.

“What was the significance of this strange discovery? Two of the few living

Treblinka survivors testified that the Nazis disguised the front of gas chambers to resemble a mikvah, or ritual bathhouse, complete with tiles bearing the Star of David.” (Tom Tugend, “Archaeologist at Treblinka Nazi death camp finds evidence of gas chambers,” The Jerusalem Post, March 30, 2014)

(The six-pointed solid star tiles of Treblinka were eventually traced to the Dziewulski i Lange porcelain factory in Poland. The porcelain factory still exists.)

## Hitler's Doubles

In September 2014, historian David Silberklang announced that researchers from Israel's Yad Vashem and Poland's Majdanek State Museum found the exact site of the building that housed the gas chambers at Sobibor, which had killed an estimated 250,000 Jewish inmates between April 1942 and October 1943. Team archaeologists Yoram Haimi and Wojciech Mazurek said the camp was dismantled after a revolt and a road was built over it. In addition, 93-year-old Oskar Groening was charged in 2014 with 300,000 counts of accessory to murder for his role as a guard in Auschwitz. He was in charge of inmates' possessions and money where 300,000 were gassed between May and June 1944.

Holocaust deniers alleged the Nazi concentration camps were actually evenhanded work camps, with some scattered killings. But in 2006, Germany, Israel and the U.S. signed an accord to give historians admission to a library of millions of Nazi files that make known how the Holocaust happened. The Associated Press reported: "About 17.5 million victims of Nazi persecution have been cataloged in the archive. Over the decades, the Tracing Service has responded to nearly 12 million requests for information from the survivors or relatives, and requests are still pouring in — 61,000 of them in 2007."



Richard Spencer, leader of the alt-right, talked about Donald Trump's Holocaust Day Remembrance "de-Judaification" statement. But documents confirming the Holocaust were kept by the Nazis themselves and make void arguments of Holocaust deniers. Several years ago, the United States Holocaust Memorial Museum located in Washington, D.C. estimated that just before the Second World War, the overall Jewish population of Europe was about 9.5 million. In 2006, Germany, Israel and the US signed an agreement, which was to give historians access to an archive of millions of Nazi files shedding light on how the Holocaust happened. The archive touches on the fates of 17.5 million victims of the Nazis and has until now been open only to them and their relatives, a limitation which has led academics to accuse Germany of trying to obscure the past.

"Collecting and analyzing fragmented reports, researchers at the U.S. Holocaust Memorial Museum say they have pinpointed some 20,000 places of detention and persecution — three times more than they estimated just six years ago." (Arthur Max, "Nazi Archive Sheds Light on Death Camps," Associated Press, 2006)

The International Tracing Service (ITS) in Bad Arolsen, Germany, serves victims of Nazi persecutions and their families by documenting their fate through the archives it manages. The ITS archive holds 26,000 meters of various types of records. The alphabetically and phonetically arranged Central Name Index contains over 50 million reference cards for over 17.5 million people and is the key to the documents and correspondence files. This section was not open to the public until 1996. "For more than 60 years only the families were allowed to obtain information from the files, to the anger of historians."

## Hitler's Doubles

### **BEGS AMERICA SAVE 6,000,000 IN RUSSIA**

**Massacre Threatens All Jews as  
Soviet Power Wanes, Declares  
Kreinin, Coming Here for Aid.**

Copyright, 1921, by The Chicago Tribune Co.

It was previously reasoned that after the Second World War, the Jewish population of Europe had dropped to 3.5 million. But according to the new figures — past the conservative 6 million known victims of the Holocaust — there might still be up to eight million unaccounted for. The “six million” number (viz., Fromkin) was a journalistic pointer used in newspapers even before World War I to denote the victimized Jews of Czarist Russia.

“The protocol amends the 1955 Bonn Agreements that consigned some 47 million documents to Bad Arolsen. They contain minute, and sometimes macabre, details the Nazi regime recorded about its victims.” (“Agreement inked to open huge archive of Nazi files,” AFP, July 27, 2006)

The 11 countries governing the ITS agreed to lift the ban on research that had been imposed to safeguard 17.5 million victims’ privacy, though it still would take some time until each country ratified the decision and the doors open.

\* \* \*

“Anne Frank is one of the most discussed Jewish victims of the Holocaust. Her wartime diary *The Diary of a Young Girl* has been the basis for several plays and films. Born in the city of Frankfurt in Weimar Germany, she lived most of her life in or near



Amsterdam, in the Netherlands. Born a German national, Frank lost her citizenship in 1941. She gained international fame posthumously after her diary was published. It documents her experiences hiding during the German occupation of the Netherlands in World War II.” (Wikipedia.org)

“Sophie Scholl was a German student and revolutionary, active within the White Rose non-violent resistance group in Nazi Germany. She was convicted of high treason after having been found distributing anti-war leaflets at the University of Munich with her brother Hans. As a result, they were both executed by guillotine. Since the 1970s, Scholl has been celebrated as one of the great German heroes who actively opposed the Third Reich during the Second World War.” (Wikipedia.org)

Eva Mozes Kor was a survivor of the Holocaust who, with her twin sister Miriam, was subjected to human “twin experimentation” under Dr. Josef Mengele at Auschwitz. Both of her parents and two older sisters were killed at the camp.

“Once in the camp, the twins were housed together in barracks, girls 1-13, boys 1-13. Three days a week, the children were taken to a lab in Birkenau where blood was drawn and they received injections of many unknown germs. One twin was the ‘guinea pig; ‘ the

## Hitler's Doubles

other the control. If one twin died, the control twin was killed with an injection into the heart and comparative autopsies were done. Three days a week they were marched to Auschwitz I, placed in a large room, and forced to stand or sit naked for six to eight hours. Every part of their bodies was measured, compared to charts and each other.”



Kor founded CANDLES (Children of Auschwitz Nazi Deadly Lab Experiments Survivors) in 1984. Kor founded CANDLES Holocaust Museum and Education Center in 1995 to educate the public about eugenics. CANDLES Holocaust Museum and Education Center is the only organization in the world dedicated to the memory of the twin victims and survivors of medical experimentation at Auschwitz.

\* \* \*

Still Hilfe, or “Silent Aid,” an organization that provided help for Third Reich fugitives of justice, was the “real” ODESSA (the Organization of Former SS Members), the Daily Mirror reported in 2010.



According to the report, Gudrun Burwitz, the daughter of SS Reichsführer Heinrich Himmler (head of the Gestapo and the entire Nazi police force) was a leading member of the organization, which began operating in 1946.

“Stille Hilfe is known for helping Nazi fugitives Klaus Barbie and Erich Priebke evade justice as well as facilitating the escape of Adolf Eichmann and Josef Mengele to South America.

“The group is rumored to have some 25 active members, including Himmler’s daughter, but receives support and funding from hundreds of other sympathizers.” (“Himmler’s daughter member of Nazi fugitive aid group,” The Jerusalem Post, December 2, 2010) In 2017, propaganda boss Joseph Goebbels’ secretary, Brunhilde Pomsel, died aged 106.

\* \* \*

Walt Disney publicly visited South America as a “goodwill ambassador” just before the tricky steps of ODESSA. Various fugitive German space scientists were hiding nearby. Disney would later introduce some of them as luminaries to America’s youth. Annie Jacobsen’s “Operation Paperclip” (2014) showed how governmental secrecy and its narrow-minded ethics obscured the scale of Nazi crimes perpetrated by hundreds of technologists who were put on the U.S. payroll.

“We’ve long known, after all, that a Nazi player such as Werner von Braun — so central to the sky-screaming V1 and V2 rockets, those Nazi ‘wonder weapons,’ or Wunderwaffe, that Hitler launched against Great Britain and northern Europe — was an indispensable factor in America’s space program. Indeed, he was the rock star of NASA’s early days,

## Hitler's Doubles

celebrated by Walt Disney, and much honored.” (Matt Damsker, “‘Paperclip’: How the USA made a deal for Nazi scientists,” USA TODAY, February 19, 2014)

In 1938, a month after the corrupt “Kristallnacht” anti-Jewish pogrom, Walt Disney welcomed Nazi filmmaker and propagandist Leni Riefenstahl to his Hollywood studios. The Hollywood Tribune noted, “How Leni Riefenstahl became Hitler’s Girlfriend.”

“Education for Death: The Making of the Nazi” is an animated propaganda short film produced by Walt Disney and released on January 15, 1943. The film features the story of Hans, a boy born and raised in Nazi Germany, who is bred to become a merciless soldier.



“A voice track of Adolf Hitler in full demagogic rant is used in a torchlight rally scene.” In the end, Hans and the rest of the German soldiers march off to war only to fade into rows of identical graves. Disney depicted cradle-to-grave Nazism as being virtually “too big to fail.”

---

### Rudolf Hess, Ian Fleming: Thelema S.S. Religion

In 1907, Aleister Crowley and George Cecil Jones established the A.: A.: magical order, claiming authority from “secret chiefs” after the breakdown of the Hermetic Order of the Golden Dawn. The Latin “Argentium Astrum” has frequently been claimed as the proper name of the A.: A.: Order. However according to the author James Eshelman, this Latin translation of the phrase “silver star” is not the correct name. Eshelman gives the factual name of the order as “Astron Argon.”

A variant on this Greek is “Aster Argos,” also a correct Greek rendering of the words Silver Star. Eshelman stated, “Sirius commonly is held to be the physical expression of that ‘Silver Star’ after which the Order is named.”

“The A.’A.’ is sub-divided into three orders: The S.S., being the governing body (Third Order) and comprising those grades that are above the Abyss; The R.R. et A.C. (Second Order), comprising those degrees that are below the Abyss but above the Veil of Paroketh; and The Golden Dawn (First Order), comprising the grades below the Veil of Paroketh.” (Wikipedia.org)



Crowley claimed that the Silver Star (S.: S.:) was his grand occult school, in succession to the mission of Muhammad. Members had to acknowledge the Authority of the Beast 666 and the Scarlet Woman. Essentially, the peak mode of attainment was “Ipsissimus,” beyond the awareness of the lower degrees. “An Ipsissimus is free from limitations and necessity and lives in perfect balance with the manifest universe.” This grade is difficult to render directly to English, but it is quintessentially the best of “self,” translating more

## Hitler's Doubles

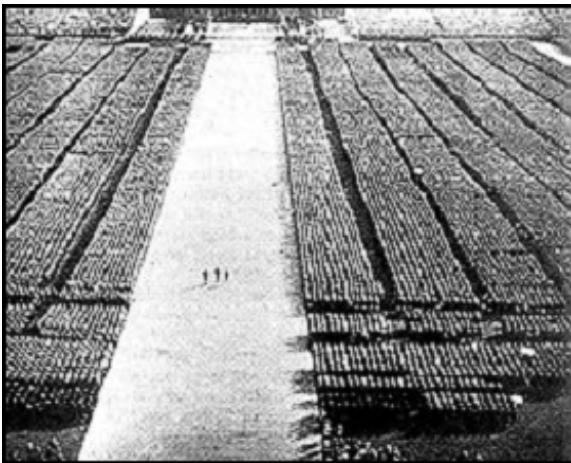
or less to “His most Selfness,” or self-est. “Beyond the word and the fool,” Crowley wrote: “The Ipsissimus should keep the achievement of this final grade secret even from the rest of the Order and continue with the work of the Magus, while expressing the nature of an Ipsissimus in word and deed.”

His legacy as the Magus was set in motion after a 1904 museum visit in Egypt with his wife Rose Kelly. Crowley was attracted to an ancient Egyptian artifact with an exhibit number 666. Shortly later an entity known as Aiwass supposedly dictated “The Book of the Law” to Crowley. The book expounds a magical path he called Thelema (or “Will”): “Do what thou wilt shall be the whole of the law.”

Rose and Crowley had a daughter in July of 1904 whom Crowley named “Nuit Ma Ahathoor Hecate Sappho Jezebel Lilith Crowley.” The child died in 1906 of typhoid, during the two and a half months when Crowley had left her with Rose after a family trip through China. (They had another daughter, Lola Zaza, in the summer of 1906. As an adult, Lola Zaza disowned her father. She died in 1990.)

One of the German secret societies controlled by Aleister Crowley was known as OTO (Ordo Templi Orientis). It was an international fraternal and religious circle said to be a 20th century reworked copy of the Bayern Illuminati. “Crowley wanted to be a magician because he wanted power,” biographer Colin Wilson wrote. “One of his female admirers, Martha Kuntzel, was quite right to see a close resemblance between Crowley and Hitler.” Kuntzel was a member of the OTO and the Nazi Party. She corresponded with Hitler on behalf of Crowley suggesting that Thelema was the best choice for the national religion of the Third Reich.

Hitler summoned an up-and-coming movie director named Leni Riefenstahl and asked her to film the entire week-long 1934 Nazi rally at Nuremberg. Riefenstahl’s film of the Nuremberg rally bore the title personally chosen by Hitler, “Triumph of the Will,” and became one of the most commanding propaganda statements ever made. As a pseudo-religious movement, the “triumph of Thelema” became political gold, symbolizing the neo-pagan dynasty Hitler claimed would survive for a thousand years.



“Triumph of the Will (Triumph des Willens) is a filmed record of the 1934 Nazi Party Convention, in Nuremberg. No, it is more than just a record: it is an exultation of Adolf Hitler, who from the moment his plane descends from Valhalla-like clouds is visually characterized as a God on Earth. The ‘Jewish question’ is disposed of with a few fleeting closeups; filmmaker Leni Riefenstahl prefers to concentrate on cheering crowds, precision marching, military bands, and Hitler’s climactic speech, all orchestrated,

## Hitler's Doubles

choreographed and illuminated on a scale that makes Griffith and DeMille look like poverty-row directors. It has been alleged that the climactic rally, 'spontaneous' Sieg-Heils and all, was pre-planned according to Riefenstahl's specifications, the better to take full advantage of its cinematic potential. Allegedly, propaganda minister Joseph Goebbels resented the presence and intrusion of a woman director, but finally had to admit that her images, achieved through the use of 30 cameras and 120 assistants, were worth a thousand speeches. Possibly the most powerful propaganda film ever made, *Triumph of the Will* is also, in retrospect, one of the most horrifying." (Hal Erickson, Rovi, "Triumph des Willens," Rotten Tomatoes)



Leni Riefenstahl

*Triumph of the Will* was composed like newsreels of fast moving images featuring a cast of thousands. It openly revealed that Thelemic law was in fact the deified Nazi belief. But, as Charlie Chaplin's 1940 movie "The Great Dictator" exposed, somewhere in the horde of more than 700,000 Nazi supporters also sat Hitler's double — a scrounging lookalike getting ready to deliver a Fuhrer's oration.

\* \* \*

In November 1899, occultist and author Aleister Crowley purchased Boleskine House in Foyers on the coast of Loch Ness in Scotland. "He developed a love of Scottish culture, describing himself as the 'Laird of Boleskine' and took to wearing traditional highland dress, even during visits to London."



Built in the late 18th century, Boleskine House was the manor estate of Aleister Crowley until 1913. (A fierce blaze reduced most of Boleskine House to rubble on December 23, 2015.) Crowley purchased the home in order to abide by the grimoire rite found in "The Book of the Sacred Magic of Abra-Melin the Mage."

Crowley considered Boleskine to be the Thelemic "Kiblah." This is an Arabic word that refers to the direction of Mecca, the holiest shrine of Islam. It has a slightly different premise in Thelema, as it is mentioned in a number of rituals written by Crowley where it is identified with the East. Boleskine House is the Omphalos or Center of Power for Thelema.

The Gnostic Mass and Liber Reguli both identify the principal orientation (sometimes known as "Magical East") as being towards Boleskine. It is considered to be the focal point of the magical energies (also called the "93 Current") of the Aeon of Horus. In Crowleyanity it is similar to Jerusalem and Mecca.



From the early 1970s until 1991 famed Led Zeppelin guitarist and Aleister Crowley enthusiast, Jimmy Page, owned Boleskine. Page's fantasy sequence in the Led Zeppelin



## Hitler's Doubles

concert film “The Song Remains the Same” was filmed at nighttime on the mountainside directly behind Boleskine House. Page allegedly claimed that a “severed head” haunted the house. Jimmy Page sold the Boleskine estate on the shore of Loch Ness in 1992.

\* \* \*

The Loch Ness Monster is supposedly a large unknown animal that inhabits Loch Ness in the Scottish Highlands. “Popular interest and belief in the animal’s existence has varied since it was first brought to the world’s attention in 1933. Evidence of its existence is anecdotal, with minimal and much-disputed photographic material and sonar readings.”



The most common guess among believers is that the animal represents a line of long-surviving plesiosaurs. In 2016, an ancient marine reptile plesiosaur (remaining in the ground for 165 million years) was excavated from a quarry in eastern England. In 2017, the University of Cambridge said dinosaurs perhaps originated in Scotland. “The scientific community regards the Loch Ness Monster as a modern-

day myth.” Aleister Crowley allegedly unleashed the Loch Ness monster when he failed to finish his difficult Abra-Melin ritual at Boleskine House (he was summoned to London by Samuel Liddell MacGregor Mathers). His snarl-up was said to have set free a demon:

“For Crowley, Boleskine House was a ‘Thelemic Kiblah,’ a ‘Magical East,’ where he could practice the Black Mass and summon demons. It is these demons which are believed by many to have caused the strange, monstrous disruption to the loch. Crowley later stated in his autobiography:

“...the spirits he summoned got out of hand, causing one housemaid to leave, and a workman to go mad. He also insinuates he was indirectly responsible for a local butcher accidentally severing an artery and bleeding to death. Crowley had written the names of some demons on a bill from the butcher’s shop.

“Aleister Crowley and the Other Loch Ness Monster (2000 film) is an engaging short documentary, directed by Garry S. Grant. It contains fine interviews with Kenneth Anger, Colin Wilson, Neil Oram, Head of the UK OTO, John Bonner and Mogg Morgan. And the commentary is read by former Jesus of Nazareth, Robert Powell.” (Paul Gallagher, “Aleister Crowley: How The Great Beast unleashed the Loch Ness Monster,” *Dangerous Minds*, June 20, 2013)



“The earliest report of a monster associated with the vicinity of Loch Ness appears in the *Life of St. Columba* by Adomnán, written in the 7th century. According to Adomnán, writing about a century after the events he described, the Irish monk Saint Columba was staying in the land of the Picts with his companions when he came across the locals burying a man by the River Ness. They explained that the man had been swimming the river when he was attacked by a ‘water beast’ that had mauled him and dragged him

## Hitler's Doubles

under. They tried to rescue him in a boat, but were able only to drag up his corpse. Hearing this, Columba stunned the Picts by sending his follower Luigne moccu Min to swim across the river. The beast came after him, but Columba made the sign of the Cross and commanded: 'Go no further. Do not touch the man. Go back at once.' The beast immediately halted as if it had been 'pulled back with ropes' and fled in terror, and both Columba's men and the pagan Picts praised God for the miracle." (Wikipedia.org)

The Loch Ness Monster remains one of the most famous examples of cryptozoology. Since the 1940s the legendary monster has been referred to by the nickname "Nessie."

"In that day the Lord with his sore and great and strong sword shall punish leviathan the piercing serpent, even leviathan that crooked serpent; and he shall slay the dragon that is in the sea." (Isaiah 27:1)

\* \* \*

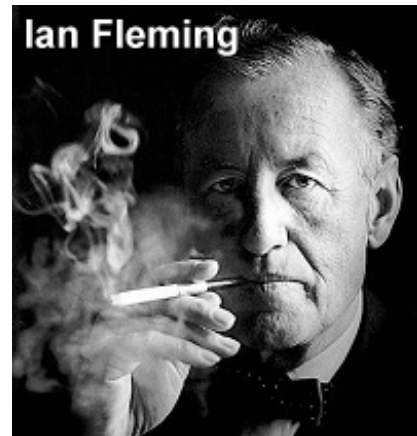
On May 10, 1941, German Deputy Fuhrer Rudolf Hess dramatically parachuted into Scotland. "Shortly after 11 p.m. a Messerschmitt aircraft crashed at Bonnyton Farm near Eaglesham with an airman bailing out and landing at Floors Farm."

"David McLean, a local ploughman, ran out of his cottage at the rear of Floors Farm after hearing an aeroplane crashing and saw a parachutist coming down. McLean assisted the slightly injured airman back to his cottage. The airman, a German officer, identified himself as Captain Albert Horn."



Captain Horn was arrested and subsequently turned out to be Deputy Reichsfuhrer, Rudolf Hess. Hess apparently claimed that he had flown to Scotland in an attempt to persuade the British government to restore peace but in poor light "mistook his intended destination" of Dungavel House near Strathaven as Eaglesham House. When Hess came down with his aircraft in Scotland, he gave a false name and asked to see the Duke of Hamilton.

"At the outbreak of war, the Beast found himself caught up in further intrigue as the occult and espionage worlds collided. Ian Fleming, working for naval intelligence in MI5, contacted him with an outlandish plan to lure Rudolf Hess to Britain by using mystical enchantments and astrology. The details of this plot remain obscure, but Hess, a passionate devotee of the occult, did fly to Scotland and Fleming was keen that Crowley should interrogate him using his magical knowledge. All that is certain about this curious episode is that Crowley provided Fleming with the template for Le Chiffre, the first Bond villain in *Casino Royale* (1953)." (Jake Arnott, "Aleister Crowley's lives: The Satanist and spy has inspired memorable characters," *The Telegraph*, May 30, 2009)



## Hitler's Doubles

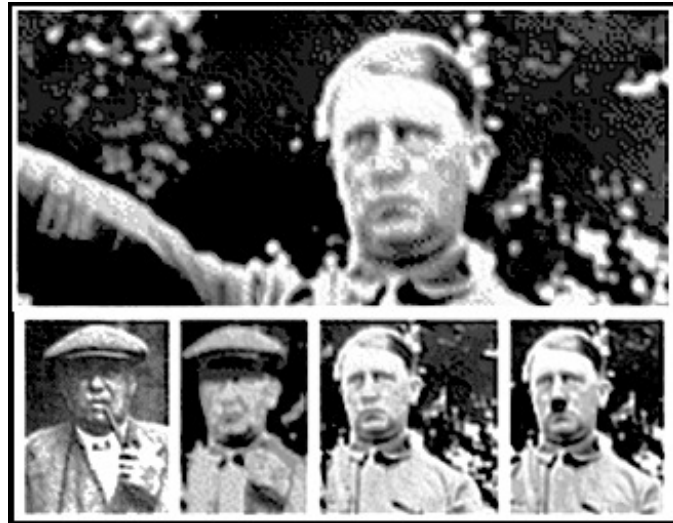
The Duke of Hamilton was informed of the parachutist and visited the German prisoner in hospital. Hess then revealed his true identity for the first time, saying that he had met the Duke in 1936 when he was at the Olympic games at Berlin. Hamilton without delay contacted Winston Churchill, and informed him of the Deputy Fuhrer's arrival. British authorities imprisoned Hess until the end of the war and the later Nuremberg trials.

In his book "Hess, Hitler and Churchill" (2013), Peter Padfield suggested that "Hess was delivering a proposed peace treaty drawn up by Hitler under which Britain would retain her independence, Empire, and armed forces, and Germany would withdraw from Western Europe. In return, Britain would take a neutral stance towards the planned German invasion of Russia."

Padfield claimed that Churchill rejected this proposal because "he was hopeful that the United States would join the war." Churchill also wanted to maintain his own domestic political position amid the existing alliance of exiled European governments.

Was the Hess peace mission a Nazi-made attention-grabber to appear as if the occultist Crowley had "lured" Hess to parachute onto the mountainside directly behind Boleskine House — the historic property or "Kiblah" of magic energies? But in the poor light Hess mistook his intended destination and instead landed south of the Loch Ness. Even so, the Deputy Fuhrer just dropped by still struggling with his parachute to enlighten the British public that "Crowleyanity" was the new Nazi religion beyond doubt, while MI5 agent Ian Fleming and Thelema's Beast of Boleskine proudly took cover behind a British mantle.

Did spymasters enlist occultists in the propaganda war? Jake Arnott's novel "House of Rumour" (2012) revealed an attention-grabbing and extraordinary tale of conspiracy and illusion:



"In Arnott's version of events, an operation mounted by British Intelligence, under the control of future James Bond creator Ian Fleming, convinces Hess that there are enough Nazi sympathizers in Britain to make a personal outreach worthwhile. But Fleming also enlists the aid of the famed Aleister Crowley to convince Hess, through German astrologers, that mystical forces favor this venture." (Charlie Jane Anders, "In House of Rumour, Ian Fleming and Aleister Crowley win World War II," io9.com, April 19, 2012)

Before his flight from Germany, Hess had given his assistant, Karlheinz Pintsch, a letter addressed to Hitler that detailed his intentions to open peace negotiations with the British. Pintsch delivered the letter to the Fuhrer at the Berghof around noon on May 11, 1941.

## Hitler's Doubles

American journalist H.R. Knickerbocker, who knew both Hitler and Hess, thought that the Fuhrer had sent Rudolf Hess to deliver a message informing Winston Churchill of the forthcoming invasion of the Soviet Union, and offering a negotiated peace or even an anti-Bolshevik partnership.

Soviet leader Joseph Stalin believed that the British had engineered Hess's flight. Fleming's MI5 input was talked about. Stalin persisted in this belief as late as 1944, when he mentioned the matter to Winston Churchill, who insisted that the British had no advance warning of Hess's bailout.



MI5 intelligence agent Fleming was "trying to involve Aleister Crowley in the effort to interrogate the captured Nazi Rudolf Hess, who had landed in Britain during World War II. Having been fascinated by Crowley's image for years, Fleming had devised, and spymaster Maxwell Knight had approved, a plan in which Crowley could exploit Hess's interests in the occult. Knight headed up Department 5, the counterespionage unit within MI5. Crowley corresponded that he would be ready to assist." (Douglas Chapman, "The Mystical James Bond," *Strange Magazine*)

Ian Fleming's biographer John Pearson confirmed that Crowley actually did write a brief letter offering his service to Ian Fleming, who at that time was working for MI5 as a chief of Naval Intelligence. (Astrologer Frau Nagenast was used to set May 10 for Hess to fly.)

Sir:

If it is true that Herr Hess is much influenced by astrology and Magick, my services might be of use to the Department in case he should not be willing to do what you wish. I have the honour to be, Sir,

Your obedient servant,  
Aleister Crowley

According to author Greg Hallett, Fleming took over command of "Operation Winnie the Pooh," a mission to rescue Adolf and Eva Hitler out of Berlin in the spring of 1945. Hallett said "the English intelligence service, during the Russian siege of Berlin in two coordinated operations, rescued both Hitler and his nearest man Martin Bormann, from getting into Russian captivity."

"Anthony Blunt, the illegitimate son of King George V, was a member of the rescue party. As he had refused to attend the training for Op. Winnie the Pooh, and also was a Russian spy, it was necessary to keep secret the real purpose of the operation, from the rescue party. The aim of the Russians was not only to get their hands on Berlin, but also on Hitler's person."

Describing Ian Fleming's maze-like removal of the Fuhrer out of Berlin, Hallett suspiciously reported more than one Hitler corpse: "Then, at 1.00 am 1 May 1945, five Hitler doubles were shot with



## Hitler's Doubles

state sanctioned 10,5 mm bullets on top of the bunker. Yet another Hitler double had been killed 10 hours earlier down below and carried outside for burning. This one is commonly referred to as 'the dead Hitler.'”

As counter-agents of the Gestapo and female test pilot Hanna Reitsch geared up for the rescue, the dead body of Hitler “then waited for a day-and-half,” most likely packed in ice (in a mini-sub). Hallett said that Fleming (dressed as a Russian officer) remained at Lake Muggelsee east of Berlin while his party rescued the Fuhrer. Fleming only ever referred to Adolf and Eva Hitler as “Mr Rabbit” and “Mrs Rabbit.”

According to Hallett, British agent John Ainsworth-Davis helped Martin Bormann escape to England under another identity, and to Paraguay where he died in 1959. (Bormann's DNA was in a skull dug up in Berlin in 1972.)



\* \* \*

Concerned that his Axis cronies, such as the Italians and the Japanese, would perceive Rudolf Hess's bailout as an endeavor by Germany to secretly open peace negotiations with the British, Hitler ordered that radio broadcasts of the event should dispense with Hess as a delusional lunatic acting without any authority.

The Fuhrer initiated “Aktion Hess,” a short episode of hundreds of arrests of astrologers, faith healers and occultists that took place around June 9, 1941. The purge was part of a party line course of action by the Third Reich to defame Hess and to make scapegoats of occult practitioners (such as esotericist Rudolf Steiner and Swiss astrologer Karl Krafft).

Some members of the government, including Goering and Propaganda Minister Joseph Goebbels, thought this only made matters worse, because if Rudolf Hess were truly sick, he should not have been holding a chief government rank. Aktion Hess sent out a strong subliminal warning notice that an occultist (e.g., Aleister Crowley) had illicitly manipulated Germany from behind the scenes.

Had Deputy Reichsfuhrer Rudolf Hess parachuted just above the “Kiblah” of Boleskine House (called the Omphalos of the Aeon of Horus) perhaps the British public would have “reacted” in a different way. Discerning that the Third Reich was being stage-managed by their own idyllic Beast 666, maybe the English would have danced in the streets. Perhaps their school children would have presented flowers to Nazi soldiers. But probably not. The Hess “peace mission” totally backfired. At the end of World War II, Germany unleashed terrifying new weapons on London and other cities: the V-1 flying bomb and the supersonic V-2 rocket. (No one was in the the 18th-century Boleskine mansion when it was gutted on the eve of a rare Christmas “Full Cold Moon.” An alleged arson blaze on December 25, 2015 similarly damaged Bill Clinton's birthplace, a National Historic Site in Hope, Arkansas.)



## Hitler's Doubles

Probably nobody knows what it's like to live under the hereditary decree of a Germanic authority (Royal family) more than the British people do. Although English royalty such as the Duke of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha totally supported the Nazis, the everyday British people would not. Questions were asked in the House of Commons. The English general public judged "Triumph of the Will" as an awfully creepy movie. Rudolf Hess was either a madman or a decoy. Aleister Crowley was the wickedest man in the world and "a man we'd like to hang" according to John Bull magazine.

\* \* \*

Rudolf Hess was tried as a war criminal at Nuremberg where an International Military Tribunal found him guilty on two counts of "concerted plan or conspiracy" and "crimes against peace." He ended his life (since 1966 the only inmate) in Spandau Prison, Berlin.

Hess died on August 17, 1987 at the age of 93 in a summerhouse that had been set up in the prison garden as a reading room. "He took an extension cord from one of the lamps, strung it over a window latch, and hanged himself." Death occurred by asphyxiation.



A short note to his family, thanking them for all they had done, was found in his pocket. The Four Powers released a statement on September 17, 1987 ruling the death a suicide. Spandau Prison was demolished to prevent it from becoming a Nazi shrine.

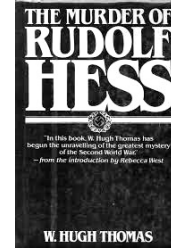
His lawyer, Dr Seidl, said Hess was too old and frail to have managed to kill himself. Several conspiracy theories soon arose concerning Rudolf Hess's death:

- His son, Wolf Rudiger Hess, claimed that his father had been murdered by the British Secret Intelligence Service to prevent him from revealing information about British misconduct during the war.
- According to W. Hugh Thomas' book "The Murder of Rudolf Hess" (1979), the real Hess was murdered in 1941 and an impostor flew to Scotland, was tried at Nuremberg and was incarcerated in Spandau.
- Abdallah Melaouhi, who served as Hess's medical orderly from 1982 to 1987 wrote a book on a similar conspiracy and was dismissed from his position.
- A report released in 2012 raised the question of whether Rudolf Hess was murdered. Historian Peter Padfield claimed the suicide note found on the body appeared to have been written when Hess was hospitalized in 1969.

According to an investigation by the British government in 1989, the available evidence did not back up the claim that Hess was murdered. Solicitor General Sir Nicholas Lyell saw no grounds for further investigation. (Conspiracy theorists said a political decoy was used as part of an intelligence plot to deflect attention away from the real Rudolf Hess.)

## Hitler's Doubles

Dr. W. Hugh Thomas was a British Military surgeon who was stationed at Spandau and treated Hess there. Thomas based his book primarily on the supposition that there was no scar recorded during the autopsy from the bullet wound Hess sustained in his chest in 1917. (Hess himself had noted the torso scar in a 1979 letter to his wife.)



The reason for Rudolf Hess's flight was presumably to meet with the Duke of Hamilton and "plot a secret peace treaty that would lead to the supremacy of Germany within Europe and the reinforcement of the British Empire without." The Duke said he did not recognize the Deputy Fuhrer. But "Hamilton came under pressure from the press to explain his role in the affair, with suspicions being raised that he might have been in prior contact with Hess."

The 2002 book, "Double Standards: The Rudolf Hess Cover-up," by Lynn Picknett, Clive Prince and Stephen Prior disclosed the British "peace party that Hess had come to meet." Based on new material from eyewitnesses it revealed that members of the Royal Family itself — whose involvement in the Hess affair had been conveniently airbrushed out of history — were at the heart of this group:



"Churchill was in a very, very insecure position politically in May 1941. In fact, three days before Hess arrived, there had been a vote of no-confidence in Churchill. He didn't have the support of the aristocracy or the support of MI6 and the King. But the Hess affair basically gave Churchill the opportunity to blackmail his opponents who were involved with the Hess flight into supporting him. It made his position secure and he made veiled hints and threats in the House of Commons where he would drop Hess's name in. It was like 'Back me or I'll tell the full story.' He also used the Hess flight to ensure that Hitler went ahead with his attack on Russia six weeks after Hess arrived. He also used it to worry the Americans that a deal was about to be done and to get Roosevelt to increase his support and ensure that the great Triple Alliance happened." (Interviews, "Double Standards," Eye Spy Magazine)

The SS leader Heinrich Himmler reportedly committed suicide in Allied custody on May 23, 1945 by ingesting poison from a capsule concealed in his mouth. W. Hugh Thomas said that MI6's most accomplished secret agent Kim Philby was unconvinced by the tale of Himmler's suicide:

"Yet in 1946 MI6's most talented, if treacherous, agent, Kim Philby, was still not convinced that the story of Himmler's death made any sense at all. Philby realized that a man of Himmler's organizational genius, a plotter of great intricacy and sophistication who recognized Germany's inevitable defeat as early as 1943, was unlikely to have just blundered into the arms of the Allies."

The use of political decoys was key to W. Hugh Thomas's "doppelganger theory" as to what might have happened in the Berlin Bunker during the Fuhrer's last days. Accessing previously top-secret material from the archives of the Soviet authorities that captured

## Hitler's Doubles

Berlin and first investigated the deaths, Dr. Thomas offered an extraordinary view of the climactic events and deliberate deceptions that began in April and May 1945 surrounding Adolf Hitler's Berlin Bunker:

“Since the end of World War II, it has become widely accepted that Adolf Hitler and Eva Braun died together in a suicide pact as Soviet armies entered Berlin. The man whose monstrous ambitions began the war did not sign the German surrender, nor was he brought to justice at the Nuremberg trials. Instead, the Allies were presented with a set of charred remains, mysteriously missing one foot. Next to him was the body, also burned, of a woman wrapped in one of Eva Braun's dresses. Although the woman had died from shrapnel wounds to the chest, a capsule containing cyanide had been placed in her mouth and forcibly broken; her jaw was then closed. It was supposed to look like suicide. It was supposed to be Eva Braun. It was neither.”

\* \* \*

Investigations into secret agent Crowley's espionage exploits reached a high point in the Second World War. Aleister Crowley's peculiar contribution to pro-German propaganda became a well-known embarrassment for England. He considered himself to be an expert impersonator and master of disguise — not for entertainment purposes — but as security to the corps diplomatique. Photos circulated of Aleister Crowley impersonating Winston Churchill in the late 1930s. (Crowley claimed he invented the famous V-for-victory sign.)



“The Eagle Has Landed” (1976) with Michael Caine, Donald Sutherland, Robert Duvall, and Jenny Agutter, is a film directed by John Sturges that reveals a German plot to kidnap Winston Churchill involving an impersonator at the height of World War II.

A Crowley-MI5 incident concerned a special unit that was created to monitor the movements of carrier pigeons using the expertise of Lord Tredegar, a falconer, whose birds of prey were sent in pursuit of suspected spy pigeons (The Falcon Unit). The question of Nazi pigeons was taken seriously enough to launch a pigeon deception plan over the English Channel during the German advance into Belgium and France. The object of this exercise was to confuse the enemy by filling the sky with pigeons. It was mentioned by Nigel West in his 1981 book “MI5: British Security Service Operations 1909-1945.”

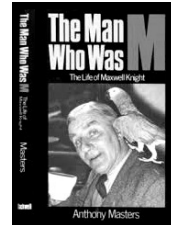


## Hitler's Doubles

“Lord Tredegar, an Old Etonian Welshman, had been somewhat indiscreet after lunching with Lady Baden-Powell and actually gave her a guided tour of his office as well as describing how he was engaged in the destruction of Nazi carrier pigeons. When word leaked of Tredegar’s lapse he was taken into custody at the Tower of London but released soon afterwards when MI5 intervened. This, however, was not the last of the affair. Tredegar was outraged by his arrest and threatened dire consequences. He retired to his country seat, Tredegar Park in South Wales, and invited Aleister Crowley, the renowned occultist and magician, to prepare a spell. Coincidentally or otherwise, Tredegar’s arresting officer fell painfully ill shortly afterwards and nearly died.”

British Society biographer William Cross said “Crowley’s spell” at the request of Lord Tredegar was just a made-up rumor. According to the biographer of Evan Morgan (Lord Tredegar), “Crowley’s diaries speak of the Great Beast seeing Evan’s Magick Room.” A more serious MI5 episode concerned Maxwell Knight, the head of British Intelligence:

Charles Henry Maxwell Knight thrived on the intrigue and greatly enjoyed the trappings of counter-espionage. Different agents knew him simply as ‘M’ (later made famous in the James Bond novels). His secretary Joan Miller compiled long lists of British people who were Nazi sympathizers. Knight joined MI5 in 1924 and had recruited agents in every walk of life. According to author Christopher Andrews in “Secret Service: The Making of the British Intelligence Community” (1985), “Knight also had for a time a rather disturbing interest in the occult, going with Denis Wheatley to séances by the notorious satanist Aleister Crowley to research black magic for Wheatley’s novels.” Maxwell Knight’s first wife Gwladys Poole committed suicide after a satanic fling with Aleister Crowley. A similar account was described by Anthony Masters in his book “The Man Who Was M” (1984).



It was becoming painfully clear to some officials that Aleister Crowley had more or less penetrated the heart of the British Intelligence community. John Baker White, Director of the Economic League between 1926 and 1939, later wrote that he had been recruited to run “Section D” of a private intelligence agency operated by a “Sir George McGill.” According to White, McGill’s agency “investigated all forms of subversion including communism... the international traffic in drugs and the traffic in women and children... [and] the cult of evil which Aleister Crowley was the center.”

Scotland Yard was concerned by the fact that several disputed deaths were indirectly being connected to Aleister Crowley. He always claimed that dark, avenging spirits were protecting him from his magical adversaries, causing illness and accident. For instance, Crowley met the famous dancer Isadora Duncan at a party and dined with her pianist. On September 14 1927, Duncan was a passenger in an open-air car of the French-Italian mechanic Benoît Falchetto in Nice, France. Her silk scarf draped around her neck became entangled around the spoked wheels and rear axle, hurling her from the car and breaking her neck.



## Hitler's Doubles

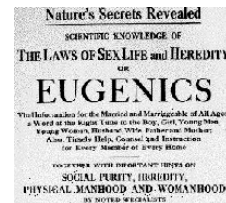
George McGill and other inspectors perhaps saw the common pattern of a serial killer emerging in Crowley's sinister attitude to the tragic deaths of those around him. Before Scotland Yard could lawfully seize occultist Aleister Crowley, the Quaker ale inheritor (who had once before faked his own death) declared bankruptcy, became a drug addict, and reportedly died of bronchitis in the bleak Netherwood boarding house on December 1, 1947. He was immediately cremated.

When the authorities arrived to investigate, they found that Crowley's satanic disciples had broken into a Brighton chapel and staged a "Black Mass" rite that got caught up in the defilement of the chapel. Crowley's heroin doctor died a few hours later. Ashes in occultist Karl Germer's New Jersey garden were the cited "remains" of the Great Beast.

\* \* \*

*The Firstborn of the Illuminati was the engineered progeny of artificial donor insemination. Scientists, politicians, and nobility had spawned the Lost Prince from a female Quaker at a medical laboratory to advance human eugenics.*

*He deeply admired monarchism once he matured with the assurance that since 1714 the kingdom's crown had been "germanisch." In his belief, he was the self-direction of all human progress, the Marvel of the 20th Century.*

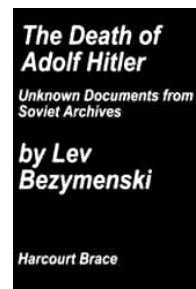


*The Horus Incarnation was a smart hairless gentleman. One of his heads looked as if it had been mortally wounded, but his deadly wound was healed. And the military industrial complex marveled and followed the beast. His footfalls were noisy as he walked.*

---

### **Soviet Autopsy: Hitler Died But His Double Escaped**

First published in 1968, "The Death of Adolf Hitler: Unknown Documents from Soviet Archives," by journalist Lev Bezymenski was the means by which the Soviet Union chose to inform the world of the findings of the Russian medical team that performed the autopsy on Hitler's corpse in 1945. (The Soviet leader Leonid Brezhnev decreed an invasion of Czechoslovakia in 1968 to crack down on resistance to Soviet occupation and dissension from Communism.) Why were the findings of Hitler's autopsy kept secret for so many years?



Notable among the Soviet autopsy findings was the claim that Adolf Hitler was missing a testicle. Lev Bezymenski had been described variously as a Soviet journalist, an historian, and an intelligence officer (a member of Red Army Marshal Georgy Zhukov's staff).

What really happened, said Bezymenski, was this: On May 2, 1945, Lt. Col. Ivan Klimenko, a Soviet counter-intelligence officer, led a group of men to the Chancellery in Berlin after hearing reports of burned corpses, said to be those of Hitler and the mistress

## Hitler's Doubles

he married the day before his death, placed in wooden boxes where they were found by Soviet intelligence officers half-buried in a shell crater near the Berlin bunker.

A private, Ivan Churakov, climbed into a crater strewn with burned paper and saw legs sticking out. The Russians dug into the crater and found the bodies of a man and woman and two dogs.

Detailed study of their teeth (both bodies had a number of false teeth) and interviews with their dentists proved that the bodies were those of Hitler and Eva Braun. The principal forensic pathologist of the Soviet Forensic Commission was Dr. Faust Shkaravski who performed the autopsy on the two newly recovered bodies.



The autopsy reports noted that part of Hitler's cranium was missing, and that Eva Braun had suffered splinter wounds. But the Soviets attributed her injuries to fragments from Russian shells exploding in the Chancellery gardens as the bodies were burning. The body of Propaganda Minister Goebbels was also found in the gardens. One of Hitler's bodyguards later pointed out the crater as Hitler's burial place. After the findings of the autopsies were reported to Moscow, Bezymenski wrote, the corpses were "completely burned and their ashes strewn to the wind." (Associated Press, August 13, 1968)

But there were reservations and cloudy remarks on why none of the material had been previously released. (Bezymenski's 1968 storyline was obviously published only after careful study in Moscow of testimony and grim photos.) Quite puzzling was the claim that Adolf Hitler was missing a testicle. Various physicians that examined Hitler had never reported on the condition of monorchism (see pages 395-6). Observers also cast doubt on why a piece of Hitler's cranium was reported missing — it was the segment supposedly providing evidence that there was no bullet hole in Hitler's skull (i.e., his death was by cyanic compounds). It was rumored Stalin used the piece as an ashtray.

In 1968, Bezymenski said that Hitler's corpse was cremated and the ashes scattered in 1945. But in a 1992 report in the Sunday Express, Bezymenski alleged, "the corpse had been buried and unburied on several occasions before finally being burned in 1978." In March and July 2017, Russia's secret service the FSB and the Russian state archives authorised a team of researchers to reassess the bones of the dictator (except for the skull hole fragment). French researcher Philippe Charlier told AFP "The teeth are authentic."

Still, the most confusing fact was that Soviet leader Joseph Stalin often claimed the Fuhrer had escaped the Berlin bunker with the help of British military intelligence. If Stalin knew that Hitler's burned body had been found, why did he continue spreading reports of the Fuhrer's escape?

Lev Bezymenski claimed that the autopsy results were kept in reserve "in case someone might try to slip into the role of the Fuhrer saved by a miracle." Otherwise stated, Stalin

## Hitler's Doubles

“knew” that the real Adolf Hitler was dead. But he also presumed that Hitler’s double had escaped with the backing of western security forces. Conceivably Stalin kept special facts in reserve because he believed Hitler’s doppelganger was a treacherous British agent.

\* \* \*

In 2010, alleged “remote viewer” Sean David Morton infuriated the U.S. Securities and Exchange Commission by having more than 100 investors suppose that he could predict the market. He also mulled over Hitler’s rescue. According to a 1997 report by Morton:

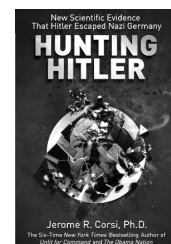
“A female Nazi Intelligence Officer named Magda Zeitfeld offered her services to the United States Government. She worked in Berchtesgaden, and was apparently one of Germany’s top intelligence agents. She had been sending the Allies information since the spring of 1944, acting as a double agent, because the SS she worked for had murdered her father and brother, under very mysterious circumstances. Her father had the biggest plastic surgery clinic in Berlin. He was a pioneer in the field, and well financed by the Nazis, due to their obsession with physical perfection, and was doing a landmark business. He pioneered and specialized in implanted facial prosthetics, using highly advanced silicates to build up weak jaws and noses to fit the German fashion of chiseled strength.

“Three men, exceptionally high level Nazi officials, were brought to her father’s clinic under a veil of extreme security and secrecy in the fall of 1943. Her father and brother were required to drastically alter the appearance of each of the men. Two weeks after the ‘Men’ left her family’s clinic, and sufficient time had passed to be sure there was no need to go back for follow up treatment, the hospital was raided and the entire staff, including both Magda’s father and brother, were brutally murdered, and the clinic was burned to the ground, files and all. Magda knew that it was the Nazi’s who had done this, in fact it was a division within the SS for whom she worked.” (Sean David Morton, 1997)

According to Morton, two of the men were Martin Bormann and Adolf Hitler. Just as Himmler aimed to do, the Fuhrer would fly from Berlin as a member of the clergy.

That Hitler did undergo some sort of nasal surgery (rhinoplasty) was stated in a 1942 Time magazine article about the German leader. His plastic surgery was referred to by United Press Central European manager Frederick C. Oechsner, and in the Office of Strategic Services’ Hitler Source Book. (Aleister Crowley reportedly underwent nasal surgery several times, changing the structure of his nose as photos show.)

In his 2014 book “Hunting Hitler,” Jerome R. Corsi said Hitler made his way to Argentina with the help of U.S. intelligence agents that had been secretly working with the Nazis since 1943. Allen Dulles, then an agent of the Office of Strategic Services, or OSS, the predecessor agency to the CIA, was communicating secretly with top Nazis from his office in Bern, Switzerland, Corsi said. Corsi presented documentary evidence that Allen Dulles’ wartime mission in Switzerland included helping Martin Bormann,



## Hitler's Doubles

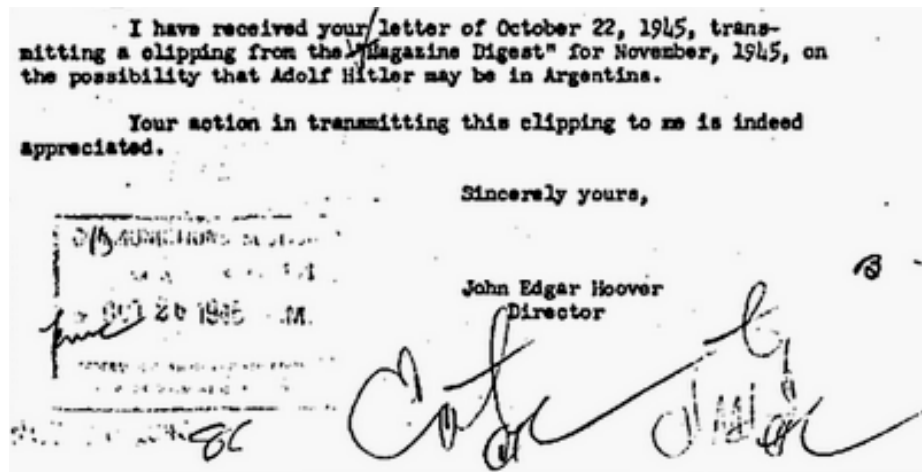
Hitler's secretary, to funnel billions of dollars of Nazi ill-gotten financial gain out of Germany and invest in the U.S. and Argentinian stock markets to provide a financial cushion to survive in hiding after the war.

Hidden away in the National Archives, Corsi found a U.S. naval intelligence report written July 18, 1945, by the Naval Attaché in Buenos Aires who notified Washington there was reason to believe U-530 had landed Adolf Hitler and Eva Braun in the south of Argentina before the submarine journeyed on to surrender at Mar del Plata. ("Shocking evidence Hitler escaped Germany," WND, January 5, 2014)

"Recently released FBI documents are beginning to show that not only was Hitler and Eva Braun's suicide faked, the infamous pair might have had help from the director of the OSS himself, Allen Dulles... In a Los Angeles letter to the Bureau in August of 1945, an unidentified informant agreed to exchange information for political asylum."

"The Argentinian government not only welcomed the former German dictator, but also aided in his hiding... The informant went on to not only give detailed directions to the villages that Hitler and his party had passed through, but also credible physical details concerning Hitler... Further proof comes in the form of architect Alejandro Bustillo who wrote about his design and construction of Hitler's new home, which was financed by earlier wealthy German immigrants."

With all of the newfound evidence coming to light, it is possible and even likely that not only did Hitler escape from Germany; he had the help of the international intelligence community. Released FBI documents prove that they were not only aware of Hitler's presence in Argentina; they were also helping to cover it up. (Lisa Patrick, "Historians Lied: Hitler Did Not Die In Germany," Top Information Post, February 12, 2014)



"In the aftermath of Germany's surrender in 1945, western Allied forces suspected that Hitler had committed suicide but did not immediately find evidence of his death. At the time, it was feared that Hitler may have escaped in the closing days of the war, and searches were made to determine if he was still alive. FBI Files indicate that the Bureau investigated some of the rumors of Hitler's survival." (FBI Records: The Vault)

## Hitler's Doubles

According to another 2014 book, the evil dictator fled to Paraguay, via Argentina, before settling in a small town in the state of Mato Grosso, Brazil. Simoni Renee Guerreiro Dias, who wrote "Hitler in Brazil - His Life and His Death," claimed that contacts within the Vatican guided the Fuhrer. The Nazi-hunting author held a grainy photo that "proved" Hitler did not die in his bunker and escaped to Brazil where he lived to the ripe old age of 95. The man at the center of the controversial claim was pictured, two years before his death in 1984, posing with his black girlfriend. Hitler is said to have used the assumed name of Adolf Leipzig and was known to the 12,000 locals in Nossa Senhora do Livramento as "the Old German."



Conspiracy theorists have long argued Hitler escaped from Germany and fled to South America, following Adolf Eichmann and Josef Mengele. This theory became the center of a 2013 row when a journalist in Argentina accused two British authors of plagiarism.

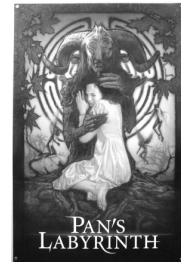
Gerrard Williams and Simon Dunstan claimed in a 2011 book "Grey Wolf: The Escape of Adolf Hitler," that the Fuhrer fled with his mistress Eva Braun to Patagonia and had two daughters before dying in 1962 aged 73. The book was later made into a film. The Argentine journalist Abel Basti accused the British pair of using his research to verify points made in the book, a charge Williams and Dunstan denied.

The claims about Hitler's life in Argentina were ridiculed by historian Guy Walters, who described them as "2,000 per cent rubbish" when the book came out. He added: "It's an absolute disgrace. There's no substance to it at all. It appeals to the deluded fantasies of conspiracy theorists and has no place whatsoever in historical research."

Academics in Brazil have also rubbished the theory Hitler lived and died in Nossa Senhora do Livramento. Candido Moreira Rodrigues, a history professor at Mato Grosso's Federal University said: "There's nothing new in people who claim to be historians coming up with the most far-reaching theories about Hitler supposedly living in south America and subsequently dying in one of the countries in this region."

Tens of thousands of Nazi fugitives escaped after the war, including the notorious Adolf Eichmann and Josef Mengele. Investigators probing Hitler's demise were hampered by the lack of any physical evidence for his death. "Fantasists were given added ammunition he didn't die in his Berlin bunker when 2009 DNA tests on skull fragments found near the bunker and believed to be his, turned out to belong to a woman." (Gareth Morgan, "The INCREDIBLE picture that 'proves' Adolf Hitler lived to 95 with his Brazilian lover," Express, January 24, 2014)

"Pan's Labyrinth" (Spanish: El laberinto del fauno, "The Labyrinth of the faun") is a 2006 Mexican-Spanish dark fantasy film written and directed by Guillermo del Toro. In fascist Spain of 1944, the reflective youthful stepdaughter of a sadistic army officer escapes into an eerie but charming fantasy world set against grim reality in Franco's Republic.



## Hitler's Doubles

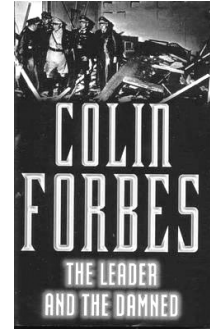
The fishing boats go out across the evening water  
Smuggling guns and arms across the Spanish border  
The wind whips up the waves so loud  
The ghost moon sails among the clouds  
Turns the rifles into silver on the border

(Al Stewart, "On The Border," 1976)

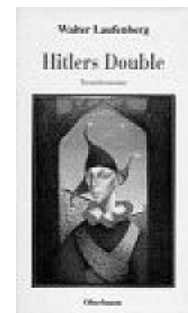


\* \* \*

Colin Forbes' novel "The Leader and the Damned" (1984) retraces the last two years of a world at war, following the story of a British wing-commander who knows too much and a German secretary who knows much more. After 13 March 1943, records show a drastic change in the Fuhrer's behavior and personality. Working from the premise that Hitler was murdered in 1943, and replaced by a look-a-like, this story reinterprets the events that took place from 1943 to 1945. At the center is Martin Bormann — and his plan to make use of Hitler's double in an attempt to stop anti-Nazi generals seizing power.



In his 1995 book "The Greatest Illusion: The Death? of Adolf Hitler," Australian historian Fred C. McKenzie summarized how Stalin was staid in his confidence the Nazi dictator still lived. In August of 1945, Stalin personally accused the British of sheltering the fugitive Fuhrer in their sector of Berlin. Of similar note was "Hitlers Double: Tatsachenroman" published in German in 1997 by Walter Laufenberg, an award winning German author who wrote and published several novels.



The Soviet Forensic Commission autopsy findings aimed to show that the real Adolf Hitler did in fact die in 1945, and that his corpse was burned in the Berlin Chancellery garden. It was Hitler's double or political decoy that Stalin assumed had escaped with the help of British intelligence. To understand the consequence of this statement, we ought to focus on what is considered to be the fastest growing crime in the modern world — identity fraud. Innocent people have actually incurred criminal charges created by their impostors. Jail time has even been the fate of some.

The irrational fear of "the devil looking for a soul to steal" is a meandering reference to identity theft. Before the U.S. Civil War, identity fraud was an often-occurring problem in the American south: "It has always been a question how far fanaticism or imposture could go; and to what extent credulity might be exercised. It has always been a question, how much real crime may be mixed with sincere, but mistaken piety, and how far the human character is susceptible of being at once a knave and a dupe; a sincere dupe, and at the same time, an operator on the credulity of others." (G. Vale, "Fanaticism," 1835)

In the year 2000, the Identity Theft Resource Center, in San Diego, estimated that more than 700,000 Americans had their personal information used illegally. In one dodgy case

## Hitler's Doubles

of identity theft, the criminal, a convicted felon, not only incurred more than \$100,000 of credit card debt, obtained a federal home loan, and bought homes, motorcycles, and handguns in the victim's name, but called his victim to taunt him — saying that he could continue to pose as the victim for as long as he wanted because identity theft was not a federal crime at that time — before filing for bankruptcy, also in the victim's name.

After the September 11 terrorist attacks in America, authorities were not sure they had the real names of some of the airplane hijackers. It was established that September 11 was a case of multiple identity fraud. One of the men named as a terrorist reportedly telephoned US officials from Arabia to protest that he was not killed in a hijacked airplane, but that his “identity had been stolen” by the terrorists.

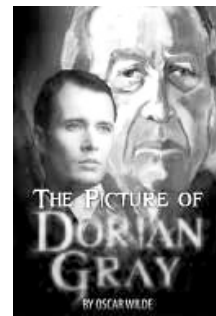
In 2002, the US Attorney General ordered federal prosecutors nationwide to speed up investigations and trials of people accused of “stealing identities.” The rapidly growing crime of identity theft was a “key catalyst” behind the funding of terrorist groups like al-Qaida, a Washington law enforcement official said in 2002. “Terrorists use stolen credit cards, passports and Social Security numbers to pay for their operations and create false identities to hide behind,” Dennis Lormel, chief of the FBI's financial crimes unit, told a Senate subcommittee. (David Ho, Associated Press, July 10, 2002)

Recognizing the serious nature of “identity fraud” and the long-term ramifications to its victims, the Identity Theft and Assumption Deterrence Act of 1998 criminalized fraud in connection with the unlawful theft and misuse of personal identifying information, regardless of whether it appears in or is used in documents.

In 1952, Dwight D. Eisenhower reportedly said: “We have been unable to unearth one bit of tangible evidence of Hitler's death. Many people believe that Hitler escaped from Berlin.” New questions were being asked that various British intelligence envoys wanted to write off. Were “Hitler's doubles” automatically guilty of at least accessory to murder, even if no evidence was presented? Could a political decoy be held accountable because his presence as a double at a site of a mass murder was enough to implicate him in the murders that were carried out there?

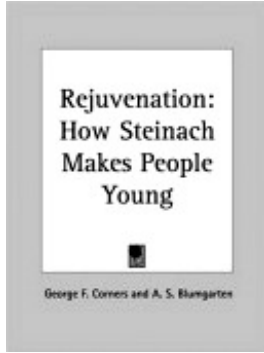
\* \* \*

“The Picture of Dorian Gray” (1890) is the only published novel by Oscar Wilde. The story tells of a young man named Dorian Gray, the subject of a painting by artist Basil Hallward. Realizing that one day his beauty will fade, Dorian (whimsically) expresses a desire to sell his soul to ensure the portrait Basil has painted would age rather than he. Dorian's wish is fulfilled, and when he subsequently pursues a life of debauchery, the portrait serves as a reminder of the effect each act has upon his soul, with each sin displayed as a disfigurement of his form, or through a sign of aging. Dorian realizes his wish has come true — the portrait now bears a subtle sneer and will age with each sin he commits, while his own appearance remains unchanged. Dorian Gray will not age for 18 years.





## Hitler's Doubles



“Rejuvenation: How Steinach Makes People Young,” by George F. Corners appeared in 1923. The book, with an introduction by A. S. Blumgarten, was about the research of Viennese-born Dr. Eugene Steinach, who was famed for his theories of human rejuvenation through gland surgery. The book attracted the interest of Sigmund Freud. “George F. Corners” was the pen name of George Sylvester Viereck, who would be branded as “the soul of Hitler propaganda.”

In 1900, Dr. Eugene Steinach discovered that “hormones” were the mainsprings of life. Viereck’s book on Dr. Steinach pointed out the eugenics interests of the Nazi party. Medical experiments such as vasectomies and organ transplants on concentration camp prisoners were part of a Nazi quest to increase human longevity. Viereck was by profession connected with Aleister Crowley (see pages 190-4).

*Jefferson Medical College performed the first donor artificial insemination in the 1800s, on the wife of a Quaker. When the Firstborn of the Illuminati came to power, he called for science to extend the human lifespan by fifteen years. The upper limit on the number of times cells can divide (Hayflick limit) does not go over 120 years in the oldest known human. But Eugene Steinach’s theories sparked world interest in hormones as a kind of fountain-of-youth principle to revitalize older men.*

\* \* \*

“Brave New World” by Aldous Huxley was published in 1932. The novel is set in London of AD 2540, and foretells developments in reproductive technology, sleep-learning, psychological manipulation, and classical conditioning that combine to profoundly change society. It is a dystopian (anti-utopian) world in which a totalitarian government controls society by the use of science and technology.

It can produce thousands of virtually identical human embryos. Sleep-teaching modes are used to train children the morals of the World State, where no one has visible signs of aging. The State makes successful efforts to remove strong emotions, desires, and human relationships from society.



“Huxley’s novel seems, in many ways, to prophesize the major themes and struggles that dominated life and debate in the second half of the twentieth century, and continue to dominate it in the twenty-first. Through its exploration of the pitfalls of linking science, technology, and politics, and its argument that such a link will likely reduce human individuality, Brave New World deals with similar themes as George Orwell’s famous novel 1984.” (SparkNotes)

## Hitler's Doubles

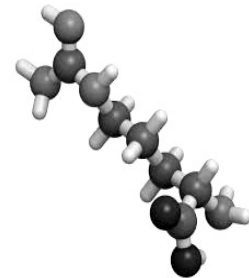
In October 1930, Aldous Huxley dined with the “drug fiend” occultist Aleister Crowley in Berlin. “The Doors of Perception” (1954) is a short book by Aldous Huxley detailing his mind-expanding experiences when taking mescaline.

\* \* \*

In November 1921, Dr. Harry Benjamin, a New York endocrinologist, returned from Vienna, where he had investigated the work of Dr. Eugene Steinach, Director of the Biological Institute of the Academy of Sciences in that city, and was authorized by Dr. Steinach to report his findings to the medical profession in the United States. The report was said to be the first authentic communication on Steinach's discovery to be placed before the medical fraternity in the United States by an American who studied under Dr. Steinach. (Dr. Steinach received six nominations for the Nobel Prize in Physiology.)

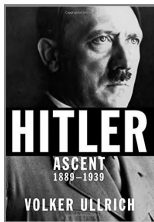
He developed the “Steinach operation,” or “Steinach vasoligature,” the goals of which were to reduce fatigue and the consequences of aging and to increase overall vigor and sexual potency in men. It consisted of a half- (unilateral) vasectomy, which Steinach theorized would shift the balance from sperm production toward increased hormone production in the affected testicle. “By the Steinach method the patient does not receive the gland secretion of a monkey or any foreign substance, but his own glandular activity is revived and strengthened.” Steinach used X-rays on women, did testicular transplants, and conducted experiments in testes secretion, now known as “testosterone.”

“Clinical cases which Dr. Benjamin said had come under his personal observation showed that senility and premature senility had been influenced by the operation. He told of cases where men whose memory was beginning to fail had found their memory restored, their sight strengthened and had gained weight as well as physical and mental vitality after the operation. The growth of pigmented hair was another effect of the operation, he said.”



“Dr. Benjamin was of the opinion that the Steinach discovery was one of the most scientifically founded, as well as one of the most promising applications of endocrinological principles. By proper application he felt the discovery would be of great benefit to the individual as well as to society.” (“Dr. Harry Benjamin Reports Successful Treatments Under Eugene Steinach's Method,” The New York Times, November 20, 1921)

\* \* \*



“Hitler: Ascent” (2016) by Volker Ullrich is a meticulous study of Hitler's personality in his childhood and his experiences as a young man in Vienna. “Look Who's Back,” directed by David Wnendt, is a 2015 comedy film that sees Adolf Hitler return to the streets of Berlin, based on the 2012 German satirical novel by Timur Vermes.



## Hitler's Doubles

### A Counterfeit Disney From Argentina?

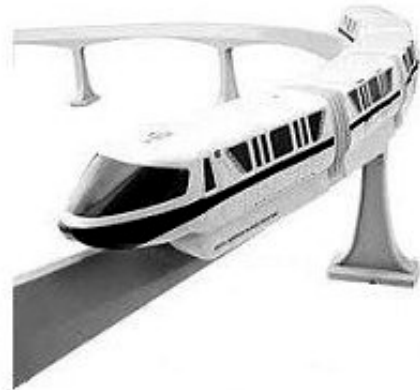
In 2007, Disney Productions published a web notice that was cheerless and provoking. The Mousekingdom Blog posted over fifty pages of testimony that an “other Disney” had come forward out of Argentina. A counterfeit “Walt Disney Mundo SA,” based in South America, had duped millions of dollars from investors in Jamaica, the USA, the UK, and depositors in Dubai.

The Disney blog said the owner of the “other” Walt Disney Company was called Sir Emile Maxim St. Patrick Higgins, and that Disney (the real Disney, not the other one) was “initiating legal action.” The same entrepreneur who owned another front company called “Higgins Warner” also owned Walt Disney Mundo SA. There were disapproving concerns about plagiarized videos and falsehoods pirated media might spread.

Public interest in the “pseudo Disney venture” turned to suspicion when investigator Ed Chiarini revealed biometric matches linking the ears of Walt Disney and the Nazi Fuhrer.



**Walt Disney** attended pro-Nazi meetings all the time along with a lot of prominent personalities. Some claim that Disney arranged for his body to be frozen or cryogenically preserved.



Left: Crowley  
Right: Hitler

A wealthy cartoonist did not draft the blueprints for Disneyland, in Anaheim, California. In fact, the foundation of Disneyland was approved by the Stanford Research Institute

## Hitler's Doubles

(CIA contractor), initially financed by the ABC media network, and engineered by former SS scientist Wernher von Braun's space committee. Did the German scientists' families become employees of Disneyland, with new identities? Disneyland did not hire black employees. In July 2012, anger over fatal police shootings of Manuel Diaz and Joel Acevedo in Anaheim, the home of Disneyland, caused race and class tensions.

Disneyland producer Ward Kimball had rocket scientists Wernher von Braun, Willy Ley, and Heinz Haber serve as technical consultants during the original design of "Tomorrowland."

During the 1955 inauguration, Walt Disney dedicated Tomorrowland with these words: "Our scientists today are opening the doors of the Space Age to achievements that will benefit our children and generations to come." Disney represented his magical kingdom as "a living blueprint of our future."



By some aide testimony, Walt Disney was a Nazi sympathizer who attended covert upper-class meetings. His 1942 propaganda children's film "Der Fuhrer's Face" (originally titled Donald Duck in Nutzi Land) showed Donald Duck dressed up as a good-natured Nazi. The prospect of a once-bankrupt cartoonist emerging from South America with radical space technology — while setting up an American homestead position for German scientists — should have set off warning alarms.

But Disney averted dissent with the jingoistic smearing of liberalism in the national media. He was a founding member of the anti-communist group Motion Picture Alliance for the Preservation of American Ideals. In 1947, during the Second Red Scare, Disney testified before the House Un-American Activities Committee (HUAC), where he branded Hollywood colleagues as communists.

According to author Marc Eliot, one of the most famous film personalities to fall victim to the anti-communist witch-hunts was Charlie Chaplin, who put across "The Great Dictator" as a pitiful doppelganger: "His active campaign for a second front against the Axis powers during World War II and his pleas for the curtailment of anticommunist propaganda angered Disney, who had once so idolized Chaplin."

It is alleged that Disney may have had a romance with filmmaker Leni Riefenstahl whose work he admired. She directed "Triumph of the Will" (German: Triumph des Willens), a propaganda film that chronicled the 1934 Nazi Party Congress in Nuremberg.

Disney's debasing of collectivism in the Hollywood media left faithful observers with one choice: to "firm up" the existing neo-feudal capitalist customs of an Anglo-Saxon kingdom (or anecdotal Merovingian bloodline) facilitated by an interior courtyard of shrewd Germanic bankers — all of which Walt Disney was a well connected part of.

## Hitler's Doubles



Heinrich Himmler, Reich Leader of the dreaded SS who murdered Jews, wanted to abolish Judaism and establish a “new Vatican” devoted to a dodgy Aryan master race. Himmler selected Wewelsburg Castle in Germany for this use. The forbidding questions of the castle varied from who authorized Aleister Crowley as a British Consul agent for British Intelligence, to which Tibetan myths told of Caucasian descent in hollow Earth theories.

But what was to live on in Disneyland went beyond all imaginings. Former SS acclaimed Wernher von Braun once held the death's head insignia, a concession permitted only to accomplished killers. Von Braun forced deprived Jewish detainees to labor unto death in underground factories. He launched rounds of deadly V-2 rocket attacks against the harmless civilians of London. But during the mid-1950s Walt Disney introduced him as a new-fangled symbol of the American Dream. His management party would lead Yankees to the stars. Walt Disney produced a selection of educational films on the space program with NASA designer von Braun: “Man in Space” and “Man and the Moon” in 1955, and “Mars and Beyond” in 1957.

The Defense Advanced Research Projects Agency (DARPA) is an agency of the United States Department of Defense responsible for the development of innovative technology for use by the military. The amazing archetypes of Disneyland tested and showcased examples of such new technology. They included the first daily-operating monorail train system in the Western Hemisphere, the first computer synchronization of sound and robotics, fiber optics, helicopters, submarines, and even launch systems.

Welcome to DARPA Disneyland, the pleasure playground where Operation Paperclip employees spend time with their children. Ronald Reagan was one of the star presenters on Disneyland's inauguration day. The corporate interest group was so restraining that in September 1959, Soviet Premier Nikita Khrushchev was not permitted to pay a visit to Disneyland.

It is no longer a classified secret that at the war's end America got hold of the German space scientists. But what is not fully grasped is a reserved sense that the Soviet Union took in Reichmarshall Hermann Goering's files through the ODESSA or “Organization of Former SS Members.” According to the famous Nazi hunter Simon Wiesenthal, the ODESSA was set up in 1946 to aid fugitive SS officers. Its purpose was to launch and support secret escape routes known as “ratlines.”

Senior Nazi Hermann Goering was the commander-in-chief of the Luftwaffe (German Air Force) and he alone personally kept Hitler's most sizable rocket, UFO, and ET files. Photographs of the Haunebu and the Vril flying saucers were discovered by American troops during the occupation of Germany, at the beginning of 1945.

## Hitler's Doubles

The mainstream history book versions say that although America got the top German rocket scientists, Russia used only “trial and error” to launch the world’s first satellite. However, some intelligence specialists respectfully presume it far more likely that the Soviet Union got the missing Goering Luftwaffe files (and perhaps a future dictator).



According to official reports, someone in all probability smuggled cyanide into Hermann Goering’s prison cell during the Nuremberg War Crimes trials and he committed suicide on October 15, 1946. (See page 116.) But would it not have been easier to bring him a cell key? The Soviet Sputnik satellite, launched into orbit in 1957, could guarantee someone a protected place in the Kremlin, many years ahead of the US Paperclip scientists. And an ambitious President John F. Kennedy might be done away with.

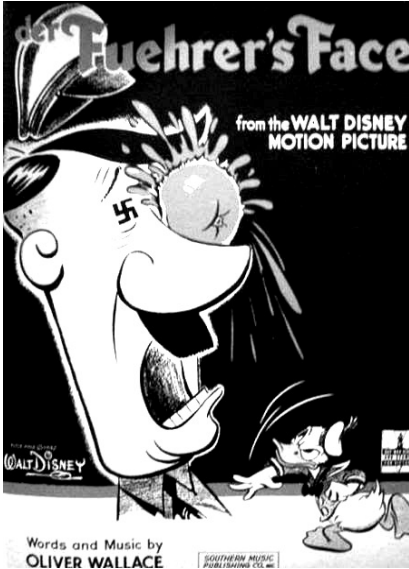
When Walt Disney first acquainted America’s youth to the Space Age, he didn’t bring in the famous Professor Albert Einstein of Princeton University. As a minor-league option, Disney presented Werner von Braun and a bunch of former SS rocket scientists. Disney himself later premiered the world’s first helicopter on TV, developed by the Nazis.



In 1958 the UK, America and Australia banned the practice of subliminal advertising. But the endeavor of subliminal messaging evidently managed to be applied in Walt Disney’s productions. Before long, comic characters snorting drugs or with erections, sexual phallic signs, and other porno symbols were reportedly discovered embedded in frames of children’s movies.

The I.G. Farben chemical industrial unit at the Auschwitz concentration camp developed synthetic rubber, a headway to the booming condom industry. In the 1960s American society shifted from the nuclear family to raunchy TV culture. DARPA is spending trillions of dollars to bring about endless upcoming wars. Its young mercenaries are trained to distantly maneuver unmanned drones, shoot deadly weapons at their own citizens, and live on as “survivalists” by eating creepy-crawlies.

## Hitler's Doubles



Did the mysterious Disney-Nazi connection arise from a “Paperclip mass media conspiracy” or the day-by-day loss of humanity? Why did a once-penniless decorative artist go to Argentina, get access to remarkable space age technology and parade former Nazi SS officers in children’s TV shows?

Why were subliminal messages planted in his cartoons for kids? For example, in “Der Fuehrer’s Face” Donald Duck is primarily depicted as a trusty Nazi worker. But he is not at risk of harsh punishments we often see in other children’s caricatures, such as enormous objects hitting people’s heads or vehicles exploding over cliffs. Donald’s personal complaint is that he works overtime, has little riches and stands at attention too often. Donald Duck awakens from a dream to find himself transported with satisfaction to the Statue of Liberty. In this 1942 animation, the Fuehrer’s subliminal face is that of a loyal Nazi committed to America. (It also launched a kids’ pop-hit song.)

MKUltra was the development of a brainwashing agenda that was taken from illicit Nazi probes during the Second World War. It was a covert CIA human research program into mind control that used media manipulation and mass drugging of teens. Professor Albert Einstein’s death was reported the year Disneyland opened.



Dr. Heinz Haber, a testy Disneyland engineer, was a German physicist who spent World War II conducting research on high-speed, high-altitude flight for the Luftwaffe Institute for Aviation Medicine. “In order to assess the risks faced by German air force pilots, the institute

performed experiments on hundreds of inmates at the Dachau concentration camp near Munich. The inmates who survived these experiments were usually killed and then dissected.” In the 1950s, Heinz Haber became the chief scientific consultant to Walt Disney productions and co-hosted “Man in Space” with von Braun.

A startling report said US President Dwight Eisenhower met in the 1950s with Valiant Thor (or Val Thor) who supposedly was the assumed name of a “human-posing alien.” Alleged photos of good-looking Val Thor suggest a likeness to a youthful Wernher von Braun, taking it easy in a dapper American fashion. Legends say the Norse god Thor threw more hammers and missiles at mankind than any other individual in history. But was the sketchy 1950s alien get-together just a charade to protect Washington from the

## Hitler's Doubles



newspaper disgrace of letting ardent Nazis into America? Or were Paperclip space scientists the easy bait of an overriding “alien” abduction?

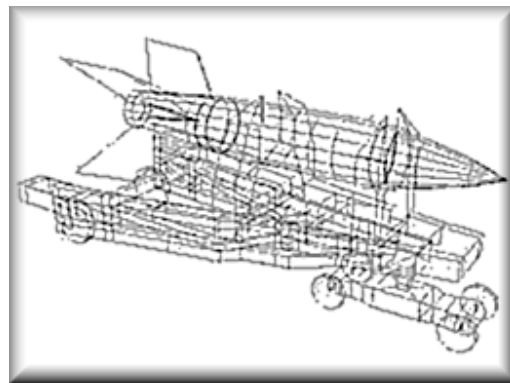
A former Pentagon consultant recently confirmed that President Eisenhower in fact had top-secret meetings with aliens. “The 34th President of the United States met the extra terrestrials at a remote air base in New Mexico in 1954, according to lecturer and author Timothy Good.”

“Conspiracy theorists have circulated increased rumors in recent months that the meeting between the Commander-in-Chief and people from another planet took place. But the claims from Mr Good, a former U.S. Congress and Pentagon consultant, are the first to be made publicly by a prominent academic.” (Anthony Bond, “President Eisenhower had three secret meetings with aliens, former Pentagon consultant claims,” Daily Mail, February 15, 2012)

Valiant Thor supposedly spoke of Christ’s morality as a “savior in the universe.” Von Braun warned that his ballistic missile design was a deadly weapon. He said that he reached out to the United States “by surrendering such a weapon to people who are guided by the Bible.”

Wernher von Braun was responsible for the production and operation of the German V-2 combat rocket during World War II, using concentration camp prisoners as slave laborers in the missile program. “More people died building the V-2 rocket than were killed by it as a weapon.” Von Braun got American physicist Robert Goddard’s plans from various journals and modified some to build his missiles. His grand achievement as the world’s most eminent rocket scientist was the design of the Saturn V booster rocket that helped land the first men on the Moon.

Carol Rosin, a former spokesperson for Wernher von Braun, said he warned her prior to his death in 1977 that governments wanted to develop dangerous space-based weapons as a false justification to engage in battle with an extraterrestrial presence. Like the spiritualist aviatrix “Sigrun,” perhaps lofty members of the occult Vrill and Thule Gesellschaft societies assigned “alien codenames” to their crack pilots and German space scientists, following a flighty rapport of séances and sparkling wine. President Eisenhower may have used the extraterrestrial pretext to hide from view the American staffing of disagreeable Nazis.



Heinz Haber and Wernher von Braun were drawn into Operation Paperclip. Walt Disney hired both German scientists subsequent to his mystifying “goodwill mission” to South



## Hitler's Doubles

America. The Nuremberg medical tribunal allowed Nazi war criminals to be rescued to the United States by Disney, resulting in a major subsidy to the development of NASA.

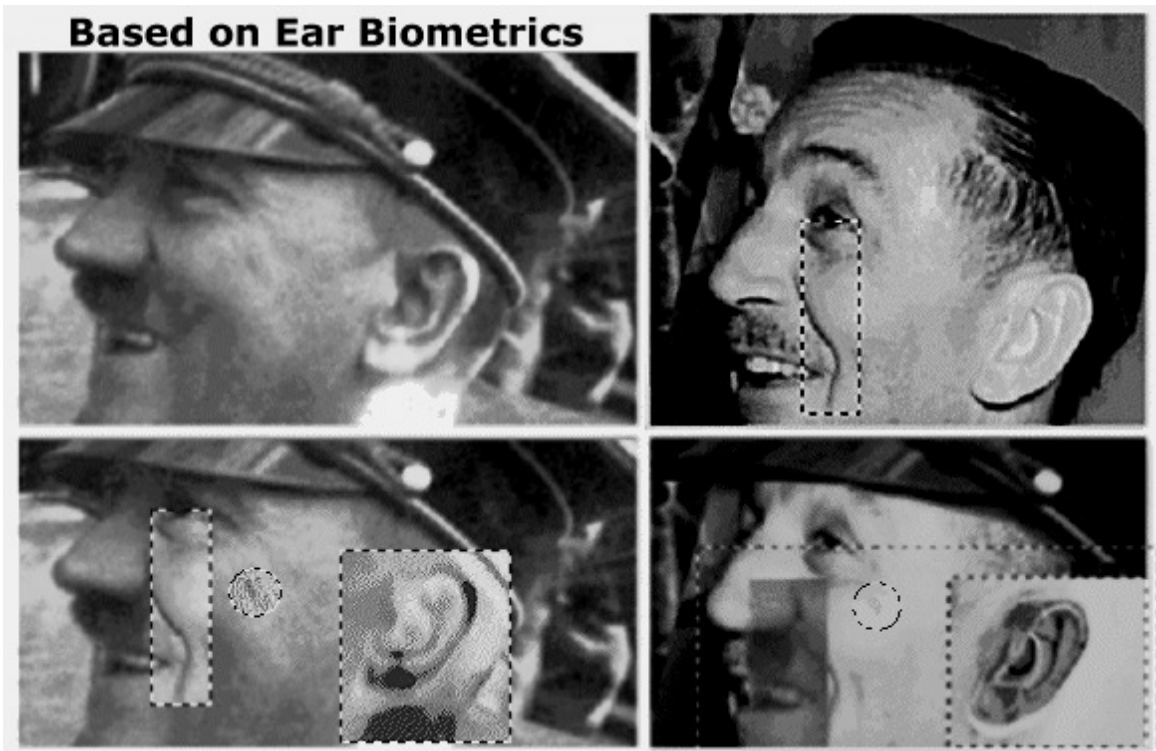
“Von Braun was among those scientists for whom the US Joint Intelligence Objectives Agency created false employment histories and expunged Nazi Party memberships and regime affiliations from the public record. Once ‘bleached’ of their Nazism, the US Government granted the scientists security clearance to work in the United States.”  
(Wikipedia.org)

Arthur Rudolph was another Paperclip rocket engineer and tentacle of the Nazi party who shared responsibility for the development of the German V-2 rocket. “Arthur Rudolph and his team attended the public hangings of several prisoners.”



After World War II Rudolph was brought to the United States and became part of the space program. Rudolph worked for the military and NASA where he managed the development of important systems like the Pershing missile and the Saturn V Moon rocket. Nazi hunter Eli Rosenbaum pointed him out for possible war crimes, and in 1984 Rudolph agreed to leave the United States and renounce his US citizenship.

Operation Paperclip also protected intelligence operatives like Klaus Barbie, a Captain in the Gestapo (known as the Butcher of Lyon) responsible for the deaths of thousands. He allegedly devised the CIA plan for murdering Che Guevara. Barbie was sentenced to life imprisonment in 1987 for crimes against humanity and reportedly died four years later.



## Hitler's Doubles

So as to salvage guilt-ridden German scientists, perhaps escapee Nazi officers were categorized according to rank as “human-posing aliens” and after the war clandestinely transported to the USA with the collaboration of “cultural emissaries.” A government endowment authorized by President Roosevelt assigned a Walt Disney reconnaissance delegation to South America.

In a September 17, 2009 interview, “What Walt Disney Learned From South America,” the National Public Radio reported: “In 1941, on the eve of America’s entry to World War II, President Franklin Roosevelt wanted to curb the influence of Nazis and fascists in South America. So the President enlisted someone who embodied the American capitalist spirit: Walt Disney.”

At the time, there were other cultural ambassadors who traveled on behalf of the Good Neighbor Program, like Errol Flynn and Douglas Fairbanks, Jr., as well as the filmmaker Orson Welles, who captivated Brazil. Walt Disney went with 16 of his best artists on an extended trip to Brazil, Argentina and Chile.

Ted Thomas wrote and produced the 2008 documentary “Walt & El Grupo.” The group was filmed “dancing with the locals and riding horses and sightseeing and going to an awful lot of parties.” But the actual political motive for Disney’s World War II trip to Latin America was to stop the growing influence of Nazis and fascists.



The US government wanted to block cultural penetration by the Nazis and prevent South America from entering the war on Germany’s side. The Fuhrer, on the other hand, sought to keep South America out of the war in order to safeguard potential Nazi hideaways and provide for upcoming ODESSA escape routes.

“Mickey Mouse” was a top secret password to the Allies for the 1944 D-Day invasion of Normandy. To Hitler’s doubles, a rat line stood for a fail-safe exit passage. Heavy-eyed of handshaking with elected officials, Walt Disney met the president of Brazil at that time, and he also met the president and vice president of Argentina.

Declassified CIA files suggest Errol Flynn was an active Nazi spy, and it was said that Walt Disney attended pro-German conferences. With reluctance, it was later divulged that Douglas Fairbanks, Jr. was trained in “military deception” to seize naval bases at the outbreak of the war. How were such wary “cultural emissaries” supposed to stop a fascist upsurge in Good Neighbor territories?

On the Straight Dope website, journalist Cecil Adams referred to the Walt Disney debate. “There is some inconclusive evidence that he might have been an FBI informant.” In 1933, the German American Bund was founded. An association of German immigrants to America, the Bund had a definite pro-Nazi slant. Disney animator Art Babbitt claimed his boss had a strong interest in, if not outright sympathy for, the Bund:

## Hitler's Doubles

“In the immediate years before we entered the War there was a small, but fiercely loyal, I suppose legal, following of the Nazi party... There were open meetings, anybody could attend and I wanted to see what was going on myself. On more than one occasion I observed Walt Disney and [Disney's lawyer] Gunther Lessing there, along with a lot of prominent Nazi-afflicted Hollywood personalities. Disney was going to meetings all the time.”

Another attention-grabbing leak was that Walt Disney presumably continued to pay guarded visits to South America meticulously after the war. The Eva Peron Foundation initiated the Republic of Children on November 26, 1951. Also known as the “City of Children,” it is a theme park west of La Plata that works as a recreational city.



The theme park in Argentina was designed both for children's amusement, and for their education in moral values. “According to the official website of the Republic of Children, in 1950 Walt Disney visited the park and, surprised by the beauty, was inspired to build Disneyland.” There were no other reports of Walt Disney visiting Argentina in 1950.

Walt Disney's World War II tour of South America was a high-status publicity stunt. He most likely continued to attend confidential meetings throughout the war-years for the US government. Between 1942 and 1945, Disney was involved in the making of official World War II policy for the US government. The well-known friendliness of Disney's productions benefited the government in turning out pro-American war propaganda. “During World War II, Disney made films for every branch of the US government. The government looked to Walt Disney more than any other studio chief as a builder of public morale providing instruction and training to the sailors and soldiers.”

The U.S. Army and Navy Bureau of Aeronautics took into service most of the Disney studio's facilities where the workforce produced military training and instruction films for the war. The 1943 feature film “Victory Through Air Power,” for example, endorsed bombardment from airplanes and hinted at the future development of ballistic missiles.

Perhaps Walt Disney went to South America once more when the US Coordinator of Inter-American Affairs, Office of Inter-American Affairs (OIAA), employed him to make an instructive film about the Amazon Basin, which resulted in the 1944 animated short, “The Amazon Awakens.”

J.B. Kaufman's 2009 book, “South of the Border With Disney: Walt Disney and the Good Neighbor Program, 1941-1948,” reveals details of the Disney tour. But despite his enterprise mission, he built no Disney theme park in Argentina. Disney studio released “The Three Caballeros” in 1945. Walt Disney's tour to Argentina so they say inclined him to use the actor Guy Williams as “Zorro” (1957), the cloak-and-dagger disguise of nobleman Don Diego de la Vega, a master of double identity for an admirable cause.

## Hitler's Doubles

\* \* \*

Impersonation fraud does not mean that somebody must act out the role of another person day in, day out. (Gustav Weler could be a stand-in for weeks at the Berghof, and Julius Schreck in Berlin, while the Fuhrer was perhaps quiescent in South America.)

Impersonation fraud could also, for example, be a simple 90-minute performance:

Imagine that Maurice and Herman are billionaire venture capitalists creating an accord for an Aerospace Trust. But an agent provocateur wants to prevent it. A convincing but deplorable imitation of Herman in a public reception is all it may take to compel Maurice to terminate the industry deal, set off agitated accusations, and under no circumstances speak to Herman for several months.

*A dozen Rolls Royce limousines were double-parked in front of an exclusive hotel. Gentlemen wearing tuxedos and golden turbans nobly stepped out. Women clothed like belly dancers followed. "It's Alice," an untutored porter whispered to his buddy who stood in awe of the luxurious automobiles. "It's Alice Turk Rally."*

*The occultist's group arrived uninvited to the security summit convention. After a rage of room service requests and stairwell orgies, they departed on cue, with unsettled receipts. Soon after, the dead body of a retired military hero who mulled over a political calling was discovered in one of the hotel rooms. His pockets were stuffed with pornographic snapshots, the evident guilt confessions of a self-inflicted gunshot wound.*

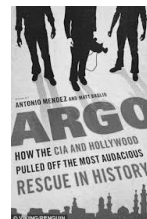


“The List of Adrian Messenger” is a 1963 crime thriller based on the 1959 novel by Philip MacDonald, and directed by John Huston. It is about an ex-British intelligence officer (George C. Scott) investigating a series of apparently unrelated deaths.

A number of top Hollywood actors were made known to show in the film, totally disguised in make-up: Tony Curtis (as an organ grinder), Kirk Douglas (as the killer), Burt Lancaster (as an old woman), Frank Sinatra (as a gypsy horse-trader), and Robert Mitchum (as the final victim). Their identities are revealed to the viewers at the very end of the film, when each star removes his disguise and make-up by John Chambers.

John Chambers was a leading make-up artist who repaired faces and made prosthetic limbs for wounded veterans. He worked on the pilot of “Mission Impossible” and was given the highest civilian award from the CIA for his help with various transformations.

Chambers’ special efforts helped his coworker Tony Mendez rescue American embassy personnel who escaped capture by Iranian militants in 1979. Ben Affleck played CIA agent Tony Mendez in the 2012 American film “Argo.”



## Hitler's Doubles

Some of Chambers' work is at the International Spy Museum in Washington D.C. John Chambers received a star on the Hollywood Walk of Fame.

“Crisis actors” are professional actors bankrolled by some government agencies and the mainstream media for disaster drills. There are companies that supply them. In 2014, the United States Marine Corps was looking for a group of good actors to play as terrorists in upcoming training exercises, “putting out a casting call that could give clues about what the Pentagon is prepping for.”

A solicitation put out in April 2014, by the U.S. Marine Corps sought an actor to play an “Al Qaeda personality,” a French-speaker (Je suis Charlie?) with a college degree in chemistry and three men who could play “high value insurgent” roles. The actors were needed for training exercises in South Carolina during the summer.

“Each final exercise is an 8-day training event which will be conducted by members of [Marine Special Operation Company Mike],” a statement of work on the exercise reads. “The exercise is considered to be an important segment of collective training of [Marine Special Operation Company Mike's] pre-deployment training program.”

“A total of 25 actors — all of whom must be U.S. citizens and be able to adapt to multiple scenarios — are being sought for the exercises, which will also feature the use of AK-47s with blank ammunition provided by BKM Enterprises.” (“Marines Looking for a Few Good Actors,” Fox News, April 22, 2014)

\* \* \*

When Disney Productions exposed the fraudulent Disney out of Argentina, it said that a 10 minute video on the Walt Disney Mundo SA site showed Mickey and Minnie in front of Sleeping Beauty Castle, suggesting that the deception was a completely “Disney” style experience. It soon further emerged that there was probably no such knighted “Sir Max Higgins” — only a thus far sphinx-like counterfeit operation.

An irritated commenter posted: “Thousands of people in Jamaica sold their houses, cars, and properties and invested millions of US dollars in his Higgins Warner Company. The majority of people were fooled by master con man Kenrick Gordon Gilpin and his secretary known to most as Valda. Kenrick Gilpin was formerly employed by Zenith Insurance Company in Jamaica. Max Higgins is living the good life in Dubai, he has accounts with the Emirates bank; the bank is unknowingly aiding and abetting a criminal conspiracy of international proportions.”



An investor named Omar Palmer wrote: “I live in Jamaica, and I invested all of my life savings with Emile Maxim St. Patrick Higgins; nearly seventy thousand United States Dollars (US \$70,000.00). I have tried everything that I can to recover some of the money.

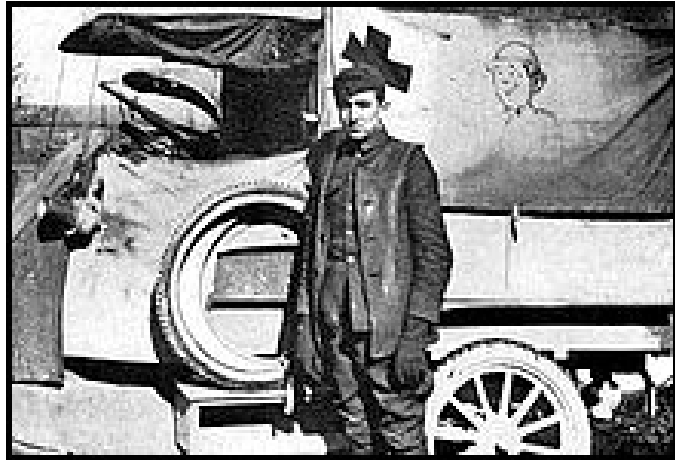
## Hitler's Doubles

I have reported the matter to the Dubai police and they promised to investigate the matter for me. I have also reported the matter to the FBI in the United States.”

Someone named Joan replied: “They both have defrauded me and thousands of others in Jamaica, US, and the UK of thousands of dollars.”

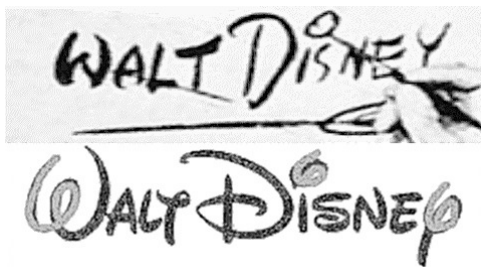
\* \* \*

There are some rather unsettling parallels between Walt Disney's South American goodwill mission and Adolf Hitler's Pasewalk miracle cure. Is a shared underlying blueprint for impersonation fraud implicated here?



Remarkably, both swap-over histories came into line at the end of World War I, with unnoticed ambulance drivers, as in the circle of poet E. E. Cummings (who became a war prisoner). Ernest Hemingway was also a World War I ambulance driver who afterward talked about the FBI spying on him and committed suicide in 1961. (Tavistock Clinic evolved from soldiers' treatment units.)

Young Walt Disney joined the Red Cross and went to France for a year. After the peace agreement was signed in 1918, Disney drove an ambulance. Like the Pasewalk military hospital patient, Walt Disney conceivably veered into the wrong traffic lane at the wrong time, making him a feasible victim of identity theft in an “Enormous Room.”



Both men were visual artists who at switchover lost their interest in drawing and experimented with engineering fantasies instead. The autograph signatures of both men noticeably changed. (The new Disney signature is a corporate trademark. It now allegedly contains three sixes, the number of the Beast, which Aleister Crowley boasted of.)

Both men provoked diplomacy without credentials. Neither had qualified in an institution of higher learning, yet they were both officially delegated with policies that could force nations into battle. They turned against many of their snooping friends and assistants and branded them as communists.

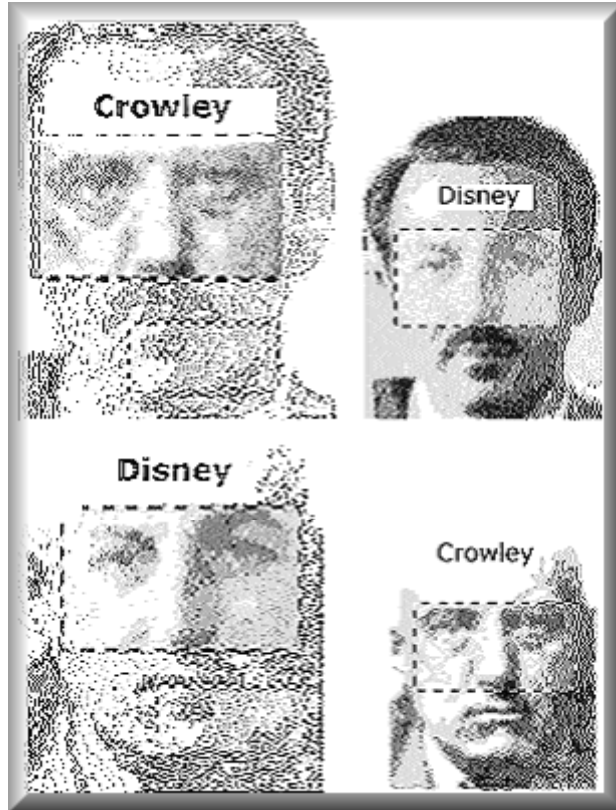
Rumormongers told of cryogenic freezing-preservation. Yet in the end, both men's bodies were cremated according to official evidence, with a vital organ removed. Disney reportedly died of cancer on December 15, 1966, after removal of the left lung.

## Hitler's Doubles

And most extraordinarily, both men experienced a startling congruence of psychosexual gratification. They apparently swapped the same partner. Filmmaker Leni Riefenstahl treaded softly within Herr Wolf's private lodgings, when no guards or servants were at hand. Uncle Walt courted pretty Leni Riefenstahl when she was jobless and companionless in Hollywood's high society. Does a scoundrel return to his significant other?

Were "Herr Wolf" and "Uncle Walt" two production roles — a Nazi tyrant and a studio chief — played by a crisis actor who was a specialist in political impersonation deceptions? Why was a Hollywood cartoonist entrusted with a diplomatic trip that could push nations into a global conflict? Opinions roared that the Fuhrer took flight to Argentina.

In 2008, The Ben Lomond Free Press posted a Reuters report that the director of a Norwegian museum said he found "cartoons drawn by Adolf Hitler" during the Second World War:



"William Hakvaag, the director of a war museum in northern Norway, said he found the drawings hidden in a painting signed 'A. Hitler' that he bought at an auction in Germany. The colored cartoons included sketches of characters from the 1937 Disney film *Snow White and the Seven Dwarfs*, which were signed A.H., and an unsigned sketch of *Pinocchio* from the 1940 Disney film. There is no independent confirmation the drawings were the work of the Nazi leader, but Hitler is known to have owned a copy of *Snow White* and to have viewed it in his private cinema. Mr Hakvaag, who said he had performed tests on the paintings which suggested that they dated from 1940, said: 'I am 100 per cent sure that these are drawings by Hitler. If one wanted to make a forgery, one would never hide it in the back of a picture, where it might never be discovered.'" ("Walt Disney — The Hitler Connection?" The Ben Lomond Free Press, February 26, 2008)

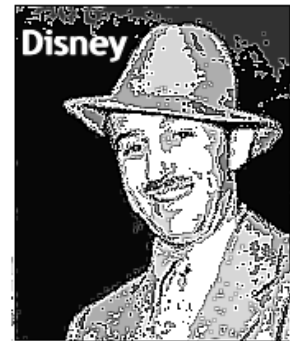
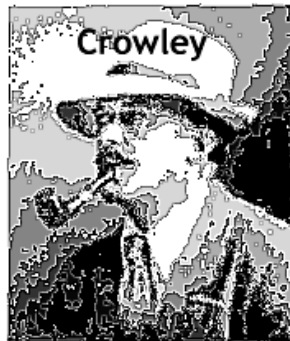


## Hitler's Doubles

Correspondingly in 2008, the Jewish news weekly of Northern California reported that the Wunderland Theatre Company presented a staged perception in San Francisco:

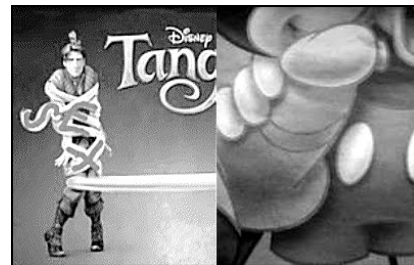
“This much we know: Walt Disney visited Nazi Germany in 1935. But did the pioneering animator actually meet with Hitler in Munich, and did he secretly admire the dictator? And was Hitler the one who came up with the concept of Disneyland? These and other equally bizarre questions get a theatrical workover in ‘Disney & Deutschland,’ a play by San Francisco playwright John Powers. The playwright says four of six Disney biographers ‘openly admit his anti-Semitism and hatred of Jews in Hollywood.’

“As for the Magic Kingdom connection, Powers has his main characters discussing Germania, a scheme cooked up by Hitler and his personal architect, Albert Speer. It was to be an idealized German city extolling so-called Aryan values. There is no evidence Disney ever saw a scale model of Germania on his visit. But it is a fact that Sleeping Beauty’s Castle at Disneyland closely resembles Bavaria’s Neuschwanstein Castle, right down to the last spinning wheel.” (Dan Pine, “The Naziest place on earth: In ‘what if?’ scenario, playwright plumbs Hitler-Disney connection,” Jweekly.com, January 22, 2008)



*Conspiracy theorists claimed Hitler’s double was really Hollywood’s most sought after magician, a connoisseur of masquerade. To believers in “magick,” the establishment of Disneyland was a portentous sign that the workings of the Great Beast for a sorcerer’s kingdom at last came to pass.*

Perhaps the studio chief’s supervisory mission was to portray the Fuhrer’s face to America with charitable affection, along with a renegade lineup of Nazi rocket scientists for Operation Paperclip. What better approach than through the hearts and minds of youngsters? The Hitler Youth movement had encouraged a diversity of activities. Pope Benedict XVI (Joseph Ratzinger) was a young adult member for a short while. Its backdrop of deep-seated principles could also persuade American teenagers that German space academics were “true friends” of the USA.



Walt Disney’s televised tributes to Wernher von Braun and other prickly Nazi scientists became a family home showcase for the military-industrial rocket and ballistic missile trade, even if millions more would be pointlessly assaulted.

America’s founding fathers rose up against English authority, which was in actual fact a tyrannical Germanic bloodline. George III, King of England and Ireland, was of German

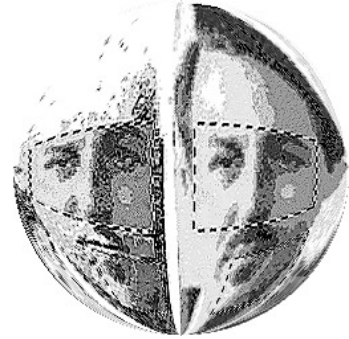


## Hitler's Doubles

lineage (he was also King of Hanover) and supposedly did not formally speak English in his regal court. He was insane by 1811, possibly due to breeding within one family.

With the 1937 feature animation of “Snow White,” Walt Disney bankrolled the prudish romance of feudal castles and Merovingian royal bloodlines (myths of Germanic racial bias) to young pliable minds. Disney also allegedly concealed subliminal sex imagery and phallic symbols in children’s cartoons.

*Outwardly, the renovation of the Fuhrer’s face stood for the founding of the Fourth Reich. The proposals of an exiled German chancellor could subliminally mesmerize the subconscious minds of young learners through the fleshy illusions of Hollywood.*



Disney biographer Neal Gabler wrote that Disney “willingly allied himself with people who were anti-Semitic, and that reputation stuck. He was never really able to expunge it throughout his life.” (In other words, he was the center of attention at elitist pro-German gatherings; people stood up when he entered a room.) The Walt Disney Family Museum disclosed that Disney did have “difficult relationships” with specific Jewish individuals, and that ethnic stereotypes of the 1930s were built-in to his cartoons. In a covered up version of the “Three Little Pigs,” the bad wolf was made to look like a Jewish peddler.

With the power of the mass media behind Disney, he had little to worry about; news of nude drawing classes and pornographic fuss never reached the light of day. Walt Disney was rendered on the silver screen as a fabulously modern saint “maintaining a very well constructed front of wholesomeness.”



“Behind such strict fronts of legalistic morals, cleanliness and soberness, you will often find lots of guilt and high level satanic ritual. For instance, Hitler (who was by the way also a failed artist and who liked mechanical things more than people) obsessively washed his hands many times a day (out of guilt), and so did Walt Disney. Walt obsessively washed his hands several times an hour, every hour.” (Fritz Springmeier, “The 13 Illuminati Bloodlines,” 2003)

\* \* \*



The idea of a “studio double” attempting to masquerade as Walt Disney seemed ridiculous. But the potential of a “counterfeit Disney operation” in Argentina supplying pirated media and junk stocks was a serious matter.

**Paperclip Capitalist: A Satanic Stage Double?**

The German scientists were of no real importance without the bankers that exploited them wherever they went. A shadow administration of “Paperclip capitalists” invested in booming space technology, mostly for military objectives. They were executives of multinational corporations, enterprise-level contractors and global business financiers.



Operation Paperclip zigzagged through subversive ODESSA terrains to “Good Neighbor” ratlines, and from the fringes turned up in a garden patch of sham DARPA Disneyland. Had a counterfeit “black ops” con Disney playing field cropped up alongside the real one, in mutual tolerance of each other’s ideologies?



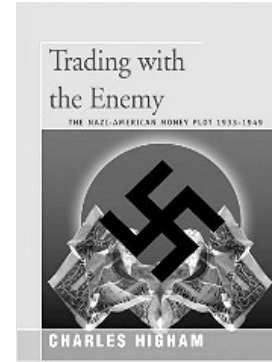
Did the CIA military-industrial complex permeate and direct a “fraudulent Disney stage” in order to manipulate the motion picture guild? Did MKUltra mass brainwashing procedures make use of calculated hypnotic suggestions in Hollywood films to prop up Nazi space technology and to entrust US ballistic missile authority?

It put the finishing touches to the Hollywood “Tinkerbell moment,” a fleeting lapse of logic that lets fantasy overpower the mind and glorifies the false piety of peer pressure. It appealed to mainstream conservative attitudes with German scientists warmly unveiling spacecraft in televised fireside chats. It tempted avant-garde liberal awareness with erotic metaphors and daydream phallic symbols subliminally hidden in cartoons. Contradictory messages smashed together like express locomotives in children’s subconscious minds to engender a nationwide shortage of self-confidence. Did the CIA military-industrial mob gradually take the place of an American parent figure — perched in a TV box?

Not to anyone’s doubt, senior executives and board directors of the counterfeit Disney operation in Argentina flaunted the self-indulgence of Washington lobbyists. Even Walt Disney could be replaced with a privileged look-alike. When it comes to the duping of moral principles, “Do what thou wilt — Walt — shall be the whole of the law.”

## Hitler's Doubles

In "Trading With The Enemy" (1983), reporter Charles Higham presented proof why Operation Paperclip was so rewarding. Higham came across guilt-ridden information in the National Archives Diplomatic Records Room while "declassifying documents in the course of writing a biography that dealt with motion picture star Errol Flynn's Nazi associations."



"It would be comforting to believe that the financial Establishment of the United States and the leaders of American industry were united in a common purpose following the Day of Infamy, the Japanese attack on Pearl Harbor on December 7, 1941. Certainly, the American public was assured that Big Business along with all of the officials of government ceased from the moment the war began to have any dealings whatsoever with the enemy. That assurance sustained the morale of millions of Americans who bore arms in World War II and their kinfolk who stayed at home and suffered the anguish of separation."

"But the heartbreaking truth is that a number of financial and industrial figures of World War II and several members of the government served the cause of money before the cause of patriotism. While aiding the United States' war effort, they also aided Nazi Germany's." (Charles Higham, "Trading With The Enemy: An Exposé of The Nazi-American Money-Plot 1933-1949," 1983)

\* \* \*



The American car manufacturer Henry Ford was probably the most famous of Nazi Germany's foreign backers. In 1912 he introduced the "assembly line" method to manufacture his Model T cars. (The Nazis copied assembly line procedures to incarcerate and murder millions of prisoners.) For his ongoing support, Ford was rewarded in the 1930s with the highest Nazi decoration for foreigners.

On December 20, 1922 the New York Times reported that automobile manufacturer Henry Ford was financing Adolph Hitler's nationalist and anti-Semitic movements in Munich. Simultaneously, the Berlin newspaper Berliner Tageblatt appealed to the American Ambassador in Berlin to investigate and halt Henry Ford's intervention into German domestic affairs. It was reported that Hitler's foreign backers had furnished a "spacious headquarters" with a "host of highly paid lieutenants and officials." Henry Ford's portrait was prominently displayed on the walls of Hitler's personal office.

Henry Ford's funds were used to provoke the Bavarian rebellion (Munich Beer Hall Putsch). The rebellion failed, and Hitler was arrested and brought to trial. In February 1923 at the trial, vice president Auer of the Bavarian Diet testified:



## Hitler's Doubles

“The Bavarian Diet has long had the information that the Hitler movement was partly financed by an American anti-Semitic chief, who is Henry Ford. Mr. Ford’s interest in the Bavarian anti-Semitic movement began a year ago when one of Mr. Ford’s agents, seeking to sell tractors, came in contact with Diedrich Eichart, the notorious Pan-German. Shortly after, Herr Eichart asked Mr. Ford’s agent for financial aid. The agent returned to America and immediately Mr. Ford’s money began coming to Munich. Herr Hitler openly boasts of Mr. Ford’s support and praises Mr. Ford as a great individualist and a great anti-Semite. A photograph of Mr. Ford hangs in Herr Hitler’s quarters, which is the center of monarchist movement.” (Antony C. Sutton, “Wall Street & the Rise of Hitler,” 1976)

Author Antony C. Sutton wrote in his book “Wall Street and the Rise of Hitler,” that Henry Ford was something of a disappointment. Understanding his influence on Western civilization is difficult and sometimes bizarre and dismal. In 1928 Henry Ford merged his assets with I.G. Farben, the German chemical cartel, which bolstered the Nazi cause. During the 1960s, military transport vehicles sent to Vietnam to support the Viet Cong were from a plant that Ford had built in the Soviet Union.

As said by the Corporate Watch group, due to their multinational control of motor vehicle production, “GM and Ford became principal suppliers for the forces of fascism as well as for the forces of democracy.”



The following is from a report by the United States Senate Committee on the Judiciary in 1974:

“The activities of General Motors, Ford and Chrysler prior to and during World War II... are instructive. At that time, these three firms dominated motor vehicle production in both the United States and Germany. Due to its mass production capabilities, automobile manufacturing is one of the most crucial industries with respect to national defense. As a result, these firms retained the economic and political power to affect the shape of governmental relations both within and between these nations in a manner which maximized corporate global profits. In short, they were private governments unaccountable to the citizens of any country yet possessing tremendous influence over the course of war and peace in the world. The substantial contribution of these firms to the American war effort in terms of tanks, aircraft components, and other military equipment is widely acknowledged. Less well known are the simultaneous contributions of their foreign subsidiaries to the Axis Powers. In sum, they maximized profits by supplying both sides with the materiel needed to conduct the war.”

“The outbreak of war in September 1939 resulted inevitably in the full conversion by GM and Ford of their Axis plants to the production of military aircraft and trucks... On the ground, GM and Ford subsidiaries built nearly 90 percent of the armored ‘mule’ 3-ton half-trucks and more than 70 percent of the Reich’s medium and heavy-duty trucks.

## Hitler's Doubles

These vehicles, according to American intelligence reports, served as ‘the backbone of the German Army transportation system.’”

“After the cessation of hostilities, GM and Ford demanded reparations from the U.S. Government for wartime damages sustained by their Axis facilities as a result of Allied bombing.” (Bradford C. Snell, Committee of the Judiciary, Subcommittee on Antitrust and Monopoly, United States Senate, February 26, 1974)

By 1998, major American car companies were embroiled in a debate similar to Swiss banks that became the target of a worldwide uproar over their business dealings with Germany. After the outbreak of war in September 1939, General Motors and Ford became crucial to the Nazi military:

“Both General Motors and Ford insist that they bear little or no responsibility for the operations of their German subsidiaries, which controlled 70 percent of the German car market at the outbreak of war in 1939 and rapidly retooled themselves to become suppliers of war materiel to the German army.

“But documents discovered in German and American archives show a much more complicated picture. In certain instances, American managers of both GM and Ford went along with the conversion of their German plants to military production at a time when U.S. government documents show they were still resisting calls by the Roosevelt administration to step up military production in their plants at home.” (Michael Dobbs, “Ford and GM Scrutinized for Alleged Nazi Collaboration, Washington Post,” November 30, 1998)

In his report “Ford and the Fuhrer” (January 24, 2000) Ken Silverstein, a Washington, DC-based writer, said he found a poem titled “Fuhrer” among thousands of pages of documents compiled by a Washington law firm which “sought damages from Ford on behalf of a Russian woman who toiled as a slave laborer at its German plant.” The poem ran in an in-house magazine published by Ford Motor Company’s German subsidiary in April of 1940:

We have sworn to you once,  
But now we make our allegiance permanent.  
Like currents in a torrent lost,  
We all flow into you.  
Even when we cannot understand you,  
We will go with you.  
One day we may comprehend,  
How you can see our future.  
Hearts like bronze shields,  
We have placed around you,  
And it seems to us, that only  
You can reveal God’s world to us.



## Hitler's Doubles

On the face of it, the Paperclip bankers who made colossal revenues by producing war stockpiles for the Reich regarded the Fuhrer as the “occult seer” of a personality cult. They outwardly “deified” him as a neo-pagan god (i.e., the Firstborn of the Illuminati).

Researcher Robert Mulcahy and several other historians laid blame on Henry Ford for sponsoring the publication of articles in the Dearborn Independent newspaper for several years, and for being “the publisher of several books that attacked and demonized Jews, spreading hatred throughout the American Midwest.” Henry Ford strongly opposed the organization of labor unions at his plants, only taking a softer line in the 1940s:

“It was around this time that a book, titled *The Protocols of the Learned Elders of Zion*, was brought to Ford’s attention by Boris Brasol, a Russian émigré. The book contained the supposed minutes of a secret Zionist meeting in Switzerland, where Jews had plotted to take control of the world, with the goal of enslaving all non-Jews, and it warned of an upcoming final battle between Jews and Anglo-Saxons. The book turned out to be a forgery made by the Russian secret police, but that did not alter the effect it had on people already suspicious of Jews and other immigrants. The Dearborn Independent’s articles began to take on a more paranoid tone, regulating the Jews to being the scapegoats of America’s woes —especially responsible for the rising unemployment rate and faltering economy.” (Robert Mulcahy, “Henry Ford and His Anti-Semitism,” traces.org)

On May 22, 1922, the first of 91 successive articles on “The International Jew: The World’s Problem” was published in the Dearborn Independent. The alarming articles were written to sway bankers, lawyers, advertising agencies, and office professionals.



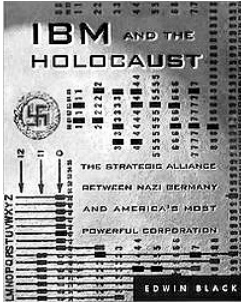
### *The International Jew: The World's Problem*

\* \* \*

In another instance of trading with the enemy, U.S. computer giant IBM allegedly helped perpetrate one of history’s most vile misdeeds. A lawsuit filed in 2001 alleged that IBM took part in crimes against humanity by allowing its machines to be used in Nazi death camps. A 2001 book on the subject, by Washington-based researcher Edwin Black, was titled “IBM and the Holocaust.” It claimed that punch-card machines built by IBM were a key factor enabling the Nazis to make their killing operations more efficient. The German subsidiary Dehomag (Deutsche Hollerith Maschinen Gesellschaft) used the punch card technology under license. (The ITS Holocaust files have over 50 million reference cards.)

The lawsuit claimed IBM (International Business Machines) provided technology, products and services it knew would be used to assist persecution and genocide. A machine made by IBM was used in the 1933 German census, the year the Nazis took power, and is on display at the U.S. Holocaust Memorial Museum.

## Hitler's Doubles



IBM Germany was accused of forcing people to work as slaves for the Nazis during the war. In an AP archive photo, Thomas J. Watson, head of IBM, presented himself to Adolph Hitler in Berlin in 1937.

A book review by Peter Reydt for the World Socialist Web Site said that Edwin Black's research into the involvement of IBM helps in understanding how the Nazis were able to carry through their genocide, and sheds more light on the role of international capital in one of the greatest crimes of the 20th century:

“Right from the start, IBM developed business solutions for the Third Reich. In April 1933, the Hitler regime began a census of all Germans, partly aimed at identifying Jews. The first step was to register data about the citizens of Germany's largest state, Prussia, which Dehomag was commissioned to undertake. The procedure that was established in this census gives an example of how the co-operation between Dehomag and the Nazis would work in practice in the fields of statistical and data collection.

“To cater to the specific requirements of Germany's statistical programs, the closest collaboration between Dehomag's technicians and the Nazi authorities was necessary. “Every project required specific customized applications. First, Dehomag was specifically informed about the task to be undertaken. Then mock-ups of punch cards were produced with pen and pencil marking the columns and holes to carry the needed information. Production of the punch cards only began if both Dehomag and the German reporting agencies were happy with the result. The company then manufactured and sold the cards, often pre-printed with project names. Once a project was undertaken, the company trained the personnel to carry out the work.

“With the expansion of its enterprise, Dehomag needed constant technical innovations and developments. Far from intervening in its German subsidiary to halt its collaboration with the Nazi persecution, IBM in New York carefully supervised the whole process and also would make sure that all technical requirements were provided. Dehomag technicians were constantly sent to the US for training.” (Peter Reydt, “How IBM helped the Nazis,” wsws.org, June 27, 2001)



IBM founder Thomas Watson purportedly cooperated with the Nazis for the sake of profit. CNET News.com's Paul Festa debated the IBM issues in a 2001 discussion. In analysis of facts, author Edwin Black outspokenly stated:

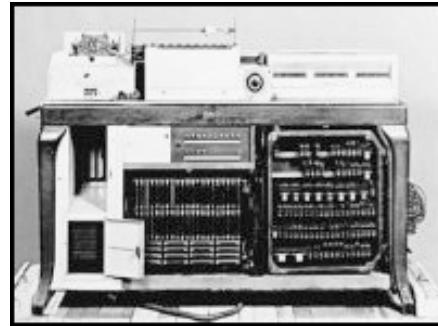
“We're not just talking about the German subsidiary. We're talking about the Swiss, the Swedish, the Italian, the Spanish, the Polish, the Romanian and Brazilian subsidiaries —more than 20 subsidiaries located across Europe and elsewhere. This was, in fact, a global commitment by IBM to support the Hitler machine as it conquered Europe and as it destroyed ethnic peoples: Gypsies, Jews and others.

## Hitler's Doubles

“IBM would want to say they lost control of their German subsidiaries. That’s clearly false. Thomas Watson and the New York office micromanaged every aspect of their subsidiaries in Europe and especially in Germany, their most profitable foreign operation. The New York office was aware of all uses for their machines in Germany and Nazi-occupied Europe from the moment Hitler came to power in 1933 until about the fall of 1941, two years after World War II started.

“Remember, IBM custom-designed the machines, custom-designed the applications and custom-printed the punch cards. There were no universal punch cards or machine wiring. Programs to identify Jews, Jewish bank accounts, barrels of oil, Luftwaffe flights, welfare payments, train schedules into camps, and even the concentration camp information — all these had to be tailored for each application.” (Paul Festa, “Probing IBM’s Nazi Connection,” CNET News.com, June 28, 2001)

According to a 2004 BBC News report, the IBM case was one of many lawsuits launched by groups representing Jewish, Gypsy and other victims of the Holocaust. “Most actions so far have been based in the US, and have targeted German companies such as Daimler Chrysler, Volkswagen and Siemens, which can be shown to have profited from Nazi-era slave labour.”



Eric Auchard of Reuters talked about the IBM issue with former infantry officer Robert Wolfe, who worked as part of Edwin Black’s research team: “Wolfe told Reuters historians were finding new meaning in previously available papers documenting the use of IBM Hollerith computer machines to carry out the Holocaust.”

“‘For those who have complained the proof is not there, this leaves little room for deniability,’ said Wolfe, who assisted on research for Black’s book. He said data found in newly uncovered German documents, when combined with IBM corporate files and eyewitness accounts and other sources, answer criticisms first-leveled at Black’s claims.

“‘This is the proof that IBM enabled the Holocaust. The connection to New York is now proven,’ Wolfe, a former U.S. infantry officer who ran de-Nazification programs during the U.S. occupation of postwar Germany, said in a phone interview.” (Francie Grace, “IBM And Nazi Germany,” CBS News, February 11, 2009)

The IBM lawsuit was dropped in April 2001. Lawyers said they feared proceeding with the suit would “slow down payments from a special German Holocaust fund created to compensate forced laborers and others who had suffered due to the Nazi persecution.”

Critics, however, claimed the lawsuit was dropped because further investigations would have revealed that IBM produced the “CPU of the Berlin war machine.” There is ample speculation that technology provided by IBM may have allowed the Germans to gain an



## Hitler's Doubles

early advantage over the Allies in ballistic missile design and atomic fission research, in order to advance Nazi development of the first rocket-age weapons.

\* \* \*

John D. Rockefeller, the world's traditional billionaire, was probably America's most cunning investor. Descended from German immigrants, he became a fascist financier and Nazi partner. "The Rockefeller Foundation is the primary public relations backer for the United Nations' radical depopulation program."



Rockefeller's classic "rags-to-riches" success story eclipsed his part in a failed fascist plot by corporate leaders to overthrow President F. D. Roosevelt. According to the life history published by Press for Conversion magazine editor Richard Sanders, John D. Rockefeller's father, William Avery Rockefeller was a traveling, snake oil salesman. "'Big Bill' excelled as a quack doctor, or pitch man, conning the sick and desperate into buying expensive remedies that were either useless or downright dangerous."

"He would be gone for months and come back with a great roll of money... He would go to small towns and put up handbills advertising himself as 'The Celebrated Dr. Levingston.' He advertised to cure anything, but made a specialty of cancer and kidney troubles" (MacDonald, "Double Life," New York World, February 2, 1908)

Richard Sanders spelled out Big Bill's identity fraud in plain words: "He was indicted for rape, but was not arrested or tried. He fled the area with family and escaped neighbors who accused him of horse thieving, burglary, arson and counterfeiting. He had two wives, simultaneously, and was a bigamist for 34 years. He met his second wife in Norwich, Ontario, where he sold lumber in 1853, calling himself William Levingston."

I was born in the wagon of a traveling show  
My momma used to dance for the money they'd throw  
Papa would do whatever he could  
Preach a little Gospel, sell a couple bottles of Dr. Good  
Gypsies, tramps and thieves  
We'd hear it from the people of the town  
They'd call us, gypsies, tramps and thieves  
But every night all the men would come around  
And lay their money down



(Cher, "Gypsies, Tramps & Thieves," 1971)

"Oil monopolist John D. Rockefeller created the family-run Rockefeller Foundation in 1909. By 1929 he had placed \$300 million worth of the family's controlling interest in the Standard Oil Company of New Jersey (now called 'Exxon') to the account of the Foundation.

## Hitler's Doubles

“The Foundation’s money created the medical specialty known as Psychiatric Genetics. For the new experimental field, the Foundation reorganized medical teaching in Germany, creating and thenceforth continuously directing the ‘Kaiser Wilhelm Institute for Psychiatry’ and the ‘Kaiser Wilhelm Institute for Anthropology, Eugenics and Human Heredity.’ The Rockefellers’ chief executive of these institutions was the fascist Swiss psychiatrist Ernst Rudin, assisted by his proteges Otmar Verschuer and Franz J. Kallmann.” (Anton Chaitkin, “Population Control, Nazis, and the U.N,” Tetrahedron, LLC Press, 2002)

“In 1932, the British-led ‘Eugenics’ movement designated the Rockefellers’ Dr. Rudin as the president of the worldwide Eugenics Federation. The movement called for the killing or sterilization of people whose heredity made them a public burden.” In 1911, John Foster Dulles summed up eugenics, saying that by eliminating “the weakest members of the population” a purer race could be created.

“In his book, The Rockefeller File, Gary Allen wrote, ‘The alliance between Nazi Germany and the Rockefellers is truly shocking.’ He explained, ‘Hitler’s Luftwaffe ran on Standard petrol, and the Rockefellers were partners in I.G. Farben Industries, whose thousands of war products included the poison gas used in Nazi death camps.’”



“‘Max Warburg,’ stated author Jim Marrs, ‘a major German banker, and his brother Paul Warburg, who had been instrumental in establishing the Federal Reserve System in the United States, were directors of Interssen Gemeinschaft Farben or I.G. Farben, the giant German chemical firm that produced Zyklon B gas used in Nazi extermination camps.’” (“The NAZI Connection,” thenewalexandrialibrary.com, October 17, 2003)

I.G. Farben became the largest chemical company in the world through a merger of companies such as BASF, Bayer, Agfa and others. “This combine opened the Auschwitz prison camp on June 14, 1940 to produce artificial rubber and gasoline from coal using proprietary patents rights granted by Standard. Standard Oil and I. G. Farben provided the capital and technology while Hitler supplied the labor consisting of political enemies and Jews.” Standard withheld these patents from US military and industry but supplied them freely to the Nazis:



“Under the Nazis, the German chemical company I.G. Farben and Rockefeller’s Standard Oil of New Jersey were effectively a single firm, merged in hundreds of cartel arrangements. I.G. Farben was led, up until 1937, by the Warburg family, Rockefeller’s partner in banking and in the design of Nazi German eugenics. Following the German invasion of Poland in 1939, Standard Oil pledged to keep the merger with I.G. Farben going even if the

## Hitler's Doubles

U.S. entered the war. This was exposed in 1942 by Sen. Harry Truman's investigating committee, and President Roosevelt took hundreds of legal measures during the war to stop the Standard-I.G. Farben cartel from supplying the enemy war machine.

“In 1940-41, I.G. Farben built a gigantic factory at Auschwitz in Poland, to utilize the Standard Oil/I.G. Farben patents with concentration camp slave labor to make gasoline from coal. The SS was assigned to guard the Jewish and other inmates and select for killing those who were unfit for I.G. Farben slave labor. Standard-Germany president Emil Helfferich testified after the war that Standard Oil funds helped pay for SS guards at Auschwitz.” (Anton Chaitkin, “Population Control, Nazis, and the U.N.,” Tetrahedron, LLC Press, 2002)



Evidence presented to Washington committees after World War II confirmed that Standard Oil had seriously imperiled the war preparations of the United States. When Hitler took over Germany the Rockefeller apparatus became a section of the Nazi state.

“Regrettably, the Congressional committees did not explore an even more ominous aspect of this Standard Oil — I.G. Farben collusion: that at this time directors of Standard Oil of New Jersey had not only strategic warfare affiliations to I.G. Farben, but had other links with Hitler's Germany — even to the extent of contributing, through German subsidiary companies, to Heinrich Himmler's personal fund and with membership in Himmler's Circle of Friends as late as 1944.

“During World War II Standard Oil of New Jersey was accused of treason for this pre-war alliance with Farben, even while its continuing wartime activities within Himmler's Circle of Friends were unknown.” (Antony C. Sutton, “Wall Street & the Rise of Hitler,” 1976)

The worldwide Eugenics Federation organization called for the murder or sterilization of people whose genetics made them a social liability. With this corrupt scientific statement of belief, the Nazis conspired to exterminate the destitute masses of Europe.



“In 1943, Otmar Verschuer's assistant Josef Mengele was made medical commandant of Auschwitz. As wartime director of Rockefeller's Kaiser Wilhelm Institute for Anthropology, Eugenics and Human Heredity in Berlin, Verschuer secured funds for the Mengele's experiments at Auschwitz from the German Research Council. Verschuer wrote a progress report to the Council: ‘My co-researcher in this research is my assistant the anthropologist and physician Mengele. He is serving as Hauptstuermfuehrer and camp doctor in the concentration camp Auschwitz... With the permission of the

## Hitler's Doubles

Reichsfuehrer SS Himmler, anthropological research is being undertaken on the various racial groups in the concentration camps and blood samples will be sent to my laboratory for investigation.'

“Mengele prowled the railroad lines leading into Auschwitz, looking for twins — a favorite subject of psychiatric geneticists. On arrival at Mengele’s experimental station, twins filled out ‘a detailed questionnaire from the Kaiser Wilhelm Institute.’ There were daily drawings of blood for Verschuer’s ‘specific protein’ research. Needles were injected into eyes for work on eye color. There were experimental blood transfusions and infections. Organs and limbs were removed, sometimes without anesthetics. Sex changes were attempted. Females were sterilized, males were castrated. Thousands were murdered and their organs, eyeballs, heads, and limbs were sent to Verschuer and the Rockefeller group at the Kaiser Wilhelm Institute.” (Anton Chaitkin, “Population Control, Nazis, and the U.N,” Tetrahedron, LLC Press, 2002)

Rockefeller was also funding “fascism of the left.” By providing monetary assistance (with bureaucratic restrictions) to some Communist agents, a growing trust in “collective equality” and the fair distribution of global wealth could be discredited as a demonic plot.

“According to Jim Marrs, in his book, *The Rise of the Fourth Reich*, Leon Trotsky was living in America in 1917. Trotsky lived in New Jersey on Standard Oil property, 1917 was an interesting year; it was the year of the Bolshevik Revolution in Russia. Standard Oil was owned by what powerful American Family? The Rockefellers. Once again, they are connected with a self-serving project, and financing a foreign war. After his expulsion from Russia by the Tsar in order to prevent revolution, Trotsky went to France, and from there he was invited to come live in America. Standard Oil was promised a better share of the oil profits in Russia than the Tsar would offer, if the Bolsheviks were to win. Trotsky was called back to Russia by Lenin, but was detained in Nova Scotia by the Canadians. Trotsky was freed and set back on his journey by a passport signed by Woodrow Wilson and paid for by the Rockefellers. This also agrees with the claim of Daniel Estulin in his Book *The True Story of the Bilderberg Group*.” (Jeremy Slate, “Standard Oil, NWO, Nazi Benefits and the Rockefeller Family,” *The Politics of Conscience*, July 11, 2012)



In renouncing the political beliefs of social equality, proud dogmas of racial supremacy secretly defended a Germanic-bloodline monarchist movement. Religious traditions would be swept away by secular demands.

The Bilderberg Group, as reported by Jim Marrs, would before long emerge as the new corporate gang and global elite. In his eerie perspective, the Fourth Reich is a metaphor for the fourth Rockefeller generation. In 1934, US Major General Smedley Butler, America’s most decorated soldier, was reportedly asked by elite corporate leaders to participate in the overthrow of President Roosevelt



## Hitler's Doubles

and to dictate the fascist takeover of the United States with 500,000 troops. Patriot Smedley Butler steadfastly rejected the proposal and exposed the treasonous plan.

In recent times, reporter Tony Bonn wrote that the Nazis received intelligence to give “the appearance that the Germans were superior fighters” by Wall Streeters such as Prescott Bush, whose Union Banking Corporation was seized by the government under the Trading with the Enemy Act:

“Our belief is that they were not so gifted, owing their advantages to Wall Street traitors who supplied a stream of tactical and strategic intelligence to delay their defeat. Many studies produced after the war and down into 1980s gave Germans numerically higher combat effectiveness scores due to superior fighting doctrine, but we now believe that much of this advantage can be traced to treacherously provided war intelligence.” (Tony Bonn, “The Treason of Standard Oil (Exxon) During World War 2,” The American Chronicle, February 4, 2012)

\* \* \*

Rumors stirred by stories in the New Yorker and other publications spread unpleasant allegations that George W. Bush's grandfather and great-grandfather worked for Brown Brothers Harriman, and had clients who funded the building of the Nazi regime. The Internet currently hosts “hundreds of sites giving volumes of details and listing sources like the New York Times and the Library of Congress.”

“The central charge against Prescott Bush has a basis in fact. In 1942, under the Trading With the Enemy Act, the U.S. government seized several companies in which he had an interest. Prescott at the time was an investment banker with Brown Brothers Harriman (BBH), which had funneled U.S. capital into Germany during the 1920s and '30s. Among the seized companies was the Union Banking Corporation (UBC) of New York, which was controlled by German industrialist Fritz Thyssen. Thyssen had been an early financier of the Nazi party — in fact, in 1941 he published a book entitled I Paid Hitler. Ergo, Prescott helped finance the Nazis.” (Cecil Adams, “Was President Bush's great-grandfather a Nazi?” The Straight Dope, February 14, 2003)

Attorney John Loftus, a former federal prosecutor and past president of the Florida Holocaust Museum in Saint Petersburg, coauthored a book in 1994 with Mark Aarons titled “The Secret War Against the Jews: How Western Espionage Betrayed the Jewish People.” The book alleges various misdeeds by George W.'s father, George H.W., his grandfather, Prescott Bush, and his great-grandfather, George Herbert Walker. According to Loftus, multibillionaire steel magnate Fritz Thyssen, the author of “I Paid Hitler” was also “the man whose steel combine was the cold heart of the Nazi war machine.”



“Thyssen did not need any foreign bank accounts because his family secretly owned an entire chain of banks. He did not have to transfer his Nazi assets at the end of World War

## Hitler's Doubles

II, all he had to do was transfer the ownership documents — stocks, bonds, deeds and trusts — from his bank in Berlin through his bank in Holland to his American friends in New York City: Prescott Bush and Herbert Walker. Thyssen's partners in crime were the father and father-in-law of a future President of the United States.” (Attorney John Loftus, “How the Bush family made its fortune from the Nazis,” Tetrahedron Publishing Group, September 27, 2000)

The Guardian newspaper reported in 2004 that it had obtained confirmation from newly discovered files in the US National Archives that a firm of which Prescott Bush was a director was involved with the financial architects of Nazism:

“The debate over Prescott Bush's behavior has been bubbling under the surface for some time. There has been a steady Internet chatter about the ‘Bush/Nazi’ connection, much of it inaccurate and unfair. But the new documents, many of which were only declassified last year [2003], show that even after America had entered the war and when there was already significant information about the Nazis' plans and policies, he worked for and profited from companies closely involved with the very German businesses that financed Hitler's rise to power. It has also been suggested that the money he made from these dealings helped to establish the Bush family fortune and set up its political dynasty.”

“Three sets of archives spell out Prescott Bush's involvement. All three are readily available, thanks to the efficient US archive system and a helpful and dedicated staff at both the Library of Congress in Washington and the National Archives at the University of Maryland.

“The first set of files, the Harriman papers in the Library of Congress, show that Prescott Bush was a director and shareholder of a number of companies involved with Thyssen.



“The second set of papers, which are in the National Archives, are contained in vesting order number 248 which records the seizure of the company assets. What these files show is that on October 20 1942 the alien property custodian seized the assets of the UBC, of which Prescott Bush was a director. Having gone through the books of the bank, further seizures were made against two affiliates, the Holland-American Trading Corporation and the Seamless Steel Equipment Corporation. By November, the Silesian-American Company, another of Prescott Bush's ventures, had also been seized.

“The third set of documents, also at the National Archives, are contained in the files on I.G. Farben, who was prosecuted for war crimes.” (“How Bush's grandfather helped Hitler's rise to power,” The Guardian, September 24, 2004)

## Hitler's Doubles

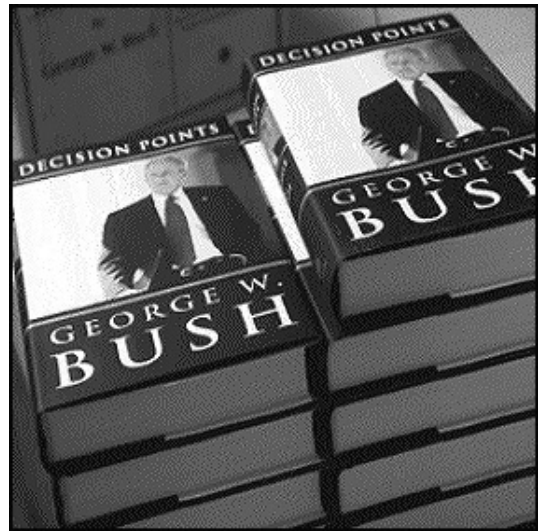
Three subsequent generations of the Bush family have been Yale alumni. Prescott Bush was admitted to the "Skull and Bones" secret society. George H. W. Bush and George W. Bush were also members of that society. The Guardian newspaper sought to make public any links between Prescott Bush, Thyssen, Consolidated Silesian Steel Company (CSSC) and Auschwitz crimes.

Thyssen's partner in United Steel Works, which had coalmines and steel plants across the region, was Friedrich Flick, another steel magnate who also owned part of I.G. Farben, the powerful German chemical company. Flick's plants in Poland made heavy use of slave labor from the concentration camps in Poland. According to a New York Times article published in March 18 1934 Flick owned two-thirds of CSSC while "American interests" held the rest:

"The US National Archive documents show that BBH's involvement with CSSC was more than simply holding the shares in the mid-1930s. Bush's friend and fellow 'bonesman' Knight Woolley, another partner at BBH, wrote to Averill Harriman in January 1933 warning of problems with CSSC after the Poles started their drive to nationalize the plant. 'The Consolidated Silesian Steel Company situation has become increasingly complicated, and I have accordingly brought in Sullivan and Cromwell, in order to be sure that our interests are protected,' wrote Knight. 'After studying the situation Foster Dulles is insisting that their man in Berlin get into the picture and obtain the information which the directors here should have. You will recall that Foster is a director and he is particularly anxious to be certain that there is no liability attaching to the American directors.'" ("How Bush's grandfather helped Hitler's rise to power," The Guardian, September 24, 2004)

According to Loftus, head of the CIA Allen Dulles saw to it that a Dutch connection remained unexplored. He successfully discredited journalists probing too far into the laundering of Nazi money. American investigators had to be sent anywhere but Holland:

"If the investigators realized that the US intelligence chief in postwar Germany, Allen Dulles, was also the Rotterdam bank's lawyer, they might have asked some very interesting questions. They did not know that Thyssen was Dulles' client as well. Nor did they ever realize that it was Allen Dulles's other client, Baron Kurt Von Schroeder who was the Nazi trustee for the Thyssen companies which now claimed to be owned by the Dutch. The Rotterdam Bank was at the heart of Dulles' cloaking scheme, and he guarded its secrets jealously." (Attorney John Loftus, "How the Bush family made its fortune from the Nazis," Tetrahedron Publishing Group, September 27, 2000)



## Hitler's Doubles

A 2003 article by Bob Fitrakis and Harvey Wasserman in The Free Press (Columbus, Ohio) claimed that George W. Bush, Karl Rove (whose alleged grandfather helped run the Nazi Party), and Arnold Schwarzenegger had destabilized California and were “on the brink of bringing it a new Reich.” Arnold Schwarzenegger’s Austrian father joined the Nazi SA and became a ranking officer:

“To cover himself, Schwarzenegger has made substantial donations to the Los Angeles-based Wiesenthal Center, which tracks down ex-Nazis. Arnold has also renounced Hitler.

“But he has not renounced his friendship with fellow Austrian Kurt Waldheim, the one-time head of the United Nations with known Nazi ties. The book *Arnold: An Unauthorized Biography*, documents Arnold toasting Waldheim, who had participated in Nazi atrocities during World War II, at his wedding to Maria Shriver. ‘My friends don’t want me to mention Kurt’s name, because of all the recent Nazi stuff and the U.N. controversy,’ Arnold said. ‘But I love him and Maria does to, and so thank you, Kurt.’

“On May 17, 2001, Schwarzenegger also met with Kenneth ‘Kenny Boy’ Lay of Enron at the Peninsula Hotel in Los Angeles... Lay has been George W. Bush’s chief financial backer, and a close associate of Karl Rove’s.

“According to Bob Woodward’s *Bush at War*, Bush attended a New York Yankees game soon after the September 11 World Trade Center disaster. He wore a fireman’s jacket. As he threw out the first pitch, the crowd roared. Thousands of fans stuck out their arms with thumbs up. Karl Rove, sitting in the box of Yankee owner George Steinbrenner, likened the roar of the crowd to ‘a Nazi rally.’” (Bob Fitrakis and Harvey Wasserman, “Siege Heil: The Bush-Rove-Schwarzenegger Nazi Nexus and the Destabilization of California,” *The Free Press* [Columbus, Ohio], October 6, 2003)

\* \* \*



“Fahrenheit 9/11” is a 2004 documentary film by American filmmaker and political commentator Michael Moore. The film takes a critical look at the presidency of George W. Bush, the War on Terror, and its coverage in the news media. It documents that the American people were lied to in the push for war, and examines the relationship the Bush and Bin Laden families had for over 20 years. (It referred to Ray Bradbury’s 1953 novel “Fahrenheit 451.”)

A tall story had circulated that in 1918, Prescott Bush and two companions from the Skull and Bones fraternity crept into the cemetery near Fort Sill and pried open the grave of Geronimo, the Apache Indian warlord. Geronimo’s head was allegedly taken to Yale University and stored in its secret Skull and Bones Society.



In 2006, Joseph Cannon posted an attention-grabbing article on the Internet. It was about Aleister Crowley and Pauline Pierce, born Pauline Robinson — whose third child was named Barbara.



## Hitler's Doubles

Marvin Pierce, the president of the McCall Corporation, which published McCall's magazine and Redbook, married Pauline, a beautiful young socialite, in 1919. But Pauline scandalized her social circle by traveling to France on her own in 1924 and leaving two very young children in the care of nursemaids. Pauline had befriended a woman named Nellie O'Hara; an American adventuress who at some point during her European travels shackled up with the well-known writer Frank Harris.

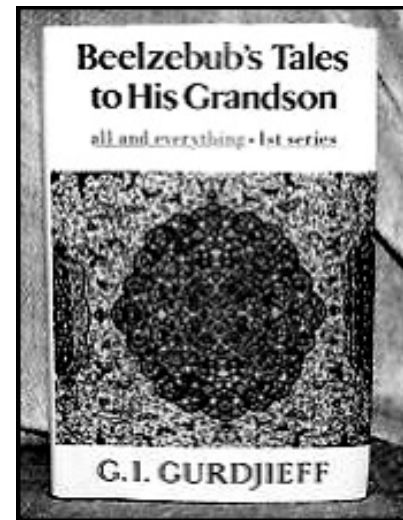
Aleister Crowley received much financial backing from author Harris and was said to have undergone the "supreme ordeal" connected with his achievement of the Grade of Ipsissimus, the highest magical act within his order. If he did undergo a test of sex magic sacraments in 1924, we may presume that his routine associates of that time — including Nellie and Pauline — functioned as his assistants.

Pauline returned to America in early October of 1924. On June 8, 1925, Pauline gave birth to a girl named Barbara. Barbara Pierce married George H.W. Bush, who later on became the 41st President of the United States. Was Aleister Crowley the true father of Barbara Bush? Joseph Cannon posted his disconcerting commentary on the 1st of April. (Joseph Cannon, "George W. Bush, Barbara Bush, and Aleister Crowley," Cannonfire, April 1, 2006)

\* \* \*

"Beelzebub's Tales to His Grandson" (1950) is the first volume of a trilogy written by the Greek-Armenian mystic G. I. Gurdjieff. Beelzebub, a man of otherworldly wisdom, is an extraterrestrial that shares with his grandson the anecdotes, personal philosophies, and lessons learned from his own life. The plot of Beelzebub's Tales is a world-famous cosmological epic to his grandson Hassenin, as they travel through space. It mainly recounts the adventures and travails of Beelzebub among the humans of the planet Earth. Beelzebub covers the entire history of the strange behaviors and customs of these beings.

In the Bible, Beelzebub (or Beelzeboul, from ba'al-z'vuv, "fly-lord") is the Philistine god of Accaron (Ekron) typified as the chief devil. Beelzebub is a fallen angel in Milton's "Paradise Lost."



\* \* \*

Margie Schoedinger was a young black woman from Houston, Texas who made a complaint in 2002 that she had been repeatedly drugged and raped by George W. Bush and his secret agents that wore face covers. They purportedly exposed her to indignity and trauma. But due to the "far-fetched atmosphere" of her allegations, the local authorities presumed that Margie Schoedinger was psychologically disturbed.

## Hitler's Doubles

Two years later, horrible Abu Ghraib prison photographs were seen around the world. Images of US government agents wearing face covers while afflicting prisoners in Iraq looked much like Margie Schoedinger's original descriptions. Evidently, she had counseled authorities wisely. But by then, Margie had passed away from a gunshot wound in an apparent suicide. (Gina Haspel became the first woman director of the CIA but faced torture accusations.)



*The autopsy pathologist examined some photos a supervisor had given him. A mediator watched on. They were demonstrations of water boarding. "Notice anything absent?" The pathologist quickly asked and paused for a long moment. "There are no boards in these photographs," he finally pointed out.*



**Water boarding (without boards)**

*"They didn't let slip — on how they crossed together two wooden boards," the surgeon remarked. "One of the earliest reported victims died of asphyxiation and had water and blood flow out of his lung when his side was pierced with a spear." At length, the rundown Abu Ghraib prison would finally serve as an eerie reflection of the Bush–Cheney administration. Near the secluded entry of a corridor would flicker a single candle on a small tablet that would say: "Memorial of Margie Schoedinger."*

But she would not think of battle that reduces men to animals  
So easy to begin and yet impossible to end  
For she the mother of our men did counsel me so wisely then  
I feared to walk alone again and asked if she would stay



(Uriah Heep, "Lady in Black," 1971)

In George W. Bush's Presidential memoir, "Decision Points" (2010), he said his mother, Barbara Bush, miscarried and showed him the fetus she put in a jar to take to the hospital. He understood that this fetus in a jar could be his brother or sister. Bush alleged that the reason he put it in the book was to show how he and his mother developed a relationship. Book reviews called it very bizarre. Amity over a jar filled with a dead fetus resembles Aleister Crowley in a scene from W. Somerset Maugham's 1908 novel "The Magician." One might imagine Beelzebub's grandson revealing a "homunculus" in such an avowal.

\* \* \*

## Hitler's Doubles

Banking alliances with the Nazis continued after Pearl Harbor, to avert an open scandal. It is nowadays widely acknowledged that Third Reich financiers permeated the American banking industry throughout World War II. But the U.S. government was not prepared to interrupt their business, for fear it might spark a national revolt or mutiny within the armed forces:

“Moreover, as some corporate executives were never tired of reminding the government, their trial and imprisonment would have made it impossible for the corporate boards to help the American war effort. Therefore, the government was powerless to intervene.” (Charles Higham, “Trading With The Enemy: An Exposé of The Nazi-American Money-Plot 1933-1949,” 1983)

\* \* \*

Alfried Krupp was a member of the Krupp family, which had been leading in German industry since the early 19th century. The family corporation, officially identified as Friedrich Krupp AG Hoesch-Krupp, was a key supplier of weapons and materiel to the Nazi regime during World War II.



In 1943, Krupp became sole proprietor of the company, after the Lex Krupp (“Krupp Law”) decreed by Adolf Hitler. Alfried Krupp was convicted after World War II of crimes against humanity for the way he operated his factories, served three years in prison, and was pardoned. Krupp’s wartime employment of slave labor resulted in the “Krupp Trial” of 1947–1948, after which he was ordered to sell his property and was sentenced to prison.

\* \* \*

James Boxell of the Financial Times reported that the German engineering company “Siemens” was used as cover for Nazi spying and propaganda operations before and during the Second World War. The claims were based on previously secret MI5 files released for the first time in August 2010:

“An MI5 note to military intelligence in Singapore in late 1939 states: ‘It has come to our notice from various sources that the Germans are using as cover for their espionage activities certain important industrial and commercial concerns. In particular the names of messrs Siemens Schuckert, messrs Bayer and messrs Schering & Co have come to notice in this connection.’”

Siemens used slave labor from concentration camps to build electric switches for the military. There were also allegations in 1939 about Siemens branches in South America being regarded as a “vast organization for Nazi espionage and propaganda.”

## Hitler's Doubles

The Siemens bribery scandal in Greece was a corruption and bribery disgrace that hit Greece over deals between Siemens and Greek government officials during the 2004 Summer Olympic Games in Athens on the issue of security systems and purchases by OTE (Hellenic Telecommunications Organization) in the 1990s.

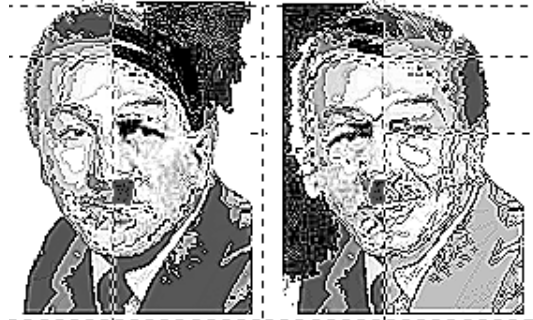
Greece's far-right Golden Dawn (Chrysi Avgi) faction, accused of identifying with the German Nazi Party, was recognized as a political party in 1993. The Greek debt crisis was part of a Eurozone act triggered by a global economic recession after October 2008. The CIA allegedly plotted against Greece's Prime Minister Costas Karamanlis in 2009.

Suddenly, hard-working Greeks in their late 30s and mid-40s have no money to turn on the heat, to buy gifts for their children and loved ones, to fill the tank with gas, to fill the fridge with food, to invite friends for dinner, to go out and enjoy a drink in fine company. (Maria Paravantes, "A Greek Christmas Carol," Huffington Post, December 25, 2013)

---

### Ersatz Frozen Disney and 1960s Assassinations

As tales of the Fuhrer's getaway to South America mounted, some observers hoped to spot a deceiving despot working out of Argentina, surrounded by renegade German officers. Few anticipated that the only opposing persona would be a fake Disney guise. When the Disney blog revealed a pseudo Disney facade inside South America, an English press officer protested: "I am English and I work for a newspaper in Dubai. We were contacted by a duped investor and proceeded to write an exposé piece on Higgins. Sadly, it was pulled and did not go to print — the second time a Dubai publication has pulled a piece on Higgins."



Scores of other comments revealed the taking away of "millions of poor hard-working decent citizens' money." The lawbreakers also acquired new Lamborghini cars through falsified signatures. Steps were taken right away to post a listing of the senior executive positions and board directors of the counterfeit Walt Disney venture in South America. Somebody called Steven expressed sorrow: "My mother passed away and I inherited some money. A portion of this money was invested with Higgins Warner."

After more than a few pages of grievances and keyed up temperaments, the Walt Disney blog entry commentary option finally closed with an emotional message:

"This is a Disney site where many children and families are visiting. I do understand the frustration of many of you but using the language some do will not change anything... Please, to all of you affected by this, find legal advice." ("Walt Disney Mundo Building Park in Argentina," The Mousekingdom Blog, December 24, 2007)

## Hitler's Doubles

*It was the night before Christmas and all through the house, Walt Disney Productions regretfully informed their supporters that an “other Disney” ratline had appeared out of Argentina. It was a scandalous conspiracy of global proportions, and the matter was under FBI investigation.*

\* \* \*

Walter Elias “Walt” Disney was born on December 5, 1901 and died on December 15, 1966. But gossip has persisted that his cadaver was cryogenically frozen and is held in storage. According to the myth, Walt Disney arranged to be frozen in a cryonic tub full of liquid nitrogen at his death, and “he now waits for the day when medical technology will make his re-animation possible.”

“When the ‘frozen Disney’ rumor was started, and by whom, is unknown. The privacy Disney maintained concerning his personal life extended to his death, and the lack of details available about his funeral and burial arrangements — combined with his reputation as a technological innovator — has helped foster the story of Disney’s cryonic suspension ever since.” (snopes.com)



“Frozen” is a 2013 American 3D computer-animated film produced by Walt Disney Animation Studios and released by Walt Disney Pictures. The film tells the story of a fearless princess

who sets off on an epic journey to find her estranged sister, whose icy powers have accidentally trapped the kingdom in eternal winter. Prince Hans of the Southern Isles seems trustworthy but in reality is the worst of villains. The charming Prince conspires to murder the queen and is sent back to the Southern Isles to face punishment for his crimes.

“However, there is something uniquely horrifying about finding out that a person — even a fictional person — who’s won you over is, in fact, rotten to the core. And it’s that much more traumatizing when you’re six or seven years old. Children will, in their lifetimes, necessarily learn that not everyone who looks or seems trustworthy is trustworthy — but Frozen’s big twist is a needlessly upsetting way to teach that lesson.” (Gina Dalfonzo, “Frozen’s Cynical Twist on Prince Charming,” The Atlantic, December 10, 2013)

In January 2014, Hollywood actress Meryl Streep launched a tirade against Walt Disney at the National Board of Review dinner in New York City. Streep was at the banquet to honor Emma Thompson for her portrayal of Mary Poppins’ creator, PL Travers in the 2013 Disney film, “Saving Mr. Banks,” with Tom Hanks as filmmaker Walt Disney. In her speech, Meryl Streep called Walt Disney a “gender bigot” and “anti-Semitic.”

## Hitler's Doubles

The Daily Beast noted: “If you’re the sort of Disneyphile who thinks Walt could do no wrong — and there are lots of you out there on the Internet — you’re likely to see Saving Mr. Banks and say to yourself, Good for Walt Disney Pictures. They were under no obligation to show the old man warts and all — but they did. Bravo.”

“If, on the other hand, you’re a Disneyphobe — and there are lots of you out there on the Internet, too — you’re likely to have the altogether different reaction. Warts? you might say. What warts? When Travers barrels into that office, we should have gotten a glimpse of what Walt Disney was really like behind closed doors.

“At which point you might recite the now-standard litany of ‘dark’ Disney secrets. ‘Walt was a fascist.’ ‘Walt was an anti-Semite.’ ‘Walt was a racist.’ And (if you’re the sort of Disneyphobe who dwells in the deepest, darkest corners of the web) ‘Walt was an Illuminati pedophile who liked to wear his mother’s dresses and lipstick and was obsessed with the human buttocks.’” (Andrew Romano, “The Real Walt Disney, Not the ‘Saving Mr. Banks’ Version,” The Daily Beast, December 14, 2013)

Walt Disney’s legitimate death certificate allegedly was not issued by a licensed hospital medical doctor, but by a specialist funeral organizer. An unthinkable allusion might be the unsaid elimination of a favorite storyteller who brought snuffles to children’s eyes.

Perhaps it was the “fake” Disney who was frozen (that’s the other one, not the real Disney). The same eugenics ethics that produced a Quaker artificial insemination in the 19th century would in the 20th century also influence “Space Medicine,” including hormone youth restoration techniques and cryonic suspension. The Fuhrer’s aim to extend the human life span by fifteen years had an unavoidable downside: a passed out patient in an intensive care unit throughout the final years.



Dr. Hubertus Strughold, chief of Aeromedical Research for the German Luftwaffe in World War II, became known as “The Father of Space Medicine” for pioneering the study of the physical and psychological effects of manned spaceflight. “In 1947 he was brought to the United States as part of Operation Paperclip and held a series of high-ranking medical positions in both the US Air Force and NASA.” But after Strughold’s death in 1986, his involvement in Nazi-era deadly human experimentation came under question:

“In October 1942, Strughold attended a medical conference in Nuremberg at which SS physician Sigmund Rascher delivered a presentation outlining various medical experiments he had conducted in conjunction with the Luftwaffe Medical Service in which prisoners from the Dachau concentration camp were used as human test subjects. These experiments included physiological tests during which camp inmates were immersed in freezing water, placed in air pressure chambers and made to endure invasive surgical procedures without anesthetic. The experiments claimed numerous lives among the inmates forced to participate.” (Wikipedia.org)

## Hitler's Doubles

“Perhaps the most enthusiastic user of human guinea pigs was the ambitious young SS doctor Sigmund Rascher, who employed camp inmates at Dachau to test the human body’s reactions to rapid decompression and lack of oxygen, in an attempt to help pilots forced to parachute out of their planes at high altitudes. He called some of his research sessions “terminal experiments.” He measured the time it took his subjects to die as their air supply was gradually thinned out. He showed his work, which led to the deaths of between 70 and 80 prisoners, to a conference of Luftwaffe medical experts in September 1942.

“The following month, Rascher presented the results of another experiment to a conference of 95 medical scientists in Nuremberg. This time, he showed how long inmates dressed in Luftwaffe uniforms and life jackets could survive in cold water, simulating conditions in the North Sea. The average time that elapsed before death, he reported, was 70 minutes. None of those listening to him raised any ethical objections.” (Richard Evans, “How Hitler perverted the course of science,” *The Telegraph*, December 1, 2008)

In October of 1942, Germany’s senior aviation doctors met at Nuremberg to consider one of the uncanniest experiments of modern science. At that consultation, Professor George Weltz presented secret research in the new field of cryogenics, the science that deals with production of low temperatures.

The secret location was Dachau concentration camp, cell block number five, where Dr. Sigmund Rascher conducted the operation of freezing human beings. The most unusual aspect of Rascher’s experiment was not the freezing, but the resuscitation of a frozen victim placed next to a naked woman:

“On regaining consciousness, the victim immediately began to have intercourse,” Professor Weltz announced to the amazed assembly. Rather than freezing dead bodies in the hope of future cures, Rascher froze breathing subjects and resuscitated them.



In 2010, Harvard Medical School announced that patients would be placed into a state of “suspended animation” when they undergo surgery by using a groundbreaking technique that freezes their bodies to the point of death. The technique involves replacing a patient’s blood with a cold solution to rapidly chill body temperatures:

“The cold treatment, which is being developed at Harvard Medical School and the Massachusetts General Hospital in Boston and is featured in a BBC Two Horizon documentary, will see patient’s bodies being cooled to as low as 10 degrees C.”

## Hitler's Doubles

Dr Hasan Alam, the surgeon leading the research at Massachusetts General Hospital, said that emergency patients are often on the brink of death. By cooling their bodies it can protect their brain and organs from damage. A BBC Two Horizon documentary on Dr Alam's research highlighted a similar technique used on heart patients at Yale New Haven Hospital in southern Connecticut. Surgeons there cooled their patient's heart before switching off life support machines to perform surgery before the patient was gradually warmed back up and resuscitated:

John Eleftheriades, the cardiac surgeon behind the operations said: 'The body is essentially in real life suspended animation with no pulse, no blood pressure, no electrical waves in the brain. We didn't find any evidence of functional impairment after the surgery.'" (Richard Gray, "Patients to be frozen into state of suspended animation for surgery," The Telegraph, September 26, 2010)

\* \* \*

During the McCarthy Era, Senator Joseph McCarthy branded writers and entertainers as communist sympathizers. In 1952, famed director Elia Kazan appeared before the House Committee on Un-American Activities and named friends from the Group Theater. The circumstances surrounding the assassination of U.S. President John F. Kennedy on November 22, 1963, set off fears of a Cold War conspiracy. These fears were decreased somewhat the following year when an official investigation by the Warren Commission concluded that there was no conspiracy. Since then, suspicions have arisen regarding the Commission's controversial finding that only Lee Harvey Oswald was responsible for the assassination of Kennedy.



Most Americans believe that others besides Lee Harvey Oswald were also implicated in the assassination. Critics argued that the government and Commission covered up details pointing to a conspiracy. President Trump released JFK assassination documents in 2017.

I can't remember if I cried  
When I read about his widowed bride  
But something touched me deep inside  
The day the music died  
So, bye-bye, Miss American Pie  
Drove my chevy to the levee  
But the levee was dry  
And them good old boys were drinkin' whiskey and rye  
Singin' this'll be the day that I die  
This'll be the day that I die

(Don McLean, "American Pie," 1971)



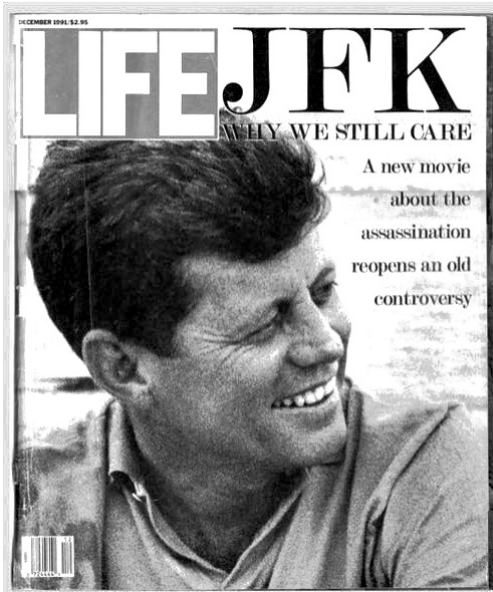


## Hitler's Doubles

Among the many possible suspects were Soviet agents, the Mafia, right-wing extremists, Nazi rocket scientists, anti-Castro zealots angry at JFK's Cuban policies and betrayal of fighters who died in the Bay of Pigs fiasco, a hostile faction of the CIA, J. Edgar Hoover and the FBI, shipping tycoon Aristotle Onassis, Lyndon B. Johnson and the wealthy oil barons of Texas. The book, "Behold a Pale Horse" (1991) by William Cooper, alleged that the Presidential limousine's driver shot Kennedy.

The Emmy award winner John Barbour created "The JFK Assassination: The Jim Garrison Tapes" (1992) that he hosted and participated in. On Black Ops Radio, John Barbour discussed the background of "JFK: The Final Word on the Assassination" (2014), which was followed by a panel discussion on the Kennedy Assassination with Jim Marrs, Dick Russell and Joan Mellen, plus endorsements by Oliver Stone, Jesse Ventura, George Knapp, and Richard Belzer.

In 1967, Jim Garrison decided to risk his entire reputation as a distinguished Louisiana District Attorney and objected to the Warren Report's moot conclusion. Garrison said Lee Harvey Oswald was not alone. Experts were paid to assassinate JFK, and they got away with it because powerful people backed them.



"JFK" was a 1991 American political thriller film directed by Oliver Stone, starring Kevin Costner, Gary Oldman and Jack Lemmon. It examined the events leading to the assassination of President Kennedy and covered issues like the magic bullet theory, witnesses to shots from the grassy knoll, and an Oswald impostor in Mexico City.

"Filmed in a grainy semi-documentary style, with newsreels as well as amateur footage incorporated into it, 'JFK' purports to reveal the actual truth about the Kennedy Assassination. From the moment it was released, its director Oliver Stone has so passionately defended its factual accuracy that he became, for all practical purposes, the new Garrison. What could be more

appropriate in the age of media than a crusading filmmaker replacing a crusading District Attorney as the symbol of the truth-finder in society? In this capacity, Oliver Stone-Garrison played out his case on television news programs, talk shows, magazines and the op-ed pages of news papers. He held his own press conferences, with his attractive researcher at his side, met with Congressional leaders, and he, as the original Garrison had done a quarter of a century before, used this public platform to focus attention on the possibility that the government was hiding the truth about the Kennedy Assassination. In exploiting this torment of secrecy, Stone proved far more successful than his predecessor in rousing interest in releasing the classified files pertaining to the assassination." (Edward Jay Epstein, "JFK: Oliver Stone's Fictional Reality," The Atlantic, 1993)

## Hitler's Doubles

On April 27, 1961, Kennedy gave a speech at the Waldorf-Astoria Hotel, “The President and the Press,” before the American Newspaper Publishers Association. The President pointed the finger at a top secret society: “The very word ‘secrecy’ is repugnant in a free and open society; and we are as a people inherently and historically opposed to secret societies, to secret oaths and secret proceedings.”

President Kennedy distinctly made public: “For we are opposed around the world by a monolithic and ruthless conspiracy that relies on covert means for expanding its sphere of influence.” Some critics today believe the Federal Reserve (the private central bank of the U.S.) is an uncompromising operation that — although it operates within the authority of Congress — is a “secret society” that pours a free flow of takings to its banking oligarchs.

On June 4, 1963, Kennedy issued “Executive Order 11110.” JFK delegated existing presidential powers to the Secretary of the Treasury for administrative convenience during a “period of transition” before phasing out Silver Certificates in favor of Federal Reserve Notes. Some commentators claimed that Kennedy’s executive order sought to interfere with the private Federal Reserve’s control over the creation of money.

The Federal Reserve says its banks are privately owned but controlled by the publicly appointed Board of Governors. Its profits go to secretive (dual citizenship?) “global bureaucrats in foreign lands” — like the Rothschilds (upper House of Lords) City of London Crown Corporation, and the Vatican Bank — violating the Trump “America First” campaign pledge. (Trump campaign chief Kellyanne Conway was the highest-ranking woman in his White House.)

\* \* \*

After the American Revolution, Alexander Hamilton was named Secretary of Treasury in George Washington’s cabinet and advocated the founding of a federal bank to be owned by “private interests.” Secretary of State Thomas Jefferson was strongly opposed to that design. However a federal bank was set up in 1791 as the “Bank of the United States” with a 20-year charter.

The charter for the Bank of the United States ran out in 1811 and Congress voted against its renewal due to the demands of Thomas Jefferson — and Andrew Jackson. Then the British Government began the War of 1812 against the United States. The line of attack was to deplete the United States through war to such a degree that legislators would have to seek



GENERAL JACKSON SLAYING THE MANY HEADED MONSTER.

## Hitler's Doubles

financial aid and the renewal of the charter for the Bank of the United States. British troops entered Washington, D.C. and burned the White House. The U.S. Congress granted the renewal of the bank charter in 1816.

But on July 10, 1832, President Andrew Jackson shut down the privately owned central bank (Second Bank of the United States). “You are a den of vipers and thieves,” Jackson told the central bankers in 1832. “I have determined to rout you out and, by the Eternal God, I will rout you out.”

In 1835, Andrew Jackson became the first U.S. president to live through an assassination attempt. Richard Lawrence’s assassination efforts failed only for the reason that both of the guns he pointed at President Jackson jammed when he pulled the triggers.

Between 1862 and 1863, President Abraham Lincoln issued \$450 million of debt-free treasury notes to pay for the Civil War. Lincoln called those Greenbacks “the greatest blessing the American people have ever had.” A good pact for all, except the bankers. In his 1863 Thanksgiving Proclamation Lincoln said, “I have two great enemies, the Southern army in front of me and the bankers in the rear. And of the two, the bankers are my greatest foe.” President Lincoln was assassinated on April 14, 1865.

G. Edward Griffin’s 1994 book “The Creature from Jekyll Island” is an analysis of present economic theory and procedure — in particular the Federal Reserve System. In November of 1910, Senator Nelson W. Aldrich invited investment banker Paul Warburg and other financiers to attend a conference on Jekyll Island in Georgia. The “duck hunt” congregation offered a quiet place on Jekyll Island to secretly discuss banking ideas and enabled the development of a plan that eventually became the Federal Reserve Banking System.

“For years members of the Jekyll Island Club would recount the story of the secret meeting and by the 1930s the narrative was considered a club tradition. The conference’s solution to America’s banking problems called for the creation of a central bank. Although Congress did not pass the reform bill submitted by Senator Aldrich, it did approve a similar proposal in 1913 called the Federal Reserve Act. The Federal Reserve System of today mirrors in essence the plan developed on Jekyll Island in 1910.” (Tyler E. Bagwell, “The Jekyll Island duck hunt that created the Federal Reserve,” 2008)



On December 23, 1913, the U.S. Congress voted in the “Federal Reserve Act,” which gave the Federal Reserve Corporation the power to create money (as an auxiliary of the Crown corporations). It was authorized by President Woodrow Wilson. “The invisible government of the Monetary Power will be legalized,” complained U.S. Representative Charles A. Lindbergh Sr. World War One broke out in 1914, two years after the British

## Hitler's Doubles

luxury liner Titanic sank by hitting an iceberg. The RMS Titanic was carrying some of the wealthiest people in the world. Its owner J.P. Morgan planned to sail but canceled.

A terrible worldwide economic depression took place in the decade ahead of World War II. In most countries the “Great Depression” started in 1930 and lasted until the late 1930s or middle 1940s. The depression originated in the U.S., after the fall in stock prices that began around September 4, 1929, and became global news with the stock market crash (known as Black Tuesday) of October 29, 1929. It was the worst economic downfall in modern history, as sung by Yip Harburg and Jay Gorney’s “Brother, Can You Spare a Dime?”



The “Bretton Woods Conference,” known as the United Nations Monetary and Financial Conference, was the gathering of delegates from Allied nations at the Mount Washington Hotel, in Bretton Woods, New Hampshire, to regulate the international monetary “order” after the conclusion of World War II. The conference was held (a year before the war’s end) in July 1944. Its contracts established the International Bank for Reconstruction and Development (IBRD), which is part of today’s World Bank Group, and the International Monetary Fund (IMF). “Central Intelligence” became the spy agency for central bankers. President Donald Trump said the CIA would face restructuring under his reform. Pundits said Trump would try to oust the evasive Rothschild, Rockefeller and Morgan dominated Federal Reserve and replace it with a (monetary policy experiment) computer program. IMF chief Christine Lagarde expected massive disruptions by virtual digital currencies.

Money it’s a crime  
Share it fairly but don’t take a slice of my pie  
Money so they say  
Is the root of all evil today  
But if you ask for a rise it’s no surprise that they’re  
giving none away



(Pink Floyd, “Money,” 1973)

\* \* \*

“Being There” was a 1979 American film directed by Hal Ashby, adapted from the 1970 novella by Jerzy Kosinski. The movie stars Peter Sellers and Shirley MacLaine. Chance is a middle-aged gardener who lives in the townhouse of a deceased well-to-do man in Washington D.C. Chance knows of the real world only from what he has seen on TV.

After a car owned by a rich woman strikes him, his simple utterances are mistaken for profundity. No matter what Chance says, it is interpreted as a pearl of wisdom and insight. He rises to the top of Washington society and becomes a media personality with an appearance on a television talk show. Soon serious consideration is given to running Chance as a presidential candidate.



\* \* \*

## Hitler's Doubles

The 1960s saw a startling wave of urban uprisings (Detroit Race Riot) and assassinations. Right-wing militarism and racism rose up in opposition to social activism and U.S. civil rights laws that sought to address the inequities suffered by the poor exploited classes.

- On August 5, 1962, film actress Marilyn Monroe (Norma Jeane Mortenson) was found dead, lying nude in her bed with an empty bottle of sleeping tablets by her side. The official cause of Marilyn Monroe's death was suicide, but there were many theories ranging from an accident to homicide. Rumors of Marilyn Monroe's romantic relations with President John F. Kennedy and his brother Robert appeared to be based on facts. Did her involvement with the Kennedy brothers lead to her death?



Goodbye Norma Jean

Though I never knew you at all  
You had the grace to hold yourself  
While those around you crawled  
They crawled out of the woodwork  
And they whispered into your brain  
They set you on the treadmill  
And they made you change your name



(Elton John and Bernie Taupin, "Candle in the Wind," 1973)

- On February 21, 1965, human rights activist Malcolm X was shot dead in Harlem by assassins identified as "rival" Black Muslims. Spike Lee's 1992 documentary movie, "Malcolm X" with Denzel Washington was a powerful screen biography.
- On April 4, 1968, Martin Luther King, Jr. the American clergyman, activist, and prominent leader of the African-American civil rights movement was shot and killed by James Earl Ray while on a balcony outside his second-floor room at the Lorraine Motel in Memphis, Tennessee. Martin Luther King, Jr. was a Nobel Peace Prize laureate who became known for his advancement of human rights through civil disobedience.
- On June 5, 1968, Robert F. Kennedy, the United States Senator and brother of assassinated President John F. Kennedy was shot down by Palestinian-born Sirhan Sirhan, at the Ambassador Hotel in California. Robert Kennedy had just won the California Democratic primary and was set to challenge Richard Nixon for the White House. Two hypnosis experts, Dr. Milton Kline and Dr. Herbert Spiegel, agreed that Sirhan was hypnotized.

## Hitler's Doubles



Malcolm X

Martin Luther King, Jr.

Robert F. Kennedy

The 1960s were marked by a postwar wave of anti-black violence and several key assassinations. Political bloodshed reached a new peak during that decade. Unease spread across America as the protest movement expanded.

Half a century after the Warren Commission concluded there was no conspiracy in John F. Kennedy's assassination, the commission's chief conspiracy hunter David Slawson said the investigation was the victim of a "massive cover-up" to hide evidence that Lee Harvey Oswald was in fact part of a conspiracy. "I now know that Oswald was almost certainly not a lone wolf." (Philip Shenon, "A Cruel and Shocking Act: The Secret History of the Kennedy Assassination," 2015).

\* \* \*

Nazi doctors devised "mind science" (Monarch Mind Kontrolle Programming) to persuade many Germans that deity is a beast and a killer. Monarch mind control would soon consume Americans' aspirations via MKUltra encoding from Hollywood and the music industry under the aegis of the National Security Agency (NSA) and the CIA.

Was an imitation Disney production lineup used to execute Psychological Operations (PsyOps) upon the masses? According to investigator Robert Lukehart, deep political programming was better understood in the late '40s and early '50s than it is today:

"This is the time Nazi Mind Control was deliberately advanced to 'counter' the Soviet threat. But the real power of Disney 'magic' over generations is to thoroughly dumb-down our children sexually so that the normal and necessary aspects of parenthood are effectively made 'perverse.' This perversion of the historically all-important parental duty fully serves the Machiavellian manipulator. Why? Disney themes are all top-down power systems which advance the full destruction of the reality principle in children. This effectively reverses the power system of our Constitution and indoctrinates our children into delusion. Children can be effectively brainwashed not to understand who the Constitution is designed to serve. In fact, they will blunder through most of their lives believing they live in a top-down power system where bureaucrats, media figures and all 'stars' are superior to their own parents or their own husbands or wives. Such delusion serves the elite eugenicists with massive family destruction results. We now find the utter corruption of parental authority as the leading cause of wrongful government manipulation on a massive scale." ("Television Brainwashing and its Subliminal Powers through a Controlled Media," Roberts Court, April 2, 2009)



### Apocalypse Now: Lonely Hearts Moon Mission

The English rock band “The Beatles” made history in 1964 with their first live television performance in the U.S. on the Ed Sullivan Show. “Sgt. Pepper’s Lonely Hearts Club Band” was their 8th studio album (1967). Beatles fans noted a photograph of Aleister Crowley on the album cover, presented second from the top left.

Ringo Starr stated they put people that they admired on the cover, and Paul McCartney also said the Beatles wanted an album cover of their idols. Magus Aleister Crowley was perhaps someone they esteemed and were influenced by. Maybe it’s no coincidence that the Beatles purportedly “began using backwards recordings and subliminal messages in their songs while putting Crowley on the cover of Sgt Pepper.”



Album cover artist Peter Blake said, “I asked them to make lists of people they’d most like to have in the audience at this imaginary concert.” The album cover displayed images of the band’s heroes. It has been said that Sgt. Pepper might possibly be a remembrance to Aleister Crowley: “It was twenty years ago today that Sgt. Pepper taught the band to play.” Crowley reportedly died in 1947 and the album was released in 1967.

Living persons shown on the cover were asked to consent. Mae West refused at first (she did not fancy to be part of a “Lonely Hearts” label) but the Beatles wrote her a letter and she agreed. Shirley Temple is featured on the cover. Other characters on the album cover include Laurel & Hardy and Abbott & Costello, Marilyn Monroe and W.C. Fields. John Lennon wanted to also put Jesus Christ and Adolph Hitler on the cover but decided not to at the last minute.

“The Sgt Pepper album sleeve is full of masonic symbolism. There are eleven freemasons depicted and of these eleven, three are 33° master masons, Karl Marx, H. G. Wells and Aleister Crowley. Aldous Huxley’s grandfather Thomas taught H. G. Wells. Thomas Huxley was a member of the Royal Society of London which was founded in 1660 by freemasons and was hugely influenced by Sir Francis Bacon and his book A New Atlantis.” (“Is the Sgt Pepper cover a treasure map?” Beatles Conspiracy, March 20, 2012)

One of the mysteries from the cover of the Beatles’ Sgt. Pepper’s Lonely Hearts Club Band album is the insertion of the enigmatic Legionnaire from the Royal Antediluvian Order of Buffaloes (RAOB) character. The character is wearing a fez, a Masonic clue. In a photo from “Paul is Dead — The Rotten Apple” by iamaphoney on You Tube, we are not hampered by the inclusion of Diana Dors and we can see what appears to be an

## Hitler's Doubles

apron, presumably Masonic, and perhaps a key in his hand. Rotten Apple series has speculated that the character may represent an Aleister Crowley “double,” or doppelganger. (“Aleister Crowley and the RAOB,” Beatles Conspiracy, June 11, 2013)

paul is dead - the rotten apple 44



After a 1967 accident by a friend driving McCartney's Mini Cooper a rumor circulated in London that Paul had died in a car mishap. On September 17, 1969, the student newspaper of Drake University in Iowa published an article titled, “Is Beatle Paul McCartney Dead?” The rumor that had been circulating on campus that Paul was dead included numerous clues from recent Beatles albums. As said by the urban legend, Sgt. Pepper was created after Paul had “died.” On one of their meditation journeys to India, led by George, they met a man named William who looked so much like Paul it was bewildering. They tutored his voice up a bit, and his debut was the album. The lyric “Billy Shears” was said to be code, indicating “Billy's here.” Paul supposedly died the year before the album was produced:

“Paul McCartney never wrote ‘Maybe I'm Amazed.’ He never formed the band Wings. He never clashed with Yoko, became a vegetarian, or fathered any of his children. When Queen Elizabeth knighted him in 1997, she was actually knighting someone else. This is because, conspiracy-minded Beatlemaniacs say, Paul McCartney secretly died in 1966. Theorists claim the other Beatles covered up his death — hiring someone who looked like him, sang like him, and had the same jovial personality. But the guilt eventually got to them and they began hiding clues in their music. In the song ‘Taxman,’ George Harrison gave his ‘advice for those who die,’ meaning Paul. The entire Sgt. Pepper's Lonely Hearts Club Band album was awash with Paul-is-dead clues: the Beatles had formed a ‘new’ band featuring a fictional member named Billy Shears — supposedly the name of Paul's replacement. The album contained John Lennon's ‘A Day in the Life,’ which had the lyrics ‘He blew his mind out in a car’ and the recorded phrase ‘Paul is dead, miss him, miss him,’ which becomes evident only when the song is played backward. Lennon also mumbled, ‘I buried Paul’ at the end of ‘Strawberry Fields Forever’ (in interviews, Lennon said the phrase was actually ‘cranberry sauce’ and denied the existence of any backward messages).” (“Paul Is Dead,” Conspiracy Theories, Time)

According to the urban legend, after Paul died in a car accident a total look-alike was found (nicknamed “Faul”) who happened to be able to sing and play bass and guitar just as well as Paul could. The rock band went on to make fabulous songs with Faul.

But why would the Beatles take part in the illegal cover up of Paul McCartney's death and then try to tell the world the truth through intangible clues?



## Hitler's Doubles

“Although The Beatles and their press office at Apple were initially bewildered and somewhat annoyed by the story’s refusal to die away, there is evidence that the group members themselves found it amusing. In an edition of Life magazine dated 7 November 1969, McCartney reassured fans that ‘Rumors of my death have been greatly exaggerated,’ paraphrasing Mark Twain. ‘However,’ he continued, ‘if I was dead, I’m sure I’d be the last to know.’” (The ‘Paul is dead’ myth, The Beatles Bible)

On December 8, 1980, Mark David Chapman shot John Lennon at the entrance to the building where he lived, The Dakota, in New York City. Lennon had just returned with his wife Yoko Ono from a recording studio.

Chapman, a 25-year-old security guard from Honolulu, Hawaii, had previously traveled to New York to assassinate Lennon in October, but changed his mind and returned home. Chapman’s obsession with the 1951 book, “Catcher in the Rye” by J.D. Salinger, led him to kill former Beatle John Lennon in front of his NYC apartment building. Chapman later said he was incensed by Lennon’s “more popular than Jesus” remark, calling it sacrilege.

“Chapman took aim directly at the center of Lennon’s back and fired five hollow-point bullets at him from a Charter Arms .38 Special revolver in rapid succession from a range of about nine or ten feet away.” Doorman Jose Sanjenis Perdomo knocked the gun out of Chapman’s hand and kicked it across the sidewalk. “Chapman then removed his coat and hat in preparation for the arrival of police — to show he was not carrying any concealed weapons — and sat down on the sidewalk. Perdomo shouted at Chapman, ‘Do you know what you’ve done?’ to which Chapman calmly replied, ‘Yes, I just shot John Lennon.’” (Wikipedia.org)

On December 30, 1999, 36-year-old Michael Abram, who suffered from schizophrenia, broke into former Beatle George Harrison’s home in England and attacked Harrison with a kitchen knife, puncturing a lung and causing head injuries before Harrison’s wife Olivia got in the way of the attacker by striking him over and over with a poker and a lamp. Following the assault, Harrison was hospitalized with more than forty stab wounds. George Harrison died from metastasized lung cancer on November 29, 2001.



Writer David Richards said that the Beatles were an Illuminati creation. “Their songs were written for them and handlers scripted their actions and words. They’ve demonstrated that popular culture is really mind control.”

In his 1991 book, “The Committee of 300,” the former MI6 officer John Coleman contended that the Beatles were a psychological operation run by the Tavistock Institute.

## Hitler's Doubles

“The Beatles were created to advance the formation of a corrupted Brave New World-style slave populace. This agenda kicked in big time during the 60s, with rock groups acting as social agitators.” To replace Christianity, the Illuminati introduced the New Age Movement: spiritual doctrines that do not require the individual to follow the Moral Law.

In 1963 Paul said, “Christianity doesn’t fit in with my life.” In 1966 John was more forthcoming, telling Newsweek, “Christianity will go, it will vanish and shrink. I needn’t argue about that. I’m right and will be proved right.”

“The Beatles were presented as anti-establishment but received endless mainstream media attention.” In 1965, they received MBEs (Members of the Most Excellent Order of the British Empire) from the Queen. Sgt. Pepper’s album cover designer Peter Blake became a royal artist.

Mr. Crowley, what went on in your head?  
Oh, Mr. Crowley, did you talk to the dead?  
Your life style to me seemed so tragic  
With the thrill of it all  
You fooled all the people with magic  
Yeah, you waited on Satan’s door



(Ozzy Osbourne, “Mr. Crowley,” 1980)

\* \* \*

“Crowleyanity” became appalling to the public through Marlon Brando’s version of a renegade dog of war who set himself up as a god among a local tribe. “Apocalypse Now” is a 1979 American classic war film set during the Vietnam War, directed by Francis Ford Coppola and starring Marlon Brando, Robert Duvall, and Martin Sheen. The 1899 novel by Joseph Conrad, “Heart of Darkness,” inspired the motion picture.



A secret mission is initiated — under the sway of drugs and T. S. Eliot’s poetry — to terminate the rule of Colonel Walter Kurtz, who has gone insane and is lording over a small tribe as a god. The darkened temple “gates of Hell” to his camp are likened to Virgil and “The Inferno” (Divine Comedy) by Dante. Impaled, mutilated bodies and severed heads encircle the rogue military camp. Quoting “The Golden Bough” by Sir James Frazer, Colonel Kurtz lectures on his philosophy of war, humanity and culture. The beast with his head shaved in Cambodia is a suspected double agent who utilizes atrocious methods of waging war and worships the face of a stone idol.

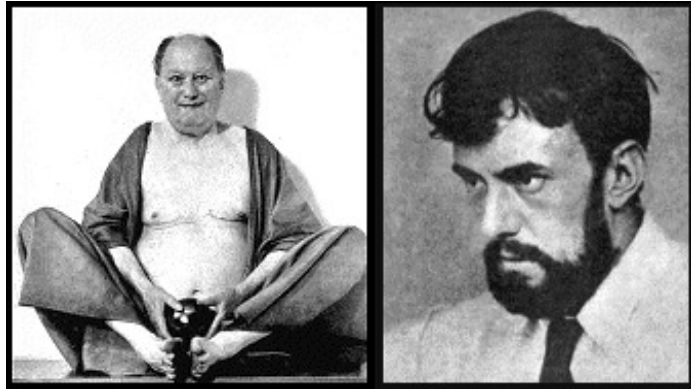
## Hitler's Doubles



The May 1, 2010 cover of the Economist newspaper headlined, “Acropolis Now,” illustrated the 2010 European sovereign debt crisis. Using metaphors from Coppola’s movie, it attested to the film’s large-scale cultural influence.

According to “A Magick Life” (2000) by Martin Booth, Aleister Crowley traveled to Nice, France in January 1924, where he met with the author Frank Harris and went through a series of nasal operations. Three other Crowley biographers mention this also, and that he underwent further nasal surgery in London in 1932.

Crowley said that cocaine began to eat into his nasal cavity. Yet MI6 agent Crowley altered the shape of his nose to adjust to his spy roles. He could swing from a Mediterranean disguise to the appearance of an Asian. While U.K. patriarchs developed the positive aspect of colonialism in Indochina, a crafty double agent could charm Japanese invaders into hostilities on Pearl Harbor.



\* \* \*

On July 20, 1969, Americans Neil Armstrong and Buzz Aldrin were the first men to land on the Moon, with the Apollo 11 flight piloted by Michael Collins. A human strode onto the Moon’s surface, in the Sea of Tranquility, at 0256 GMT, nearly 20 minutes after first opening the hatch on the Eagle landing craft.

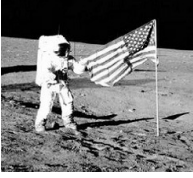


The Moon landing was “one giant leap for mankind.” On May 25, 1961, President John F. Kennedy vowed that America would land a human on the moon by the end of the decade: “I believe that this nation should commit itself to achieving the goal, before this decade is out, of landing a man on the moon and returning him safely to the earth.”

Apollo 11 achieved its primary mission — to perform a manned lunar landing and return the mission safely to Earth. President Richard M. Nixon telephoned Neil Armstrong, first on the moon and the star of NASA (the National Aeronautics and Space Administration).

Wernher Von Braun began rocket development in Germany in 1930. The efforts of von Braun, who designed the mammoth Saturn V rocket, culminated in the landing of a man on the moon. After the U.S. moon landings, at the insistence of the NASA Administrator,

## Hitler's Doubles



Wernher von Braun went to Washington, D.C. in 1970 to serve as Deputy Associate Administrator for Planning at NASA Headquarters.

Various diehard researchers claimed that von Braun was in fact a Sturmbannführer in the dreaded SS (equivalent to a major) and that some of his moon landings were part of a highly elaborate fraud. Reports that the moon landings were hoaxed by the US government to claim their victory in the space race over Russia were debunked as a pack of ludicrous “anti-scientific claims.” Others thought the Moon landings were factual, but the authentic video footage was not broadcast (since critical military data is not released into the public domain).

“NASA admitted in 2006 that no one could find the original video recordings of the July 20, 1969, landing. Since then, Richard Nafzger, an engineer at NASA’s Goddard Space Flight Center in Maryland, who oversaw television processing at the ground-tracking sites during the Apollo 11 mission, has been looking for them. The good news is he found where they went. The bad news is they were part of a batch of 200,000 tapes that were degaussed — magnetically erased — and re-used to save money.” (Maggie Fox, “Moon landing tapes got erased, NASA admits,” Reuters, July 16, 2009)

Displeased conspiracy theorists “accused NASA of faking the landings, arguing that they were staged by Hollywood with Walt Disney sponsorship, based on a script by Arthur C. Clarke and directed by Stanley Kubrick.” Some said that “The Shining” (1980), with Jack Nicholson, was Kubrick’s coded mea culpa for his role in faking the 1969 moon landings.

Even so, no humans have set foot on the moon’s surface since December 7, 1972, with the last U.S. lunar landing mission (Apollo 17) and its three-member crew consisting of Eugene Cernan, Ronald Evans, and Harrison Schmitt. It was rumored that the Apollo astronauts were sometimes followed to the moon by UFOs, and governments have been concealing the fact that aliens have bases on the moon. There were guesses that an alien spacecraft is covered under the top soil of the moon — or even a secret base occupied by humans. In 2014, a strange “wedge-shaped anomaly” was found on Google Moon which did not look like a natural formation:

“A mystery object spotted on the surface of the moon has sent conspiracy theorists into overdrive. The bizarre wedge-shaped structure with rows of seven light-like dots along its edge appears on the lunar surface. It was discovered on the Google Moon viewer at coordinates 22042’38.46N and 142034’44.52E. Speculation has exploded over the images of the anomaly that UFO websites have likened to an alien lunar base or spaceship.



“There are also theories that it is an alien spaceship nestled under the dust of the moon or even a secret moon base occupied by humans. The two-sided, triangular feature was uncovered by paranormal researcher WowForReel and posted in a new video. The finder

## Hitler's Doubles

claims to have spotted a similar mystery structure in Antarctica. 'Is it just a weird looking crater? or is it something else?' he asks." ("Is this an alien structure or a secret human moon base?" Sunday World, January 18, 2014)



It was furthermore imagined that in 1945 the Nazis had made a secret base on the dark side of the moon: "The diabolical Nazi S.S. established and expanded upon a network of lunar bases whose primary purpose is to exploit the ultimate military 'high ground.'"

"The Third Reich conducted research into advanced propulsion technology, including rocketry, Viktor Schauberger's engine research, flying wing craft and the Arthur Sack A. S. 6 experimental circular winged aircraft. The Reich claimed the territory of New Swabia in Antarctica and sent an expedition there in 1938." (The Earth's poles rotate clear of the Van Allen radiation belt.) Wernher von Braun made a trip to Antarctica in 1967 to recover rocks he believed to be from the Moon.

Elements of these claims have been widely incorporated into various works of fictional media, such as "Iron Sky," a 2012 sci-fi comedy film directed by Timo Vuorensola and Samuli Torssonen: "In the last moments of World War II, a secret Nazi space program evaded destruction by fleeing to the Dark Side of the Moon."

The famed "Face on Mars" stunned observers in the 1970s. It was revealed by the U.S. Viking mission in 1976 while acquiring images of the Cydonia area of Mars. Was this configuration the statue of a person's face or simply a fascinating rock formation? The American author Richard Hoagland claimed there was a NASA conspiracy to conceal "monuments" on Cydonia Mars.



In a series of statements in 2006 and 2007, Laura Magdalene Eisenhower (Ike's great granddaughter) revealed her attempted recruitment by a covert governmental Mars colony project — a so-called "Alternative 3" plan she refused to go along with. Mars One, in the Netherlands, would attempt to establish the first human colony on Mars in 2023. Elon Musk's SpaceX and Boeing also sought to be key players to send humans to Mars by 2025. Virgin Galactic was founded by Richard Branson to ferry tourists to space. In March of 1995, Walt Disney Television aired a most absorbing one-hour television special on UFOs titled "Alien Encounters from New Tomorrowland." The documentary, introduced by Disney CEO Michael Eisner, was shown in only 5 cities before vanishing without a trace. The Alien Encounters documentary was only aired once in 1995, then it was shelved and never broadcast again.

"Moonchild" (1917) was Aleister Crowley's most famous novel. Moonchild fascinated readers who saw Crowley as a modern thinker of neo-liberalism. It was about a magical war between two secret societies over an unborn child, the "moonchild." The so-called

## Hitler's Doubles

Babalon Working conducted by Jack (John) Parsons and L. Ron Hubbard between January 4 and March 4, 1946, became the object of much speculation in this matter:

“This speculation is due in part to the involvement of two charismatic and brilliant Bohemians of that period. John Whiteside Parsons (1914-1952) was a major force in the early development of solid fuel booster rockets, for which work the International Astronomical Union eventually named a Lunar Crater in his memory. He was an OTO member from 1941, and served for a short period as Master of Agape Lodge OTO in the 1940s. He died under mysterious circumstances in an explosion in 1952. The other participant, pulp fiction author La Fayette Ron Hubbard (1911-1986), eventually founded the Church of Scientology and has been the center of stormy controversy in the decades since. Both men were students of magick, especially the sexual magick of Aleister Crowley.” (T. Allen Greenfield, “The Rocket Scientist and the Guru,” 1997)



L. Ron Hubbard once said that he wanted to bring into being a “Moon Child” — or a living child as a mascot to a superbeing. Moonchild was an “avatar.” Crowley wrote to occultist Karl J. Germer: “Apparently Parsons or Hubbard or somebody is producing a moonchild.” At the same time that Jack Parsons was trying to incarnate an extraterrestrial entity, he also alleged that he had encountered a “Venusian” in the desert of New Mexico. Ian Fleming’s 1955 “Moonraker” 007-spy novel was about Britain’s first nuclear missile.

This is Major Tom to ground control  
I’m stepping through the door  
And I’m floating in a most peculiar way  
And the stars look very different today

For here  
Am I sitting in a tin can  
Far above the world  
Planet Earth is blue  
And there’s nothing I can do



(David Bowie “Space Oddity,” 1972)

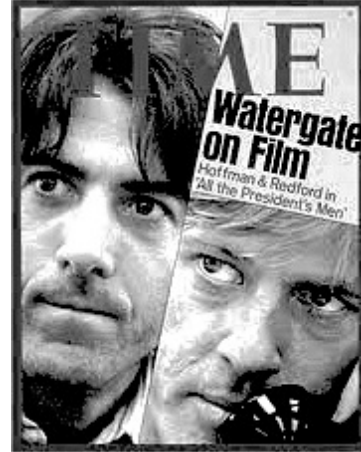
---

## Watergate Zombies: Kent State and Henry Kissinger

The first book claiming that Wernher von Braun’s outer space adventures were faked was released in 1974, the same year of the Watergate scandal. Richard M. Nixon became the 37th President of the United States on January 20, 1969. Later that year, Nixon delivered his “Silent Majority” speech on the Vietnam War, expressing his certainty that the lion’s share of the American people supported his policies and programs. But a break-in at the headquarters of the Democratic National Committee at the Watergate office complex in Washington D.C. would set in motion a scandalous chain of events.

## Hitler's Doubles

On the night of June 17, 1972, security guard Frank Wills found that five men burglarized the Democratic National Committee headquarters at the Watergate hotel and office center. The media, mainly the avid work of two reporters from the Washington Post, Bob Woodward and Carl Bernstein, along with their mysterious informant, "Deep Throat," greatly influenced investigations of Watergate.



Based on the 1974 non-fiction book by Bernstein and Woodward, "All the President's Men" was a 1976 American political thriller film directed by Alan J. Pakula. The film starred Robert Redford and Dustin Hoffman as Woodward and Bernstein, the two journalists investigating the Watergate scandal for the Washington Post. "The Final Days" was a 1976 non-fiction book written by Woodward and Bernstein. A follow up to their book All the President's Men, The Final Days concerned itself with the final months of the Richard Nixon presidency.

"The story of Watergate has an intriguing historical and political background, arising out of political events of the 1960s such as Vietnam, and the publication of the Pentagon Papers in 1970. But the chronology of the scandal really begins during 1972, when the burglars were arrested. By 1973, Nixon had been re-elected, but the storm clouds were building. By early 1974, the nation was consumed by Watergate." (watergate.info)

\* \* \*

Tin soldiers and Nixon coming,  
We're finally on our own.  
This summer I hear the drumming,  
Four dead in Ohio.

Gotta get down to it  
Soldiers are cutting us down  
Should have been done long ago.  
What if you knew her  
And found her dead on the ground  
How can you run when you know?



Neil Young, "Ohio," 1970)

The Kent State massacre took place on May 4, 1970 at Kent State University in Kent, Ohio, and drew attention to the shooting of unarmed students by the Ohio National Guard. Some of the students that were shot had been protesting in opposition to the Cambodian Campaign, which Nixon had announced during a television statement on April 30. Other people that were shot were on foot nearby or gazing at the rally from a distance. "The guardsmen fired 67 rounds over a period of 13 seconds, killing four students and wounding nine others, one of whom suffered permanent paralysis."

## Hitler's Doubles

Five days later, 100,000 people demonstrated in Washington, D.C., against the Vietnam War and the killing of unarmed student protesters. Nixon's chief speechwriter Ray Price recalled the Washington demonstrations saying, "The city was an armed camp." For his own protection, Nixon was taken to Camp David for two days. Charles Colson, Counsel to President Nixon, said the military was called up to shield the administration from the mobs of heated students.

Many in the anti-war movement described President Nixon and his administration's public reaction to the shootings as uncaring. National Security Advisor Henry Kissinger said the president was "pretending indifference." In his "Vietnam: A History" (1983), author Stanley Karnow noted "The administration initially reacted to this event with wanton insensitivity. Nixon's press secretary, Ron Ziegler, whose statements were carefully programmed, referred to the deaths as a reminder that 'when dissent turns to violence, it invites tragedy.'"

A few days before the Kent State shootings, President Nixon had spoken of "bums" on U.S. campuses who were antiwar protesters, to which the father of slain honor student Allison Krause stated on national TV: "My child was not a bum."

\* \* \*

Winning a landslide re-election absolved Nixon. He was sworn in for a second term in January 1973. But a dilemma would soon wreak havoc on his vice president. In October 1973, Spiro Agnew resigned from the office of vice president in order to avoid criminal persecution. The New York Times characterized Agnew as "the tart-tongued political combatant who fired up the American electorate." His father was Theodore Spiros Agnew, a Greek immigrant who shortened his name from Anagnostopoulos.

In May 1973, the Athens News publisher Yannis Horn (son of journalist and playwright Pantelis Horn and brother of the acclaimed actor Dimitris Horn) was arrested by the police and served three months in prison for a 1971 headline that criticized a visit to Greece by U.S. Vice President Agnew. Bomb attacks preceded Agnew's 1971 call on the Greek junta.



"After the long weeks of buildup, of insisting upon his innocence, of accusing Government officials of plotting his downfall, of vowing that he would fight to the end, the denouement of the Spiro Agnew debacle came with stunning swiftness. His hands trembling slightly and his Palm Springs tan bleached white with tension, Agnew walked into a Baltimore courtroom last week and admitted that he had falsified his income tax in 1967. When he emerged half an hour later, Agnew had been transformed from Vice President of the United States into a convicted felon." ("The Nation: The Fall of Spiro Agnew," Time, Oct. 22, 1973)

"A sudden policy reversal just before the 1968 presidential election that lined up Spiro Agnew behind the Greek military dictatorship is now under close scrutiny." In October 1971, Vice President Spiro Agnew visited Greece under tight security. He then became



## Hitler's Doubles

openly pro-junta. In Greece, the right-wing military dictatorship of strongman Colonel George Papadopoulos was partly due to the Cyprus conflict. The junta overthrew the Greek government on April 21, 1967 and imprisoned thousands of political dissidents until it buckled in 1973. The dictatorship allegedly made use of Greek-Americans like Tom Pappas (a former U.S. ambassador to Greece and co-founder of Esso Pappas, an industrial complex in Greece), who had been operational within the CIA in Athens for twenty years. (Published Watergate reports said that Mr. Pappas' name had appeared in the taped White House conversations.)

“Mr. Agnew’s resignation on Oct. 10, 1973, capped a heated, flaring five years on the national scene where he gleefully stirred partisan emotions, from celebration to rancor. A searing crisis of Presidential succession was precipitated by his resignation and that of President Nixon less than a year later in the separate abuse-of-power scandal known as Watergate.”

“A resourceful man with a cadre of loyal friends in business, politics and show business, Mr. Agnew departed from Washington with special bitterness toward Mr. Nixon who, said, Mr. Agnew, ‘naively believed that by throwing me to the wolves, he had appeased his enemies.’” (Francis X. Clines, “Spiro T. Agnew, Point Man for Nixon Who Resigned Vice Presidency, Dies at 77,” The New York Times, September 19, 1996)

\* \* \*

Political investigations of President Nixon commenced in February 1973 when the Senate established a Committee to investigate the Watergate scandal. “The public hearings of the Committee were sensational, including the evidence of John Dean, Nixon’s former White House Counsel.” The Committee also uncovered the secret White House tape recordings, setting off a critical legal and political fight between the President and the Congress.



The House of Representatives gave permission to the Judiciary Committee to deliberate impeachment proceedings against President Nixon in 1974. (This Committee would hold the public interest once more, a quarter of a century later, with the impeachment of Bill Clinton.) “The final blow came with the decision by the Supreme Court to order Nixon to release more White House tapes. One of these became known as the ‘smoking gun’ tape when it revealed that Nixon had participated in the Watergate cover-up as far back as June 23, 1972.” Throughout the United States, there were demands for Nixon to step down.

“At 9 pm on the evening of August 8, 1974, Nixon delivered a nationally televised resignation speech. The next morning, he made his final remarks to the White House staff before sending his resignation letter to the Secretary of State, Dr. Henry Kissinger. Gerald Ford became the 38th President of the United States when Nixon resigned on August 9, 1974.”

## Hitler's Doubles

He was the first Vice-President and the first President to ascend to both positions without being elected. Ford will be remembered for his pardon of Richard Nixon. (watergate.info)

On July 30, 1975, Jimmy Hoffa disappeared without a trace. Hoffa became a labor organizer in the 1930s and was president of the Teamsters Union. He spent four years in prison for jury tampering, mail fraud and bribery. Hoffa's body has never been found.

\* \* \*

Henry Kissinger was born in Germany in 1923 and moved to the United States in 1938. While stationed in South Carolina, Kissinger became a naturalized U.S. citizen (June 19, 1943) when he was 20 years old.

In the 84th Infantry Division, "Kissinger made the acquaintance of Fritz Kraemer, a fellow immigrant from Germany who noted Kissinger's fluency in German and his intellect, and arranged for him to be assigned to the military intelligence section of the division." Kissinger was reassigned to the Counter Intelligence Corps (CIC), with the rank of sergeant. He was given charge of a team in Hanover "assigned to tracking down Gestapo officers and other saboteurs." In order to safeguard their work CIC operatives identified themselves only as "Agent" or "Special Agent."

In June 1945, Henry Kissinger was commandant of the Bensheim metro CIC detachment, Bergstrasse district of Hesse, with duty of de-Nazification of the region. Like a low-grade dictator, Kissinger had total authority and powers of arrest. The Counter Intelligence Corps' informants also worked in collaboration with the so-called "Gehlen Organization," an Operation Paperclip unit with networks inside Eastern Europe.



"There are many interesting profiles of war criminals who found employment in the United States after the war. The most interesting case study is that of Reinhard Gehlen, a Major General in the German Wehrmacht, close confidant of Hitler, and head of the German Army Intelligence on the Eastern Front. The OSS found that Gehlen's knowledge of the Soviets that he had gained during World War II was so important that not only did they let him keep his job, he was able to maintain a vast majority of his infrastructure. What became known as the Gehlen organization functioned as a semi-autonomous intelligence unit for the United States and West Berlin, and employed over 100 former Gestapo and SS officers." (Operation Paperclip and the Gehlen Organization, The People's History)

But the use of informants within the Army became politically controversial and the CIC was forced to curtail its activities. Eventually, the CIC was ordered, "to cease its domestic investigations, to destroy its investigative records, and to ship its agents out to overseas theaters." The reason for this abrupt and exceptional expulsion has never been explained. The Gehlen Organization was brought into disrepute as well. Victor Marchetti, the former U.S. Chief of Soviet Strategic War Plans said:

## Hitler's Doubles

“The Gehlen Organization was the one group that did have networks inside Eastern Europe, and that is why we hired them... Hiring Gehlen was the biggest mistake the US ever made. Our allies said, ‘You are putting Nazis at the senior levels of your intelligence,’ and they were right. The Gehlen organization was the primary source of intelligence that claimed that, ‘The Soviets were about to attack West Germany’ ...that was the biggest bunch of baloney then and it is still a bunch of baloney today. Gehlen had to make his money by creating a threat that we were afraid of, so we would give him more money to tell us about it. In my opinion, the Gehlen Organization provided nothing worthwhile for understanding or estimating Soviet military or political capabilities in Eastern Europe or anywhere else. The Gehlen organization had been penetrated by Soviet intelligence and many of the US Nazi assets were now double agents, taking CIA wages and turning around and selling information to the enemy.” (Christopher Simpson, “Blowback: America’s Recruitment of Nazis and its Effects on the Cold War,” 1988)

“With the cooperation of the CIA and the U.S. Army 970th Counter Intelligence Corps (of which Henry Kissinger was an agent) Gehlen set up ‘rat lines’ to help Nazi war criminals out of Europe to avoid prosecution. With the institution of transit camps and by issuing phony passports, Gehlen aided the relocation of over 5,000 Nazis to places like Central and South America. There, mass murderers like Klaus Barbie (the butcher of Lyons) helped governments set up death squads in Chile, Argentina, El Salvador, and Nicaragua.” (George Piccard, “Liquid Conspiracy,” 1999)

\* \* \*



“Marathon Man” was a 1976 film directed by John Schlesinger with Dustin Hoffman, Laurence Olivier and Roy Scheider. Writer William Goldman adapted it from his novel of the same name. Doc Levy, an American secret agent, has been handling intervention involving the U.S. government and escaped Nazi war criminal Szell. Szell has Doc killed, and then kidnaps Doc’s brother, Babe. Repeating the phrase “Is it safe?” over and over, Szell, a past concentration camp dentist, tries to extract information from Babe by performing sadistic “oral surgery” upon him. Former SS dentist Szell, “the White Angel” of Auschwitz, is in America to sell off his large cache of diamonds, which he had taken from the Jews he exterminated at Auschwitz during World War II.

\* \* \*

The official history of the Counter Intelligence Corps expressed a basic theory that “someone — possibly Communists who still held key positions in government — was determined to halt CIC investigative activities in the United States.” Another enigmatic excuse was that “the CIC mistakenly bugged the hotel room of Eleanor Roosevelt” and ignited the President’s anger.

The Interagency Working Group (IWG) unveiled Nazi war criminal files. The Counter Intelligence Corps was ordered to destroy its records. Instead, it guarded the undercover

## Hitler's Doubles

records it had so scrupulously gathered. As said by writers Ian Sayer and Douglas Botting in “America’s Secret Army: The Untold Story of the Counter Intelligence Corps,” (1989), “When the command was given to cease any investigations of known or suspected Communists and destroy all files on such persons immediately, eight of the nine Corps Area Commanders took the remarkable step of disobeying this order.”

In 2014, Eric Lichtblau stated that U.S. spy agencies used 1,000 Nazis In the Cold War. To Cold War hawks like Zbigniew Brzezinski, the lack of internal security was indefensible. The Gehlen Organization functioned semi-autonomously and firm control over their operations was not possible. “Not only did this mean that the Gehlen Organization became saturated with radical Nazis and other fascist elements, it also served as an easy entry of infiltration by the Soviet Union.” The Gehlen organization profiled in the newly posted CIA history represents one of the most telling examples of these pitfalls. Timothy Naftali, a University of Virginia professor and consulting historian to the IWG who focused heavily on the declassified CIA material, highlighted the problems posed by our relationship with Gehlen: “Reinhard Gehlen was able to use U.S. funds to create a large intelligence bureaucracy that not only undermined the Western critique of the Soviet Union by protecting and promoting war criminals but also was arguably the least effective and secure in the North Atlantic Treaty Organization. As many in U.S. intelligence in the late 1940s had feared would happen, the Gehlen Organization proved to be the back door by which the Soviets penetrated the Western alliance.” (Richard Breitman, Norman Goda, Timothy Naftali, and Robert Wolfe, “U.S. Intelligence and the Nazis,” 2004)



\* \* \*

Watergate redefined the function of the media in American politics. Excerpts of Nixon’s White House tape conversations were played in open court. Former CIA agent E. Howard Hunt had a hand in the “Plumbers” unit that burglarized and planted surveillance devices in the headquarters of the Democratic National Committee. G. Gordon Liddy, a lawyer with the White House, was identified as the chief operative:

“According to Watergate burglar Eugenio Martinez, White House aide E. Howard Hunt, whom he calls by his old CIA code name ‘Eduardo,’ is ratcheting up the activities of the White House ‘Plumbers’ operation. Martinez is not yet aware of the nature of the team’s operations, but believes he is part of a black-ops, CIA-authorized organization working to foil Communist espionage activities. Hunt gives team member Bernard Barker \$89,000 in checks from Mexican banks to cash for operational funds, and orders Barker to recruit new team members. Barker brings in Frank Sturgis, Virgilio Gonzalez, and Reinaldo Pico, all veterans of the CIA’s activities against Cuba’s Fidel Castro. On May 22, the six — Hunt, Barker, Gonzalez, Martinez, Pico, and Sturgis — meet for the first time at the Manger Hays-Adams Hotel in Washington for Hunt’s first briefing. By this point, Martinez will later recall, G. Gordon Liddy, who had been involved in the burglary related to Pentagon Papers leaker Daniel Ellsberg, is involved. Hunt calls Liddy ‘Daddy,’ and, Martinez recalls, ‘the two men seemed almost inseparable.’ They meet another team

## Hitler's Doubles

member, James McCord, who unbeknownst to Martinez is an official with Nixon's presidential campaign. McCord is introduced simply as 'Jimmy,' an 'old man from the CIA who used to do electronic jobs for the CIA and the FBI.' McCord is to be the electronics expert." (The Nixon Administration and Watergate, "Watergate Burglary," History Commons)

\* \* \*

Operation Paperclip was the codename under which the U.S. intelligence and military services rescued scientists from Germany during and after World War II. Of particular interest were scientists involved in the V-1 and V-2 projects, chemical weapons, chemical reaction technology and medicine. Nearly all the sought-after scientists and engineers had connections to the Nazi party, the German war effort, or even, in some instances, to war crimes. To circumvent President Truman's anti-Nazi order and the Allied Potsdam and Yalta agreements, Operation Paperclip created false employment and political files for the German scientists. (The Disney debate was a focal point of the Paperclip upshot.)

In the early 1950s, U.S. residence for Paperclip scientists was authorized through a U.S. Consulate in Mexico, from where the Nazi scientists "legally" entered the U.S. Yet, how did that earth-shattering episode stay out of



national newspapers? Perhaps the cloak of "human-posing aliens" was a useful disguise. U.S. President Dwight Eisenhower allegedly met extraterrestrials at a remote air base in New Mexico in 1954. "Valiant Thor" was said to be an alien spokesperson that visited the Pentagon in the 1950s. Were the so-called aliens in reality Nazi escapees?

But the alien odds were still relevant. Astrobiologists at Cambridge University suggested that our frequent missile launches have perforated the atmosphere in ways that may allow microorganisms to shuttle to the Earth. (Ridley Scott's "chestburster" might seem to be a medieval reptilian demon, but a number of uncommon tropical parasitic infections could in reality prove to be diseases from outer space.) Were the New Mexico desert "aliens" in effect mind reading organisms from space that settled within human containers?

The "coldest" criminals on record had marched right into the USA. Akin to the leechlike invaders of necrophilia and cannibalism, their foul misdeeds included the destruction of ethnic and religious groups, premeditated with merciless mathematical precision. There are zombie-like creatures in our world whose eerie life cycles depend on the ingestion of larvae within human hemorrhage. They are organisms that live in a host and obtain their food at the detriment of the host (see pages 181-189).

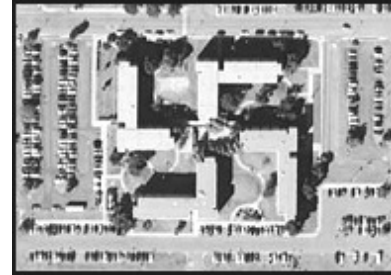
## Hitler's Doubles



These innate zombies are created when a parasite invades a larger host and takes over the functions of that host to benefit the parasite. The parasite is able to get inside the host's brain and control it:

“Although true zombies do not exist, there are quite a few examples in the natural world where tiny organisms can enter and control the brain of a much larger host. The deep mystery that is yet to be figured out is how an outside invader can control the mind of another organism.” (Mike Szydlowski, “Zombies in the natural world,” Columbia Daily Tribune, Columbia, MO., May 7, 2014)

In the late 1960s the US Navy built giant swastika-shaped barracks at the Naval Amphibious Base Coronado, south of San Diego. It is the biggest government subsidized swastika display on Earth. The US Navy said the swastika shape of the barracks was the result of an embarrassing planning oversight. But as said by the Daily Kos network, early media depictions on the cause of the giant swastika-barracks which houses Navy SEALs, amounted to “evasion, distortions, or even lies.”



“Thanks to the efforts of Israeli American researcher Avrahaum Segol, much is known about the origin of the Navy's enormous swastika shaped barracks complex, and the likelihood that the complex was ‘accidental’ is close to zero. Evidence unearthed by Segol demonstrates, almost certainly, that the building complex was no ‘accident’...”

A vicinity map obtained by Segol, that was signed off on March 5, 1968 by United States Rear Admiral Robert Reynolds Wooding, depicts four “L”-shaped buildings that form a swastika figure. An October 20, 1968 news report from the San Diego Union showed a layout of four L-shaped buildings to provide housing for more than 1,000 men at the U.S. Navy Amphibious Base at Coronado.

“Segol's extensive research into the Coronado NAB swastika is part of a broader research project Segol has undertaken, to uncover, expose, and publicize what he describes as a widespread pattern of anti-Semitic (and also anti-Islamic) religious symbolism represented in United States government architecture built from the 1930s through the 1960s (and even, in at least one case perhaps, recently).” (Troutfishing, “‘Accidental’ Giant Navy Swastika Building Was No Accident,” Daily Kos, September 28, 2007)

\* \* \*

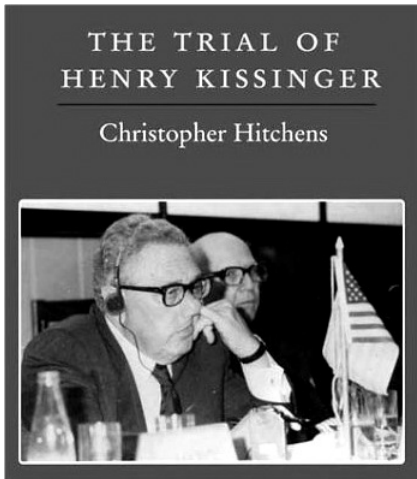
Henry Kissinger became a Harvard professor before assuming leadership in the U.S. government. Dr. Kissinger became Secretary of State and Assistant to the President for National Security Affairs. He participated in the negotiations of several arms control agreements in the 1970s. Henry Kissinger was awarded the 1973 Nobel Peace Prize. But newly declassified documents tarnished Kissinger's respectability.

## Hitler's Doubles

In 1999, Lucy Kosimar reported that a cable obtained by The Observer revealed the lengths to which Kissinger went to cover up atrocities in Chile and give comfort to the regime of General Pinochet. Dr. Kissinger was also confronted by demonstrators who believed it was no coincidence that he and President Ford were in Jakarta just hours before the invasion of East Timor by Indonesia:

“On December 6, 1975, then Secretary of State Kissinger and President Gerald Ford met with Indonesia’s dictator in Jakarta. At their meeting, Ford gave Suharto an explicit go ahead for the invasion of the Portuguese colony of East Timor, which was seeking independence. Indonesia launched its brutal invasion the next day. According to East Timor’s Commission on Reception, Truth and Reconciliation (CAVR) up to 180,000 died as a result of the invasion and illegal occupation, which lasted until 1999. Declassified and leaked documents clearly show that Kissinger understood that Suharto was balking at invading, concerned that the U.S. would cut off its supply of weapons and military training. Kissinger guaranteed continuation of weapons shipments and increased them the following year.” (“Hold Kissinger Accountable,” East Timor Action Network)

In 2001, Henry Kissinger was again questioned on declassified documents about covert U.S. concern in Chilean politics, according to the PBS News Hour. In 2002, Insight



Magazine said Kissinger had a hand in Argentina’s Dirty War. Mother Jones reported in 2014 that a new memo revealed that Dr. Kissinger really did give the “Green Light” for Argentina’s Dirty War.

Before he arrived to deliver a 2002 lecture in Ireland, demonstrators claimed that Henry Kissinger was “a war criminal” accountable for the bombings of Cambodia between 1969 and 1973, causing the bereavement of up to three quarters of a million peasants. He was also accused of the 1973 overthrow of the government of Chile. Authors Christopher Hitchens and Gary Bass wrote books probing Henry Kissinger’s unsettling role in the Cold War. Also

worth mentioning is the involvement of Kissinger in giving the go-ahead to Turkey’s invasion of Cyprus:

“Although Barbara Bush blamed CIA whistleblower Phil Agee for divulging the identity of Athens CIA station chief Richard Welch and blamed him for Welch’s assassination by left-wing terrorists in 1975, the confirmation of Kissinger’s support for the invasion of Cyprus is what triggered a wave of anti-American terrorist activity in Greece in the mid-1970s and well into the 1980s. It is Kissinger who is ultimately to blame for anti-American violence in Greece, both for his support of the Greek junta and his support for the Turkish invasion of Cyprus.

“We can also now add Cypriot President Archbishop Makarios to the long list of foreign leaders targeted for assassination by the CIA and Kissinger. From the book “The Cyprus

## Hitler's Doubles

Conspiracy” [1999] by Brendan O’Malley and Ian Craig, we know that on July 15, 1974, Makarios’ Presidential Palace in Nicosia was hit with artillery fire from tanks while Makarios was greeting a group of schoolchildren from Cairo. Makarios’ Presidential Guard fought the coup plotters off for several hours until the rebellious troops stormed the building and set fire to it. The CIA saw to it that Cyprus Radio broadcast the news that Makarios was dead.” (“CIA Document confirms Kissinger’s involvement in selling Cyprus for 30 silver pieces,” HomeboyMediaNews, June 28, 2007)

\* \* \*



“Z” was a 1969 French language political thriller directed by Costa-Gavras, based on the 1966 novel by Vassilis Vassilikos. Starring Jean-Louis Trintignant, Yves Montand and Irene Papas, the film chronicled the overthrow of the democratic government in Greece and presented a thinly fictionalized account of the events surrounding the assassination of democratic Greek politician Grigoris Lambrakis during a peace demonstration in 1963. The right wing military and police tried to hide not only their roles in it, but also to cover up the murder as well.

\* \* \*

Declassified documents suggested the 1973 Yom Kippur War was a destabilization plot backed by Henry Kissinger. James K. Sebenius wrote in the Harvard International Review that Kissinger helped to facilitate Robert Mugabe’s ascent to brutal rule in Zimbabwe. When Kissinger was preferred by George W. Bush to head the 9/11 investigations, Slate asked: Why is a proven liar and wanted man in charge of the 9/11 investigation? Newsday wrote: “9/11 victims deserve better than Kissinger.” The Christian Science Monitor summed it up succinctly when it said, “Since the days of Watergate, politicians have been warned that ‘It’s not the crime, it’s the cover-up.’” In January 2015, Senator John McCain called an assembly of protesters “low-life scum” for loudly interrupting a Senate Armed Services Committee hearing with former Secretary of State Henry Kissinger. In 2017, Kissinger “cautioned” the USA against defeating ISIS.

And it’s one, two, three,  
What are we fighting for?  
Don’t ask me, I don’t give a damn,  
Next stop is Vietnam;  
And it’s five, six, seven,  
Open up the pearly gates,  
Well there ain’t no time to wonder why,  
Whoopee! We’re all gonna die.



(Country Joe & The Fish, “Vietnam Song,” 1969)

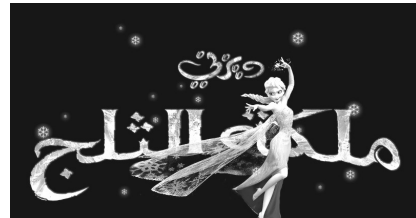


### Escape From Faux Disney: Anglo Islamic Wake-Up

According to a variety of reports, the out of place character behind the fake Disney in Argentina (Walt Disney Mundo SA), and “Higgins Warner” was a con artist who took direction in the title of “Sir” Max Higgins:

“The principal of Higgins Warner Corp., a 38-year-old Jamaican national who goes by the unlikely name of Emile Maximillion Saint Patrick Higgins, a.k.a. Sir Max Higgins, was sentenced to ten months in prison at the US District Court for the Southern District of Florida on April 14, 1994 after pleading guilty to bank fraud and he received an additional six months in prison on January 15, 1998 for violating the terms of his probation.” (Powerscammers.com)

In a topical attention-grabbing press release, Max Higgins claimed that he had “the support of \$1 billion US dollars” from the Arabs, including a member of the Saudi royal family, Prince Alwaleed Bin Talal:



“Based on the serious discrimination against the Arab World” from the leadership of the Walt Disney Company of Orlando, Florida, in the U.S., “Max Higgins welcomes all Arab investors to come and invest with Walt Disney Mundo SA, Inc.” (“A Walt Disney World That’s Not Actually A Walt Disney World,” Kings Island Central, December 21, 2007)

Terrorism financing came into public interest after the terrorist attacks in the United States on September the 11th in 2001. Concerns were raised that a made-up Disney in Argentina funded by Middle Eastern Arab sovereigns could prove to be problematic.

“Higgins was indicted for fraud again on September 13, 2002, this time at the U. S. District Court for the District of Columbia, where he was accused of illegally applying for an advance benefit of \$50,000 from the US Government- funded ‘September 11th Victim Compensation Fund of 2001’ by falsely claiming that his father ‘whom he identified as Solomon Patrick Higgins’ was an investment banker who died in the terrorist attack on the World Trade Center. According to the indictment, Higgins submitted ‘a fraudulent British death certificate’ for his ‘father’ when applying for the benefit and it was alleged that ‘Emile Saint Patrick Higgins does not have a father named Solomon Patrick Higgins and no such person died on September 11, 2001 as a result of the terrorist related attacks in New York City.’” (OffshoreAlert, “Investors scramble to recover up to US \$1 billion as Caribbean Forex scams collapse,” KYC News, October 31, 2008)

“The docket sheet for the case shows that Higgins sought to summons then U.S. President George Bush, then CIA Director George Tenet, and former Panama President Manuel Noriega to testify on his behalf.”

Higgins pleaded not guilty and was acquitted on March 21, 2003 following a jury trial. According to the Wall Street Journal, “He subsequently established Higgins Warner,

## Hitler's Doubles

which is one of the few current scams that is not based around Forex trading but, instead, solicits its loans to fund purported sports and entertainment ventures, offering monthly returns of 20%.” To subsidize his production ploy, Max Higgins entangled the retired soccer player Diego Maradona.

Diego Maradona, world cup veteran and international soccer superstar, teamed up with Higgins Warner Group, keen to find the next young international soccer superstar. The “World Football Idol” competition was established for talented male athletes ages 15 to 18, from both the U.S. and Canada. One winner from the U.S. and Canada would be chosen to compete in Argentina:



“Creator and president of World Football Idol (TM), Sir Max Higgins hopes that U.S. and Canadian competitions will be received with enthusiasm, given the U.S. and Canada’s growing admiration for soccer. Diego Maradona’s participation in round one and two of the World Football Idol (TM) on Jul. 28, proved that World Football Idol (TM) would no doubt spark the attention of young U.S. and Canadian athletes.” (“World Cup Veteran Diego Maradona Seeks the Next Soccer Superstar,” PR Newswire, 2007)

Maradona was plagued by cocaine addiction and his career came to an early end. In April 2004, he was admitted to intensive care in a Buenos Aires hospital. Doctors reported that Maradona had been diagnosed with a cocaine overdose. Max Higgins allegedly had a UK “Sir” ranking. Perhaps the pseudo Disney con organizer was the new look of a Tavistock group’s “ratline” money trading scheme in South America since the mid-1940s.

\* \* \*



On 8 January 1999, Disney Productions announced a recall of the home video version of their 1977 animated feature “The Rescuers” because it contained an “objectionable background image.” That image was the photographic figure of a topless woman. As said by Snopes.com: “Unlike most rumors of risqué words and visuals hidden in Disney’s animated films, this one was clearly true, and the images in question were undeniably purposely inserted into the movie.” Disney claimed that the images were not placed in the children’s film by any of their animators but were included later during the post-production process.

In “The Little Mermaid” (1989), the minister consecrating a wedding ceremony apparently displays an erection. According to Snopes, the triangular bulge claimed to be an “erection” is actually the minister’s knee sticking out from under the tunic.

One of the promotional artwork castle spires in the background of the same film bears a likeness to a penis. The artist of the artwork said he didn’t notice the similarity until “a member of his youth church group heard about the controversy on talk radio and called him at his studio with the news.”



## Hitler's Doubles



In “Who Framed Roger Rabbit” (1988), for a few frames Jessica’s underwear supposedly disappears, revealing her naked groin junction regions. “Whether this coloration was intended to suggest nudity or was the result of a paint error is unknown.” In the same animation, a brief scene reveals Baby Herman extending his middle finger directly before he passes under an employee’s dress. “This scene can indeed be seen on the home video release and was clearly intentional.” Disney’s supporters said that animators have unadventurously amused themselves by slipping sporadic racy frames or other “gags” into their work. Since this seems mostly to occur in Disney films (and not in children’s animations produced by other companies), there is growing concern that frames which flash on the screen too briefly to be detected by theater audiences are part of a Disney manipulative mind-control agenda.

An artist who painted a mural in the ballroom of Walt Disney World’s Grand Floridian resort claimed he drew one of the background figures as a Nazi. In the animated fantasy film “Beauty and the Beast” (1991), the beast supposedly displays a heart-shaped tattoo on his backside — an apparent keepsake of Aleister Crowley, the Great Beast.

\* \* \*

On May 15, 2014, former child actor and model Michael Egan filed civil suits charging “X-Men” director Bryan Singer and former Disney executive David Neuman for the targeting and victimization of young boys in a series of pedophile parties. Over the last decade dozens of Disney employees have been arrested for alleged sex offenses involving children.

Directed by Randy Moore, “Escape From Tomorrow” (2013) is the tale of Jim White, a middle-aged father of two. In this gloomy comedy, Jim is on a calm vacation with his family at Disney World. Even as his family frolics through the park and is rapt with the sights and sounds of Disney, Jim is hectic following two sexy teenage French girls he longs for. But soon he begins experiencing a surrealist nightmare of paranoid visions in “the happiest place on Earth.” Is Jim losing his mind or is the Disney park environment more threatening than any of us could have imagined?



The Conspiracy Zone website frequently deals with the psychology and unconstitutional betrayal behind the Nazification of American children. “Movie after movie has cleverly brought the occult into the warp and woof of American thought, all under the disguise of

## Hitler's Doubles

entertainment.” In a commentary titled “The Perverted Walt Disney Empire,” it criticized people who were “spiritually blind” and implicated shocking details in connection with Disneyland:

“Disneyland has underground tunnels and underground entrances that even most employees don’t know about. One victim of total mind-control mentioned that a tunnel entrance was at the Matterhorn mountain. (The Matterhorn was opened by Walt and his good-friend Richard Nixon, who rode in the first car down the mountain.) Disney productions has given the Illuminati the cover to bring together illusionists, magicians, and special effects artists without anyone being suspicious.



“Walt Disney, Inc. has teamed up with Los Alamos and Sandia Labs, two other groups which are heavily involved in mind-control and people control to develop body scans, branding and access codes for the visitors to Disney’s theme parks. Each of the Disney theme parks, such as Disneyland, DisneyWorld, EuroDisney etc. have vast underground facilities.

“Each theme facility also has a vast infrastructure underground in order to maintain it. The underground areas contain wardrobe design and repair units, fitting rooms, restrooms, cafeterias, security units, computers, freight ramps, utility encasements, and large connecting tunnels. The underground areas also have human programming rooms. They have their own power plants and water systems and their own police force. The Disney company employs 71,000 people at several locations. People are coming and going 24 hours at the Disney theme parks.”

“It boils down to this, in order for the elite to maintain their privileged position of power, they are systemically keeping humanity developmentally arrested. From an elitist point of view, an efficient way to control the masses is to traumatize most of humanity. Trauma is known to arrest development and this is their area of expertise. Scientists are working around the clock, for their elite masters, devising new and improved methods to traumatize ‘the next enemy.’ By now we should know who the enemy really is.”  
(“The Perverted Walt Disney Empire,” The Conspiracy Zone)

A user’s comment on The Conspiracy Zone website said that Disney is a cult: “I had the incredible misfortune of working for them for a few months. I saw already ‘crazy Disney people’ and then watched as others became progressively crazier and bought into the cult. They wanted our mail sent to them to be monitored, they wouldn’t let you go to the bathroom, they beat people down until they cried (in a circle with ONE person in the middle — the target) then hugged them and said ‘We are your family now.’ They are insane! When I got my revenge on them and took off they tried to track me down and threaten me and I said I’d already called the news (which I had) and they immediately left me alone.”

## Hitler's Doubles

Wes Penre, writing for Illuminati News, said that a friend of his sent him this letter: “I have a friend who went to Disneyland in California, and he stepped behind some thick bushes to smoke a cigarette. He found a hatch in the middle of the area, which he opened, and saw a ladder going down into a room he heard children crying down there. Someone came out of the building at this point and put a gun to his head, and he was arrested by security. At any rate, a series of events followed which resulted in him having to sign a document saying he saw and heard nothing, was mentally disturbed (or something of that sort), and was escorted out of the area in handcuffs surrounded by armed guards, then escorted out of the area in his car.”

A Pennsylvania woman recently alleged that a Disney worker dressed as Donald Duck grabbed her breast and molested her. Former Disney star Miley Cyrus performed topless in 2015 while wearing a strap on penis. In 2015, an outbreak of measles started in Disneyland. In 2016, an alligator killed a 2-year-old boy at Disney World. Time said Disney workers were going homeless. There were Disney employees living on the street.

Marc Eliot's 1999 book, “Walt Disney: Hollywood's Dark Prince,” was an unforgiving portrayal. Eliot's investigator Karen Douglass said that in 1940, Walt Disney became an undercover spy for the FBI. The New York Times recently reported that Disney's FBI file confirms Eliot's charge (a Commie-hunter as said by Tim Appelo).



If the Paperclip bankers carefully hid the sinister side of DARPA Disneyland, perhaps one of those human resources purportedly locked in an FBI underground room with a hatch may have been the “true to life” Uncle Walt.

\* \* \*

Soon after Walt Disney's death in 1966, a rumor was spread that he was cryogenically frozen and kept in a tank (under Disneyland's Pirates of the Caribbean ride) so when they found a cure for his cancer they could bring him back to life. Contrary to popular belief, his family confirmed that Walt Disney was cremated two days after his death — not frozen. (The first case of cryonic preservation occurred a full year after his death.)

But that did not rule out the possibility of a “Pseudo Disney,” and the opportunity for a doppelganger to be frozen “alive” in suspended animation (not death). A study in 2006 on genetical engineering appeared to offer lower body heat as a way to live as much as 20% longer:

“We have identified that a small but continuous reduction of temperature can have a beneficial effect in life span and aging,” said the study's lead author, Bruno Conti, a biologist at Scripps Research Institute in La Jolla. “It is equivalent to seven or eight years of human life, so it is not bad.” Prior to the current study, critical questions about the relation between calorie restriction, core body temperature, and lifespan remained unanswered. Was calorie restriction itself responsible for longer lifespan, with reduced body temperature simply a consequence? Or was the reduction of core body temperature

## Hitler's Doubles

a key contributor to the beneficial effects of calorie restriction? Conti and colleagues wanted to find out. (Jia-Rui Chong, “Lower body heat may boost longevity,” Los Angeles Times, November 4, 2006)

Conti and colleagues decided to focus their efforts on the preoptic area of the hypothalamus, a structure in the brain that acts as the body's thermostat and is crucial to temperature regulation. Just as holding something warm near the thermostat in a room can fool it into thinking that the entire room is hotter so that the air conditioning turns on, the Scripps Research team reasoned that they could reset the brain's thermostat by producing heat nearby. (Linley Hall and Mika Ono, “Reduced Body Temperature Extends Lifespan in Study from The Scripps Research Institute,” News & Views, November 6, 2006)

As far back as August 1916, Jacques Loeb and J. H. Northrop described their 1908 longevity research in “Is There a Temperature Coefficient for the Duration of Life?” According to John Mann, in 1917 researchers at the Rockefeller Institute lengthened the lives of fruit flies by maintaining their environmental temperature at 6°C (42.8°F) below normal.

“In 1986, John Holloszy of Washington University immersed his lab rats in shallow, cool water for four hours each day. They burned so many extra calories that they ate half again as much as control rats, but weighed less. The cold rats lived 10% longer, on average. (Josh Mitteldorf, “Cold Temperature and Life Span: It's not about the rate of living,” February 25, 2013)

One of the chief researchers at Michigan State, Dr Barnett Rosenberg, said that human life extension to 200 years could be achievable if similar techniques would be applied to humans. Drs. Richard Weindruch and Roy Walford also studied body temperature and longevity:



“It is not surprising that these two key researchers into aging have also applied their minds to an understanding of the implications of altered body temperatures. In 1979 they were the first to report a major decrease in internal body temperature in mice kept on a dietary (calorie) restriction program which led to an increased life span. Those mice which were long-lived showed between 1.2 and 2.5°C lower core temperature than did the shorter-lived, fully fed mice.”

“Walford has found that application of hypothermia to animals in the second half of their lives is the most effective method of achieving good results, and he is quoted by Mann as having said that if the normal human body temperature of 37°C (98.6°F) — which allows a life span of around 100 years — could be dropped to 35°C (95°F), human life span could be extended to 150 years, while a drop to 33°C (91.4°F) would allow us to live to 180 years (31°C/88°F = 270 years!).” (Leon Chaitow, “Body Temperature and Life Extension,” healthy.net)

## Hitler's Doubles

Hydrogen sulfide, or H<sub>2</sub>S, the chemical compound that researchers at Fred Hutchinson Cancer Research Center successfully used to put mice into a state of reversible metabolic hibernation — has now been shown by Drs. Mark Roth and Dana Miller to significantly increase life span and heat tolerance in the nematode worm, or *C. elegans*.

“Roth’s hibernation research made headlines worldwide in April 2005 when he was the first to show that exposing mice to minute amounts of hydrogen sulfide could induce a state of reversible ‘hibernation on demand,’ dramatically reducing their core body temperature, respiration and need for oxygen. Roth envisions a future in which similar techniques could be used to ‘buy time’ for critically ill patients who otherwise would face injury and death from insufficient blood and oxygen supply to organs and tissues. (“Could hydrogen sulfide hold the key to a long life?” Fred Hutchinson Cancer Research Center, Dec. 3, 2007)

“Roth hypothesizes that H<sub>2</sub>S, a chemical normally produced in humans and animals, may help regulate body temperature and metabolic activity. Hydrogen sulfide is similar to oxygen at the molecular level because it binds at many of the same proteins. As a result, H<sub>2</sub>S competes for and interferes with the body’s ability to use oxygen for energy production — a process within the cell’s power-generating machinery called oxidative phosphorylation.

“The inhibition of this function, in turn, is what Roth and colleagues believe causes organisms such as mice to shut down metabolically and enter a hibernation-like state pending re-exposure to normal room air, after which they quickly regain normal function and metabolic activity with no long-term negative effects.” (ScienceDaily, Dec 5, 2007)

In 2013, Sergio Prostack reported in Sci-News.com: “H<sub>2</sub>S has been gaining increasing attention as an important endogenous signaling molecule because of its significant effects on the cardiovascular and nervous systems.”



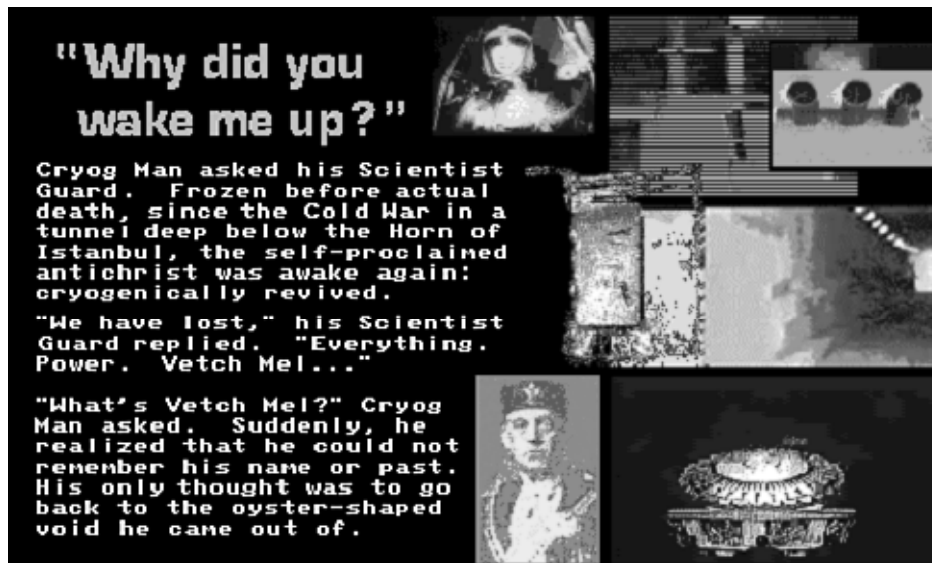
Researchers at the University of Michigan Life Sciences Institute have identified a genetic program that promotes longevity of roundworms in cold environments — and this genetic program also exists in warm-blooded animals, including humans. “This raises the intriguing possibility that exposure to cold air — or pharmacological stimulation of the cold-sensitive genetic program — may promote longevity in mammals,” said Shawn Xu, LSI faculty member and the Bernard W. Agranoff Collegiate Professor in the Life Sciences at the U-M Medical School.” (“Stay cool and live longer? Genetic program promotes longevity in cold environments,” ScienceDaily, Feb 14, 2013)

“Whole Body Cryotherapy (WBC), a treatment which involves enclosing oneself in a controlled environment with temperatures of at least -230 degrees Fahrenheit for three minutes, originated in Japan in the 1970’s to treat Arthritis and other inflammatory conditions. Its apparent physiological, emotional, and beauty benefits have since made it popular among professional athletes, celebrities, and trend-loving wellness buffs.” (Sophie Wirt, W Magazine, Aug 5, 2017).

## Hitler's Doubles

On October 10, 2015, a 24-year-old beauty salon employee, Chelsea Patricia Ake-Salvacion, was found frozen to death inside a liquid nitrogen chamber she used for cryotherapy treatment at Las Vegas. Authorities said she suffocated in the chamber chilled by liquid nitrogen. The treatment, an extreme version of an ice bath that exposes the body to nitrogen gas at sub-zero temperatures, was said to assist muscle regeneration and improve skin tone. In the US salons offering the treatment sprang up in at least 30 cities, with a three-minute session in a cryotherapy chamber advertised for between \$40 and \$100. (Harriet Alexander, "Las Vegas spa worker found frozen to death inside cryotherapy tank," The Telegraph, October 27, 2015)

\* \* \*



*An incident occurred at the foot of Lycabettus hill involving an unauthorized intrusion into an expired target assembly. A bunker (named Vetch Mel) was not cleared of toxic evidence. An intelligence SS officer assigned to the waste removal had perjured himself and falsified the cleanup documents. The sealed target assembly remained intact for over thirty years. But in 1980 its security buffer was breached. Dark clouds gathered on the horizon. The protectors could not afford to stand by and look the other way. A weakening of their grip would signal a loss of control over the southern fortification. A solution was required to prevent further setbacks. The Firstborn of the Illuminati, conceived by donor insemination, was now a centenarian — among the world's longest-lived people. He was preserved in a state of suspended animation for the slowing of life processes. But now his protectors were forced to resuscitate him.*

*He would be let loose from his confinement for a "little season." This would be his last performance. The beast that wiped out millions would awaken to trigger the resurgence of dark forces and despicable ideologies — and the coming of the flatworm satanás. He was a bad "other." He was a dirty other. The other fakir.*

(The Damascus silo accident of 1980 nearly caused a thermonuclear Armageddon.)



## Hitler's Doubles

\* \* \*



Mick Jagger's first feature film, "Performance" (1970) was a cult hit directed by Donald Cammell and Nicolas Roeg, influenced by the Argentinian writer Jorge Luis Borges. Chas (James Fox) is a London mobster on the run who turns up at the hippy house of androgynous Turner (Jagger), a former rock star who has "lost his demon."

Chas settles into his basement lodging and partakes in the magic mushroom feasts that Turner provides. After Turner brings to mind the old wizard of Mount Alamut, and his "Assassins" of Persia, the camera follows a bullet's path through his head. By way of psychological morphing, Turner becomes Chas' double in a Rolls Royce at the end of the movie.

\* \* \*

"As to my study of Islam, I got a sheikh to teach me Arabic and the practices of ablution, prayer and so on, so that at some future time I might pass for a Muslim among themselves. I had it in my mind to repeat Burton's journey to Mecca sooner or later. I learnt a number of chapters of the Koran by heart. I never went to Mecca, it seemed rather vieux jeu, but my ability to fraternize fully with Mohammedans has proved of infinite use in many ways.



"My sheikh was profoundly versed in the mysticism and magic of Islam, and discovering that I was an initiate, had no hesitation in providing me with books and manuscripts on the Arabic Cabbala. These formed the basis of my comparative studies. I was able to fit them in with similar doctrines and other religions; the correlation is given in my 777." (Confessions of Aleister Crowley)

\* \* \*

On Nov. 4, 1979 Iranian students seized the American embassy in Tehran, in response to the exiled shah's September 1979 admission to the United States for medical treatment. Of the approximately 90 people inside the embassy, 52 remained in captivity until the end of the crisis — 444 days later.

"The Iran hostage crisis had its origins in a series of events that took place nearly a half-century before it began. The source of tension between Iran and the U.S. stemmed from an increasingly intense conflict over oil. British and American corporations had controlled the bulk of Iran's petroleum reserves almost since their discovery — a profitable arrangement that they had no desire to change. However, in 1951 Iran's newly elected prime minister, a European-educated nationalist named Muhammad Mossadegh, announced a plan to nationalize the country's oil industry. In response to these policies,

## Hitler's Doubles

the American C.I.A. and the British intelligence service devised a secret plan to overthrow Mossadegh and replace him with a leader who would be more receptive to Western interests.” (Iran Hostage Crisis, HISTORY.com)

Through this coup, code-named Operation TP-Ajax, Mossadegh was deposed and a new government was installed in August 1953. The new leader was a member of Iran’s royal family named Mohammed Reza Shah Pahlavi. “In return for assuring the U.S. a steady supply of oil, the Shah received economic and military aid from eight American presidents.” The Shah began to close down the opium industry that had been created during the days of British influence. He allowed women the right to vote. He brought an end to the wearing of the veil, and ended the old feudal system.

The overthrow of Muhammad Reza Shah Pahlavi of Iran by an Islamic revolutionary government in 1979 led to an abysmal decline in Iran-US relations. President Jimmy Carter applied economic pressure by restricting oil imports from Iran. By 1980, the Ayatollah Khomeini became the mainstream media mouthpiece against the U.S., which Khomeini called the “Great Satan,” and gave notice Iran must guard against “conspiracies and plots.” (One theory claimed that a stand-in agent actor played the part of the Ayatollah Khomeini.)

“Early in the 1960s, the Shah announced social and economic reforms but refused to grant broad political freedom. Iranian nationalists condemned his U.S. supported regime and his ‘westernizing’ of Iran. During rioting in 1963, the Shah cracked down, suppressing his opposition. Among those arrested and exiled was a popular religious nationalist and bitter foe of the United States, the Ayatollah Ruhollah Khomeini.



“Between 1963 and 1979, the Shah spent billions of oil dollars on military weapons. The real price of military strength was the loss of popular support. Unable to sustain economic progress and unwilling to expand democratic freedoms, the Shah’s regime collapsed in revolution. On January 16, 1979, the Shah fled Iran, never to return.

“The exiled Ayatollah Khomeini returned to Tehran in February 1979 and whipped popular discontent into rabid anti-Americanism. When the Shah came to America for cancer treatment in October, the Ayatollah incited Iranian militants to attack the U.S. On November 4, the American Embassy in Tehran was overrun and its employees taken captive. The hostage crisis had begun.” (“The Hostage Crisis in Iran,” Jimmy Carter Presidential Library and Museum, November 6, 2012)

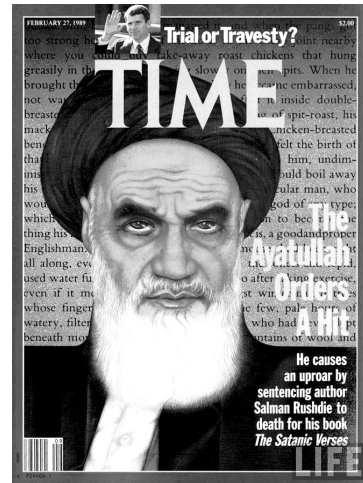
The death of the shah in Egypt in 1980 and the invasion of Iran by Iraq made Tehran more open to settling the hostage dilemma. On April 25, 1980, eight U.S. servicemen were killed when a helicopter and a transport plane collided during a failed attempt to rescue the hostages.

## Hitler's Doubles

The Republican candidate, former California governor Ronald Reagan, took advantage of Carter's difficulties. Rumors even circulated that Reagan's campaign staff negotiated with the Iranians to be sure that the hostages would not be released before the election, an event that would surely have given Carter a crucial boost. (Reagan himself always denied these allegations.) On Election Day, one year and two days after the hostage crisis began, Reagan defeated Carter in a landslide. (Iran Hostage Crisis, HISTORY.com)

\* \* \*

“The Satanic Verses controversy, also known as the Rushdie Affair, was the heated and frequently violent reaction of some Muslims to the publication of Salman Rushdie's novel *The Satanic Verses*, which was first published in the United Kingdom in 1988. Many Muslims accused Rushdie of blasphemy or unbelief and in 1989 Ayatollah Ruhollah Khomeini of Iran issued a fatwa ordering Muslims to kill Rushdie. Numerous killings, attempted killings, and bombings resulted from Muslim anger over the novel.” The Iranian government backed the fatwa against Rushdie until 1998, when Iranian President Mohammad Khatami said it no longer supported the killing of Rushdie. Nevertheless, Iranian state media renewed the fatwa in February 2016. (Wikipedia.org)



Condemnation of Rushdie's daring book began with its title. “The title refers to a legend of the Prophet Mohammad, when a few verses were supposedly spoken by him as part of the Qur'an, and then withdrawn on the grounds that the devil had sent them to deceive Mohammad into thinking they came from God.” These “Satanic Verses” were not found in the authorized Qur'an, but came out in other descriptions of the Prophet Mohammad's life. “They permitted prayer to three pre-Islamic Meccan goddesses: Al-lat, Uzza, and Manah — a violation of monotheism.” (Isis was a goddess of ancient Egypt.)

\* \* \*

Rumor Mill News suggested “the double who played Howard Hughes in his last days also played the part of Khomeini.” According to an article by Alan Peters posted in Jacque Fresco's Venus Project Foundation and in Indymedia (IMC) UK, the Ayatollah Khomeini and all of his cleric followers were a British operation. To sum it up, the article said, “Khomeini was the son of a British cabin boy who ended up in the Middle East and India and married seven wives and had 13 kids.” (Alan Peters, “The Clerics Lash Back As Iranians Question Their Legitimacy”)

“Khomeini's real father, William Richard Williamson, was born in Bristol, England, in 1872 of British parents and lineage. This detail is based on first-hand evidence from a former Iranian employee of the Anglo-Iranian Oil Company (later British Petroleum: BP), who worked with and met the key players of this saga. This fact was supported by

## Hitler's Doubles

the lack of a denial in 1979 by Col. Archie Chisholm, a BP political officer and former editor at The Financial Times, when interviewed on the subject at his home in County Cork, Ireland, by a British newspaper.

“The then-78-year old Chisholm stated: ‘I knew Haji [as Williamson was later known] well; he worked for me. He certainly went native — but whether he is Khomeini’s father I could not say.’” (Rayelan, “Could Ayatollah Khomeini Have Been a British Op from the Getgo? This Article says He was British and Indian,” Rumor Mill News, June 20, 2009)



According to Alan Peters’ article, Rouhallah Khomeini’s undisputed brother (Haji Ali Williamson) used the Williamson family name. Other sources said that Khomeini’s father was murdered: “The father of Ruhollah Khomeini, Seyed Moustafa, had his religious education in Esfahan, Samarra and Najaf. In march 1903, Ruhollah’s father was murdered by friends of a man who was sentenced to death by Seyed Moustafa, when Ruhollah was just 5 months old.”

“Khomeini needed an ID card, though he was loath to obey any of the Shah’s rules and would have avoided doing so had there been the slightest opportunity. But without an identity card he risked becoming a non-person so far as the expanding and increasingly interfering administration was concerned. He also needed an identity card so that he could register the birth of his son Mostafa. Eventually, he registered himself as Ruhollah Mostafavi, a name he has continued to use in all official papers. Mostafavi simply means ‘related to Mostafa.’ In the case of Ruhollah this had a double meaning. It meant that Ruhollah was the son of Mostafa, but also that the family claimed ancestry from the Prophet, one of whose titles was Mostafa... by the end of 1932 he was already signing his letters in an entirely different name: Mussavi al-Khomeini. In this, he continued a long-established tradition under which men of mission had two or more names. Mussavi al-Khomeini was a nom de plume that was to become a nom de guerre.” (Amir Taheri, “The Spirit of Allah,” 1985)

Dr. John Coleman, a former British Intelligence agent, stated in his report on Iran’s Islamic Revolution that the Muslim Brotherhood was created by “the great names of British Middle East intelligence, T.E. Lawrence, E.G. Browne, Arnold Toynbee. St. John Philby and Bertrand Russell,” and that their mission was “to keep the Middle East backward so that its natural resource, oil, could continue to be looted.”

In his report Dr. Coleman wrote that in Iran, “At one time there was even a joke about the mullahs being stamped ‘made in Britain.’ When the Shah introduced his plan for modernization in 1963 the Ayatollah Khomeini emerged as the leader of the religious opposition. Up until his exile from Iran in 1964, Khomeini was based at the religious city of Qom. Dr. Coleman relates that Radio Free Iran claimed that while at Qom Khomeini received a ‘monthly stipend from the British, and he is in constant contact with his

## Hitler's Doubles

masters, the British.” (Peter D. Goodgame, “The Globalists and the Islamists: Fomenting the ‘Clash of Civilizations’ for a New World Order,” Red Moon Rising, August 11, 2002)

\* \* \*

Ayatollah Ruhollah Khomeini died on June 3, 1989. Some conspiracy theorists said the shame at his burial was no accident, but that an inert lookalike was “switched” with the body of the real Ayatollah Khomeini so that he could receive a proper Muslim funeral.

“John Kifner wrote in the New York Times that the “body of the ayatollah, wrapped in a white burial shroud, fell out of the flimsy wooden coffin, and in a mad scene people in the crowd reached to touch the shroud.” A frail white leg was uncovered. The shroud was torn to pieces for relics and Khomeini’s son Ahmad was knocked from his feet. Men jumped into the grave. At one point, the guards lost hold of the body. Firing in the air, the soldiers drove the crowd back, retrieved the body and brought it to the helicopter, but mourners clung on to the landing gear before they could be shaken off. The body was taken back to north Tehran to go through the ritual of preparation a second time.” (James Buchan, “Ayatollah Khomeini’s funeral,” New Statesman, March 12, 2009)

The Los Angeles Times reported: “Women clad in head-to-toe black chadors rubbed shoulders with men despite the Islamic prohibition of physical contact between a woman and any man other than her husband. To cover-up the humiliating funeral of Ayatollah Ruhollah Khomeini, the Iranian authorities tried to confiscate every roll of film taken in a crowd estimated at 2 million. By the end of the ceremony, eight people had died, more than 440 people had been hospitalized and an additional 10,800 had been treated for injuries.”

\* \* \*

“Ad-Dajjal” is a personification of evil in Islamic eschatology. He is to appear pretending to be the Messiah. The Prophet Muhammad is reported to have said that Ad-Dajjal is a man “with curly hair and blind in one eye. His eye looked like a protruding out grape.”



Abu Hamza was a leading figure in the British Islamist scene. The former nightclub bouncer who married a British woman lost his hands and an eye in a bomb accident in Pakistan in 1993. He spent much of his time preaching while producing leaflets calling for jihad against Middle East regimes. According to Hamza himself, MI5 first contacted him in 1997. He plotted to set up a violent jihad training camp. Abu Hamza was convicted in 2006 of using his sermons to incite murder and race hate. In 2015, a court in New York sentenced him to life in prison.

\* \* \*

Some commentators have suggested that the same political forces that created the Nazi ideology also formed a modern jihadist dogma based on a theory that the white Persian or

## Hitler's Doubles

Aryan race (which originated near Iran) is the bona fide Muslim outgrowth. Since they saw Islam as the fastest growing religion, they wanted to have power over it by creating their own “CIA/MI5- controlled” version.

Adam Yahiyeh Gadahn was an American senior operative, cultural interpreter, spokesman and media adviser for the Al-Qaeda terrorist group. Since 2004, he appeared in numerous videos produced by Al-Qaeda as “Azzam the American.” His real name was eventually uncovered to be Adam Pearlman. His paternal grandfather, Carl Pearlman, was on the Board of Directors of the Anti-Defamation League.



The Pearlman surname comes from Ashkenazi German lineage. Like Judaism, mitochondrial DNA is passed along the maternal line. The female line of Ashkenazi Jewish ancestry resembles that of western Europe, rather than the ancient Near East, as scholars proposed in the past. Given that Adam Pearlman rejected Judaism, his European genes seemingly revisited him in the role of a fixated “germanisch” or Aryan jihadist. The FBI detained a Mossad surveillance team (“The Five Dancing Israelis”) on 9/11.



As said by a doubtful rumor in Iranian media reports, Abu Bakr al-Baghdadi, the leader of ruthless ISIS (aka ISIL), was an agent actor named “Simon Elliot.” Intelligence analysts called it a hoax (see page 472.)

Colleen Renee LaRose, also known as Jihad Jane and Fatima LaRose, was an American citizen who was convicted in 2014 and sentenced to 10 years for terrorism-related crimes, including conspiracy to commit murder and providing material support to terrorists. British Muslim convert Samantha Lewthwaite was dubbed the “White Widow” because she was the widow of 7/7-suicide bomber Germaine Lindsay. Lewthwaite was an alleged member of the Somali radical Islamic militant group Al-Shabaab and one of the world’s most wanted terrorism suspects. Her father was a former British Army soldier. The White Widow was a fugitive from justice in Kenya, where she was wanted on charges of possession of explosives and conspiracy to commit a felony. In 2017, the CIA killed a punk rock singer jihadist from Britain named Sally Jones, also dubbed White Widow.



A Forbes article in 2009 asked: “Was Khomeini’s father a Brit?” Stock “experts” treated the British Queen as a relative of the Prophet Mohammed. Did the globalist highborn and aristocratic “germanisch” bloodlines oversee their own adaptation of Islam, “to keep the Middle East backward so that its natural resource, oil, could continue to be looted?” The people of Iran didn’t want an Islamic constitution; they just wanted to end the regime of the shah. But Khomeini had other plans for Iran — Islamic Government by Wilayat al-faqih, rule by a Marja Islamic cleric. In 1988, he issued a fatwa to kill every Iranian political prisoner who would not repent and show to be a real Muslim, which would lead to the execution of many of them (numbers vary from 1400 to 30.000 murdered). The influence of Ayatollah Ruhollah Khomeini as a Shiite religious leader and his writings can be seen today in Islamic terror organizations like Hezbollah (Lebanon), al-Qaida,

## Hitler's Doubles

Hamas (Gaza) and the Taliban (Afghanistan). Ayatollah Khomeini favored Islamic Martyrdom, even suicide bombing, and global Jihad against all unbelievers. (Crethi Plethi, "The Legacy of Ayatollah Ruhollah Khomeini and today's Global Islam," crethiplethi.com, November 17, 2009)

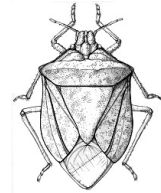


"Persian fascinated me more than any other language had ever done and I reveled in the ideas of the Sufis." (The Confessions of Aleister Crowley)

"A man can have sex with animals such as sheep, cows, camels and so on. However he should kill the animal after he has his orgasm. He should not sell the meat to the people in his own village, however selling the meat to the next door village should be fine." (So they say from Khomeini's book, Tahrirolvasyleh, fourth volume, Darol Elm, Qom, Iran, 1990. Note: this is a disputed excerpt by followers of Khomeini).

\* \* \*

Whiskey bottles, and brand new cars  
Oak tree you're in my way  
There's too much coke and too much smoke  
Look what's going on inside you  
Ooooh that smell  
Can't you smell that smell  
Ooooh that smell  
The smell of death surrounds you



(Lynyrd Skynyrd, "That Smell," 1977)

\* \* \*

Sabbatai Zevi (born in Smyrna in 1626) was a rabbi and cabbalist who claimed to be the longed-for Biblical Messiah. He was the founder of the so-called Sabbatean movement. At the age of 40, he was forced by the Ottoman Sultan Mehmed IV to convert to Islam. His supporters infiltrated Islam and penetrated as far as Saudi Arabia. Jewish historian Gershom Scholem wrote, "The apostasy produced a profound shock, paralyzing leaders and followers alike." Benjamin Fulford, who worked as the former East-West editor for Forbes Magazine and contributed to David Wilcock's Divine Cosmos website, claimed that the New World Order bankers' plan was invented by a Sabbatean lobby group. In a surprise 2016 report the Rockefeller Family Fund said it was divesting from fossil fuels.

---

### Reagan's Life Spared: Magic Child DNA Found

The American actor Ronald Reagan took office as the 40th President of the United States on January 20, 1981. He acquired the nickname "the Gipper" after he played the role of football player George Gipp in the 1940 film "Knut Rockne, All American." On March 30, 1981, John Hinckley Jr. attempted to assassinate President Reagan in Washington

## Hitler's Doubles

D.C., as the result of an attempt to make an impression on the teenager actress Jodie Foster. Hinckley was found not guilty by reason of insanity.

“On March 30, 1981, only 69 days into the new administration, Reagan, his press secretary James Brady, Washington police officer Thomas Delahanty, and Secret Service agent Timothy McCarthy were struck by gunfire from would-be assassin John Hinckley, Jr., outside the Washington Hilton Hotel.

Although ‘close to death’ upon arrival at George Washington University Hospital, Reagan was stabilized in the emergency room, then underwent emergency exploratory surgery. He recovered and was released from the hospital on April 11, becoming the first serving U.S. President to survive being shot in an assassination attempt. The attempt had great influence on Reagan’s popularity; polls indicated his approval rating to be around 73%. Reagan believed that God had spared his life so that he might go on to fulfill a greater purpose.” (Wikipedia.org)

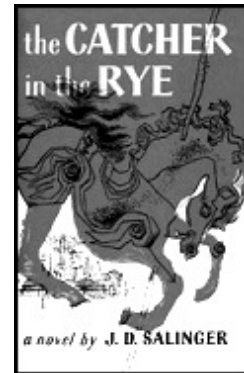


A copy of “The Catcher in the Rye” was found in Hinckley’s hotel room. Originally published in 1951, the adult novel by J.D. Salinger became trendy with teenage readers for its ideas of adolescent anxiety and estrangement. The Huffington Post circulated a commentary from TruTV.com:

“The Catcher in the Rye, a novel about an adolescent boy’s contempt for humanity, has been linked to assassins Mark David Chapman, John Hinckley and Lee Harvey Oswald.

“Conspiracy theorists suggest that the FBI or CIA used the book as a mind-control device in order to orchestrate the assassinations of John Lennon and John Kennedy and the attempt on Ronald Reagan’s life.

“While there is no evidence directly linking Salinger’s novel of adolescent angst to mind-control, is it possible that the same book being found in the possession of three assassins is much more than mere coincidence?” David Moye, “Does Catcher In The Rye Brainwash People?” The Huffington Post, February 3, 2012)



“After Mark David Chapman shot and killed John Lennon, he calmly opened up Catcher in the Rye and proceeded to read it — before being apprehended. John Hinckley, the man who attempted to kill Ronald Reagan, also was in possession of the book. It is also alleged Lee Harvey Oswald was quite fond of the book, though this is disputed.”

The Catcher in the Rye portrays Holden Caulfield, a 17-year-old boy in a mental hospital who recounts times gone by. The book describes events over a two-day period that took place a month earlier.



## Hitler's Doubles

“To those who do not cope with a mental illness, the plot of *Catcher in the Rye* seems depressing, and it is. But by the book’s end, it is apparent that events being described are actually the happiest moments in Caulfield’s recent memory. What he describes is something that he remembers fondly as joyous and happy.”

“While *Catcher in the Rye* may not have been designed to turn children into cold-blooded killers, it is true that the CIA conducted mind control experiments — some of them seemingly designed to trigger individuals into assassination mode.” (“Is *Catcher in the Rye* an assassination trigger?” Atomic Poet, January 31, 2012)

\* \* \*

In 1974, it was confirmed that CIA doctors had conducted illegal — and fatal — drug experiments on American citizens. About a year later, the congressional Frank Church Committee and a presidential commission revealed that the CIA and the Department of Defense had carried out “experiments on unwitting human subjects” as part of a broad program to affect and control human behavior through the use of psychoactive drugs and other chemical, biological, and psychological means. The name of the secret program was MKUltra. It fulfilled two goals: To direct human behavior with drugs, and to recruit medical professionals as CIA operatives.

Employing doctors, nurses, and orderlies as covert agents allowed the CIA to step up a huge network that could penetrate into any American household and carry out missions of drug-induced mind control — or even assassinations — without arousing a great deal of suspicion. In some cases, the doctors did not know the CIA was using them.

The experimental phase of MKUltra was conducted in US colleges and universities, research foundations and pharmaceutical companies, hospitals and clinics, and in prisons. But in its final outfitted phase MKUltra would target politicians, businessmen, intellectuals, celebrities, and social luminaries in order to shape and constrain public opinion — with proven drug-induced methods supported by CIA contacts.

“*Conspiracy Theory*” was a 1997 American thriller film directed by Richard Donner, starring Mel Gibson, Julia Roberts and Patrick Stewart. A conspiracy theory obsessed New York City taxi driver becomes a target after one of his theories turns out to be correct. But he has no idea which one.



Second-sighted theorists have “varying degrees of suspicion” that there might be some covert government sponsored program by the United States Central Intelligence Agency (CIA) to influence the mass media.

“In reality, such a program does in fact exist and it has a name. Operation Mockingbird was a secret Central Intelligence Agency campaign to influence US domestic and foreign media beginning in the 1950s.

## Hitler's Doubles

“The sophisticated use of planting specific ideas and popular talking points like these serve to formulate a certain public opinion in the West. These opinions are set out in the orders and directives to agents of influence working within Operation Mockingbird and are subsequently passed down the chain of command within key media organizations to achieve results. One might ask the question: what are those results? Once the West’s public opinion is compatible with the foreign policy and economic interests of the Anglo-American and Israeli Axis powers then the said Western government will begin to enact their foreign strategy in real terms. This could include either regime change, a region’s territorial realignment, or to consolidate certain lucrative energy or geological interests into the hands of Anglo-American corporations. It could even be to maintain an air of instability in the region. (Patrick Henningsen, “CNN’s Anderson Cooper activates ‘Operation Mockingbird’ in Egypt,” 21st Century Wire, February 3, 2011)

\* \* \*

Along with the United Kingdom’s Prime Minister Margaret Thatcher, Ronald Reagan condemned the Soviet Union in ideological terms. On March 3, 1983, he predicted that communism would give way, saying, “Communism is another sad, bizarre chapter in human history whose last pages even now are being written.” In a talk to the National Association of Evangelicals in March 1983, President Reagan called the Soviet Union “an evil empire.”



Reagan deployed the CIA’s Special Activities Division to Afghanistan and Pakistan. They were instrumental in training, equipping and running Mujaheddin militants in opposition to the Soviet Army. Reagan’s Covert Action program has been given credit for assisting in ending the Soviet occupation of Afghanistan. But President Reagan helped create the Taliban and Osama Bin Laden.

During the anti-Soviet jihad, Bin Laden and his fighters received American and Saudi funding. President Reagan met the leaders of the Islamic Jihad at the White House in 1985. Some analysts believed that Bin Laden himself received security training from the CIA and was assigned the name “Tim Osman.”

Robin Cook, the UK Foreign Secretary from 1997 to 2001, said the CIA had provided arms to the Arab Mujahideen, including Osama Bin Laden: “Bin Laden was, though, a product of a monumental miscalculation by western security agencies. Throughout the 80s he was armed by the CIA and funded by the Saudis to wage jihad against the Russian occupation of Afghanistan.” Hillary Clinton in a video also claimed that the U.S. or CIA created al-Qaida to weigh down the Soviet Union. (While on a leisurely country walk in 2005, Robin Cook suffered a heart attack, collapsed, and died after he lost consciousness and fell down a ridge.)

Writing in Slate, the author and journalist Fred Kaplan said, “I cited recently declassified documents to show that Ronald Reagan did indeed play a major role in ending the Cold

## Hitler's Doubles

War. Now it's time to note that a similar set of documents shows that Reagan also played a major role in bringing on the terrorist war that followed — specifically, in abetting the rise of Osama Bin Laden.”

“Reagan can't be blamed for ignoring the threat of Osama Bin Laden. Not for another few years would any analyst see Bin Laden as a significant player in global terrorism; not till the mid-1990s would his organization, al-Qaida, emerge as a significant force.

“However, Reagan — and those around him — can be blamed for ignoring the rise of Islamic militancy in Afghanistan and for failing to see Gorbachev's offer to withdraw as an opportunity to clamp the danger. Certainly, the danger was, or should have been, clear. Only a few years had passed since the Ayatollah Khomeini rose to power in Iran — the shah toppled, the U.S. Embassy employees held hostage, the country turned over to the mullahs, the region suddenly destabilized. Reagan beat Jimmy Carter so decisively in the 1980 election in part because of the hostage crisis.” (Fred Kaplan, “Reagan's Osama Connection: How he turned a jihadist into a terrorist kingpin,” Slate, June 10 2004)

And then the man he steps right up to the microphone  
And says at last just as the time bell rings  
Goodnight, now it's time to go home  
And he makes it fast with one more thing  
We are the Sultans  
We are the Sultans of Swing



(Dire Straits, “Sultans of Swing,” 1978)

\* \* \*

Reagan signed a drug enforcement bill in 1986 to finance the War on Drugs and gave a compulsory minimum penalty for drug offenses. The drug bill was blamed for boosting racial disparities in U.S. prisons. In 1986, a disgrace shook the White House. Proceeds from covert arms sales to Iran were used to fund the Contra rebels in Nicaragua, which had been specifically outlawed by an act of Congress. The International Court of Justice ruled that the United States had disobeyed international law and contravened treaties in Nicaragua in many ways. The Iran–Contra Affair became the biggest U.S. political scandal during the 1980s. Oliver North, former deputy-director of the National Security Council, was implicated in the Iran-Contra affair and forced to resign.

“Reagan and other senior U.S. officials secretly sold arms to officials in Iran, which was subject to an arms embargo at the time, in exchange for American hostages. Some funds from the illegal arms sales also went to fund anti-Communist rebels in Nicaragua — something Congress had already prohibited the administration from doing. When the deals went public, the Iran-Contra Affair, as it came to be know, was an enormous political scandal that forced several senior administration officials to resign.” (Alex Seitz-Wald, “10 Things Conservatives Don't Want You To Know About Ronald Reagan,” ThinkProgress, February 5, 2011)

## Hitler's Doubles

The Soviet leader Leonid Brezhnev, who ordered the Soviet invasion of Afghanistan, died in 1982. His death signaled the end of Soviet preeminence. KGB chairman Yuri Andropov took control for 16 months until Mikhail Gorbachev became the General Secretary of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union in 1985.

In 1983, President Reagan proposed the creation of the Strategic Defense Initiative as a response to the threat posed by Soviet ballistic missiles at the high point of the Cold War. This costly missile defense program was dubbed "Star Wars." Evaluators regarded it as risky and unrealistic. But it put the Soviet Union in a precarious situation:

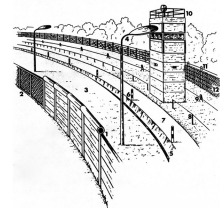


"President Reagan's military buildup, their large military expenses, in combination with collectivized agriculture and inefficient planned manufacturing, were a heavy burden for the Soviet economy. At the same time, Saudi Arabia increased oil production, which resulted in a drop of oil prices in 1985 to one-third of the previous level; oil was the main source of Soviet export revenues. These factors gradually brought the Soviet economy to a stagnant state during Gorbachev's tenure."

"Reagan's personal mission was to achieve 'a world free of nuclear weapons,' which he regarded as 'totally irrational, totally inhumane, good for nothing but killing, possibly destructive of life on earth and civilization.' He was able to start discussions on nuclear disarmament with General Secretary Gorbachev. Gorbachev and Reagan held four summit conferences between 1985 and 1988: the first in Geneva, Switzerland, the second in Reykjavik, Iceland, the third in Washington, D.C., and the fourth in Moscow. Reagan believed that if he could persuade the Soviets to allow for more democracy and free speech, this would lead to reform and the end of Communism." (Wikipedia.org)

Speaking at the Berlin Wall on June 12, 1987, Reagan challenged Gorbachev by saying: "General Secretary Gorbachev, if you seek peace, if you seek prosperity for the Soviet Union and Eastern Europe, if you seek liberalization, come here to this gate! Mr. Gorbachev, open this gate! Mr. Gorbachev, tear down this wall!"

We don't need no education  
We don't need no thought control  
No dark sarcasm in the classroom  
Teachers leave them kids alone  
Hey! Teachers! Leave them kids alone!  
All in all it's just another brick in the wall.  
All in all you're just another brick in the wall.



(Pink Floyd, "The Wall," 1979)

\* \* \*

## Hitler's Doubles

In early 2010, Jean-Paul Mulders, a Belgian journalist, and Marc Vermeeren, a historian, tracked down Adolf Hitler's relatives, including an Austrian farmer who was his cousin. Saliva DNA samples taken from 39 relatives of Adolf Hitler showed he had Jewish and African roots. The chromosome (Haplogroup E1b1b1) appears to be one of the major founding lineages of the Jewish population. The Belgian magazine, Knack, which published the findings, said the DNA was tested under stringent laboratory conditions.

“‘This is a surprising result,’ said Ronny Decorte, a genetic specialist at the Catholic University of Leuven. ‘The affair is fascinating if one compares it with the conception of the world of the Nazis, in which race and blood was central.’” (Heidi Blake, “Hitler ‘had Jewish and African roots,’ DNA tests show,” The Telegraph, August 24, 2010)

“In the decades since Adolf Hitler's death, the Nazi leader's ancestry has been a subject of rampant speculation and intense controversy. Some have suggested that his father, Alois, born to an unwed woman named Maria Schickelgruber, was the illegitimate child of Leopold Frankenberger, a young Jewish man whose family employed her as a maid.”

“The duo collected saliva samples from 39 of the infamous dictator's living relatives, including a great-nephew, Alexander Stuart-Houston, who lives in New York, and an Austrian cousin identified only as ‘Norbert H.’ Tests were then conducted to reveal the samples' principal haplogroups, which are sets of chromosomes that geneticists use to define specific populations.” (Jennie Cohen, “Study Suggests Adolf Hitler Had Jewish and African Ancestors,” History.com, August 26, 2010)

“A chromosome called Haplogroup E1b1b (Y-DNA) in their samples is rare in Germany and indeed Western Europe. ‘It is most commonly found in the Berbers of Morocco, in Algeria, Libya and Tunisia as well as among Ashkenazi and Sephardic Jews,’ Mr Vermeeren said.”

“Haplogroup E1b1b1, which accounts for approximately 18 to 20 per cent of Ashkenazi and 8.6 per cent to 30 per cent of Sephardic Y-chromosomes, appears to be one of the major founding lineages of the Jewish population.” The genetic expert Ronny Decorte agreed that Adolf Hitler probably did have some roots in North Africa. (Allan Hall, “DNA tests reveal ‘Hitler was descended from the Jews and Africans he hated,’” Daily Mail, August 24, 2010)

*The beast went to great lengths to choose a magic child for his identity theft. He hit upon the perfect Jewish victim who would be liable for the most destructive war in history. A betrayal of Mizrahic roots was to fuel anti-Semitism for the next thousand years. Yet the beast's bunker guardians made a huge blunder. They should have kicked that mattress across the floor. But why dirty their boots? The Lycabettus bunker findings alerted the police, major newspaper publishers, and U.S. intelligence chiefs. God had spared President Ronald Reagan from assassination to fulfill a greater purpose. The world would remember the magic child.*



## Hitler's Doubles

In May 1985, President Reagan visited the Bergen-Belsen concentration camp and the Bitburg war cemetery in West Germany to honor all victims of World War II, including German soldiers. (Some of the men buried in the Bitburg cemetery were allegedly part of the Nazi Waffen-SS.) President Reagan somberly said:

“I think that there’s nothing wrong with visiting that cemetery where those young men are victims of Nazism also, even though they were fighting in the German uniform, drafted into service to carry out the hateful wishes of the Nazis. They were victims, just as surely as the victims in the concentration camps.”



Silence fell across the cemetery. A trumpeter played a melancholy German soldiers’ song, “I Had a Comrade.” The song mourns fallen soldiers.

He added: “The evil world of Nazism turned all values upside down. Nevertheless, we can mourn the German war dead today as human beings, crushed by a vicious ideology.” (Bernard Weinraub, “Reagan Joins Kohl in Brief Memorial at Bitburg Graves,” The New York Times, May 6, 1985)

\* \* \*

Baby, do you understand me now  
Sometimes I feel a little mad  
But don’t you know that no one alive  
Can always be an angel  
When things go wrong I seem to be bad  
But I’m just a soul whose intentions are good  
Oh Lord, please don’t let me be misunderstood



Benjamin, Caldwell, and Marcus, “Don’t Let Me Be Misunderstood,” 1964)

\* \* \*

In 2013, Rabbi Yaakov Shapiro, an Orthodox Jew, gave a video interview critical of the nationalist Zionist mindset that wants to change the definition of Jewishness. “We’re not giving up our religion,” Rabbi Shapiro said.

“Imagine a guy steals your identity, ties you up, beats you up, puts you in a closet and calls himself whatever your name is. And he uses your credit card, he racks up bills, and then he comes to you out of the closet and says, ‘At least you gotta help me pay, we have bills.’ You can’t do that. Leave us alone.”

Forcing Torah scholars into the Israeli army like a Vedic warrior caste is diametrically opposed to the values of Judaism. “It’s an indoctrination camp; it’s not just a military.”

### Desert Storm and End of the Bolshevik Myth

In June of 1989, far-reaching student-led demonstrations massed in Beijing's Tiananmen Square. Hardline leaders commanded the military to enforce martial law in China's capital and forcibly suppressed the protests. Troops with assault rifles and tanks inflicted casualties on unarmed civilians trying to block the military's advance towards Tiananmen Square, which student demonstrators had occupied for seven weeks. The demonstrations received broad support from city residents, exposing deep splits within China's political leadership. Mao Zedong (1893-1976) was the founding father of the People's Republic of China. His Marxist-Leninist theories and political policies are collectively known as "Maoism." (Wikipedia.org)



George H. W. Bush became the 41st U.S. president in 1989, beating Michael Dukakis, whose election campaign was subject to several gaffes on issues like capital punishment and a ludicrous tank incident. (Dukakis appeared on TV riding in a tank, looking comical in an oversize helmet like a Snoopy dog hat.)

In August 1990, the dictator of Iraq, Saddam Hussein, ordered his army across the border into tiny Kuwait. Iraq's army was strongly equipped: "The United States had provided massive military aid to Iraq during their eight-year war with Iran, giving them the fourth largest army in the world."

Kuwait was a major supplier of oil to the United States. The Iraqi takeover posed an immediate threat to neighboring Saudi Arabia, another major exporter of oil. "If Saudi Arabia fell to Saddam, Iraq would control one-fifth of the world's oil supply."

In the last months of 1990, the United States participated in the defense of Saudi Arabia in a deployment known as Operation Desert Shield. Over 500,000 American troops were placed in Saudi Arabia in case of an Iraqi attack on the Saudis. The U.S. further sought multilateral support in the United Nations Security Council, which condemned Iraq and helped form a coalition to fight Saddam militarily. Looking westward for backing for their dramatic domestic changes, the Soviet Union did not block the American plan.

"On January 17, 1991, American and allied forces began launching air attacks on Iraqi forces and on February 24 the [Operation Desert Storm] ground campaign began. By February 27, the coalition had achieved their stated mission of ejecting the Iraqi army out of Kuwait. Exactly 100 hundred hours after the ground battle had begun, the allies suspended all offensive operations. While Bush's decision to conclude the war without removing Saddam Hussein from power would become controversial, his advisers would recall that the president was insistent that the war should not exceed the authorization of the Security Council. Interviewed in 2007, when the U.S. had been fighting in Iraq for more than four years in a war initiated by Bush's son, President George W. Bush, Colin Powell remarked, 'In recent months, nobody's been asking me about why we didn't go to

## Hitler's Doubles

Baghdad. Pretty good idea now why Baghdad should always be looked at with some reservations.” (American Experience, “The Persian Gulf War,” PBS)

Millions of dollars of valuables were plundered by Saddam’s occupying troops. As Iraq retreated, they detonated explosives at many of Kuwait’s oil wells. The disaster to the environment grew as Iraq dumped oil into the Persian Gulf. “The costs were enormous, and casualty figure staggering. Although estimates range in the hundreds of thousands of Iraqi deaths, only 148 Americans were killed in the battle. This was primarily because of the technological advances of the United States.”

“The Persian Gulf War was a television event. CNN broadcast round-the-clock coverage of unfolding events. Americans saw footage from cameras placed on smart bombs as they struck Iraqi targets. The stealth fighter, designed to avoid radar detection was put into use for the first time. General Norman Schwarzkopf and General Colin Powell became household names as citizens watched their direction of the conflict.” (“Operation Desert Storm,” ushistory.org)



Journalist Edward Mortimer wrote in the New York Review of Books in November 1990: “It seems far more likely that Saddam Hussein went ahead with the invasion because he believed the U.S. would not react with anything more than verbal condemnation. That was an inference he could well have drawn from his meeting with U.S. Ambassador April Glaspie on July 25, and from statements by State Department officials in Washington at the same time publicly disavowing any U.S. security commitments to Kuwait, but also from the success of both the Reagan and the Bush administrations in heading off attempts by the U.S. Senate to impose sanctions on Iraq for previous breaches of international law.”

U.S. Ambassador April Glaspie met with Saddam on July 25, 1990. She believed entirely in the Bush plan to “moderate” Saddam Hussein and to make him a U.S. ally. She took as her brief a memo that had arrived from Secretary of State James Baker the previous day.

“Hussein asked for permission from the U.S. (via their ambassador April Glaspie) and got an answer that the U.S. does not care about Arab quarrels. That was a trap, and after Saddam occupied Kuwait, George Bush Sr. mobilized a coalition of some 40 nations to ‘liberate Kuwait’ and to smash the recently built Iraqi military power base. This also involved a media hoax, where the daughter of Kuwaiti U.S. ambassador played nurse on TV and testified to ‘witnessing’ Iraqi soldiers throwing babies out of incubators in Kuwait.” (“History of American false flag operations,” 911 Review)

Elusiveness like that had caused the Korean War forty years earlier, when Secretary of State Dean Acheson had neglected to include South Korea in America’s East Asian security perimeter. The North Koreans had interpreted that omission as license to invade the south. In 1990, Saddam saw an opening in Baker’s apparent indifference on the



## Hitler's Doubles

border issue. What if he left Kuwait largely intact, but seized the Rumaila oil field and one or two of Kuwait's islands? Perhaps the Bush administration would permit that. "Do not push us to [invade Kuwait]," Saddam growled to Ambassador Glaspie. "Do not make it the only option left with which we can protect our dignity." (Geoffrey Wawro, "Desert Storm Turns Twenty: What Really Happened in 1991, and Why it Matters," Huffington Post, January 22, 2011)

Gossip on the Democratic Underground blog said that April Glaspie died in a car crash in February 2003: "Bernie Ward on KGO reported her dead." Glaspie was apparently Consul General in South Africa in 2000. When she denied her statements to Saddam Hussein, she disappeared into obscurity as an ambassador-in-residence at a San Diego university. In 1993, she returned to active duty at the State Department's Bureau of African Affairs where she was criticized for provoking Somalia's warlord Mohammed Aideed's hostility. In January 1995, Glaspie took over operations of the United Nation's Relief and Works Agency for Palestinian refugees in the West Bank (The Independent, 3/13/95). By April 1995, Glaspie was reportedly in a turf battle with the U.N. special envoy responsible for distributing aid in Gaza (The Washington Times, 4/28/96).

Radio listeners distinctly remembered Bernie Ward saying that she died in a car accident. But no indication at all that April Glaspie had died could be found in any government news reports: "And the bio's have been scrubbed so there is no year of death on any government site."



"It was argued that Glaspie's statements that 'We have no opinion on your Arab-Arab conflicts' and that 'the Kuwait issue is not associated with America' were interpreted by Saddam as giving free rein to handle his disputes with Kuwait as he saw fit. It was also argued that Saddam would not have invaded Kuwait had he been given an explicit warning that such an invasion would be met with force by the United States."

\* \* \*

"Once Upon a Time in America" is a 1984 Italian epic crime drama film co-written and directed by Sergio Leone and starring Robert De Niro and James Woods. The movie tells the story of David "Noodles" Aaronson (Robert De Niro) and his past buddies, Prohibition-era gangsters from New York City. A senator named Chris Bailey is under investigation for corruption; several witnesses set to testify against Bailey have all died under mysterious circumstances. Noodles goes to Bailey's Long Island mansion and meets directly with the senator, who reveals himself to be his old gang friend Maximilian "Max" Bercovic (James Woods). Max had faked his own death during the liquor exchange where he was "killed" and has, for the past 30 years, created the Senator Bailey identity fraud as a disguise.



\* \* \*

## Hitler's Doubles

In December of 1991, the Union of Soviet Socialist Republics broke up into fifteen separate countries. The collapse of the Soviet Union changed the entire world political stage. "It was hailed by the west as a victory for freedom, a triumph of democracy over totalitarianism, and evidence of the superiority of capitalism over socialism. The United States rejoiced as its formidable enemy was brought to its knees, thereby ending the Cold War, which had hovered over these two superpowers since the end of World War II."

The Soviet Union was built on approximately the same territory as the Russian Empire it succeeded. After the Bolshevik Revolution of 1917, the newly formed government developed a philosophy of socialism with the eventual and gradual transition to Communism. The new state, which was built on a Communist ideology, was eventually transformed into a totalitarian state, in which the Communist leadership had complete control over the country.

Been away so long I hardly knew the place  
Gee, it's good to be back home  
Leave it till tomorrow to unpack my case  
Honey, disconnect the phone

I'm back in the USSR  
You don't know how lucky you are, boy  
Back in the US, back in the US  
Back in the USSR

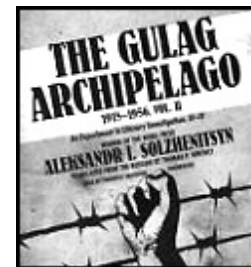


(The Beatles, "Back In The USSR," 1968)

The Soviets underestimated the degree to which the non-Russian ethnic groups in the country (which comprised more than fifty percent of the total population of the Soviet Union) would resist assimilation into a Russianized State. Their economic plan failed to meet the requirements of the State, which was bogged down in a fierce arms race with the United States. "This led to gradual economic decline, eventually necessitating the need for reform. The ideology of Communism, which the Soviet Government worked to instill in the hearts and minds of its population, never took firm root, and eventually lost whatever influence it had originally carried."

\* \* \*

"The Gulag Archipelago" (1973) was Aleksandr Solzhenitsyn's non-fictional masterwork, an account of prisons, camps, transit centers and secret police. It is about the detention and routine killing of millions of innocent Soviet citizens by their Government, mostly during Joseph Stalin's rule from 1929 to 1953. The work is based on the witness of around two hundred survivors, and on the memory of Solzhenitsyn's own existence in labor camps and exile. Archipelago refers to the outlying assortment of forced labor camps run and enlarged by the secret police and its institutions, whose prisoner population grew



## Hitler's Doubles

after the revolution of 1917 from small numbers to 12 to 15 million at any one time by the 1940's. Gulag is the acronym of the central office that administered the penal camps.

Solzhenitsyn was a mathematics teacher in the Old Russian town of Ryazan who spent eight years in Stalin's concentration camps. His first literary work, "One Day in the Life of Ivan Denisovich" (1962) is the simple story of a common carpenter, one of millions viciously imprisoned for countless years on baseless charges, sentenced to the true-life nightmares of the Soviet work camps in Siberia.

\* \* \*

"Finally, the situation came to a head in August of 1991. In a last-ditch effort to save the Soviet Union, which was floundering under the impact of the political movements which had emerged since the implementation of Gorbachev's glasnost, a group of "hard-line" Communists organized a coup d'etat. They kidnapped Gorbachev, and then, on August 19 of 1991, they announced on state television that Gorbachev was very ill and would no longer be able to govern. The country



went into an uproar. Massive protests were staged in Moscow, Leningrad, and many of the other major cities of the Soviet Union. When the coup organizers tried to bring in the military to quell the protesters, the soldiers themselves rebelled, saying that they could not fire on their fellow countrymen. After three days of massive protest, the coup organizers surrendered, realizing that without the cooperation of the military, they did not have the power to overcome the power of the entire population of the country.

After the failed coup attempt, it was only a few months until the Soviet Union completely collapsed. Both the government and the people realized that there was no way to turn back the clock; the massive demonstrations of the "August days" had demonstrated that the population would accept nothing less than democracy. Gorbachev conceded power, realizing that he could no longer contain the power of the population. On December 25, 1991, he resigned. By January of 1992, by popular demand, the Soviet Union ceased to exist. In its place, a new entity was formed. It was called the "Commonwealth of Independent Republics," and was composed of most of the independent countries of the former Soviet Union. While the member countries had complete political independence, they were linked to other Commonwealth countries by economic, and, in some cases, military ties. ("Fall of the Soviet Union," The Cold War Museum)

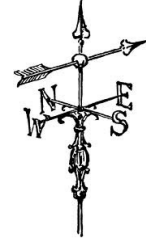
Boris Yeltsin led the protesters who defeated the coup. He was the first freely elected President of the Russian Federation. In November of 1996 he underwent a quintuple heart bypass operation. Boris Yeltsin voluntarily resigned from the post after nine years, leaving Vladimir Putin to be the acting president until the next elections. Yeltsin died at the age of 76, on April 23, 2007. The Berlin Wall stood for nearly thirty years, splitting the city of Berlin into communist East Berlin and democratic West Berlin, from its



## Hitler's Doubles

construction in 1961 to its destruction in 1989. The physical Wall itself was largely bulldozed in 1990. Memories of the Wall, nonetheless, were still very much alive.

The world is closing in  
Did you ever think  
That we could be so close, like brothers  
The future's in the air  
I can feel it everywhere  
Blowing with the wind of change  
Take me to the magic of the moment  
On a glory night  
Where the children of tomorrow dream away  
in the wind of change



(Scorpions, "Wind of Change," 1991)

\* \* \*

When Nazism emerged as a political force, the global economic state of affairs staggered between two patterns of social organization: fading aristocracy and growing democracy.

The concept of a "noble class" is basically a European one, first established in the Middle Ages. At the pinnacle of the pyramid stood the aristocrats, ranging from a king down to lesser peers, who almost always lived off of the rents collected on their lands. (The upper aristocratic families later began engaging in business and mining on their estates rather than relying on rents for income.)



The aristocrats, personified by The Crown, represented the blue blood, crème de la crème, or elite of Europe that benefited from hereditary ranks and possessions. The immense estates of Britain's aristocratic class provided their owners with a continuous stream of funds. European royalty and aristocracy lived in supreme luxury. Aristocratic military officers occupied themselves with "conquests" or the organized suppression of subordinated class groups. The rich always exploited poor men.

The democracies, on the other hand, embraced liberal ideas of a more even distribution of wealth to build and safeguard a fair, free and open society. Their goal was to eliminate government waste. Democracies believed everyone should be given equal opportunity regardless of religion, race, ethnic background or sexual orientation.

The democracies thought that people are greater together than they are on their own; that they should be involved in running their communities. Aristocrats grew fearful of the working class's influence and made concessions to the capitalist bourgeoisie or upper

## Hitler's Doubles

middle classes. Big business (management vs. labor) took shape, representing “a partial amalgam of aristocratic landowners and corporate magnates.” To build fascism European noble families married their sons or daughters off to wealthy bankers and industrialists. (Noble matrimony was the most important if not the only ambition of highborn girls.)

When the Bolshevik revolution took place in Russia, European aristocracies were quite predictably alarmed. Nazism was invented to counter the Bolshevik danger. Its strategy was to expound the change in Russia as an unsure Jewish state of affairs. The end was to pit German Jews against Russian Jews (to provoke a fratricide), but never to present the solid truth, which fundamentally was a variance between the heraldic and the tolerant.

“Hitler made great hay from the fact that Kamenev, Zinoviev and other early Bolshevik leaders were Jewish, but Hitler not only condemned Bolshevism as a Jewish conspiracy (like he considered Christianity to be a Jewish conspiracy), he also considered ‘Finance Capitalism’ to be identical to ‘Bolshevism’ and lumped the two together as part of one vast Jewish conspiracy. He casually ignored the fact that Jews who were prominent in the early Bolshevik governments were weeded out, made to confess at show trials in Moscow, and either murdered or removed permanently from power.” (Bruce Walker, “Wrongfully Accused: Jews and Bolshevism,” *American Thinker*, December 9, 2007)

Sir Winston Churchill fanned the flames of a Jewish conspiracy premise by suggesting a diplomatic riposte: Zionism. “The struggle which is now beginning between the Zionist and Bolshevik Jews is little less than a struggle for the soul of the Jewish people,” Churchill claimed without adequate justification:

“Zionism offers the third sphere to the political conceptions of the Jewish race. In violent contrast to international communism, it presents to the Jew a national idea of a commanding character. It has fallen to the British Government, as the result of the conquest of Palestine, to have the opportunity and the responsibility of securing for the Jewish race all over the world a home and centre of national life. The statesmanship and historic sense of Mr. Balfour were prompt to seize this opportunity. Declarations have now been made which have irrevocably decided the policy of Great Britain. The fiery energies of Dr. Weissmann, the leader, for practical purposes, of the Zionist project backed by many of the most prominent British Jews, and supported by the full authority of Lord Allenby, are all directed to achieving the success of this inspiring movement.



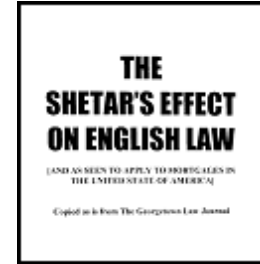
“Of course, Palestine is far too small to accommodate more than a fraction of the Jewish race, nor do the majority of national Jews wish to go there. But if, as may well happen, there should be created in our own lifetime by the banks of the Jordan a Jewish State under the protection of the British Crown, which might comprise three or four millions of Jews, an event would have occurred in the history of the world which would, from every point of view, be beneficial, and would be especially in harmony with the truest interests of the British Empire.” (Winston S. Churchill, “Zionism versus Bolshevism: A Struggle for the Soul of the Jewish People,” *Illustrated Sunday Herald*, February 8, 1920)

## Hitler's Doubles

Winston Churchill, a family member of the Dukes of Marlborough (a branch of the Spencer family), would not acknowledge the friction between nobility and democracy. Instead, he presented a difficult Jewish dilemma and a solution, for the benefit of the British Empire. For some unique reason, Great Britain “had the responsibility” of securing for the Jewish race all over the earth a home and center of national life.

In other words, the Jews of the world were to be constrained to a British dominion (assets of Lord Rothschild). Although they might think the top authority was vested in the Jewish people and exercised directly by them, the “truest interests” of their Anglo-Saxon masters would in reality take military power over Israel for the Great Game.

According to “The Shetar’s Effect on English Law — A Law of the Jews Becomes the Law of the Land,” found in The Georgetown Law Journal (Vol 71), it was by tradition affirmed that, “the Jews are the property of the Norman and Anglo-Saxon Kings.” The treatise explains that the Jews are “owned by Great Britain” and that the Jews are in charge of the banking system (see page 147).



Winston Churchill tried to launch the idea that the “six million” Jews liberated from the Pale of Imperial Russia would inevitably support a “Bolshevik Conspiracy.” But at the time of the 1917 October revolution only a minority of the Bolsheviks were Jews:

“Jewish members in the Central Committee, the Politburo’s new name, had shrunk to a minority of three: Trotsky, Zinoviev and Kamenev. Eventually they were all physically eliminated by Joseph Stalin: Zinoviev and Kamenev in 1936 and Trotsky in 1940. In the 1920s, of the 417 members of the Central Executive Committee, the party Central Committee, the Presidium of the Executive of the Soviets of the USSR and the Russian Republic, the People’s Commissars, 6% were ethnic Jews.” (Jeffrey Herf, “The Jewish Enemy: Nazi Propaganda During World War II and the Holocaust,” 2008)

“Jewish Bolsheviks, like other Bolsheviks were hostile to Judaism. They banned the teaching of Hebrew and religious instruction in Judaism, and they imprisoned Jewish leaders. According to historian Iakov Etinger, many Soviet state purges of the 1930s were antisemitic in nature, and a more intense antisemitic policy developed toward the end of World War II. Stalin in 1952 allegedly said privately that ‘every Jew is a potential spy for the United States.’” (Wikipedia.org)

Modern researchers have criticized Winston Churchill’s scornful concept of “Jewish Bolshevism” as a prejudice. In 2007, the University of Cambridge issued a news release to publicize a new book by the historian Richard Toye:

“The release said that while researching his book, Lloyd George & Churchill: Rivals for Greatness, which chronicles Churchill’s relationship with British Prime Minister David Lloyd George, Toye found an article written by Churchill in 1937 titled ‘How the Jews Can Combat Persecution.’ While offering advice to Jews, Churchill supposedly wrote that ‘they have been partly responsible for the antagonism from which they suffer.’”

## Hitler's Doubles

“Worse, Churchill allegedly wrote: ‘The central fact which dominates the relations of Jew and non-Jew is that the Jew is different. He looks different. He thinks differently. He has a different tradition and background.’”(Michael Smerconish, “Churchill: an Anti-Semite?” The Huffington Post, March 25, 2007)

“Further, Churchill criticized the Jewish refugee’s willingness to work for low wages as ‘bad citizenship,’ and suggested that it created anti-Semitism because it forced English workers out of jobs. ‘While most people would accept that Churchill was no anti-Semite, this sheds fascinating new light on his views about Jews, which were very inconsistent,’ said Dr. Richard Toye, the historian responsible for discovering the document. The article was originally intended for publication in 1937, but was only accepted by the Sunday Dispatch three years later. However, by 1940 Churchill had backtracked on his desire to publish the article and refused to allow it to go to print. ‘At the time publication was attempted, he was trying to keep his head down, in political terms, and avoid controversy,’ Toye said. (Matt Zalen, “Did Churchill pen ‘anti-Semitic’ paper?” The Jerusalem Post, March 11, 2007)

According to the historian Martin Gilbert, Churchill did not write that article, but his ghostwriter Adam Marshall Diston did. “Diston was a supporter of Oswald Mosley, the notorious fascist and anti-Semite.” Nevertheless, why would Sir Winston Churchill employ a professional fascist ghostwriter? The American novelist Nicholson Baker was called attention to in the Wall Street Journal:



“Baker’s new history book, Human Smoke: the Beginnings of World War II, the End of Civilisation, is set to cause rather more of a stir. Based, he claims, on an exhaustive trawl through the US newspapers of the 1920s and 1930s, he portrays Churchill and, to a lesser extent, Roosevelt as brutal, anti-Semitic warmongers who plunged the world into a conflict that could have been avoided. Contemporaneous newspaper reports reveal truths that history books ignore, he argues.” (Tom Leonard, “Was Winston Churchill really anti-Semitic?” The Telegraph, March 10, 2008)

“Bolsheviks, including Jewish Bolsheviks, were hostile to Judaism. From December 1918 to August 1919, the teaching of Hebrew was banned, religious instruction in Judaism was forbidden, the Kehillot (an umbrella organization of Jewish communists) was suppressed and the leaders of those organizations were rounded up and imprisoned.

“In the next decade, anti-Semitism began to appear in Communist Party propaganda, with references by the Vozd against ‘Talmudists.’ During this period trials against Jews would ‘put the trials of Dreyfus and Beilis in the shade.’” (Bruce Walker, “Wrongfully Accused: Jews and Bolshevism,” American Thinker, December 9, 2007)

## Hitler's Doubles

Fanatic supporters of oligarchy often say that democracy is direct government ruled by the majority or mob rule. But that is quite misleading. Mob rule does not allow discussion or debate; nor does it stand for voting and elections to work. An unsubstantiated “mob rule” description of democracy is incessantly taught to illiterate groups. Mob rule is the gutter of anarchy, not the doorstep of democracy. Winston Churchill undiplomatically forewarned of “a worldwide communistic State under Jewish domination.” But it was a meaningless exaggeration. “The idea that communist oppression was somehow Jewish in nature is belied by the record of communist regimes in countries like China, North Korea, and Cambodia, where the Jewish presence was and is miniscule.”

The leading central banking corporations would go even further to deal with the Russian socioeconomic challenge. They would sponsor “one-party dictators” like Joseph Stalin to churn out massacres and discredit the very notion of a “democracy” surviving beyond the consent of the totalitarian ruling class. Stalin’s infamous five-year plans commenced with a “trial version” in late 1928:

Stalin hastened and deepened his plans for Soviet 5-year plans, in concertation with Lenin before probably poisoning him (historians and journalists still discuss the subject). In May 1922, Lenin suffered the first of a series of strokes. When he died in 1924, supposedly from syphilis, the country’s leadership was taken over by Joseph Stalin (1879-1953, Iosif Visarionovich Dzhugashvili) after a bitter fight with Leon Trotsky. Trotsky was expelled from the Party by Stalin in 1927, and then exiled from the country in 1929. In exile he attempted to mobilize other communist groups against Stalin. (David Allen Rivera, “Stalin and Western Support of the Soviet Union,” 1994)

“Stalin was also soon able to peddle his plans as a National Security surrogate in a young USSR menaced by hostile scheming capitalists. Having an uber-powerful and deadly secret police, and the cult of semi-random violence using ‘disappearance in the night,’ helped him a lot. The world’s central bankers who heavily invested both in Stalin, and in Hitler, helped even more. Major private bankers were of course also on board from the start. One famous example is the grandfather of George W. Bush who before, during and after the 1941 termination of the Hitler-Stalin pact, and declaration of war between Nazi Germany and the USSR, and between the US and Germany, continued to invest in both!” (Andrew McKillop, “Stalin, Hitler And The 5-Year Plans Of Banksters,” The Market Oracle, April 27, 2014)



On August 20, 1940, Soviet undercover agent Ramon Mercader attacked Leon Trotsky in his home in Mexico with a mountaineers’ ice axe. Trotsky survived for more than a day, dying on August 21, 1940. At his trial Mercader testified:

“I laid my raincoat on the table in such a way as to be able to remove the ice axe which was in the pocket. I decided not to miss the wonderful opportunity that presented itself. The moment Trotsky began reading the article, he gave me my chance; I took out the ice axe from the raincoat, gripped it in my hand and, with my eyes closed, dealt him a terrible blow on the head.”



## Hitler's Doubles

\* \* \*

U.S. President Roosevelt signed the Lend-Lease bill in 1941 to give aid to the Soviets, France, China and other Allied nations during World War II. Originally, it was meant to aid Great Britain in its war effort against the Germans.

“Later, Dresser Industries [whose directors included Prescott Bush] built a \$146 million plant at Kuibyshev, to produce high quality drill bits for oil exploration. The C. E. Lummus Co. of New Jersey built a \$105 million petrochemical plant in the Ukraine (\$45 million would be put up by Lummus through financing from Eximbank and other private banks, which was guaranteed by the O.P.I.C.). Allis-Chalmers built a \$35 million iron ore pelletizing plant in Russia, which is one of the world’s four largest. The Aluminum Co. of America (ALCOA) built an aluminum plant, which consumed ‘half the world’s supply of bauxite.’ We sent the Russians computer systems, oil drilling equipment, pipes, and other supplies. The ball-bearings used by Russia to improve the guidance systems on their rockets and missiles, such as their SS-18 intercontinental ballistic missiles, were purchased in 1972 from the Bryant Grinder Co. in Springfield, Vermont.”

“All of this financial aid to Russia was advocated by Henry Kissinger and the U.S. Government. The reasoning behind it was to allow Russia to increase their industrial and agricultural output to match ours, because by bringing the two countries closer together, hostilities would be eased. They were not.” (David Allen Rivera, “Stalin and Western Support of the Soviet Union,” 1994)

---

### Balkanization and Apartheid Witch Hunts

Bill Clinton was the President of the United States from 1993 to 2001. Monica Lewinsky, a graduate of Lewis & Clark College, was hired in 1995 to work as an intern at the White House during Clinton’s first term. Lewinsky began a sexual affair with him. She confided the details of the relationship to an acquaintance and Defense department co-worker who secretly recorded their conversations.



The news (reported by Matt Drudge) of this extra-marital affair and the ensuing inquiry finally led to the impeachment of Bill Clinton in 1998 by the U.S. House of Representatives and his acquittal soon after on all impeachment charges in a 21-day Senate trial.

Paula Jones had made a sexual harassment complaint against Bill Clinton while he was president. Lewinsky talked about her personal relationship with Clinton to a coworker named Linda Tripp who tape-recorded their telephone conversations on the sly. Tripp convinced Monica Lewinsky to hold on to the gifts that President Bill Clinton had given her, and not to dry clean what would afterward be identified as the ‘infamous blue dress.’

## Hitler's Doubles

“When Tripp discovered in January 1998 that Lewinsky had sworn an affidavit in the Paula Jones case denying a relationship with Clinton, she delivered the tapes to Kenneth Starr, the Independent Counsel who was investigating Clinton on other matters, including the Whitewater scandal, the White House FBI files controversy, and the White House travel office controversy.” (Wikipedia.org)

In 1992, actress Gennifer Flowers said she had a relationship with Clinton that began in 1980. Flowers denied that she had an affair with Clinton at first, but later changed her story. Clinton admitted that he had a sexual encounter with Flowers.

The impeachment scandal more or less affected the 2000 U.S. Presidential election. Democratic Party candidate and sitting Vice President Al Gore claimed that Clinton's scandal had been “a drag” that disheartened the loyalty of his party's base, successfully putting off Democratic votes.

“During the scandal, supporters of President Clinton alleged that the matter was private and ‘about sex,’ and they claimed hypocrisy by at least some of those who advocated for his removal. For example, during the House investigation it was revealed that Henry Hyde, Republican chair of the House Judiciary Committee and lead House manager, also had an affair while in office as a state legislator. Hyde, aged 70 during the Lewinsky hearings, dismissed it as a ‘youthful indiscretion’ when he was 41.” (Wikipedia.org)

\* \* \*

The Lewinsky affair was regarded by some as a product of the sexual revolution, a social outlook that challenged traditional codes of behavior related to erotic and interpersonal relationships. The trend took place throughout the Western world from the 1960s into the 1970s and promoted the loss of inhibitions regarding an individual's sexual orientation. Despite the consequences, Monica Lewinsky all but brushed aside the feminist movement in the June 2014 issue of Vanity Fair:

“I still have deep respect for feminism and am thankful for the great strides the movement has made in advancing women's rights over the past few decades. But, given my experience of being passed around like gender-politics cocktail food, I don't identify myself as a Feminist, capital F. The movement's leaders failed in articulating a position that was not essentially anti-woman during the witch hunt of 1998.”



The Vanity Fair story also included Lewinsky's reaction to the report that the former first lady Hillary Clinton had described her as a “narcissistic loony toon.”

“‘Yes, I get it,’ Lewinsky writes of the comment. ‘Hillary Clinton wanted it on record that she was lashing out at her husband's mistress. She may have faulted her husband for being inappropriate, but I find her impulse to blame the Woman — not only me, but

## Hitler's Doubles

herself — troubling.” (Mollie Reilly, “Monica Lewinsky Explains How The Feminist Movement Failed Her,” The Huffington Post, May 7, 2014)

“My first reaction is that she’s right: I don’t recall many, if any, well-known feminists coming to Monica Lewinsky’s defense at the time her affair with President Clinton came to light,” feminist Anna Holmes wrote (according to Nia-Malika Henderson of the Washington Post).

In a 2014 speech, Monica Lewinsky said she was the first victim of cyberbullying. Psychologists today are concerned that online pornography is encouraging sexual predators. As sex offenders use the Internet to seek underage victims to exploit, it is important to educate youth about criminal behavior and child pornography.

“We have integrated violent subordination into our daily lives, we have confused sexual domination with sexual intimacy, we have lost the erotic to the pornographic, we no longer see violation as violence, and for all of that our sexual liberation is even more suppressed than decades gone by.” (Laura McNally, “We have confused sexual liberation with sexual violation,” mindovermatter, April 30, 2014)

Naomi Wolf, a spokeswoman of the feminist movement, recently said: “It’s not that I’m passing moral judgment, but it worries me as a human being that porn makes us so desensitized to sex itself — which is supposed to be this revolutionary, transformational power — that we need to ramp it up with aggression.”

“My objection is not to pictures of naked women. What has happened to Generation Y and teenagers is that everybody grows up already addicted to online porn. What worries me is that porn doesn’t liberate sex; it closes it down.” (Molly Oswaks, “12 Feminists on the Best and Worst of Sexual Liberation in America.” Playboy, January 13, 2014)

Author Henry Makow (inventor of the boardgame Scruples) was concerned that the mass media encourages us to obsess on sex and postpone marriage and family indefinitely. Young female authors counsel girls to bring “protection” on a date, “just in case.”

“The blithe notion that a girl might jump into bed with a stranger on a first date shows how far females have been hoodwinked by ‘sexual liberation.’” (Henry Makow PhD, “‘Sexual Liberation’ Is Anti-Woman,” September 14, 2003)

It is easy to set aside Makow as an impractical moral Puritan. Yet if we don’t know the market forces behind “safe sex” products, we are badly informed. In retailing, products are called merchandise. Big Pharma (pharmaceutical industry) is profiteering and branding protected sex products by associating them with positive emotions.



The corporations that sell safe sex merchandise today are the same (IG Farben derived) companies that once marketed unsafe drugs, the moral equivalent of the tobacco industry. To milk the cash flow from safe sex merchandise, Big Pharma routinely pays experts to

## Hitler's Doubles

promote its products. The familiar media tip that we need “sex every day” is one of its major selling points. But nature doesn't work that way at all. Humans — both male and female individuals — have biological clocks, or cycles, that determine sexual passion.

The female menstrual cycle is well known today. Generally, a woman's period normally is every 28 days. Men have cycles as well, or spontaneous ejaculations during sleep (nocturnal emissions). Most men today are not familiar with the pace of their natural orgasm periods, perhaps partly for the reason that they have been changed into regular masturbators by tightfisted business models of everyday sex merchandise.

Donald Trump said Big Pharma is “getting away with murder.” The lobby is targeting kids, as seen in the subliminal erotic metaphors of children's cartoons (see pages 252-3). It is important to discern that it is all driven by revenue, not a real aspiration to enhance the consumer's sexual pleasure.



Big Pharma's support of gay rights, for example, is merely within the framework of its merchandise sales. Step out of the realm of protected sex products, and Big Pharma and its idols will be the first to accuse you. Which is to say that homosexual activity in past decades (before the arrival of safe sex products) is entirely fated. So much for “Pride” media sponsorship — the sympathy and understanding is publicly anecdotal, to make soaring returns and profits year after year. Lesbian activists protested in London against transgenders that are biological males who claim to direct the feminist movement. The disturbing bottom line is this: big pharmaceutical corporations today are able to control the sexual behavior of millions of persons in the most peculiar way, involving class eugenics and gender reassignment surgery. At issue is the dumbing down of modern society — a pilfering of human creativity by relentless and intrusive marketing practices.

'Cause I'm a model, you know what I mean  
And I do my little turn on the catwalk  
Yeah, on the catwalk, yeah, on the catwalk, yeah  
I shake my little tush on the catwalk

I'm too sexy for my cat, too sexy for my cat  
Poor pussy, poor pussycat  
I'm too sexy for my love, too sexy for my love  
Love's going to leave me  
And I'm too sexy for this song

(Right Said Fred, “I'm Too Sexy,” 1991)



Since the Church of Satan was accepted as a religious organization in 1966, sex dungeon “nightclubs” have also proliferated in urban communities. The Lucifer and Lilith erotica described by George Sylvester Viereck (*My First Two Thousand Years*) and John Fowles (*The Magus*) encourage sexual gratification from causing or feeling pain and humiliation (somasochism). They are classic examples of satanic rituals. What's evident in these rites is that Lucifer and Lilith never actually “mate” since Lucifer is always stricken with

## Hitler's Doubles

impotence in the presence of Lilith. She therefore resorts to sex with a well-built slave (traditionally a black Namibian representing Adam) and tries to achieve reproduction by way of a “homunculus” or human constructed by alchemy. The wear and tear of chains, whips, and serpent belts that magically change a human into “werwulf” may transmit blood-borne parasites that discharge powerful mind-controlling chemicals. The word dungeon presumably goes back to a Germanic word related to the word “dung.” This Germanic expression meant, “an underground storage house of dung.” An abode of torture has the condition of being unclean and disagreeable (see pages 205-7).

\* \* \*

“Wag the Dog” was a 1997 spoof film with Robert De Niro and Dustin Hoffman. In a joking tone, attorney F. Lee Bailey made televised remarks about politicians consuming Viagra. Since becoming available in the 1990s, Viagra (sildenafil) has become the prime treatment for erectile dysfunction. First Lady Hillary Clinton was less teasing. In a 1998 TV interview, Hillary railed against a “vast right-wing conspiracy” out to ruin Bill.

“As it turns out, both the Clintons and their detractors were right — yes, the president had conducted an affair with Lewinsky. And yes, there existed a ring of powerful people intent upon the Clintons’ political ruin.” (Brandy Zadrozny, “Hillary Was Right: Your Interactive Guide to the ‘Vast Right-Wing Conspiracy,’” The Daily Beast, May 22, 2014)

After the fall of communism, a ring of powerful people decided that Yugoslavia was no longer of any strategic importance. The assassination of the Austrian Archduke Ferdinand by a Bosnian Serb nationalist in 1914 had sparked World War I. Yugoslavia remained a “trouble spot.” Serbian President Slobodan Milosevic’s desire to uphold the unity of Serbs, a status threatened by republics breaking away from the federation, plus his opposition to the Albanian authorities in Kosovo, further inflamed tensions.

The Reagan administration specifically targeted the Yugoslav economy in a Secret Sensitive 1984 National Security Decision Directive NSDD 133. “U.S. Policy towards Yugoslavia.” A censored version declassified in 1990 elaborated on NSDD 54 on Eastern Europe, issued in 1982. The latter advocated “expanded efforts to promote a ‘quiet revolution’ to overthrow Communist governments and parties.” (Wikipedia.org)



“Remarkably, you can’t find out much about the Bosnian uprising in American newspapers. A brief article about Bosnia was hidden somewhere in the world section of a yesterday’s New York Times. If one compares the news coverage afforded to Ukraine, the lack of attention might seem surprising. However the silence makes a good deal of sense in the wake of Hillary Clinton’s electoral campaign: Bosnia was supposed to be a Clintonian success story. Since the end of the Yugoslav wars, Bosnia has been transformed into a protectorate-laboratory in which the ‘international community’ observes how to transform ‘failed states’— from Kosovo to Iraq — into stable and obedient ones. Its constitution was a result of a ‘humanitarian intervention’ of the Clinton

## Hitler's Doubles

administration, which supervised the so-called Dayton Agreement of 1995. This bizarre constitutional arrangement, with two autonomous regions, ten cantons, one separate city, and as many as 150 ministries, was built in order to keep those who actually live in Bosnia as far away as possible from the political process. According to the diagnoses of various European experts and colonial representatives, the people of Bosnia lack the requisite political capacity necessary to decide on their own constitution. Without careful supervision, people who live in 'Europe's backyard' tend to become 'ungovernable.' The case of Bosnia illuminates a more general western attitude towards the Balkan Peninsula." (Andrej Grubacic, "The Balkanization of Bosnia," Znet, February 16, 2014)

On March 11, 2006, former Serbian leader Slobodan Milosevic was found dead in his prison cell near The Hague. An autopsy disclosed that Milosevic died of a heart attack. As reported by PBS NewsHour: "It also revealed that he had been taking medicine not prescribed by his physicians, including an antibiotic known to diminish the effect of the medicines he had been taking for heart and blood-pressure problems."

"Milosevic had been on trial since February 2002, defending himself against 66 counts including genocide, in Croatia, Bosnia and Kosovo. He also faced allegations concerning the 1999 war in Kosovo, which prompted NATO to launch a bombing campaign against Serbia." ("Milosevic dies in his prison cell," Associated Press, March 11, 2006)

In March 2007, days before the first anniversary of Milosevic's burial in his hometown of Pozarevac, Serbian "vampire hunter" Miroslav Milosevic (no relation of the late dictator) drove a 3ft stake through the dictator's heart. The dictator's daughter-in-law Milica Gajic accused the police of failing to protect the grave properly. Driving stakes through the hearts of assumed vampires has a long tradition of exorcism in Serbia. The vampire hunter said he acted to stop the dictator returning from the dead to haunt the country:

"Entering the Milosevic vault and driving a hawthorn stake through the grave was my duty carried out in the name of the Pozarevac Resistance. I wanted to do it painlessly, without conflict with the people who would be at the grave on the day of the anniversary. After I drove the stake through the grave I presented myself at the police station and made a statement to the chief." (Gabriel Ronay, "Vampire slayer impales Milosevic to stop return," heraldscotland, March 10, 2007)

In 2016, The Hague determined that "Milosevic was not responsible for war crimes."

\* \* \*

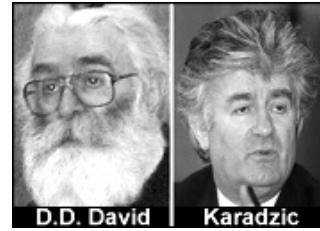
"The Exorcist" is a 1973 American horror film directed by William Friedkin, adapted from a 1971 novel by William Peter Blatty. Inspired by the 1949 exorcism case of Roland Doe, the story deals with the demonic possession of a 12-year-old girl (Linda Blair) and her mother's desperate attempts to win back her daughter through an exorcism conducted by a Greek Orthodox priest (Jason Miller).



## Hitler's Doubles

\* \* \*

Former Bosnian Serb politician Radovan Karadzic was detained in 2008 in the United Nations Detention Unit of Scheveningen. In 2016, he was found guilty of genocide against Bosnian Muslims and Bosnian Croats during the Siege of Sarajevo, and of ordering the Srebrenica massacre.



While a fugitive, Karadzic had been masquerading as a “new age” expert in alternative medicine using the fake name “D.D. David.” Karadzic gave lectures in front of hundreds of people on alternative medicine. He even had his own website, where he offered his assistance in the treatment of sexual problems and exorcism by using what he called “Human Quantum Energy.” Trailing the mind-set of Aleister Crowley, Karadzic used his site for the sale of amulets and advertised himself as an expert in shamanism, bio-energy, and macrobiotic diet.

US First Lady Melania (Knavs) Trump was born in Slovenia. Macedonia is one of the successor states of the former Yugoslavia, from which it declared independence in 1991. It became a member of the U.N. in 1993 but, as a result of a dispute with Greece over its name, it was admitted under the provisional reference of the Former Yugoslav Republic of Macedonia (FYROM). Ancient Macedonia also comprised neighboring parts of northern Greece and a portion in Bulgaria. (In 2017, US Congressman Dana Rohrabacher said that Macedonia was not a country.) The country’s name derives from the Greek. In 356 BC Philip II of Macedon absorbed the territories of Upper Macedonia (Lynkestis and Pelagonia) and the southern part of Paeonia (Deuriopus) into the kingdom of Macedon. Philip’s son Alexander the Great conquered the rest of the region, and incorporated it in his empire, reaching as far north as Scupi, but the city remained part of Dardania. Greek actor and rock singer Dimitris Poulidakos mused, “Macedonia belongs to its animals.”

“As millions of ethnic Greeks identify themselves as Macedonians, unrelated to the Slavic people who are associated with the Republic of Macedonia, Greece further objects to the use of the term ‘Macedonian’ for the neighboring country’s largest ethnic group. The Republic of Macedonia is accused of appropriating symbols and figures that are historically considered parts of Greece’s culture (such as Vergina Sun, a symbol associated with the ancient kingdom of Macedon, and Alexander the Great), and of promoting the irredentist concept of a United Macedonia, which would include territories of Greece, Bulgaria, Albania, and Serbia.” (Wikipedia.org)

*The gold larnax or royal box (left photo) found in a Macedonian tomb in 1977 fits the story of the lost Ark of the Covenant, with a star-crown on its lid (star of Jacob). Few ancient artifacts bear such a close resemblance to the lost ark. Other legends say that the biblical ark was*



*brought to Ethiopia, and that a priest carries a replica of the ark (right photo) during religious holidays. Notice the similarities of the star-crown in both photos.*

## Hitler's Doubles

The world's Mizrahi Jews recently raised a similar case. Sephardic Jews are often subdivided into Sephardim, from Spain and Portugal, and Mizrahim, from Northern Africa and the Middle East. (The Hebrew word "Sepharad," refers to Spain. The word "Mizrahi" comes from the Hebrew word for Eastern. There is much overlap between the Sephardim and Mizrahim.) Mizrahim are Jews who never left the Middle East and North Africa since the beginnings of the Jewish people 4,000 years ago. Mizrahi Jews are the genetic offspring of the ancient Israelites.

Ashkenazis (German Jews) in contrast, are not maternal descendants of the ancient Israelites. In the latest studies, only 8 percent of the Ashkenazi mitochondrial DNA shows signs of being from the Near East. About 80 percent of Ashkenazi maternal ancestry comes from Europe, not ancient Israel, as said by a recent study that suggests a mass conversion of women to Judaism may have occurred in Europe many centuries ago. Professor Martin Richards of the University of Huddersfield in England published the DNA study: "We have found that, in the vast majority of cases, Ashkenazi lineages are most closely related to southern and western European lineages — and that these lineages have been present in Europe for many thousands of years." ("New information is discovered about the ancestry of Ashkenazi Jews," Phys.org. October 8, 2013)

In 2013, Israeli and American researchers studying inbred Ashkenazi pedigrees identified an elevated genetic risk factor for schizophrenia and bipolar disorder (manic-depression). The researchers identified the defect in the gene, named NDST3, by studying more than 25,000 individuals. (Judy Siegel-Itzkovich, "Researchers find new risk factor for two psychiatric disorders in Ashkenazi genes," The Jerusalem Post, November 19, 2013)

There is growing concern that Mizrahi Jews (the certain offspring of ancient Israel) are kept in trivial standing within society by Ashkenazi Jews (the descendants of Normans, Franks and continental Saxons). Mizrahim and Sephardic Jews cannot find good jobs in Israel these days and they are not very welcome into the universities. At times, having dark hair or bronze complexion does not turn out well in Israel's restricted white Zionist system. Some U.S. academics and consumers have chosen to implement boycott, divestment, and sanctions (BDS) against Israel. In April 2014, U.S. Secretary of State John F. Kerry warned that modern Israel risked becoming an "apartheid state."



"In Israel, a little more than half of all Jews are Mizrahim, descended from Jews who have been in the land since ancient times or who were forced out of Arab countries after Israel was founded. Most of the rest are Ashkenazic, descended from Jews who came to the Holy Land (then controlled by the Ottoman Turks) instead of the United States in the late 1800s, or from Holocaust survivors, or from other immigrants who came at various times. About 1% of the Israeli population are the black Ethiopian Jews who fled during the brutal Ethiopian famine in the late 1980s and early 1990s."

"Historically, Sephardic Jews have been more integrated into the local non-Jewish culture than Ashkenazic Jews. In the Christian lands where Ashkenazic Judaism flourished, the



## Hitler's Doubles

tension between Christians and Jews was great, and Jews tended to be isolated from their non-Jewish neighbors, either voluntarily or involuntarily. In the Islamic lands where Sephardic Judaism developed, there was less segregation and oppression. Sephardic Jewish thought and culture was strongly influenced by Arabic and Greek philosophy and science.” (Tracey R. Rich, “Ashkenazic and Sephardic Jews,” *Judaism* 101, 1995-2011)

A few historians had more dire words. They claimed that German Jews in Hitler's army were at fault for nearly entirely pushing out the Mizrahi Jews during World War II, and society was currently witnessing the glut of a Fourth Reich (Red House, page 430). Even though DNA was not discovered until after the war, Nazi eugenicists felt that the blue-eyed and blond haired Ashkenazim are of European progeny — not racial Jews. With IBM records, the Nazis sought to make a “treaty” with German Jews. If they renounced Judaism and welcomed the Aryan eugenicists, they could control key social hierarchies, swearing derivation to Nordic and Bavarian bloodlines. Tens of thousands of German Jews served in the Fuhrer's army (see page 166). Some of them switched to Zionism.

It seemed on the record that a “Germanic-first” policy was directing Israel when it was revealed in February 2014 that Germany would represent Israel's diplomatic and consular relations in Islamic countries. Some commentators cautioned that apartheid was a facet of the “Ashkenazification” of a new Israeli power structure. Mizrahim and Sephardic Jews were returning to Spain to seek out improved opportunities. In June 2014, the Spanish government approved a draft law for descendants of Sephardic Jews expelled from the country in 1492 to seek Spanish nationality without giving up their current citizenship:

Around 300,000 Jews lived in Spain before the Catholic monarchs Isabella and Ferdinand ordered Jews and Muslims to convert to the Catholic faith or leave the country. “The law, which was first unveiled in February, potentially allows an estimated 3.5 million Sephardic Jews whose ancestors settled in countries such as Israel, France, the United States, Turkey, Mexico, Argentina and Chile to apply for Spanish nationality.” (“Spanish draft law allows dual nationality for Sephardic Jews,” Reuters, June 6, 2014)

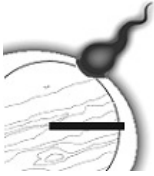
\* \* \*

“Few countries in Europe lost a higher proportion of their Jewish population in the Final Solution than Greece. Possibly as many as 90 per cent of Greek Jews were killed, although precise figures are difficult to find, since there are no exact details either of how many Jews were in Greece when the deportation started or of how many escaped or survived the camps. At the outbreak of the war there were between 70,000 and 80,000 Jews in Greece, of whom over 50,000 lived in the city of Salonika. Fewer than 10,000 survived, and some of the oldest Jewish communities in Europe perished as a result.” (Mark Mazower, “Inside Hitler's Greece: The Experience of Occupation, 1941-44,” 1993)



### 9/11 Millennialism: A New Pearl Harbor

The British occultist Aleister Crowley's parents came from a strict religious background. The Evangelical preacher Tom Bond Bishop was his uncle. His grandfather was a Quaker who had amassed a fortune as the owner of a brewery that produced Crowley Ale.



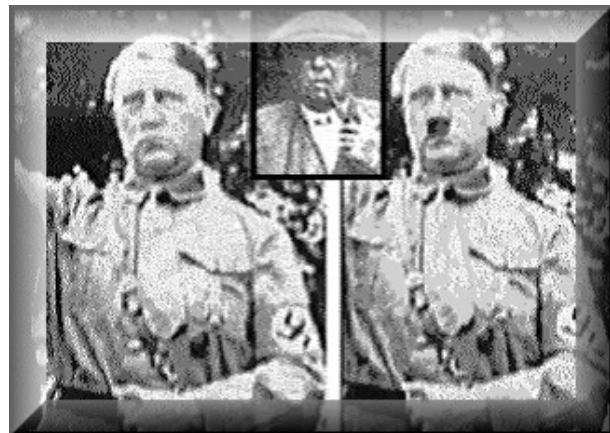
Drs. William Pancoast and J. Marion Sims of Jefferson Medical College performed the first reported artificial insemination with donor semen on the wife of a Quaker merchant in the late 1800s. Stories circulated that the anonymous donor was a relation of the crowned heads.

Occultist Charles Webster Leadbeater resigned from the Theosophical Society in 1906 because he oversaw the masturbation of boys under his care. Prince Albert Victor, Duke of Clarence and Avondale, known as “Prince Eddy,” was a potential eugenics donor when he entered puberty. (Before the Tavistock Clinic was founded in 1920, rent-boy posh sauna baths attracted the chiefs of the London eugenics movement.)

When Aleister Crowley was born (on October 12, 1875) in Warwickshire, England, his father Edward, a reformed Quaker and petty lay minister, joined an English Protestant fundamentalist sect known as the Plymouth Brethren. It was Aleister Crowley's mother Emily — an almost tyrannically devout woman — who had given the boy the title of “the Beast” after she guessed she had spawned a mischief-maker. According to Crowley, who in childhood inflicted cruelty to animals, he identified with that name and for the rest of his life viewed himself as the beast of the Apocalypse, the enemy of Christianity.

Although Crowley claimed to have liberated himself from the Judeo-Christian religion he so detested, in reality he became a collaborator to it. By professing to be the “Great Beast 666,” he mindlessly shackled himself to apocalyptic motifs and the apocalyptic viewpoint connected to Jesus' return. Crowley's biographers often noted how he loved to “bend the rules.” Yet, the word he would most often break was his own “law of Thelema.” He was a man who never commanded his own free will; instead he robotically played out the role of an apocalyptic oddball — orchestrated for him by others before he was born. (His eerie “temptation on the highest peak” was a 1905 Himalayan mountaineering accident.)

The British (SIS) intelligence agent Aleister Crowley was a natural actor. He was one of the chief satanists of the 20th century. But he was also an easy target for apocalyptic literature that developed in post-Exilic Jewish social groups, and was central to the earliest millennialist Christians. The “666 beast” revolved around the symbols pertaining to the end of the world (eschatology) and signs of the biblical Apocalypse — or St John's Revelation.



## Hitler's Doubles

*The Firstborn of the Illuminati was created higher than man — not of sexual intimacy, but from noble donors of eugenics. He was the Lost Prince, born of a sleeping virgin. Science had amazingly shaped him and extended his lifespan. But he could no longer carry on. His physical strength and intellectual functioning deteriorated. The Horus Incarnation had lost his facility to think and to reason; his bones became brittle. The scientists knew the end of life was imminent. He was frozen, like a pig, for as long as possible, in suspended animation. In a climax of pomp and ceremony, the beast was relieved of his decision-making responsibility. The guard-changing decree would be remembered behind the panic of a new Pearl Harbor.*

\* \* \*

Doctors conducted human trials of suspended animation. Scientists had previously “performed the procedure on pigs” with a 90 percent success rate. Their physical and mental functioning was unharmed:



“After we did those experiments, the definition of ‘dead’ changed,” surgeon Peter Rhee at the University of Arizona in Tucson, who led the pig experiment, told the New Scientist. “Every day at work I declare people dead. They have no signs of life, no heartbeat, no brain activity. I sign a piece of paper knowing in my heart that they are not actually dead. I could, right then and there, suspend them. But I have to put them in a body bag. It’s frustrating to know there’s a solution.” (Olga Khazan, “How to Freeze People and Bring Them Back to Life,” The Atlantic, May 27, 2014)

\* \* \*

With regard to apocalyptic motifs, astronomers knew that on March 10, 1982, the planets Mercury, Venus, Earth, Mars, Jupiter, Pluto and Saturn would be on the same side of the Sun, within a 95 degree wide interval, in what scientists call a “Grand Alignment.” The Grand Alignment of 1982 signified the dawning of the Age of Aquarius, or the end of a zodiacal era (Age of Pisces), and the period of transition to the third millennium.

In 1973, the faded Kohoutek “Comet of the Century” arrived at Christmas. In 1974, the astrophysicists John Gribbin and Stephen Plagemann played on somber sentiments and predicted in their book, “The Jupiter Effect,” that when the planets lined up on one side of the Sun, the Earth would be caught in the middle of a huge gravitational pull between the Sun and the planets, particularly the giant planet Jupiter. These cosmic forces, they claimed, could cause massive catastrophes, including a great earthquake in California.

When the 1982 Grand Alignment happened as predicted, Los Angeles was not destroyed (an earthquake occurred in 1986 in California). Stark historic coincidences took place in other parts of the world. The Soviet leader Leonid Brezhnev died in 1982. A few years after that, the most horrifying nuclear accident occurred at Chernobyl, just as Comet Halley was approaching at its brightest, in April 1986. Halley is the only short-period comet clearly visible to



## Hitler's Doubles

the naked eye. (In 1705, Edmond Halley correctly predicted the comet's 76-year period.) However, the 1986 approach of Halley's comet proved to be the darkest yet observed by Earth watchers. Many people never saw it. When European spacecraft examined dust particles from Halley's comet, they came across some of the most organic-rich matter ever to be measured in the solar system. The comet's organic molecular proportions were nearly equivalent to the organic matter found in humans. Underpinning the prediction of atomic "furnace smoke" triggered by a "burning star" or apocalyptic comet falling from the sky, Chernobyl is the Russian name for "Wormwood" (German: vermouth):

"And the name of the star is called Wormwood: and the third part of the waters became wormwood; and many men died of the waters, because they were made bitter."  
(Revelation 8:10-11) "The smoke of a great furnace" is depicted. (Revelation 9:2.)

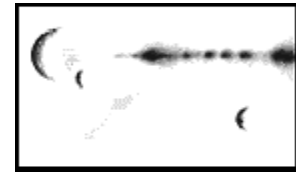
According to Belarus national statistics, the full cost of the April 1986 Chernobyl reactor meltdown in the Ukraine could top a quarter of a million cancer afflictions, due to waters and ecosystems bitterly contaminated from more radioactive fallout than the first atomic bombings. The Berlin Wall was dismantled within a few years. As if an alignment could draw together the coming millennium, the Soviet Union quickly collapsed in 1991.

As Ellic Howe reported in "Astrology and The Third Reich" (Urania's Children, 1984), during World War II, the Swiss astrologer Karl Krafft was appointed to show that the prophecies of Nostradamus boded well for Hitler. (When Krafft forecast a Nazi defeat he was incarcerated, contracted typhus, and died in 1945 en route to the Buchenwald concentration camp.)



In the summer of 1994, Comet Shoemaker-Levy 9 crashed into the southern hemisphere of Jupiter. It was the first comet ever found to be orbiting a planet. Carolyn and Eugene Shoemaker and David Levy discovered it in March 1993. Studies of the comet soon revealed that, unlike all other comets seen before, it was orbiting Jupiter rather than the Sun. Its orbit was very loosely bound and highly eccentric, with a period of about two years.

Tracing back the comet's motion indicated that it had been orbiting Jupiter for some time. In all probability, the comet strayed from a solar orbit during the 1970s, although its capture may have occurred as early as the 1960s.



There was even guesswork that Comet Shoemaker-Levy 9 might have fallen into Jupiter's reach during early stages of the 1982 Grand Alignment. Minor gravitational disturbances caused by the outer planets can alter a comet's orbit, steering it closer to the inner solar system. Some type of Jupiter effect had evidently disrupted the orbit of Comet Shoemaker-Levy 9, but no archived images of it dating back earlier than 1993 could be found.

Comet Hale-Bopp also turned up at about that time. It was probably the most widely observed comet of the 20th century, and one of the brightest seen for many decades.

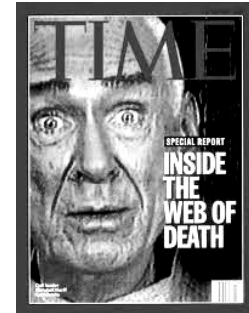
## Hitler's Doubles

Two independent observers, Alan Hale and Thomas Bopp, discovered Comet Hale-Bopp on July 23, 1995, at a great distance from the Sun, inspiring hopes that the comet would become very brilliant when it came close to the Sun. The luminosities of comets are difficult to prefigure with exactness, but Hale-Bopp matched or exceeded most calculations for its brightness when it passed the Sun on April 1, 1997.

The comet was dubbed The Great Comet of 1997. It was visible to the naked eye for a full 18 months, twice as long as the previous title-holder, the Great Comet of 1811. The perihelion of Hale-Bopp took place on April Fools' Day (or All Fools' Day), an occasion celebrated by hoaxes and practical jokes. It also whipped up an excessive degree of alarm regarding comet rumors, which stirred a reappearance of the "death-pact cult."

\* \* \*

- Rumors that an alien spacecraft was flying behind the comet set off a mass suicide among followers of a fanatic UFO cult named "Heaven's Gate." The sect resembled a depressing medieval order. Six of the male members voluntarily underwent castration. On March 26, 1997, the group's religious leader Marshall Applewhite, and thirty-eight others were found dead from ingestion of phenobarbital, in Rancho Santa Fe, California. For a few months prior to their suicides, some of the members worked for a software company that developed computer-based source code for the U.S. Army.



- A 1993 raid by the U.S. Bureau of Alcohol, Tobacco, Firearms and Explosives, and a subsequent siege by the FBI ended with the burning of the Branch Davidian religious group ranch outside of Waco, Texas. 76 people together with the group's leader David Koresh (born Vernon Wayne Howell), and many children were found dead after the fire.
- A cult of death agreement was set in motion in 1978 when over 900 people at the "Jonestown" communal village in the jungle of Northwest Guyana died in a mass suicide (cyanide poisoning). The dead were members of a religious institute known as "The People's Temple," headed by the Reverend Jim Jones. U.S. Congressman Leo J. Ryan and four members of his team were shot and killed.

\* \* \*

As the great "Year 2000" quickly approached, people the world over expressed a curious excitement for "new millennialism." The Beast was also referred to. Christian theologians used the word "Chiliasm" to describe a time of anticipation. It was acknowledged by the New York Times that the key ingredients for life perhaps came from outer space. Even so, the public lagged behind and was still inadequately informed.

"Tell me, did you fall for a shooting star?" (Train, "Drops Of Jupiter," 2001)

## Hitler's Doubles

In 1555, the French physician and astrologer Nostradamus (Michel de Nostredame) had made his most exacting doomsday prediction in the apocalyptic visions he called The Centuries: “The year 1999, seven months, from the sky there will come the Great King of Terror to reawaken the Great King of the Mongols.” During Nostradamus’ life, the Inquisition threatened him for allegedly criticizing the Roman Catholic Church. He had to flee southern France for two years. In modern times, his prophecy became a trendy cliché for the 21st century. It was widely rumored that the start of the third millennium (give or take several months) would initiate a very disturbing phase for civilization.

But Jacqueline Allemand, director of the Nostradamus Museum in the southern French town of Salon-de-Provence, where Nostradamus lived in the 1550s, said that he could simply have been referring to the very last “solar eclipse” of the second millennium, “which it may have been possible to foresee.” (Adam Sage, “‘King of Terror’ may be just a solar eclipse,” The Observer News Service, July 2, 1999)

The final solar eclipse of the 20th century transpired on August 11, 1999. The 11th of August falls within Nostradamus’ “seventh month,” according to readings of the Julian calendar.

The 1999 eclipse of the Sun was probably the most-viewed total solar eclipse in history. Organized eclipse-watching parties were marked out in various locations along the path of totality. The flamboyant Millennium Celebrations that took place throughout the planet in the months that followed were declared an overwhelming success. As the third millennium came cruising in, a detailed analysis of the icy comet LINEAR abruptly breaking apart provided even more data to support the theory that ingredients for life on Earth arrived from outer space.



\* \* \*

The 2000 presidential election was the first in 112 years in which a president lost the popular vote but captured enough states to win the electoral vote. (Hillary Clinton won the popular vote but lost the election in 2016.) The Supreme Court’s moot decision in Bush v. Gore, issued in December 2000, effectively determined the outcome of the 2000 presidential election. The court noted that in many counties, machines did not register votes because of defects in punch-card ballots (“hanging chads”).

“The presidential election of 2000 hinged on the outcome in Florida. First, the television networks said that Vice President Al Gore had carried the state. Then, the state’s election was considered “too close to call.” Then, the networks declared Texas Governor George W. Bush the winner. The presidential election was so close that it took five weeks to determine the winner. Vice President Al Gore carried the East and West Coasts and inland industrial cities, while Texas Governor George W. Bush won much of the Midwest and Plains, as well as the South. Gore gained



## Hitler's Doubles

a half-million more votes than Bush, but Gore lost the Electoral College when he lost Florida. Bush's official margin in Florida was by 537 votes." ("The Disputed Election of 2000," Digital History, 2013)

Some liked the Court's stance on balanced privileges in spite of political fall out. Others criticized the decision as insincere and politically opportunistic. The five majority justices had earlier and conversely granted great deference to state court decisions, and all were Republican appointees.

"Nobody knew the outcome of the recount, only that it threatened to make Al Gore president, and stopping it would guarantee Bush's victory. That is the environment in which five Republican-appointed justices essentially invented a one-time-only ruling to stop the recount." (Jonathan Chait, "Yes, Bush v. Gore Did Steal the Election," New York magazine, June 25, 2012)

\* \* \*

In the meantime, frivolous pundits deemed "Year 2000" as the opening year of the 21st century and the third millennium. Yet, by conventional reading of the calendar, the year 2001 actually held that chief distinction. The spectacular science fiction film "2001: A Space Odyssey" by Stanley Kubrick and Arthur C. Clarke (released in 1968) put forward the civilized aim of a new century of space colonization. But instead of a cosmic Odyssey, 2001 proved to be the outburst of a tyrannical conflict.

On the morning of September 11, 2001, terrorists connected to Al-Qaeda, an international terrorist network, reportedly hijacked four U.S. commercial jet airliners. Commencing shortly after the 8:00 AM rush hour, they crashed two of the airliners into the World Trade Center in New York City. Both buildings collapsed and caused widespread damage to nearby structures. The terrorists reportedly collided a third aircraft into the Pentagon.



The fourth plane apparently crashed into a field in Pennsylvania after passengers tried to retake control of the plane. Thousands of people died as a direct result of those brutal attacks. Shocked governments around the world offered condolences to America.

\* \* \*

Some conspiracy theorists referred to 9/11 as "an inside job." Doomsayers recalled the biblical prophecy of the "world's greatest city" battered from above ("Fallen is Babylon the Great") and Nostradamus was again brought to mind.

The start of the third millennium (give or take several months) shockingly suggested that a "King of Terror" from the skies was Al-Qaeda, flying hijacked airliners into the world's tallest buildings. And the "King of the Mongols" was the newly revitalized face of Jihadist terrorism.

## Hitler's Doubles

In fact, the thousand-year dawn of Nostradamus' critical "solar eclipse" began on 8, 11, 1999 at 11:11 AM. But who could have glimpsed a pattern of "[8:00 AM] 9 / 11" veiled in those symbolic numbers?

"The U.S. response to the September 11th attacks was immediate and forceful. Over a period of just three days, Congress voted to spend \$40 billion for recovery. Then, like his father in the period before the Persian Gulf War, George W. Bush organized an international coalition against Al-Qaeda and the Taliban government in Afghanistan that supported it. He persuaded Pakistan, which had been the main sponsor of Afghanistan's Taliban government, to support the United States diplomatically and logistically.

"On October 7, 2001, in retaliation for the September 11th attacks, a U.S.-led coalition launched an attack against targets in Afghanistan — the beginning of what President Bush has promised would be a long campaign against terrorist groups and the states that support them. The American strategy in Afghanistan involved using American air power and ground targeting to support the Northern Alliance, the major indigenous force opposing the Taliban. Later, U.S. and British forces coordinated ground operations against Al-Qaeda and the Taliban." ("September 11, 2001," Digital History, 2013)

The war on terror forced the nation to toughen its national security. The federal government detained more than 1,000 people, mainly Arab and Muslim men suspected of having information about terrorism, following the horrifying events of September 11, 2001. These detainees were held without charges, and their names and whereabouts were largely kept secret.

In the wake of the September 11th attacks, Congress enacted legislation that gave law enforcement agencies broader authority to wiretap suspects and to monitor online communication. Congress also expanded the government's authority to detain or deport aliens who associate with members of terrorist organizations. It also authorized greater intelligence sharing among the FBI, the CIA, the Immigration and Naturalization Service, and local law enforcement agencies.

President Bush responded to the attacks by proposing a cabinet-level Department of Homeland Security. Homeland Security would help to prevent terrorist attacks within the United States, reduce the country's vulnerability to terrorism, and minimize the damage and recovery from attacks that do occur. The new department would be responsible for promoting border security, responding to chemical, biological, and radiological attacks, and utilizing information analysis. ("September 11, 2001," Digital History, 2013)



"The widely-accepted (and here greatly summarized) account of what led up to and happened on 9/11 is as follows: Al Qaeda, led by Osama Bin Laden, helped recruit,



## Hitler's Doubles

inspire, train, and bankroll 19 hijackers to take over four U.S. domestic flights and crash them into high-value targets in New York City and Washington, D.C., as part of their ever-expanding holy war. They managed to just barely slip past all intelligence and security services largely because of poor inter-agency communication. Two hijacked planes hit the Twin Towers, one hit the Pentagon, and the fourth — which crashed in a field in rural Pennsylvania after passengers attacked their hijackers — was possibly intended for the U.S. Capitol building. The Twin Towers came down because jet fuel ignited incredibly hot fires inside that weakened their supports enough for their eventual collapse. Nearly 3,000 people died in New York and D.C.” (Joshua Norman, “9/11 conspiracy theories won’t stop,” CBS News, September 11, 2011)

9/11 conspiracy theories attribute the planning and execution of the September 11 attacks to parties other than, or in addition to, al-Qaeda or claim there was advance knowledge of the attacks among high-level government officials. Government investigations and independent scientific reviews have found no evidence for the theories. Proponents of these conspiracy theories claim there are inconsistencies in the official conclusions, or evidence which was either ignored or overlooked. (Wikipedia.org)

The most common conspiracy theory is that the collapse of the Twin Towers and Building 7 of the World Trade Center were the result of a controlled demolition rather than structural failure. Another prominent belief is that a missile launched by elements from inside the U.S. government hit the Pentagon.

A so-called “live” BBC news broadcast announced the collapse of Building 7 at the World Trade Center “23 minutes before it visibly collapsed on TV.” The BBC is required by its royal charter to be unbiased and if wrong must correct its errors. In 2013, Tony Rooke took the case to the UK court and won. Rooke said: “If I pay my TV license fee, then I am supporting a group that supports and facilitates terrorism by spreading false information about terrorist acts — the BBC.” The BBC never credibly explained this error. Was it complicit in a 9/11 coverup? It also said in 2007 that Building 7 did not fall at free fall speed.



“Our reporter Jane Standley was in New York on the day of the attacks, and like everyone who was there, has the events seared on her mind. I’ve spoken to her today and unsurprisingly, she doesn’t remember minute-by-minute what she said or did — like everybody else that day she was trying to make sense of what she was seeing; what she was being told; and what was being told to her by colleagues in London who were monitoring feeds and wires services. We no longer have the original tapes of our 9/11 coverage (for reasons of cock-up, not conspiracy). So if someone has got a recording of our output, I’d love to get hold of it. We do have the tapes for our sister channel News 24, but they don’t help clear up the issue one way or another. If we reported the building had collapsed before it had done so, it would have been an error — no more than that.” (Richard Porter, “Part of the conspiracy?” BBC, February 27, 2007)

## Hitler's Doubles

Larry Silverstein, the controller of Building 7, said in a PBS report on September 10, 2002: “And they made that decision to pull and we watched the building collapse.” The World Trade Center’s basement allegedly contained vaults used to store gold and silver bullion. Building 7 housed then-Mayor Rudy Giuliani’s Office of Emergency Management. “The 1993 bombing must have been part of the rationale for the command center, which overlooked the Twin Towers, a prime terrorist target.” [The Oklahoma City bombing in 1995 was a bomb attack by domestic terrorist Timothy McVeigh on a federal building that killed 168 people.] But on the day of the 9/11 attacks, Rudy Giuliani and his staff “set up shop in a different headquarters, abandoning the special bunker designed precisely for such an event.” (WTC7.net)



In 2014, a group calling itself Architects & Engineers for 9/11 Truth commemorated the thirteenth anniversary of the attacks on the World Trade Center by displaying a massive digital advertisement in Times Square that purported to show World Trade Center 7 (WTC 7) falling in a controlled demolition.

“‘WTC 7 came down in a classic controlled demolition,’ the advertisement claims. ‘The government says fire brought it down, but anyone who watches the video can see otherwise.’ Behind those words, video of WTC 7 falling repeats on a loop.”

“Conspiracy theorists point to the fact that WTC 7 housed both Secret Service and Central Intelligence Agency offices as proof that the United States government destroyed the building in order to hide evidence of its complicity in the events of 9/11.” (Scott Kaufman, “Truthers commemorate 9/11 with Times Square ad showing WTC 7 imploding on infinite loop,” Raw Story, September 11, 2014)

\* \* \*



President George W. Bush classified 28 pages of the official report related to Saudi connections to the 9/11 attacks on New York and Washington, citing national security concerns, and President Obama permitted the classification to continue. But U.S. Rep. Walter Jones (R-NC) had read the 28 pages — and he was working to get them declassified.

“‘The families of the victims deserve to know all the facts concerning that tragic day,’ Jones said last December [2013] when he introduced the resolution. ‘Furthermore, the information contained in the redacted pages is critical to our foreign policy moving forward and should thus be available to the American public.’”

Congressman Thomas Massie of Kentucky called reading the withheld pages of the report “disturbing” and said, “I had to stop every two or three pages and rearrange my

## Hitler's Doubles

perception of history.” Declassified on July 15, 2016, the 28 pages revealed a plot linking Saudi government officials, the Saudi royal family, suspected Saudi intelligence agents and 9/11 hijackers. The Saudi press accused the US government of carrying out the 9/11 attacks. Crown Prince Mohammed bin Salman said the West initially asked Saudi Arabia to spread Wahhabism, an extreme form of Islam, to counter the then-Soviet Union.

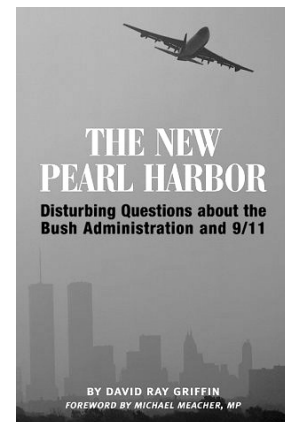
\* \* \*

Lt. Col. Anthony Shaffer, an Army intelligence officer who worked closely with a military intelligence unit called “Able Danger,” alleged that Able Danger identified Mohamed Atta and three other future 9/11 hijackers more than a year before the attacks. (Shaffer had his security clearance revoked in 2005.) Congressional hearings on Able Danger were held in 2006. Deputy Secretary of Defense for Intelligence Stephen Cambone testified that a review failed to find any pre-9/11 references to Atta. However, according to Paul Sperry of the New York Post, FBI documents in 2014 revealed that at least three eyewitnesses spotted Mohamed Atta “casing the security checkpoints at Boston’s Logan Airport months before the 9/11 attacks.” In 2013, former CIA agent John Kiriakou, who learned Arabic and oversaw the purging of Al-Qaeda’s top speakers, was sentenced to two and a half years in prison for leaking classified intelligence (John Kiriakou, “Doing Time Like a Spy,” 2017). Kiriakou was first to blow the whistle on Washington’s waterboarding torture program.

Some reports said the White House anticipated that an attack was going to happen on September 11, but did little about it. Reports claimed that Neoconservative White House policy bosses actually wanted something like “a new Pearl Harbor” to happen. It gave them the motivation they needed to launch the “Project for a New American Century” (PNAC), described by some observers as a radical plan for U.S. hawks to lead the world. “The process of transformation,” the plan said, “is likely to be a long one, absent some catastrophic and catalyzing event — like a new Pearl Harbor.” Elite Republicans agreed that under “normal circumstances” it would take a long time for their plan to work. They thought it would be a long time because Americans would drag their feet and not rise up and rally to the “great calling” of a single superpower. But perhaps the U.S. military was not prepared to take on the world:

According to the PNAC, a “core mission” for the transformed US military is to “fight and decisively win multiple, simultaneous major theater wars.” Add post-9/11 traumas and confusion to the initial state of being unprepared for a transformed military and you get battle chaos and low morale. A “core mission” cannot be set in motion by misinformation and half-truths. “The New Pearl Harbor” (2004) by David Ray Griffin cast serious doubt on the official story.

“False flag” describes covert military or paramilitary operations designed to deceive in such a way that the operations appear as though they are being carried out by entities, groups or nations other than those who



## Hitler's Doubles

really planned and executed them. (In 1933, the Nazis allegedly set the Reichstag building on fire in order to blame it on the communists.) The following conspiracy theory arguments were posted in 2012 by the NewsOne staff:

- Right before the September 11th attacks, some fishy business happened within the stock market and insurance firms. An “extraordinary” amount of put options were placed on United Airlines and American Airlines stocks, the same airlines that were hijacked during the attacks. Many speculate that traders were tipped off about the attacks and profited from the tragedy. The Securities and Exchange Commission launched an insider trading investigation in which Osama Bin Laden was a suspect after receiving information from at least one Wall Street Firm.
- In the event that an airplane were to be hijacked, the North American Aerospace Defense Command (NORAD) is prepared to send out fighter jets which can debilitate or shoot down an airplane. On 9/11/01, NORAD generals said they learned of the hijackings in time to scramble fighter jets. Some skeptics believe NORAD commanded defense systems to “stand down” because of their lack of presence during the attacks.
- Commercial airplanes’ frames are constructed with a very light aluminum material in order to make it easier to fly. Theorists maintain that there is no possible way an airplane can do as much damage to the Twin Towers as it did. Theorists believe that missiles or explosives were used to ensure the buildings collapsed.
- After the September 11th attacks, the “Loose Change” documentary stated that all of the hijackers were in fact alive in other countries. Rather presumptuous since it is possible for two different people to have identical names. But they did raise a good point; how did the passports of the terrorists survive the explosion? In the aftermath of the attacks, passports and identification were found as evidence. Many skeptics question how identification made out of paper survived an explosion, which destroyed buildings.
- Initially, Osama Bin Laden denied any responsibility or involvement with the attacks. Soon afterward, numerous tapes came out claiming that he took full responsibility on the attacks. Many skeptics believe that Bin Laden was targeted because of his stakes in the stocks as well as former President George W. Bush’s personal business ventures in the Middle East.

Irving Kristol, the “godfather” of the U.S. neoconservative movement was a disciple of Leon Trotsky. “Ever since I can remember, I’ve been a neo-something: a neo-Marxist, a neo-Trotskyist, a neo-liberal, a neo-conservative; in religion a neo-orthodox even while I was a neo-Trotskyist and a neo-Marxist.

I’m going to end up a neo- that’s all, neo dash nothing.” (Jeet Heer, National Post, June 7, 2003) Drifting toward a neo dash Nazi? So were other neo-cons, like Stephen Schwartz:



## Hitler's Doubles

“To this day, Schwartz speaks of Trotsky affectionately as ‘the old man’ and ‘L.D.’ (initials from Trotsky’s birth name, Lev Davidovich Bronstein). ‘To a great extent, I still consider myself to be [one of the] disciples of L.D,’ he admits, and he observes that in certain Washington circles, the ghost of Trotsky still hovers around.”

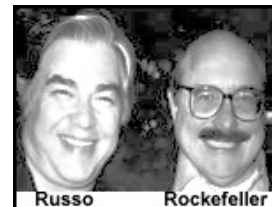
They were even saying that Paul Wolfowitz was the greatest Trotskyite of our times. Some of his associates called themselves “Trotsky-cons.” Trotsky’s most important contribution was the theory of “Permanent Revolution.” It occurs in two stages: First, as a capitalist pseudo-democracy that rapidly corrupts, collapses, and is substituted with a collectivist global workforce. The second stage is a grass roots “Never Again” permanent regulation that increasingly thwarts the resurgence of unchecked capitalism.

The first stage of the LD theory seems almost fulfilled. In this stage the Anglo-American capitalist elite (e.g., central bankers corporations) literally try and take over the world.

The New American Century manifesto was just such a temptation for pushy “globalist” capitalists: “Take the world now or this chance may never come again.” Therefore the first stage is perhaps a designed-to-fail Trojan Horse or “sting” operation. Various neocon Republicans were not in the loop, but gradually targeted for the concluding set-up. Kristol elaborates: “It is not a ‘movement,’ as the conspiratorial critics would have it. Neoconservatism is what the late historian of Jacksonian America, Marvin Meyers, called a ‘persuasion,’ one that manifests itself over time, but erratically, and one whose meaning we clearly glimpse only in retrospect. Viewed in this way, one can say that the historical task and political purpose of neoconservatism would seem to be this: to convert the Republican party, and American conservatism in general, against their respective wills, into a new kind of conservative politics suitable to governing a modern democracy.”

\* \* \*

Aaron Russo was probably best known for producing the comedy classic *Trading Places* (1983), and the Janis Joplin biopic *The Rose* (1979). Before he died of bladder cancer in 2007, Russo also made statements about the global elite’s dark vision for the future of humanity — in part due to revelations told to him by Nicholas Rockefeller.

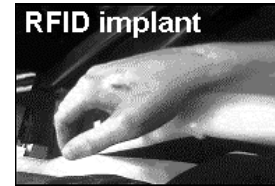


“In an historic final interview, filmmaker and music promoter Aaron Russo goes in depth on the insider-knowledge given to him by a member of the Rockefeller family. Russo was told — prior to 9/11 — of plans to stage terror attacks, invade foreign nations, and kickstart a high-tech police state control grid that would track the populations’ every move with implantable RFID microchips.” (Alex Jones, “Aaron Russo leaves lasting warning about globalist’s dark agenda,” Infowars, May 13, 2009)

Russo said that Nicholas Rockefeller had attempted to recruit him into the Council on Foreign Relations with plans to stage terror attacks and invade foreign countries, and schemes to force RFID microchips on the population under a cashless control grid.

## Hitler's Doubles

On October 23, 2007, Infowars talk show host Alex Jones said Aaron Russo privately informed him “he’d been threatened and thought his cancer was the result of an attack.” “And he causeth all, both small and great, rich and poor, free and bond, to receive a mark in their right hand, or in their foreheads: And that no man might buy or sell, save he that had the mark, or the name of the beast, or the number of his name.” (Revelation 13: 16-17) The Greek word used for “mark” in Revelation is “haragma,” described by Strong’s Concordance as “a scratch or an etching.” (Alex Jones was banned from social media sites in 2018.)



\* \* \*

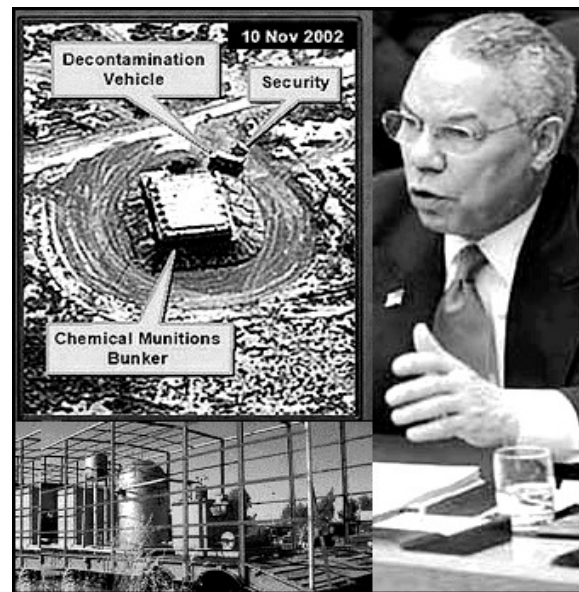
In his 2003 State of the Union address and before Congress, President George W. Bush claimed to have “proof” of Iraqi efforts to build nuclear weapons. But the International Atomic Energy Agency challenged evidence that President Bush had cited as proof that Saddam Hussein sought to revive his program to make nuclear weapons. The Bush-Cheney administration largely misinformed Americans about Saddam Hussein’s so-called weapons of mass destruction (WMDs) to justify the invasion of Iraq in 2003:

“The most important evidence were documents purporting to show that Iraq had purchased uranium from Niger. These documents were also used to convince Congress to approve military action. However, these documents have since been proven to be forgeries; the Bush administration now concedes this fact. The FBI has been asked by Congress to investigate the source of these fake documents. The world knew on March 7 that the documents were fake, and this is one reason why the UN would not approve of the war.” (Dan Steinberg, “Bush’s Best Evidence Against Iraq Is Fake,” Rense.com, March 29, 2003)

When the mobile weapons labs were inserted into the draft of Secretary of State Colin Powell’s United Nations speech, CIA chief Tyler Drumheller strongly objected and believed that the error had been removed.

He was shocked watching Powell’s speech. “We have firsthand descriptions of biological weapons factories on wheels and on rails,” Colin Powell announced. Without the reference to the mobile weapons labs, there was no image of a threat. (Sidney Blumenthal, “Bush knew Saddam had no weapons of mass destruction,” Salon, September 6, 2007)

According to Democrats Bob Fertik and Ted Kahl, “The invasion of Iraq was based on one of the Biggest Lies in history: that Iraq possessed WMD’s that could be used against the United States. The clearest lie was Bush’s January 2003 State of the



## Hitler's Doubles

Union address, when he declared: ‘Saddam Hussein recently sought significant quantities of uranium from Africa’ — a claim that had been thoroughly discredited by U.S. intelligence. Of course, this was just the tip of the iceberg of Bush’s lies about Iraq.”

Although CIA director George Tenet in 2002 had briefed President Bush in the Oval Office on top-secret intelligence that Saddam Hussein did not have active weapons of mass destruction, fabrications were deliberately made use of as reason for invasion. An out-and-out “lie factory” was keenly embraced by the U.S. news media. Scores of false statements were disseminated and supported by fake video reports, bogus aerial photos, and charade witness statements.

Donald Trump thought that the same “lie factory” was drawn on to justify the invasion of Afghanistan. Angering Jim Acosta, Trump called fake news “the enemy of the people.” Would the news media lie about a pretext to invade Iraq, and not also lie about 9/11?



Trump claimed that “bombs” were used on the World Trade Center. In April 2007, Senator John Kerry was questioned about the collapse of Building 7. He said that according to his data “they did it in a controlled fashion.”

\* \* \*

If 9/11 was “an inside job,” why would the US government deliberately want to destroy the World Trade Center? Possibly because the biggest field office of the CIA was part of Building 7. The Central Intelligence Agency’s clandestine New York station was “cleaned out” in the September 11 attack on the World Trade Center:

“The C.I.A.’s undercover New York station was in the 47-story building at 7 World Trade Center, one of the smaller office towers destroyed in the aftermath of the collapse of the twin towers that morning. All of the agency’s employees at the site were safely evacuated soon after the hijacked planes hit the twin towers, the officials said.” (James Risen, “Secret C.I.A. Site in New York Was Destroyed on Sept. 11,” The New York Times, November 4, 2001)

The New York station was believed to have been the largest and most important CIA domestic station outside the Washington area. “But United States intelligence officials emphasize that there is no evidence that the hijackers knew that the undercover station was in the World Trade Center complex.”

The primary field office of the CIA devoted much attention to global climate models. The 1990s was the warmest decade of the 20th century, and by some estimates the warmest decade of the past thousand years. CIA scientists believed man-made changes to the world’s climate would promote dramatic swings in the weather: more floods, hurricanes and tornadoes. But how would global warming impact the biggest field office of the CIA? How would its demolition affect New York City? Klaus Jacob, senior research scientist at

## Hitler's Doubles

the Lamont-Doherty Earth Observatory at Columbia University predicted an eight-foot coastal storm surge: “Instead of every fifty years, it could happen every five years, and that’s not good for a city that claims to be the world financial capital to see its financial infrastructure flooded every five years, and business interrupted, and all the things that go with it.” Al Gore’s 2006 film, “An Inconvenient Truth,” made the compelling case that cataclysmic global warming is real. By the 1990s, plans were made to relocate the key field office of the CIA from New York to higher ground. Denver, Colorado was an encouraging site. In October 2012, Hurricane Sandy hit New York City.

It was one of the worst hurricanes in United States history, responsible for 117 deaths. Hurricane Sandy caused \$62 billion in damage, making it one of the nation’s most expensive storms.



While it was a Category 2 storm off the coast of the Northeastern United States, the storm became the largest Atlantic hurricane on record as measured by diameter, with winds spanning 1,100 miles (1,800 km). The Metropolitan Transportation Authority said that the destruction caused by Hurricane Sandy was the worst disaster in the 108-year history of the New York City subway system. Seawater flooded the Ground Zero construction site. By then however the principal field office of the CIA had already been moved out of New York. (GovernmentSecrets.com, June 2014)

“When Professor Klaus Jacob looks out over the World Trade Center site he sees a potential disaster in the making. It’s not the threat of more terrorism. Jacob worries that in the coming decades whatever is built on the site will be vulnerable to the combination of rising seas and more intense storms aggravated by climate change.”

“It may be hard to visualize the potential danger global warming could have on such a massive and resilient city as New York. But one major study shows that during a class 3 hurricane, which is not even the most severe type of storm, lower Manhattan would become its own island. The financial district, city hall, the World Trade Center site, all would be separated from the rest of New York by a mass of water.” (“Degrees of Concern — Climate Change and New York City’s Future,” PRI, Public Radio International, 2011)

Former Minnesota governor Jesse Ventura visited Denver International Airport to explore some of its deep dark secrets. (Conspiracy Theory with Jesse Ventura is an American television series broadcast on truTV that premiered in December 2009.)



## Hitler's Doubles

“The airport has been plagued by conspiracy theories about its true purpose almost since the day construction crews broke ground on it in the mid-1990s. There are also a ton of conspiracy tales about the murals in DEN, as well as the fact that it’s supposedly shaped like a Swastika. As you drive into the airport, you’re greeted by a giant horse with glowing red eyes, and one of the terminals is decorated with a massive statue of Anubis, the ancient Egyptian god of death. Former Minnesota governor Jesse Ventura thinks that Denver airport sits above a giant network of tunnels that form a secret basecamp for government officials in the event of apocalypse.” (Annalee Newitz, “Proof that Denver Airport is one of the most evil places on Earth,” Gizmodo, June 2, 2011)



The main terminal of the Denver International Airport (DIA) was designed by Fentress Bradburn Architects and completed in 1995. NORAD is not far from there. The Denver airport is allegedly “filled to the brim” with occult symbols everywhere you look.

Brian Dunning, host of a podcast called Skeptoid which examines unusual claims from a skeptical, science-based perspective, researched conspiracies about the Denver airport. He told Discovery News, “It’s nearly impossible to summarize the vast number of ordinary events and objects at Denver International Airport that have been misinterpreted, twisted, and sensationalized into ‘evidence’ for a Zionist New World Order Illuminati conspiracy to control and kill American citizens. There are facets of its planning, its design, its construction, its operational history, and even its artwork that conspiracy theorists point at as proof that we’re all doomed.” (Benjamin Radford, “World Domination From Denver Airport?” Discovery, December 8, 2011)



When the “New American Century” was sketched out, the warning of climate change and its adverse effects to New York City allegedly inspired the CIA to relocate its main field office to the new Denver airport (Ravened Airport).

However, the old site was not merely an empty office space that anyone could rent. Its vault was larger than a military base, and far more important to national security. Controlled demolition was the only way to hide traces of its sophisticated technology. Accordingly, US officials would never be held accountable for the “decision to pull” the World Trade Center. From that day on, all U.S. airports would be subject to the utmost security so as not to draw attention to the protection of the new Denver airport /CIA field office. But using it as a pretext to start a war and to bring to the forefront unwarranted security technologies were plausible violations of administrative power.

There was nothing immoral about relocating the main field office of the CIA to higher ground. It was “a noble cause” and probably hundreds of top CIA agents were actively involved. A decade of planning was required to transfer the systems that would be

## Hitler's Doubles

dramatically affected by changes in the global climate. But the 9/11 NORAD drill was “disrupted” and the evacuation process failed, causing thousands of deaths.

---

### **Killing Osama Bin Laden and Arab Spring Fever**

Since the 1970s, there had been resentful hostility between Saddam Hussein and Ayatollah Khomeini. Saddam invaded Iran on September 22, 1980 and declared it a province of Iraq. “With the support of the Arab states, the United States, and Europe, and heavily financed by the Arab states of the Persian Gulf, Saddam Hussein had become ‘the defender of the Arab world’ against a revolutionary Iran.”

But after his 1990 Kuwait invasion, the international community, especially the U.S., viewed Saddam as a warlike dictator who was a menace to the stability of the region. After the September 11 attacks, President Bush said that he would take action to bring down the Iraqi government because of the threat of its “weapons of mass destruction.”



The Iraqi government and military collapsed within three weeks of the beginning of the U.S.-led 2003 invasion. “In April 2003, Saddam’s whereabouts remained in question during the weeks following the fall of Baghdad and the conclusion of the major fighting of the war.” Concerns were raised that perhaps Saddam had put on a disguise or used a double and political decoy.

On December 13, 2003, Saddam Hussein was captured in “Operation Red Dawn” by U.S. forces in a hole at a farmhouse in ad-Dawr near Tikrit. Videotape of the capture showed Hussein with a long beard and uncombed hair as he was being examined following his capture.

During the search of a home, troops discovered something in the ground called a “spider hole” — six to eight feet deep, with enough space to lie down like a vampire in a coffin, camouflaged with bricks and top soil and supplied with an air vent to allow long periods inside. Saddam Hussein was disorientated and taken aback as he came out of the spider hole.

“He was caught like a rat,” said Maj. Gen. Rey Odierno, of the 4th Infantry Division, during a press conference in Tikrit, Hussein’s birthplace and roughly 100 miles north of Baghdad. “It was ironic that he was in a hole in the ground across the river from the great palaces he built using all the money he robbed from the Iraqi people.” (“Saddam Hussein captured ‘like a rat’ in Iraq ten years ago today,” Fox News, December 13, 2013)

By 2002, the Joint Intelligence Committee had compiled a “dossier” on the weapons of mass destruction possessed by Iraq. But as said by the Hutton Inquiry, Dr David Kelly, the UK’s foremost weapons inspector, gave a warning that alerted the BBC:

## Hitler's Doubles

“They are not mobile germ warfare laboratories. You could not use them for making biological weapons. They do not even look like them. They are exactly what the Iraqis said they were — facilities for the production of hydrogen gas to fill balloons.”

Dr David Kelly was found dead on the morning of July 18, 2003. Andrew Gilligan, a BBC journalist at the center of the WMD dossier controversy, afterward reflected on shocking facts that had emerged since Dr Kelly's death:

“What we now know is that at precisely the same moment as the Government was launching hysterical attacks on the BBC and on me for reporting this, Whitehall had quietly conceded that it was true. In July 2003, literally as David Kelly was outed, MI6 secretly withdrew the 45-minute intelligence as unreliable and badly-sourced.”

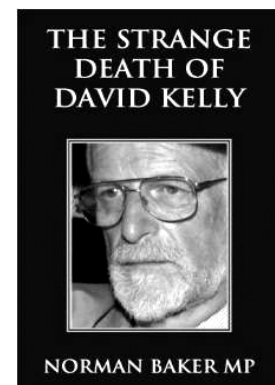
“And what we now know is that, contrary to his campaigning certainty at the time, Blair admits in his memoirs that he privately saw the case for war against Iraq as ‘finely balanced.’ No wonder a little tipping of the scales was needed — or, as Blair also put it in his book, ‘politicians are obliged from time to time to conceal the full truth, to bend it and even distort it, where the interests of the bigger strategic goal demand that it be done.’” (Andrew Gilligan, “The betrayal of Dr David Kelly, 10 years on,” *The Telegraph*, July 21, 2013)

As UK Prime Minister Tony Blair got positive feedback from the US Congress on July 17, 2003, “the man who had done more than almost any other individual on earth to contain the threat from WMD lay dead in the woods at Harrowdown Hill in Oxfordshire.”

“For Dr David Kelly, the UK's leading weapons inspector, there was to be no adulation, no medal, no standing ovation. His life ended in the cold, lonely wood where he was found the next morning, his left wrist cut open, and three nearly-empty blister packs of painkillers in his jacket pocket. His death was, of course, sensational front-page news. Dr Kelly, unknown to almost everybody at the beginning of that July, had in recent days barely been absent from media headlines.” (Norman Baker MP)

A group of doctors thought it “improbable” that David Kelly could have bled to death. In his 2007 book, “The Strange Death of David Kelly,” UK Home Office Minister Norman Baker said MI5 covered up the murder of Dr David Kelly: “My investigations have since convinced me that it is nigh- on clinically impossible for Dr Kelly to have died by his own hand and that both his personality and the other circumstantial evidence strongly militate against suicide. Given that his death was clearly not an accident, that leaves only one alternative — that he must have been murdered.” (Norman Baker, “Why I know weapons expert Dr David Kelly was murdered, by the MP who spent a year investigating his death,” *The Daily Mail*, October 20, 2007)

The 2016 “Chilcot Report” said the Iraq War was illegal. MI6 and CIA knew Iraq had no “active” WMD. Nevertheless Iraq was



## Hitler's Doubles

invaded with overwhelming power. U.S. Vice President Dick Cheney called it a military policy of “Shock and Awe.” Saddam was executed on December 30, 2006.

“Hussein was sentenced to death by hanging, after being found guilty and convicted of crimes against humanity by the Iraqi Special Tribunal for the murder of 148 Iraqi Shi’ites in the town of Dujail in 1982, in retaliation for an assassination attempt against him.”

\* \* \*

The July 7, 2005 London bombings (referred to as 7/7) were a series of coordinated terrorist attacks in central London, which targeted civilians using the public transport system during the morning rush hour. Four men detonated four bombs — three in quick succession aboard London Underground trains across the city and, later, a fourth on a double-decker bus in Tavistock Square. As well as the four bombers, 52 civilians were killed and over 700 more were injured in the United Kingdom’s first ever suicide attack.

The official government report stated that the bombers carried out the attacks on their own, constructing explosives from “flour and hair bleach” mixed in the bath at a flat in Leeds, Yorkshire, where all four had family and friends.

However, there has since been a wave of conspiracy theories around the London attacks. In response to revelations about “the enormity of security service investigations into the bombers before the acts of violence,” the Shadow Home Secretary, David Davis, said in 2007: “It is becoming more and more clear that the story presented to the public and Parliament is at odds with the facts.”



Jean Charles de Menezes was a Brazilian man shot dead by the Metropolitan police on the London Underground on July 22, 2005. He was “misidentified” as one of the fugitives involved in failed bombing attempts. Police and media accounts contradicted each other regarding Menezes’s conduct as he entered the tube station, and whether there had been any warnings by police before they fired.

Former Scotland Yard Anti-Terrorist Branch official Peter Power “coincidentally” directed an exercise on July 7, 2005 that had very close parallels to the real thing that very day. A London office near Chancery Lane was chosen as a “drill test site.”

“With many staff travelling to work via the London underground system, the chosen exercise simulated incendiary devices on three trains, very similar to a real IRA attack in 1992, as well as other events.” In 2012, a BBC TV series explored facts and challenged the beliefs of conspiracy theorists:

“One of the more popular accuses then Prime Minister Tony Blair, the Government, the police, and the British and Israeli Secret Services of murdering the innocent people to stir up anti-Islamic fervor and create public support for the ‘war on terror’ and looming war in Iraq. It also alleges that the four British Muslims were tricked by the authorities into

## Hitler's Doubles

taking part in what they were told would be a mock anti-terror training exercise. What they weren't told, it is claimed, was that the Government was going to blow them up, along with other passengers, then pretend the four were suicide bombers. Theorists have also accused government agents of setting off pre-planted explosives under the Tube trains and the bus. (Matt Blake, "Fury as BBC documentary airs the views of conspiracy theorists who believe the Government plotted 7/7 attacks," Daily Mail, April 5, 2013)

\* \* \*

In 2008, Barack Obama became the first African American to be elected president. With a father from Kenya and a mother from Kansas, President Obama was born in Hawaii on August 4, 1961.

"After working his way through college with the help of scholarships and student loans, President Obama moved to Chicago, where he worked with a group of churches to help rebuild communities devastated by the closure of local steel plants.

"He went on to attend law school, where he became the first African-American president of the Harvard Law Review. Upon graduation, he returned to Chicago to help lead a voter registration drive, teach constitutional law at the University of Chicago, and remain active in his community." ("President Barack Obama," whitehouse.gov)

The 2009 Nobel Peace Prize was awarded to Barack Hussein Obama II "for his extraordinary efforts to strengthen international diplomacy and cooperation between peoples." After he launched drone strikes for targeted killings his popularity diminished. In 2011, Obama dropped a bit of humor about his Nobel Peace Prize and said he was aware that he was a Nobel Peace Prize winner who was launching military airstrikes in Libya. In 2013, Thorbjorn Jagland, chairman of the Nobel Peace Prize Committee, suggested that Obama "really ought to consider" returning his Nobel Peace Prize.

\* \* \*

Elated crowds celebrated the death of Osama Bin Laden after Navy SEALs killed the Al-Qaeda chief in a May 2, 2011 raid in Pakistan. Photos depicting the bloodied and bruised face of Bin Laden began appearing on Twitter and Facebook soon after news of his death spread across the Internet. According to Reuters, an archive photo of Bin Laden at a news conference proved that image was a fake. People were asking to see the evidence proving Bin Laden was dead.

The Guantanamo Bay detention camp was established as a US detainment facility of the Guantanamo Bay Naval Base on the island of Cuba.



## Hitler's Doubles

The detention camp was created in 2002 by the Bush Administration “to hold detainees linked to Al-Qaeda or the Taliban.” Guantanamo Bay renovations cost at least \$500 million. The base cost taxpayers over \$100 million per year to operate.

When Osama Bin Laden was finally captured in a bedroom — without any weapons and only a woman nurse for a bodyguard — it seemed assured that he would be treated as officially pledged: “Enemy combatants held by the CIA will be transferred to the custody of Department of Defense, and held at Guantanamo Prison.”

But an opportunity to interrogate the world’s primary terrorist at Guantanamo Bay was apparently not very important after all. Bin Laden was allegedly shot in the head instead. Paradoxically, the White House did not consent to shut down the Guantanamo detention camp. Advisers reportedly prepared an Executive Order allowing for the indefinite detention of some detainees.

Former U.S. Navy SEAL Robert O’Neill identified himself as the man who killed Osama Bin Laden in a November 6, 2014 interview with the Washington Post. Yet there were contrasting narratives from members of the elite fighting unit about which of them actually killed the Al Qaeda leader.

O’Neill’s claim contradicted the version of another SEAL involved in the raid, Matt Bissonette, in the book, “No Easy Day” (2012). “The official account of what happened is unlikely to be disclosed by the US government for many years,” the BBC commented.

Rumors filed by Pakistan’s President Pervez Musharraf said that Bin Laden had been dead for years and many Bin Laden tapes made since then were concocted by the West to make the world believe Bin Laden was alive. “Bin Laden had already insisted four times in official Al Qaeda statements made to the Arab press that he played no role in 9/11.”

In an interview on November 2, 2007 with Al-Jazeera TV channel, Benazir Bhutto said Bin Laden was killed by Ahmed Omar Saeed Sheikh — one of those convicted of



kidnapping and killing U.S. journalist Daniel Pearl. The first woman leader of Pakistan, Bhutto was killed in a suicide attack at the end of 2007.

American Spectator magazine in 2009 quoted former U.S. foreign intelligence officer Angelo M. Codevilla, a professor of international relations at Boston University, as saying: “All the evidence suggests Elvis Presley is more alive today than Osama Bin Laden.”

## Hitler's Doubles

Professor Codevilla asserted: “The video and audio tapes alleged to be Osama’s never convince the impartial observer.” Codevilla said, “The guy just does not look like Osama. Some videos show him with a Semitic, aquiline nose, while others show him with a shorter, broader one. Next to that, differences between the colors and styles of his beard are small stuff.”

Professor Bruce Lawrence, head of Duke University’s religious studies’ department and the foremost Bin Laden expert, also argued that there were inconsistencies in the videos and audiotapes of Osama alleging responsibility for 9/11.

In a 2009 book called “Osama Bin Laden: Dead or Alive?” political analyst and philosopher Professor David Ray Griffin, former emeritus professor at California’s Claremont School of Theology, claimed that Bin Laden died of kidney failure, or a linked complaint, on December 13, 2001, while living in Afghanistan’s Tora Bora Mountains close to the border with Waziristan. “Griffin suggests that Western governments used highly sophisticated, special effects film technology to morph together images and vocal recordings of Bin Laden.” (Sue Reid, “Has Osama Bin Laden been dead for seven years - and are the U.S. and Britain covering it up to continue war on terror?” Daily Mail, September 11, 2009)



When US Navy SEALs raided Osama Bin Laden’s compound in Abbottabad, Pakistan, they expected fierce resistance. But only one shot was fired at them. Having no tunnels or hidden exits, it appeared that the big hideout complex was designed to prevent an escape rather than a surprise attack. Instead of a “mujahideen stately residence” they found a dehumanizing waste.

The Abbottabad complex, at first described as a “millionaire mansion,” proved to be a squalid hideaway. One of Osama’s wives claimed she lived in the hideout for six years without leaving the upper floors of the house, a Pakistani intelligence official said. Eerily seen, Bin Laden’s “support network” inside Pakistan was adept in techniques of dehumanizing individuals with a regiment of rubbish and sensory deprivation.

The Manchurian Candidate (1959), by Richard Condon, is a political novel about the son of a prominent family who is brainwashed into being an unwitting assassin. The Manchurian Candidate was a 1962 American thriller film with Frank Sinatra and a 2004 remake with Denzel Washington. In Islamic tradition, mind-control and thought reform techniques are expressions of “sorcery” or coercive persuasion dedicated to the breakdown of the soul. An individual’s behavior and decisions are manipulated at will by outside forces to shatter psychic integrity. Shocking photographs emerged of dirt-covered rooms and moldy walls in the litter-strewn Abbottabad complex.



## Hitler's Doubles

A coercive dwelling of garbage scraps preserved by a support network of domineering handlers is known to be a regular brainwashing method. Reports that Bin Laden's family spent "years in the upper floors without a telephone" painted a dismal picture of solitary confinement, psychological harassment and inculcations of guilt. Did the risk of hunger in an unclean gaol brainwash a medical hostage on a kidney dialysis machine to dye his beard and make videotaped speeches? In the Osama bin Laden Abbottabad library were conspiracy theory classics such as "Bloodlines of the Illuminati," by Fritz Springmeier. Washington said that Osama Bin Laden was still actively in control of Al-Qaeda at the time he was killed. But Bin Laden's immediate family would certainly have lived better and healthier lives in the Guantanamo Bay detention camp. "It's bullshit," said a senior Pakistani security official. His body's prompt disappearance fueled conspiracy talk of a brainwashed "mujahideen candidate" implanted with electrodes or RFID chips. The Al-Qaeda leader presumably was buried at sea quickly to avoid a funeral procession that could have attracted millions of spectators.



Dr. Ayman al-Zawahiri, the man often described as Al-Qaeda's No 2, used false passports masquerading Swiss, French and Dutch citizenship. Zawahiri needed Bin Laden's money and brand name. Bin Laden needed a good doctor to treat his impending kidney failure. With billions of dollars under his mattress, Dr. Zawahiri's primary operation was to terrorize the United States. Devout Muslims were warned to choose their friends wisely and to think about the abyss of the Koran:

"And We shall drive the sinners to hell, like thirsty cattle driven down to water."  
(Maryam, Chapter 19, Verse 86)

*Believers in Islam reflected upon burial at sea and the downfall of the soul disgraced in the hereafter — driven down to the tarmac of Gehenna and the portals of a porous earth. There a battle for raw and fluid matter takes place where the world's abundance is reckoned.*

\* \* \*

New World Order (NWO) is a generic term used to refer to the emergence of a totalitarian one-world government. It is a turn of phrase that has often been reiterated by politicians and world leaders. In recent times it sounds like an acknowledged fact that governments refer to in public. "It is a big idea, a new world order," according to President George H.W. Bush.

Some people consider the NWO to be a plan orchestrated by an extremely powerful and influential group — a secret freemason organization resembling the Bavarian Illuminati.

The highly guarded international think tank known as the Bilderberg Club is often accused of NWO attachment. Also criticized is the historical Bohemian Grove secret society where some of the world's most powerful and influential men meet in a redwood forest in Monte Rio, California.



## Hitler's Doubles

The private elitists of Bohemian Grove allegedly adulate a 40-foot owl statue (said to represent the fire god Molech) and they participate in an ancient Canaanite ritual of simulated child sacrifice. This mock sacrifice is known as “The Cremation of Care.”

The Bohemian Club is a rich-man's organization that holds a two-week “holiday camp” in mid-July each year. 2011 was a year of horrendous public relations. The most awful nightmare of “Masonic child sacrifice” came to the world on July 22, 2011, during the Oslo Massacre. Self-styled “Knights Templar” Anders Breivik, a Norwegian, confessed to a shooting rampage at a liberal political youth camp on Utoya Island of Norway that took 68 young lives, after carrying out a bombing in Oslo, which killed 8 people.

A media “press kit” emerged containing studio photographs of Anders Breivik wearing a freemason costume, with a detailed diary and a 1500 page “manifesto” describing a sect similar to the Illuminati. Some assumed Breivik, age 32, was a hired mercenary that the Illuminés had indoctrinated for a child sacrifice program. Breivik himself, whose father was once a London and Paris diplomat, made mention to police about two other active cells of his group in Europe and others abroad.



“Breivik, who in the manifesto calls himself a Justiciar Knight Commander in the organization, claims that in 2008 there are anywhere from 15 to 80 others with his rank in the group in Western Europe alone. Breivik said the Knights Templar organization, heir to a famed group of Crusades-era Christian knights, was resurrected in 2002 in London by representatives from several European countries to ‘seize political and military control of Western European multiculturalist regimes.’” (ABC News, July 26, 2011)

The deadliest U.S. school massacre was at Sandy Hook (Connecticut, Dec. 14, 2012). Some said it was “a scripted ritualistic killing.” The Colorado Columbine School shooting was on April 20, 1999. The 2011 Oslo bombing of government buildings and the teenager massacres on Utoya Island were among the worst mass killings in recent history. The 1993 Oslo Accords provided for the creation of a Palestinian Authority that would have responsibility for the administration of the territory under its control, and for the withdrawal of Israeli forces from parts of the Gaza Strip and West Bank.

Donald Trump hired his son-in-law Jared Kushner (an Orthodox Jew) as a senior White House adviser “to broker a peace deal” between Israelis and Palestinians (he previously owned the most pricey American building at 666 Fifth Avenue). Some pundits expected Kushner to take the place of elderly billionaire casino entrepreneur Sheldon Adelson in adopting policies on Israel. The jihadist terrorist group ISIS wanted to establish a brutal Islamist “caliph state” on a boundary of Syria known as the Golan Heights. But given that Israel had already occupied that territory since the Six-Day War — which the Palestinians also sought as their homeland — a “two-state solution” of the Israeli–Palestinian conflict seemed on shaky ground by the Trump administration. U.S. demonstrators turned out for protests dubbed “Not my President’s Day” on George Washington’s birthday. New York Times columnist Paul Krugman questioned Donald Trump’s mental health.

## Hitler's Doubles

“Georgia Guidestones” is the name of a large granite monument in Elbert County, Georgia, USA, sometimes referred to as an “American Stonehenge.” A message comprising ten guides is inscribed on the structure in several languages. An unknown person (a Rosicrucian) under the pseudonym “R.C. Christian” built the structure in 1979. (Some said that media mogul Ted Turner was the man who created the Guidestones.)

Among its guidelines are beliefs that the world’s population should be maintained at fewer than 500,000,000. Human reproduction should be guided. And a one-world court should be established. Critics of the Guidestones said that a company linked to the “New World Order” built the structure as part of a U.N.-led program called “Agenda 21” to cope with population, consumption and technology.



\* \* \*

Ronald Reagan, who blamed Libya’s assassination teams for a discotheque bombing in Germany, called Colonel Muammar Gaddafi “Mad Dog.” The US launched an air strike against Colonel Gaddafi's regime in April 1986. At least 15 people died in the U.S. air strikes on Libya — including leader Colonel Gaddafi’s adopted 15-month old daughter — and more than 100 were injured.

A terrorist bomb destroyed Pan Am Flight 103 on December 21, 1988, killing all 243 passengers and 16 crew on board. Large sections of the aircraft crashed into Lockerbie, Scotland, killing 11 more people on the ground. Libyan intelligence officer Abdelbaset al-Megrahi was convicted of the Lockerbie bombing.

Colonel Gaddafi renounced his nuclear weapons program, but in 2011 an armed conflict began in Libya. The Libyan Revolution was fought between forces loyal to Gaddafi and those seeking to oust his government. The United Nations Security Council passed a resolution freezing the assets of Gaddafi and his inner circle and restricting their travel, and referred the matter to the International Criminal Court for investigation.

Muammar Gaddafi, the ousted leader of Libya, died on October 20, 2011 during the Battle of Sirte. Gaddafi was found hiding in a culvert (a concrete pipe) west of Sirte and captured by National Transitional Council forces. He was killed shortly afterwards. “The NTC initially claimed he died from injuries sustained in a firefight when loyalist forces attempted to free him, although videos of his last moments show rebel fighters beating him before he was shot in the head.”

Muammar Gaddafi planned to introduce the “gold dinar,” a single African currency made from gold, without the say-so of the IMF and the World Bank. During a visit to Denmark, President Vladimir Putin of Russia asked: “Who gave coalition forces in Libya the right to eliminate Gaddafi?” French president Nicolas Sarkozy was liable.

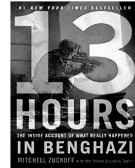




## Hitler's Doubles

Stevens and U.S. Foreign Service Information Management Officer Sean Smith. Several hours later, a second assault targeted a different compound about one mile away, killing two CIA contractors.

It was initially reported by the media that the September 11, 2012 confrontation was a spontaneous protest triggered by an anti-Muslim video, "Innocence of Muslims." But it was later rumored that behind the Benghazi attack, U.S. President Obama and Secretary of State Hillary Clinton were supplying arms and funds to the Arab Spring rebels. Some of the militants were affiliated with al-Qaida and would come forward as prime movers of the Islamic State (aka ISIS). The FBI deemed Hillary extremely careless with email. (A bombshell 2017 BBC report confirmed that the US coalition struck a deal with ISIS.) According to the book "13 Hours" written in 2014 by Mitchell Zuckoff, five commandos who were guarding the CIA annex in Benghazi, Libya on the night of September 11, 2012 said that a U.S. official gave a stand down order that prevented forces from rescuing U.S. ambassador Stevens, who died in the Benghazi attack.



Formerly known as Abu Du'a, Abu Bakr al-Baghdadi became the "Caliph" of the self-proclaimed Islamic State; previously the Islamic State of Iraq and the Levant (ISIL) or the Islamic State of Iraq and al-Sham (ISIS). According to US Department of Defense records, US Forces-Iraq held al-Baghdadi at Camp Bucca as a "civilian" internee from February until December 2004, at which point a Combined Review and Release Board recommended al-Baghdadi for release. In contrast, a number of newspapers and cable news channels reported that al-Baghdadi was interned from 2005 to 2009. He reportedly said, "I'll see you guys in New York" upon his release from a US detention camp in Iraq. Rumors from Iran said that ISIS leader Abu Bakr al-Baghdadi was a CIA-Israeli Mossad agent and actor called "Elliot Shimon." The rumors claimed that NSA documents leaked by Edward Snowden revealed this connection. However Snowden's lawyer, Ben Wizner, called the story a hoax. "Snowden never said anything like that and no [NSA] documents suggest it."

\* \* \*

Some religious and historical scholars in the West believed Hitler was the devil incarnate, as prophesied in the Bible, and even by the noted French clairvoyant Nostradamus. But in the Middle East the Muslim Grand Mufti of Jerusalem revered Hitler as an avenging spirit. Many Arabs — who offered their armies to help the Nazis to cross into Jerusalem, Delhi, Tehran, and Samarkand — idolized the German dictator.



Yasser Arafat's uncle Haj Amin al-Husseini was the Grand Mufti of Jerusalem in the 1920s and 1930s. His extreme harshness was the recruitment of tens of thousands of Muslims in Bosnia-Herzegovina and Albania to the Nazi SS. "Kill the Jews wherever you find them," he said during a 1944 Berlin broadcast. On November 28, 1941, the Grand Mufti of Jerusalem Haj Amin al-Husseini met with the Nazi Fuhrer in Berlin.

## Hitler's Doubles

Yasser Arafat was Chairman of the Palestine Liberation Organization (PLO) and leader of the Fatah political party. A Palestinian group massacred 11 Israeli team members at the 1972 Olympics in Munich. Arafat engaged in the 1993 Oslo Accords — negotiating with Israel to end the conflict between it and the PLO. He was awarded the 1994 Nobel Peace Prize with Israeli Prime Ministers Yitzhak Rabin and Shimon Peres. Yigal Amir, a right-wing Orthodox Jew who opposed the Oslo Accords, assassinated Rabin in 1995. Yasser Arafat died on November 11, 2004 at the age of 75 of what French doctors said was a hemorrhagic stroke. (Yasser Arafat's personal physician alleged that he was poisoned.) Benjamin Netanyahu said Haj Amin al-Husseini motivated the Nazi "Final Solution."

The Egyptian-born physician Dr. Ayman al-Zawahiri raised funds that were used for the Egyptian Embassy attack in Islamabad, Pakistan in 1995, and the USS Cole bombing in 2000. He got to know his enemy at first hand by living in Western Europe and the US. Dr. Zawahiri met Osama Bin Laden, the son of a prominent Saudi family, in 1989. They had much in common, including wealthy backgrounds and a zeal for the fundamentalist Muslim cause. Zawahiri — by then convinced that the only way to Muslim victory was through violent overthrow of moderate Arab regimes — became a mentor to Bin Laden, said fellow radical Montasser al-Zayat.

"He became Bin Laden's teacher, shaping his mind toward the idea" of holy war, said al-Zayat, who a decade later defended his friend in a military court in Cairo that sentenced Zawahiri to death in absentia for terrorist acts inside Egypt. "Bin Laden transformed then, and that was the basis for Al Qaeda." (E.Torriero & Michael Martinez, Chicago Tribune)

By the late 19th century, Masonic lodges were scattered across the Ottoman Empire, from Constantinople where Young Turks were beguiled by the secretive brotherhood, to Greater Syria and Egypt where emerging nationalists aped their European assailant. With time, inter and intra-Freemasonry rivalries increased in proportion to the numbers of lodges that surfaced all over Egypt:

"We may perhaps, also give them the benefit of the doubt, and suppose that they have little or no positive knowledge of the extreme views and policy of some members of local lodges that are in touch and sympathy with Egyptian Freemasons and working in the same subterranean way in Cairo, Alexandria, etc. For some of the ultra-chauvinistic Masons here are working with the anti-Khedive and anti-English parties in Egypt, and an Arab deputy and Mason stated recently that he had good reason to suppose that one of their back-thoughts was, by propaganda occasional display of the Ottoman fleet at Alexandria, to foster unrest and eventually lead up to disorders, in the course of which His Highness the Khedive would be made to disappear by the 'black hand,' and a member of the Halim branch be appointed regent of the Khedive's son on the lines of the recent dynastic change in Persia."



## Hitler's Doubles

“The [Young Turks] Committee of Union and Progress undoubtedly encouraged and co-operated with the Persians in this latter event, and there is now question of starting a Persian Grand Orient, Ferrajullah Khan, the new Persian charge d'affaires, having recently become a Mason. The type of chauvinistic Young Turk who holds such views is an ‘Asiatic Nationalist,’ and, no matter how grateful he may feel to a European Government for services rendered, would consider it his ‘patriotic’ duty to help other Orientals ‘rightly struggling to be free’ in Egypt or in India, to attain their freedom from European ‘bondage.’ The Committee’s policy is not guided by sentimental considerations, and any Power that expects gratitude for services rendered to Young Turkey would be making an egregious miscalculation.” (Sir Gerard Lowther, British Ambassador to the Ottoman Empire, 1910)

Cenk Uygur and Ana Kasparian hosted the Young Turks (TYT) news and commentary YouTube channel. A cynical misinterpretation of Islam began decades ago by such romantic-idealists as the Pakistani Abul-Ala Maudoodi and the Egyptian Sayyid Qutb. “Although Maudoodi and Qutb were not serious thinkers, they could, at least offer a coherent ideology based on a narrow reading of the Islamic texts. Their ideas, distilled down to Bin Laden, became mere slogans designed to incite zealots to murder. People like Maudoodi and Qutb could catch the ball and run largely because most Muslim intellectuals did not deem it necessary to continue the work of Muslim philosophers. Modern Muslim intellectuals, seduced by fashionable Western ideologies, left the new urban masses of Islam’s teeming cities exposed to the half-baked ideas that Maudoodi and Qutb peddled. In time, Maudoodo-Qutbism provided the ideological topography in which Bin Ladenism could grow. Now, however, many Muslim intellectuals are returning home, so to speak. They are rediscovering Islam’s philosophical heritage and beginning to continue the work started by pioneers of Islamic political thought over 1,000 years ago. Paradoxically, it is Maudoodo-Qutbism that is now being exposed as a pseudo-Islamic version of Western totalitarian ideologies.” (Amir Taheri, Arab News Staff)

In 2018, ISIS claimed responsibility after a gunman killed a woman and a child in Toronto’s Greektown. At the same time, Greece’s worst wildfires killed over 90. Authorities suspected arson.

\* \* \*

“Birther conspiracy” theories denied that Barack Obama was eligible by birth to be the President of the United States. Donald Trump prompted Obama to release his long-form birth certificate but later said that Obama was born in the USA.



“Theories allege that Obama’s published birth certificate is a forgery — that his actual birthplace is not Hawaii but Kenya. Other theories allege that Obama became a citizen of Indonesia in childhood, thereby losing his U.S. citizenship. Still others claim that Obama is not a natural-born U.S. citizen because he was born a dual citizen (British and American). A number of political commentators have characterized these various claims as a racist reaction to Obama’s status as the first African American president of the United States.” (Wikipedia.org)

## Hitler's Doubles

When Loretta Fuddy, the Hawaii state health director who verified and approved the release of President Obama's birth certificate, died tragically in a 2013 plane crash off the island of Molokai, the birther movement pounced:

Fuddy was the only fatality in the crash. All the passengers, including Fuddy, safely evacuated the plane and activated life-vests, but according to a newly released autopsy, Fuddy suffered a cardiac arrhythmia while floating in the water, waiting for rescuers." (Carla Herreria, "Loretta Fuddy's Cause Of Death Finally Revealed," The Huffington Post, Jan 13, 2014)

In 2008, WND reported that "Barry Soetoro," was the name used to register 6-year-old Barack Obama at Jakarta, Indonesia's Roman Catholic Franciscus Assisi Primary School by his stepfather, Lolo Soetoro. "The school registration card lists Barry Soetoro as a Indonesian citizen born Aug. 4, 1961, in Honolulu, Hawaii. His religion was listed as Muslim."

"Obama's American mother, Ann Dunham, separated from her first husband, Barack Obama Sr., in 1963 when the future president was 2 years old. Dunham and Obama Sr. later divorced. Dunham married Lolo Soetoro, an Indonesian, and moved to Indonesia sometime between 1966 and 1967." (Drew Zahn, "'Barry Soetoro' registered to vote in D.C." WND.com, July 19, 2013)

Critics said that Obama used the name "Barry Soetoro" to receive financial aid as a foreign student from Indonesia as an undergraduate. In 2013, pastor James Manning (Manning Report) said he interviewed Mia Marie Pope, a high school friend of Barack Obama, who claimed to have known him in the 1970s as "Barry Soetoro." Pope said that when Barry's name began to be pushed forward as Barack Hussein Obama, she thought there was something evasive going on.

\* \* \*

Maybe President Obama's most challenging enterprise was the ObamaCare health care proposal. The Patient Protection and Affordable Care Act was signed into law on March 23, 2010.



But Barack Obama's most controversial opening came from a televised address to the nation. In a dramatic late-night broadcast on May 2, 2011, President Obama announced that the illicit mastermind behind the most horrible terrorist attacks had been buried at sea in a Muslim funeral.

The terse announcement provoked skepticism. ("Politicians are obliged from time to time to conceal the full truth, to bend it and even distort it.") Many thought the terrorist had died years in the past. And the decision to bury the body at sea was questioned by some Islamic scholars. Muslims are not allowed to bathe in the deep, because it is the abyss. In the view of sacred scriptures, the devil is buried in the abyss — buried alive.

### Vatican Bank Scandals and Jesuit Swiss Guards

“And if thou wilt make me an altar of stone, thou shalt not build it of hewn stone: for if thou lift up thy tool upon it, thou hast polluted it.” (Exodus 20:25)

The original trade of freemasonry was the construction of luxury places of worship and majestic cathedrals. However, it was a tradition of men not rooted in scripture. Consistent with Exodus, such an enterprise personifies “pollution” because it reshapes belief into a crude moneymaking business: artificers and builders are basic suppliers — hewn stones are costly — and merchants are tightfisted. After some time, “paying-off” accelerated so greatly that a foremost house of worship turned out to be a den of thieves.

\* \* \*

*Railway tracks in the snowfall plowed into the side of the Alpine mountains. Lapels and scarves blustered like flags from the icy breeze of Valhalla's portals, shielded by Jesuit Swiss Guards. Vaults, fixed in place by Bavarian bankers, were primed to stockpile the bulk of the Earth's gold bullion, valued in weight by carats.*

\* \* \*



Swiss Guards (Schweizergarde) are the Swiss soldiers who served as bodyguards and traditional palace guards at European courts. The legend of the Swiss Guard dates back to the 15th century when some Swiss mercenary regiments served as troops in various armies. Pope Julius II founded the Papal Swiss Guard in the 16th century. It is the military of Vatican City (outfitted by the Jesuit Papal Bull Regimini Militantis).

“January 22nd, 1506, is the official date of birth of the Pontifical Swiss Guard, because on that day, towards the evening, a group of one hundred and fifty Swiss soldiers commanded by Captain Kasparvon Silenen, of Canton Uri, passed through the Porta del Popolo and entered for the first time the Vatican, where they were blessed by Pope Julius II. The prelate Johann Burchard of Strasbourg, Master of Pontifical Ceremonies at that time, and author of a famous chronicle, noted the event in his diary. In actual fact Pope Sixtus IV made a previous alliance in 1497 with the Confederates, which foresaw the possibility of recruiting mercenaries, and he had barracks built for them near where there is, still today, the small Church of St. Pellegrino, in Via Pellegrino in Vatican City.” (“Swiss Guard History,” [www.Vatican.va](http://www.Vatican.va))

“The most famous episode in the history of the Swiss Guards was their defense of the Tuileries Palace in central Paris during the French Revolution. Of the nine hundred Swiss Guards defending the Palace on August 10, 1792, about six hundred were killed during the fighting or massacred after surrender.” Two Swiss officers, the captains Henri de Salis and Joseph Zimmermann, survived and reached senior rank under Napoleon.



## Hitler's Doubles

Switzerland has been a banking haven since at least the 17th century. The Swiss Bank Corporation traces its history to 1854 when private banking firms in Basel, Switzerland, pooled their resources to produce the “Bankverein,” an elite society that functioned as an underwriting syndicate for its banks. The founding of joint-stock banks in Switzerland was initiated in the 1800s with the building of railroads and the industrialization of the Alps. Four Swiss Guard infantry regiments were employed by Napoleon.

Secluded deep within the Swiss Alps, two old military bunkers used by an international clientele now serve as maximum-security vaults (called the Swiss Fort Knox) for “secure data storage” in the resort towns of Saanen and Zweisimmen. Their impregnable cement walls made them the perfect places to store digital data:

“Switzerland may be famous for its banks, but not many people know about the one that lies hidden underneath the Alps. The cavernous underground vault, which is protected round-the-clock by armed men in black fatigues and has blast- and bullet-proof doors, is strong enough to withstand terrorist attacks and natural disasters. But when it was first carved out below a mountain in the Swiss town of Saanen half a century ago, the vault was designed to withstand a different kind of attack — one by the German army. It used to be a World War II bunker, and, like thousands of other old bunkers around Switzerland that had stood empty for decades, it now has a second life as something else entirely.” (Helena Bachmann, “Switzerland’s World War II Bunkers Get a Second Life,” Time, July 24, 2010)

The Swiss military dug over 20,000 bunkers in the Alps. The price for buying an old bunker ranges from several hundred to \$2 million. But some of the bunkers can’t be rented or sold because they are still used by the military.



There are “cloud storage” centers all over Silicon Valley. There are the NSA’s data centers, which do similar things but “the permissions are (at least in theory) different.”

“In his series Deposit, Swiss photographer Yann Mingard reveals another type of data storage facility: the privately owned bunker space within which individuals, companies and even nation-states secure their most precious code, papers, and in some cases, genetic material.” (Pete Brook, “See What’s Buried in the Swiss Bunkers Turned Into Secretive Data Centers,” Wired, September 29, 2014)

\* \* \*

The Swiss Guards met with danger when assassin Mehmet Ali Agca shot and wounded Pope John Paul II in 1981. One of the Swiss Guard equivalent of privates (halberdiers) murdered the newly appointed Swiss Guard commander and his wife in 1998.

“When Julius II founded the Papal Swiss Guard back in the 16th century, defending the pope wasn’t such a safe job. In 1527, three-quarters of the Swiss forces were killed

## Hitler's Doubles

during the sack of Rome. Then in the 19th century, attacks on the pope increased as Italy was becoming unified, and the Swiss Guard had to disperse crowds with gunfire.” (Christopher Beam, “What Does the Swiss Guard Actually Do? Don’t let the ostrich feathers fool you.” Slate, June 6, 2007)

Today, Swiss Guards receive a tax-free salary and advanced training in unarmed combat and small arms. Swiss bank confidentiality protects the privacy of bank clients, but the guarded ways of the Vatican bank damaged the Church’s reputation.

The Knights Templar military order of the Crusades administered a large economic realm throughout Christendom. They formulated monetary rules that were an original type of banking. Their leaders were burned at the stake in 1307 by order of Philip IV of France.

The Vatican publicly condemned usury (interest charged on borrowed money), but behind the scenes found ways to circumvent it (exchange rates). Particularly disturbing in recent times was the link between the Vatican, Swiss banks and the Nazi regime:

“Beginning in September 1939, Hitler swiftly conquered country after country within Europe. By June 1941, Switzerland’s neutrality became a beacon of hope. Increasingly severe restrictions and persecution of Jews caused many to search for safety. Thousands of Jews tried to hide themselves as well as their money in Switzerland.

“As Jews reached Switzerland’s borders they were turned away. It had become easy to recognize Jewish passports since Germany had begun affixing German Jewish passports with the letter ‘J’ for ‘Jude’ (‘Jew’ in German) in 1938. The Germans did this at Switzerland’s request for an easier way to identify Jews coming to its borders. Though Switzerland did accept 65,000 civilian refugees, tens of thousands were turned away.”



“During the war, the Nazis stole gold, jewelry, and other valuables from the millions of Jews they murdered. The Germans needed a way to place these commodities in the international market so that they could use the money they received in exchange for their war effort. The Swiss helped facilitate the exchange in addition to holding Nazi accounts. Many speculate that some of the gold that the Swiss accepted were the dental gold and wedding rings taken from Jews at the camps.” (“Nazi Gold, Jewish Accounts, and Swiss Banks,” About.com, July 23, 1997)

The Swiss banks after a long wait set up a \$1.25 billion compensation fund for Holocaust victims. The Vatican bank, or Institute for Works of Religion (IOR) has been involved in a range of additional scandals — including mafia money-laundering, political bribery

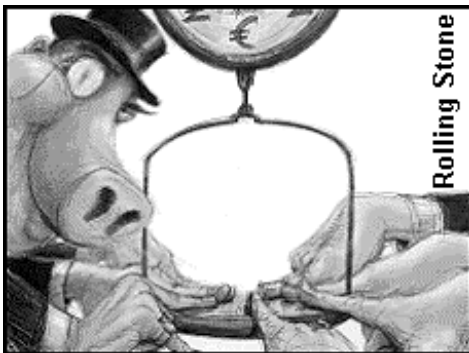
## Hitler's Doubles

money, and anonymous numbered accounts. The Holy See sought to get rid of corruption and other abuses at the bank, which handles the Church's funds. The main depository for the Vatican's gold is the U.S. Federal Reserve. (Globalists nowadays aim to set America against Russia. The People's Republic of China will consequently surface as the world's major globalist force, which neither Russia or America really want. If Chinese commerce mushrooms "too fast" it could prove to be detrimental to both China and the world.)

"The term 'Great Recession' applies to both the U.S. recession — officially lasting from December 2007 to June 2009 — and the ensuing global recession in 2009. (56 percent of Americans live "paycheck to paycheck" having less than \$1,000 in their checking and savings accounts, Forbes reported. Nearly a quarter have less than \$100 to their name.) Greek Prime Minister Costas Simitis showed George W. Bush the first euro coin in 2002. "Although the global economy was already feeling the grip of a credit crisis that had been unfolding since 2007, things came to a head a year later with the bankruptcy of Lehman Brothers, the country's fourth-largest investment bank, in September 2008. The contagion quickly spread to other economies around the world, most notably in Europe. As a result of the Great Recession, the United States alone shed more than 7.5 million jobs, causing its unemployment rate to double. Further, American households lost roughly \$16 trillion of net worth as a result of the market plunge." (Great Recession, Investopedia, 2014)

Hard line policies of the Federal Reserve and other central banks tried to avert a downfall of the global economy. While discussing the central bank's quantitative easing policies in 2013, one of the world's richest men, Warren Buffet, said the U.S. Federal Reserve Bank was "the greatest hedge fund" in history — but another billionaire criticized the program, calling it a "reverse-redistribution" of wealth.

"This is fantastic for every rich person," said hedge fund manager Stanley Druckenmiller. "This is the biggest redistribution of wealth from the middle class and the poor to the rich ever." Commentators Max Keiser and Gerald Celente said investment stocks skyrocketed partly because the central bankers were riding the stock market and directly buying up stocks to pick up incredible investment income (via automated high-frequency trading).



"Conspiracy theorists of the world, believers in the hidden hands of the Rothschilds and the Masons and the Illuminati, we skeptics owe you an apology. You were right. The players may be a little different, but your basic premise is correct: The world is a rigged game. We found this out in recent months, when a series of related corruption stories spilled out of the financial sector, suggesting the world's largest banks may be fixing the prices of, well, just about everything."

Thus fumed a Rolling Stone article in 2013. In the LIBOR scandal, perhaps as many as 16 of the biggest banks were manipulating global interest rates, and in the course they stage-managed the prices of upward of \$250 trillion worth of financial resources.

## Hitler's Doubles

Word also leaked out that the London-based firm ICAP, the world's largest broker of interest-rate swaps, was being investigated by American authorities for conduct that sounded firmly reminiscent of the LIBOR mess. Regulators were looking into whether brokers at ICAP worked with the world's largest banks to manipulate ISDAfix, a benchmark number globally used to calculate the prices of interest-rate swaps.

“‘It’s a double conspiracy,’ says an amazed Michael Greenberger, a former director of the trading and markets division at the Commodity Futures Trading Commission and now a professor at the University of Maryland. ‘It’s the height of criminality.’” (Matt Taibbi, “Everything Is Rigged: The Biggest Price-Fixing Scandal Ever,” Rolling Stone, April 25, 2013)

An unprecedented 2014 lawsuit filed in Manhattan federal court accused 17 of the world's behemoth banks along with the British Bankers' Association of rigging the London interbank offered rate (LIBOR). The Federal Deposit Insurance Corporation (FDIC) was suing on behalf of 38 failed banks it had to take into receivership since 2008 as a result of the manipulation. (The European Union was on the verge of Brexit.)

“Banks named in the suit include three of the Four Horsemen of US Banking — JP Morgan Chase, Citigroup & Bank of America — along with Deutsche Bank, Credit Suisse, UBS, Societe General, Royal Bank of Canada and the Four Horsemen of British Banking — Barclays, HSBC, Lloyds and Royal Bank of Scotland.” (Dean Henderson, “Goldman Sachs & the Age of Parasite Capitalism,” Whatsupic, March 16, 2014)



While world wealth had reached a record \$263 trillion, it was concentrated in fewer hands. Journalist Naomi Klein said President Trump's election was “a corporate coup d'état.” She criticized the role of corporations inside the Trump administration, from the former head of Goldman Sachs to the former chief executive of ExxonMobile. (Trump said no other peak consultants were to be had, but he would aim to change the system.)

“An amazing chart from economist Amir Sufi, based on the work of Emmanuel Saez and Gabriel Zucman, shows that when you look inside the 1 percent, you see clearly that most of them aren't growing their share of wealth at all. In fact, the gain in wealth share is all about the top 0.1 percent of the country. While nine-tenths of the top percentile hasn't seen much change at all since 1960, the 0.01 percent has essentially quadrupled its share of the country's wealth in half a century. It turns out that wealth inequality isn't about the 1 percent v. the 99 percent at all. It's about the 0.1 percent v. the 99.9 percent (or, really, the 0.01 percent vs. the 99.99 percent, if you like). Long-story-short is that this group, comprised mostly of bankers and CEOs, is riding the stock market to pick up extraordinary investment income. And it's this investment income, rather than ordinary earned income, that's creating this extraordinary wealth gap.” (Derek Thompson, “How You, I, and Everyone Got the Top 1 Percent All Wrong,” The Atlantic, March 30, 2014)

\* \* \*

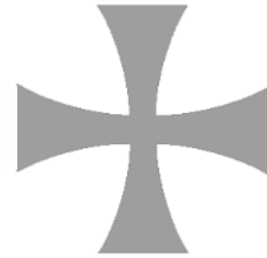
## Hitler's Doubles

The wall of secrecy began to break. A fourth generation employee from the Baer family to work at the Julius Bear Group bank said: “A large amount of sorting out of the past still lies ahead” for Switzerland and the many other countries that are keen to shine light on its banking system and clients. Raymond Baer said Swiss politicians must realize their homeland would not be able to “play in Champions League of financial centers” if it kept using secrecy rules from its past. (David Walker, “Swiss banking secrecy is history,” says Julius Baer chairman,” Investment Europe, April 11, 2012)

Britain’s foreign secretary Boris Johnson, who served as the mayor of London, renounced his U.S. citizenship in 2017. Johnson was born in New York to British parents. He left the U.S. when he was five years old, but remained a dual citizen. “Unlike most countries, the U.S. taxes its citizens on all income, no matter where it’s earned or where they live. The rules can sometimes result in surprise tax bills for Americans who live abroad.” At first Johnson refused to pay, saying the IRS was after him for the sale of a London home. (Charles Riley, “Boris Johnson has given up his U.S. citizenship,” CNN, Feb 9, 2017)

\* \* \*

In 2012, JP Morgan Chase closed a Vatican account in Milan after the IOR was “unable to respond” to questionable money transfers. The “Vatileaks” scandal, as it came to be known, was based on over 4,000 internal Vatican documents.



“The Institute for Works of Religion (IOR), commonly referred to as the Vatican Bank, is a privately held financial institution located inside Vatican City. Founded in 1942, the IOR’s role is to safeguard and administer property intended for works of religion or charity. The bank accepts deposits only from top Church officials and entities, according to Italian legal scholar Settimio Caridi. It is run by a president but overseen by five cardinals who report directly to the Vatican and the Vatican’s secretary of state. Because so little is known about the bank’s daily operations and transactions, it has often been called ‘the most secret bank in the world.’” (Avi Jorisch, “The Vatican Bank: The Most Secret Bank In the World,” Forbes, June 26, 2012)

In May 2012, the Vatican said the director of the Vatican bank, Ettore Gotti Tedeschi, had been removed from his post for dereliction of duty. Police had confiscated a secret dossier from the reluctant Vatican bank director.

Mr. Gotti Tedeschi declined to comment on his dismissal. He told journalists: “I’d rather say nothing, otherwise I’d say ugly things.” (“Vatican Bank chief Tedeschi dismissed,” BBC News, May 24, 2012)

A huge scandal overshadowed the Catholic Church and the focal point was finances. Vatican officials were quarreling over the future of their bank. While several wanted transparency, “dubious transactions from the past and present” jeopardized the Church’s reputation.

## Hitler's Doubles

“The documents confiscated from Gotti Tadeschi, a former confidant of the pope, provided Italian law-enforcement officials insight into the innermost workings of the Vatican bank. The secret dossier includes references to anonymous numbered accounts and questionable transactions as well as written and electronic communications reportedly showing how Church banking officials circumvented European regulations aimed at combating money-laundering.” Spiegel sketched out the events that would lead to the departure of Pope Benedict XVI:

“The drama unfolding in the Vatican is now heading toward a climax. First, it was ‘il corvo,’ the raven, whose revelations about life in the court of the embattled and exhausted Pope Benedict XVI caused months of unease. Then came the arrest of Paolo Gabriele, the pope’s butler, whom the Vatican has fingered as the source of the private papal correspondence that was leaked to the public. And now the scandal surrounding Gotti Tedeschi is providing a possible motive for the Catholic soap opera: money.

“The pope had apparently tasked the financial executive with making the Vatican bank more transparent. But by approaching his task with perhaps an excess of zeal Gotti Tedeschi upset powerful forces within the Roman Curia, the Vatican’s administrative and judicial apparatus. Several high-ranking officials within the Curia viewed the bank, officially known as the Institute for Works of Religion (IOR), as something akin to a trust company for clandestine monetary transactions that is not only used by the Church, but allegedly also by the mafia as well as corrupt politicians and companies. In one of the seized Gotti Tedeschi memos, he wrote: ‘I’ve seen things in the Vatican that scare me.’” (Andreas Wassermann and Peter Wensierski, “Transparency vs. Money Laundering: Catholic Church Fears Growing Vatican Bank Scandal,” Spiegel Online, July 2, 2012)



Alexis Tambouras

The Vatican is both a country and the seat of the Roman Catholic Church. The Vatican bank is housed in what was once the papal prison — a bleak tower built in the 15th century and attached to one side of the Palace of Sixtus V, the pope’s dwelling.

The Vatican bank called together its first-ever press visits in 2012 — but television cameras were banned and journalists had to submit their questions in advance:

“Addressing a restricted number of correspondents on the first-ever press visit to the Vatican bank, its managing director, Paolo Cipriani, could scarcely be expected to recall its involvement with Banco Ambrosiano — whose boss, Roberto Calvi, was found lifeless and dangling by the neck under Blackfriars Bridge in 1982 — or the claim by Holocaust survivors that the bank took in gold looted by wartime Croatian fascists. He merely alluded briskly to ‘that veil, that shadow that comes from the past,’ and then plunged back into an account of the bank’s efforts to satisfy international requirements on transparency.”

## Hitler's Doubles

“But the IOR could scarcely find a more reassuring face to turn to the outside world than the bespectacled and ever-so-slightly chubby one of its genial managing director. He admitted that he had found it difficult to adapt to the ways of the Vatican after a lifetime spent in commercial banking. He ended by draping across the front of his lectern a T-shirt he had been given by another banker with “Anti-money Laundering Expert” and a representation of a washtub emblazoned on the front.

“At one point during his presentation, he clapped his hand to his mouth after saying nuns could not open accounts ‘because they have taken vows of chastity.’ Looking just like a choirboy heard using rude words in the vestry, he said: ‘I meant poverty.’” (“Inside the Vatican bank: silence, secrets and Latin cash machines,” The Guardian, Nov 28, 2012)

\* \* \*

The corruption of Jesuit radicals obliged Pope Clement XIV to suppress the order in 1773. As soon as they regrouped within the “Bavarian Illuminati” of the Enlightenment and forced deep-seated atheism into various academic circles of Europe, Pope Pius VII gave limited approval to the survival of the Jesuits. Religion controlled the uneducated masses for millennia. A “scientific” schema of religious obligation could capture yet further political power for Rome, even if atheist Jesuits imposed it.



Pius VII restored the Jesuits in 1814 (after Clement XIV was perhaps poisoned). The nickname assigned to the leader of the Jesuit Order is the “Black Pope.” His official title is the Superior General of the Society of Jesus. “Though more recently established, more traditionalist movements and religious orders such as Opus Dei and the Legionaries of Christ have gotten more attention of late, the Jesuits are still far and away the largest clerical order in the Church.”

“Indeed, the order was founded with a special mission to directly serve the Pontiff, and has been dubbed the ‘Pope’s cavalry,’ engendering suspicion in the past of conspiracies and secret powers. Even Popes, including John Paul II, have criticized them for their apparent autonomy. ‘Yes, we are in the vanguard of the Church,’ says Jose de Vera, head spokesman for the order. ‘It is not our job to just repeat the catechism, but to do research. Sometimes looking for real truth, you can step over the line.’ Just last year [2007], the Vatican’s doctrinal office issued a ‘Notification’ to Spanish Jesuit scholar Jon Sobrino, a proponent of Marxist-inspired liberation theology, for what they called ‘erroneous ... and even dangerous’ writings.”

“Most Jesuits steer clear of offending the Vatican hierarchy, focusing on frontline missionary work amongst the poor and oppressed. Noted in particular for their vast network of schools and universities, the Jesuits are widely considered the day-to-day educational and intellectual motor for Roman Catholicism. Keith Pecklers, who teaches

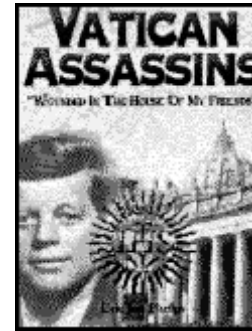
## Hitler's Doubles

liturgy at the Gregorian University in Rome, has lately been working on an education project in the hinterlands of Mongolia. ‘Whereas a Benedictine is centered around his monastery, the Jesuit’s life is the road. The way we’ve achieved our credibility is getting our hands dirty, getting involved in issues of countries.’ Still, the order is facing many of the same challenges that face the entire Church, including declining numbers of clergy, especially in Western Europe and North America, and the tricky balancing act between faith and politics.” (Jeff Israely with Francesco Peloso, “Jesuits to Elect a New Black Pope,” Time, Jan. 04, 2008)

As the world descended into the Great Recession of 2008, Peter-Hans Kolvenbach became the first Black Pope to ask for, and receive, papal permission to retire from the post. Adolfo Nicolas replaced him as the 30th Superior General of the Society of Jesus.

\* \* \*

Ignatius Loyola was a Spanish soldier who started the Jesuit Order in 1536. He was arrested by the Inquisition, but was released and then offered himself to Pope Pius III, who chartered the Society of Jesus in 1540. Loyola set out to establish a military order. His spiritual exercises were basic preparations for all of his Jesuits, to gain access to and take back what the Vatican had abandoned to the Protestant insurgency.



“Catholic nobles, with lots of money, donated castles and schools and money to the Jesuit Order.” The Jesuit headquarter right outside Vatican City is called the Jesuit Curia.

According to Eric Jon Phelps, author of the “Vatican Assassins: Wounded In The House of My Friends” (2000), “Loyola had been a member of the Spanish Alumbrados, which is what we call the Illuminati today, and he used the Jesuit Order to attempt to regain back what had been taken by the Reformation.”

Napoleon after his arrest claimed, “The Jesuits are a military organization, not a religious order.” During his incarceration on the island of St. Helena, he wrote in his Memoirs: “Their society is by nature dictatorial, and therefore it is the irreconcilable enemy of all constituted authority. Every act, every crime, however atrocious, is a meritorious work, if committed for the interest of the Society of the Jesuits, or by the order of the general.” (General Montholon, “Memorial Of The Captivity Of Napoleon At St. Helena,” 1886)

\* \* \*

Propaganda Due (Italian: Propaganda Two) — likewise known as P-2 — was a “black” pseudo-Masonic lodge operating illegally from 1945 to 1981. Headed by Licio Gelli, the lodge was implicated in numerous Italian crimes, including the Vatican bank scandal, the death of Pope John Paul I and the murder of Vatican bankers. Along with Italy, P-2 was also active in Brazil, Uruguay and mainly in Argentina’s “Dirty War.”



## Hitler's Doubles

P-2 was frequently referred to as a shadow government or a state within a state. Among the lodge's collaborators were prominent members of parliament, industrialists, military leaders, journalists and members of the mafia. (Licio Gelli died in 2015, aged 96.)

In March 1981, a list of supporters was found by the police in Gelli's house in Arezzo, containing over 900 names, among which were very influential state office holders, several of them in the Italian secret services. Italian Prime Minister Silvio Berlusconi was on the list, before he entered politics. Another eminent associate was Victor Emmanuel, Prince of Naples (the current head of the House of Savoy). Prime Minister Arnaldo Forlani was forced to resign, causing the fall of the Italian government.

A-G-D-G-A-D-U. 28 MAG 1978  
R. L. Propaganda 2 N. 104  
Si riceve dal BERLUSCONI S.P.A.  
la somma di Lire 100000 #  
(centomila) € 50000  
Quota sociale anno 1978 € 50000  
Iniziazione € 50000  
Passaggio Grado €  
€  
€  
2 / TOTALE L. 100.000  
il 26 gennaio 1978  
Il Tesoriere Il Segr. Amm.vo

P-2 was operational in the “Gladio” secret NATO paramilitary organizations. P-2 was implicated in the 1980 Bologna massacre as part of the Gladio “strategia della tensione” NATO clandestine organization, which in the 1990s led to the opening of investigations by the Italian Chamber of Deputies. It had been alleged that P-2 was involved in the assassination of Prime Minister Aldo Moro, murdered by the Red Brigades.

“Banker of God” Roberto Calvi’s connections with Licio Gelli became a spotlight of press and police probing, and caused the lodge to be exposed. It became the target of attention as an after-effect of the folding of Banco Ambrosiano (partly owned by the Vatican), and “the suspicious 1982 death of its president Roberto Calvi in London, initially ruled a suicide but later prosecuted as a murder.”

P-2 received finances from the CIA and was involved in the Iran-Contra affair. Since the beginning of the 1970s, P-2 was used for clandestine drug trafficking. It was done secretly to prevent the public from knowing about its connection to the US government. “In many cases it was done directly through the offices of the CIA in Rome and in some other cases through CIA centers in other countries.”

According to an interview given by former CIA agents Richard Brenneke and Ibrahim Razin to RAI journalist Ennio Remondino, P-2 received money from the CIA and was mixed up in the Iran-Contra affair. According to Ibrahim Razin, “P-2 was at the center, one of the main participants in the illegal arms traffic, which was connected to the drug traffic from the outset. P-2 also made a substantial contribution to the recycling of large amounts of money used for this arms and drugs traffic from one country to another.”

Richard Brenneke added: “The P-2 was involved in the operation for which I ended up in court, that is the delay in the liberation of the American hostages in Iran in 1980 (known as the October surprise).” P-2 was implicated in Swedish Prime Minister Olaf Palme’s assassination in 1986. A member of the Republican clique around George H.W. Bush received a telegram signed by Licio Gelli and sent by one of his men from Brazil. The telegram said: “Tell our friend that the Swedish palm will be felled.”

## Hitler's Doubles

According to writer Eric Jon Phelps, “The Vatican controls all of the drug trade — all of the heroin, all of the opium, all of the cocaine, everything going around in Columbia. If Rome didn't want the drug trade out of Columbia, they'd end the concordat. The whole drug trade is run by high Mafia families out of the country of Columbia, subject to the Jesuit General.”



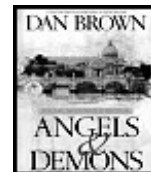
In 2005, the United Nations chief prosecutor for war crimes claimed that the Vatican was sheltering Croatian war criminal Ante Gotovina. For those familiar with post-World War II history, the incident had shades of the “ratlines.”

“To anyone familiar with this sponsorship by the Vatican State of the Nazi escape routes, it will come as no surprise that Carla del Ponti, the United Nations' chief prosecutor for war crimes, claimed that the Vatican is sheltering Croatian war criminal Ante Gotovina. Reuters news agency reported del Ponti as claiming, ‘I have information he is hiding in a Franciscan monastery and so the Catholic Church is protecting him. I have taken this up with the Vatican and the Vatican refuses totally to cooperate with us.’” (Ron Fraser, “The Vatican Shelters a War Criminal,” *theTrumpet.com*, September 23, 2005)

Ante Gotovina was captured in the Canary Islands in December 2005. He was found guilty on April 15, 2011, and sentenced to 24 years of imprisonment. Thousands of furious war veterans staged a march in the Croatian capital in protest.

On November 16, 2012, Gotovina was pronounced not guilty on all charges by an appeals panel and immediately set free. Carla del Ponte was shocked by the verdict.

The name “Black Pope” comes from the color of the black priestly vestments worn by the Jesuits. Dan Brown's novel “Angels and Demons” (2000), made into a film with Tom Hanks, is a fiction of how a Black Pope coaches the Holy See and also manipulates the modern-day Illuminati.



“An incredibly influential order, members of the society were heavily involved in European politics from the offset. Jesuits were implicated in plots to overthrow Elizabeth I. They were also associated with the Gunpowder plot to destroy Parliament, after James I made the order illegal. During this time all Catholics in Britain were told they must recant their Catholicism or face death. The term Jesuit was first applied to the society as a reproach and was never employed by its founder, though members and friends of the society later accepted the name.” (“The Society of Jesus: Who are the Jesuits?” BBC, March 14, 2013)

“The Pope of Greenwich Village” is a 1984 American film starring Mickey Rourke. It chronicles the lives and relationships between Italian American gangsters and the mob. After the resignation of Pope Benedict XVI, some observers were concerned that the

## Hitler's Doubles

Society of Jesus, or atheist-educated wing of the Church, might give undue authority to a “Black Pope” to administer the global politics of “organized indiscretion.” Religious reviewers such as Rick Martin have suggested the actual Black Pope shoulders assassins to protect Black Lodges and dispense the Black Mass — a malevolent liturgy devoted to Lucifer. His instrument of authority is the Black Hand, an alternative name for the Mafia (or Cosa Nostra).

As alleged by Eric Jon Phelps, the Jesuit General is in complete control of the international intelligence community. “The Jesuits are like the SS of the Catholic Church.” The theater of connections doesn’t spread faith but preserves radical atheism of the modern “military industrial complex” secured by contract hit men as the power of Rome — or Babylon — portrayed in the biblical Revelation.

“The Jesuits had brought in all of their top Nazi SS soldiers into the CIA because the Jesuits were using the SS to kill the Jews in Europe. When the Einsatzgruppen went into Russia, the Jesuits followed with the SS and purged Western Russia of all its Jews.”

After his arrest, the Mafioso Giovanni Brusca described the ceremony in which he was formally made a full member of Cosa Nostra. In 1976 he was invited to a “banquet” at a country house. He was brought into a room where several Mafiosi were sitting around a table upon which sat a pistol, a dagger and an image of a saint.

“They questioned his commitment and his feelings regarding criminality and murder (despite him already having a history of such acts). When he affirmed himself, Salvatore Riina, then the most powerful boss of Cosa Nostra, took a needle and pricked Brusca’s finger.

“Brusca smeared his blood on the image of the saint, which he held in his cupped hands as Riina set it alight. As Brusca juggled the burning image in his hands, Riina said to him: ‘If you betray Cosa Nostra, your flesh will burn like this saint.’” (Wikipedia.org)

On April 30, 1966, Howard Stanton Levey shaved his head “in the tradition of ancient executioners” and changed his identity to Anton Szandor LaVey. He founded the “Church of Satan” and proclaimed 1966 as the year one, Anno Satanus — the first year of the Age of Satan. The Los Angeles Times and San Francisco Chronicle newspapers dubbed him “The Black Pope.” (Satanist Black Pope LaVey died in 1997.)



April 30 (Wicca Walpurgisnacht) was the date of Adolf Hitler’s unobserved suicide. 1966 was the reported year of Walt Disney’s death (rumored cryonic suspension). The year of Anno Satanus fanned the flames of tales of old Babylonia, “centered in Nebuchadnezzar or the Jesuit General himself; with the Hebrews getting ready to be thrown into the fiery furnace of Nebuchadnezzar.”

### Fall of the Nazi Bell and the Rising of Alsos

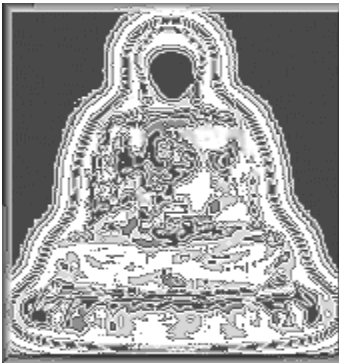
*Raiders in 1945 were met with a disturbing view when they jumped down brickwork stairwells to a sunken inner chamber. They discovered a human target assembly in a decoy bunker of the suspected German Southern Redoubt. The bunker guards had in some way produced an atomic fireball. They would not make known what happened.*

*To observe the effects of binary fission, the beast wore a protective body suit with boots of steel and a masked helmet. The uranium-235 target was infused into the magic child with an injection of fissile isotopes designed to bond with living cells. The bunker's lone water faucet (Boaz) dripped heavy hydrogen water to moderate the atomic reaction. The floor became wet. A neutron beam was released from a boulevard gas pipe through the bunker's air duct (Jachin). A sticky fog filled the hollow chamber and boiled along the ground. A cadmium control rod was unhooked from contact with the target assembly.*

*Lightning flashed from the pit below the ground. Thunder wailed loudly. A glassy mist burst out of the void like a mushroom cloud. In the middle of the vacuum hovered the perception of a fantastic sphere of light with magnificent detail.*

*The fireball was so riveting that it created an after-image in the beast's mental vision. Everywhere he turned his eyes, he could make out the constant image of an incredible bubble with beautiful brilliance.*

*Space-time had frozen in his trance. Every part contained the cosmic whole. The initial split-second of that radiant burst was taking place everywhere, charging the dark fractals between worlds with movement — like wheels within wheels. The beast was staggered by the reverie and beauty as he watched the workings of universe creation.*



*At the center of the orb sat a human resembling figure with his right arm enveloped by a torrent of sparks in a luminous cloudburst. His appearance was ashen like snowfall. Smoke streamed from his breath. Fire flowed at his feet. The beast was shocked by what he witnessed, taken aback at the magic child's direct transformation. Mind at the speed of light had crossed to the other side, hotter than the Sun. The strongest force in nature dwelt between his shoulders. Binary fission, fully awake — dividing, halving, quartering, and sundering the logical elements of space-time forever.*

*When their eyes did meet, a ghastly dread prevailed over the beast. He feared he was rushing headlong towards the center of a consuming fire. Had he offended an awful Judge? In a hurry of embarrassment, the beast pulled his glance away. At that moment dimness set in. The sphere of light faded like the end of a long day. A forlorn sensation of separation gripped the beast. The void became dark once more.*

## Hitler's Doubles

*A bleak yearning for the phenomenal orb of light weakened his heart. The beast stood at the seat of quantum entanglement and black hole disintegration. Was the beast expelled from the presence of glory at the moment of creation? (See page 29.)*

I'm a wheel, I'm a wheel  
I can roll, I can feel  
And you can't stop me turning  
Cause I'm the sun, I'm the sun  
I can move, I can run  
But you'll never stop me burning  
Come down with fire  
Lift my spirit higher  
Someone's screaming my name  
Come and make me holy again



(Rainbow, "Man On The Silver Mountain," 1975)

"There are various theories, but I personally believe that the force now called radio-activity which we know to be possessed in some degree by every particle of matter, is responsible. Our eyes are affected with the impressions of light by forces which are not in themselves recognized as luminous." ( Aleister Crowley, on astral light)

*"Don't look at the hole for too long," the beast remembered the advice of a forbidding sea captain. But it was too late now. The beast had exposed his visceral vitality to the wormhole of quantum entanglement and black hole disintegration.*

Oliver Wilkinson mentioned that among Aleister Crowley's papers, there is a description of tying up a man, "cutting a hole in his stomach, then inserting his penis." (Colin Wilson, "Aleister Crowley: The Nature of the Beast," 1987)

\* \* \*

One of the most widespread urban legends about Adolf Hitler is that he was born with one testicle (monorchid). But most historians do not back up that opinion. American author Ron Rosenbaum ("Explaining Hitler," 1998, updated 2014) recently wrote:

"I received a letter from one Gertrude Kurth, a psychoanalyst who during the war had participated in an OSS-sponsored attempt to evaluate 'the mind of Adolf Hitler.' In conjunction with the study's author, Walter C. Langer, she had tracked down Hitler's family doctor, Dr. Eduard Bloch, then a Jewish refugee living in the Bronx, N.Y. Bloch had unequivocally affirmed that he had examined Hitler during his childhood and found him 'genitally normal.'"

Ron Rosenbaum also cast doubt on reporter Alex Peake from the London tabloid the Sun, who claimed a new document had surfaced, the alleged testament of a "priest" who took

## Hitler's Doubles

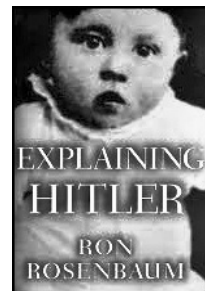
the confession of a “Dr. Johan Jambor.” Adolf Hitler supposedly lost a testicle in the WWI battle of the Somme, according to Alex Peake’s vague tabloid tale.

“I’ve e-mailed him twice asking where this alleged priestly document may be found and why it couldn’t be photocopied. Asked him as well where this alleged corroborating friend Hanczuch might be reached and interviewed. No reply from Mr. Peake so far. The literature about Hitler is littered with hoaxes and urban legends, and so I call on Mr. Peake and the Sun to prove that this is not another one of them, that they haven’t been taken in their eagerness. (Ron Rosenbaum, “Everything You Need To Know About Hitler’s ‘Missing’ Testicle,” Slate, November 28, 2008)

In 2015, German historian Peter Fleischmann said he found a “lost” medical exam on Hitler by Dr Josef Steiner Brin, a medical officer at Landsberg prison, where Hitler was taken in 1923 after his failed Beer Hall Putsch. Fleischmann said Hitler since birth had “right-side cryptorchidism” — an undescended right testicle. Cryptorchidism is different from monorchism, or having only one testicle. Testis can move between the scrotum and inguinal canal. It is common for one testicle to hang lower than the other. Did Hitler lack a right testicle? As said by the 1968 Soviet report, “only the right testicle was found.” (Jonathan Mayo and Emma Craigie claimed the dictator had a “deformed micro-penis.”)

In one narrative of psychotic conduct, Aleister Crowley the “waste wanderer” had a habit of relieving his bowels on carpets while staying at posh hotels because he considered his feces to be sacred. ” (Martin Hayes and Rh Stewart, “Aleister Crowley: Wandering the Waste,” 2014) Crowley’s sexual encounters included similar coprophilic perversions. Walter C. Langer’s “The Mind of Adolf Hitler: The Secret Wartime Report” (1972) described Hitler as having repressed homosexual tendencies and said that he was an impotent coprophile. Psychologist Henry Murray wrote a separate psychoanalytical report for OSS also in 1943, entitled “Analysis of the Personality of Adolph Hitler: With Predictions of His Future Behavior and Suggestions for Dealing with Him Now and After Germany’s Surrender.” He also dealt with Hitler’s alleged coprophilia, but overall diagnosed Hitler a schizophrenic. One of Hitler’s opponents in the Nazi Party, Otto Strasser, told OSS interrogators that the Nazi dictator forced his niece Geli Raubal to urinate and defecate on him. (Wikipedia.org)

With regards to Geli, Wilhelm Stocker, an SA officer, decades later, wrote, ‘She admitted to me that at times Hitler made her do things in the privacy of her room that sickened her but when I asked her why she didn’t refuse to do them she just shrugged and said that she didn’t want to lose him to some woman that would do what he wanted.’ (“Geli Raubal – Hitler’s niece,” History in An Hour, September 18, 2013)



“Regarding this mysterious affair, informed sources tell us that on Friday, September 18, [1931] Herr Hitler and his niece had yet another fierce quarrel. What was the cause? Geli, a vivacious twenty-three-year-old music student, wanted to go to Vienna, where she intended to become engaged. Hitler was decidedly against this. That is why they were quarreling repeatedly. After a fierce row, Hitler left his apartment on Prinzregentenplatz.

## Hitler's Doubles

“On Saturday, September 19, it became known that Geli had been found shot in the apartment with Hitler’s gun in her hand. The nose bone of the deceased was shattered and the corpse evidenced other serious injuries.” (Ron Rosenbaum, “Hitler’s Doomed Angel,” Vanity Fair, April 1992)

Hitler’s mistress Eva Braun attempted suicide on at least two occasions (1932 and 1935). “After the second suicide attempt, Hitler seemed to have become more committed to her, providing her with a mansion in Munich, a Mercedes sedan, a chauffeur, and a maid.”

Some within Hitler’s staff referred to him as “der Teppichfresser”(the carpet eater), “after seeing him fly into a rage so intense that it left him on the floor gripping the carpet with his teeth and fists.”

In the darkest recesses of his mind, the Fuhrer experienced inexplicable hallucinations. “The Empty Mirror” is a 1996 feature length film using historical images and speculative fiction to study the life and mind of Adolf Hitler. The film premiered at the Cannes International Film Festival and was released by Lions Gate Films.

Herman Rauschning, the Governor of Danzig and confidant of the German dictator, claimed that Hitler often suffered terrible nightmares and awoke many times to see a phantom-like being in his room. In his 1939 book “Hitler Speaks,” Rauschning gave an account of the Fuhrer’s night terror:

“A person close to Hitler told me that he wakes up in the night, screaming and in convulsions. He calls for help, and appears to be half paralyzed. He is seized with a panic that makes him tremble until the bed shakes. He utters confused and unintelligible sounds, gasping, as if on the point of suffocation. The same person described to me one of these fits, with details I would refuse to believe had I not complete confidence in my informant. Hitler was standing up in his room, swaying and looking all round as if he were lost. ‘It’s he, it’s he,’ he groaned; ‘he’s come for me!’ His lips were white; he was sweating profusely... suddenly he screamed: ‘There! There! Over in the corner! He is there!’”

One of the most bizarre contemporary mysteries is the men in black (MIB) experience. It involves subtle intimidation by strange visitors dressed almost entirely in black. Shortly after sighting an aerial phenomenon, the person in question is visited by odd men who usually wear black suits, black ties, and white shirts. Some suggest that they are from “another world,” disguising themselves as humans to learn our ways. According to writer Nick Redfern, they may be working for government agencies or the CIA.



“The new man is living amongst us now! He is here. Isn’t that enough for you? I will tell you a secret. I have seen the new man. He is intrepid and cruel. I was afraid of him.” (Herman Rauschning, “Hitler Speaks,” 1939)

## Hitler's Doubles

*On a cool and misty morning north of the Nile, as I sat near the harbor of an ancient isle, he walked by the waterfront and watched me for a while.*

*The man in black arrived, looking absolutely normal, at twilight's top part. His attire was dark and formal, exclusively ported by a man with a cart.*

*His appearance was that of a wealthy young regent, a minister bridegroom or government agent. Embedded in the flagstone between us was a seal, the cap of an old well water pipe wheel.*

\* \* \*

*An intelligence operative walked from a Mediterranean cruise ship through the streets of a scenic port. The security mentor paced the waterfront by a corsair's well — sealed with seven seals. In his mind's eye, the intelligence guardian pictured the “magic child” in the flare-up of an atom smasher. He visualized the destiny of Life — locked in the pathway of binary fission, fully awake. “This is my Father,” the man in black said. “Do you know what I must do?”*



\* \* \*

Who would have considered that “a well below the sea” might emerge as a threat to our modern civilization? The Apocalypse foreshadowed a well or bottomless pit in the chasm of an abyss that would unleash disasters upon the world.

Psychologists hold the idea of “a well or figurative tunnel” as a representation of the subconscious mind. A fourth century Apocalypse of Paul described a well sealed with seven seals, and afflictions issuing from the mouth of that well.

On April 20, 2010, the Deepwater Horizon oil-drilling rig of British Petroleum (BP) exploded in the Gulf of Mexico. The blast killed 11 platform workers and injured 17 others. The sea-floor gusher became the largest marine oil spill recorded in history. If not contained, it would possibly impact all the oceans of the world. The first seal broke in April. The second seal fractured in May. The third seal splintered in June.



Before the toxic oil outflow finally ebbed three months after it burst, emergency task forces feared their last option might be a “nuclear seal” — to plug up the gushing well below the sea floor.



## Hitler's Doubles

\* \* \*



“The Man from Elysian Fields” is a 2001 drama film directed by George Hickenlooper, and starring Andy Garcia, Mick Jagger, Olivia Williams, Julianna Margulies, and James Coburn. In the psychological drama, Garcia plays a writer whose first novel, a mystery called “Hitler’s Son,” failed to set the literary world on fire. The person in charge of an elite male escort service, with the ambiguously satanic name Luther Fox (Jagger), recruits the struggling writer. Fox runs Elysian Fields, an escort service for well-to-do women looking for intelligent companionship. Balanced between sadness and sardonic wit, Luther quickly discovers his own self-deception relating to life.

\* \* \*

*Docked behind the old scientist guard was a hulking metallic object that resembled a golden oyster shell. “He is there,” the old scientist gestured behind his shoulder. A young investment banker walked slowly toward the rounded object and quickly stepped back when he noticed a mist of steam condensing around its hydraulics.*

*“It is a cryonic incubator,” the scientist guard said with a glare.*

*“Just how long has he been frozen like this?”*

*“Since the Cold War,” the old scientist guard replied. “He is over one hundred and twenty years old.”*

*“How on earth were you able to do this?” asked the young businessman. “Everyone else failed.”*

*“Because everyone else froze dead bodies,” the scientist guard said. “We froze him alive. Surely you have heard of the frozen embryo? He is frozen alive. But do not be troubled. He is not ice-covered as you may suppose. We use cryonics to fine-tune the temperature of his body. But it is the hydrogen sulfide gas that actually keeps him suspended in unchanging sleep.”*

*“The marvel of the twentieth century.”*

*Some years later, the same entrepreneur returned to the isolated metallic incubator yet again. “They lied to me,” he whispered angrily to the old scientist guard. “They said he was my grandfather.”*



## Hitler's Doubles

*“It wasn't my plan,” the old scientist replied with a defiant stare. “He wished to be associated with a foremost American family. So they floated the pretext of your dear grandmother in Paris.”*

*“And they told other lies about me,” the annoyed capitalist bellowed.*

*“You wanted to accept as true that he was your next of kin,” the scientist guard yelled back. “But you failed to understand that nothing of human character could ever arouse the beast.”*

*“They lied to me,” the enraged oil entrepreneur whispered once more. “We'll escort him into the deepest well ever drilled,” he challenged the old scientist and left.*

\* \* \*

According to a well-known History Channel program, a Czech quarry 20 miles from Prague called “Amerika” was where German Nazi scientists developed a strange uranium “doomsday device,” which, upon the dictator's death, would drill to the core of the Earth and destroy the planet in a dramatic climax. (Tests allegedly began at Furstenstein castle.)

In 2008, a German who claimed to have worked on “Projektverderben” said it was a bomb capable of destroying a populace and leaving its wealth intact. “It was meant to be used on the Americans.” Nazi Carl Ramsaur talked of Projekt SS/1040 or Charite Anlage.



This pursuit led Germany to develop what has been called “The Nazi Bell” (die Glocke). Author Joseph P. Farrell described it as “a hyper-dimensional physics device,” resembling a sort of steampunk science apparatus. In 1993, the Argentine Government disclosed a classified report that in May 1945 a German aircraft arrived in Entre Rios where it unloaded the “Bell.” It was originally under the care of the Heereswaffenamt (weaponry office) as “Projekt Thor.”

According to Nick Cook, the British aviation editor of Jane's Defence Weekly, the mysterious Glocke Nazi Bell artifact represented “cutting edge technology.”

In his 2010 book “Babylon's Banksters,” Joseph P. Farrell said that after the War, the United States made every effort to reconstruct the personnel team that worked on the Nazi Bell, so that they could develop the technology for themselves and restore the balance of power between “Nazi International” and “Anglo-American” elite factions.

“Already the paths through Nazi Germany's nuclear programs have led into very unexpected places and developments, developments only made possible by the recent German reunification and the declassification of German, British, and American archives that it provoked, and suggesting that behind that nuclear program lurks something even

## Hitler's Doubles

larger and far more monstrous. In any case, it now seems clear why, in spite of Oppenheimer's statement in the middle of May 1945 that the earliest an atom bomb could be ready was in November of 1945, that America was able to overcome all fusing problems and fissile material shortages in a mere two months after the German surrender."

According to Italian correspondent Luigi Romersa, who was present at a gathering of Axis elite in April 1944, the Nazi Fuhrer strolled through the room and said:

"We have invisible aircraft, submarines, colossal tanks and cannon, unbelievably powerful rockets, and a bomb with a working that will astonish the whole world. The enemy knows this, and besieges and attempts to destroy us. But we will answer this destruction with a storm and that without unleashing a bacteriological war, for which we are also prepared...." (Joseph P. Farrell, "Reich of the Black Sun," 2004)

A storm bomb that will "astonish the whole world." What was the Glocke Nazi Bell? Were German scientists realistically trying to bring forth a plasma generator? "If you generate a torsion field of sufficient magnitude the theory says you can bend the four dimensions of space around the generator. When you bend space, you also bend time." Were they trying to build a time weapon? ("Closed time-like curve," see page 450.)

The abandoned Czech limestone quarry "Big Amerika" is 800 meters long, 200 meters wide and 80 to 100 meters deep with an 18-meter deep lake on the bottom. Other reports said the German apparatus was in the "Wenceslaus mine" near the Czech border. Long tunnels connect the quarries with each other. As said by History Channel, the ultimate Nazi doomsday weapon was purportedly developed to drill to the core of the Earth and devastate the planet. Since it was to be used upon the dictator's death, perhaps the eerie physics device was the Fuhrer's own casket.

\* \* \*

*A scrupulous boss looked out of a window over Washington D.C. In the access lobby, a fact-finding assembly was hearing statements from an oil well platform engineer. Ready teams of corporate lawyers, appointed to reduce the turmoil of upcoming lawsuits, were also present.*

*"What is the explanation of this?" the tall man asked.*

*"We call it a junk shot," the platform worker replied.  
"We use pipes and high pressure pumping systems to basically pump sealing materials like shredded tires, knotted ropes, and golf balls into an oil well leak.  
This time it was a burial at sea called Aryan Escort.  
The junk shot that went wrong."*



*"Burial at sea?" The person in charge asked.*

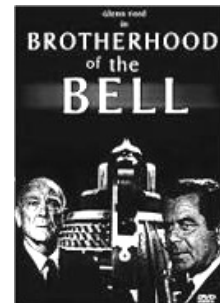
## Hitler's Doubles

*One of the oil cartel lawyers quickly touched the controls of a large monitor. “Sea burial is a lawful service in the United States and many other countries,” the swaying attorney interposed. “The captain or commanding officer of a ship can bury remains at sea, if the location is at least 600 feet deep. There are commercial services that do it for a fee.”*

*After a thought-out silence, the lawyer continued. “The deceased in this case was an elderly financier who secured burial at sea without religious ceremony, as a confidential funeral. Clearly, no laws were disobeyed in that aspect of your inquiry. Therefore, if you maintain to challenge the deceased’s principles, please be aware that your assembly has no authority to divulge the confidentiality of a departed charitable banker and obliging campaign contributor.”*

\* \* \*

“Brotherhood of the Bell” is a 1970 made-for-TV movie starring Glenn Ford and directed by Paul Wendkos. A successful economics professor partakes in an initiation ceremony for a new member of a fraternity to which he belongs. But the professor must pay the price for being a member of the fraternity, which is a front for a powerful secret society. Ignorant of the group’s true aim at first, he is ordered to “blackmail” a close friend who at once commits suicide. The brotherhood of the Bell is sinister and subversive.



\* \* \*

In 2013, the CIA released previously classified documents that acknowledged the existence of “Area 51” as a top-secret U.S. government research facility.

“The documents were released in response to a Freedom of Information Act request submitted in 2005 by Jeffrey T. Richelson, a senior fellow at the National Security Archives. Originally, the CIA had released a heavily redacted document with all mention of Area 51 blacked out. This new document reveals pretty much everything except names of military personnel and private citizens involved.” (Nancy Atkinson, “CIA’s Declassified Documents Reveals Secrets About Area 51 and UFOs,” Universe Today, August 16, 2013)

Area 51 — about 80 miles northwest of Las Vegas — is the most famous secret military installation in the world. Sensational stories have played out in pop culture for decades. (Bob Lazar, a physicist who said he worked at the military research site, made Area 51 a household name. Lazar claimed that he had worked as a scientist on reverse-engineering alien technology.) After years of denial, the CIA released a 355-page document in the summer of 2013, which officially states that Area 51 in Nevada does exist.

“Its existence has been a badly kept secret for decades and it has fueled the imaginations of conspiracy theorists and UFO hunters around the world. Now the existence of Area 51 has been officially acknowledged by the Central Intelligence Agency and its exact location revealed in Nevada.

## Hitler's Doubles

“Documents released by the CIA also reveal that there really have been some strange occurrences at the secret airbase — however, they are not quite as exciting as UFO hunters would like.” (Richard Gray, “Area 51 exists and there were strange goings on admit CIA,” The Telegraph, August 16, 2013)



“Situated in the desert in southern Nevada, within the boundaries of the Nellis Air Force Range (NAFR) and just outside of the northeast corner of the Nevada Test Site (NTS), Area 51 and its neighbors, which also includes the Tonopah Test Range (TTR), have hosted some of the most significant weapons testing performed on the planet during the 20th century. In addition to isolation, the 3.5 million acre region around and including Area 51 boasts other qualities that make it an excellent place to conduct secret tests and

training. The dry climate provides superior flying conditions, the variety of terrain helps with gunnery practice, and several dry lake beds are available for emergency landings, including, notably, Groom Lake — situated just north of Area 51.” (“Why is it called Area 51?” Gizmodo, Jan 13, 2015)

\* \* \*

During World War II, the German National Southern Redoubt (or national fortress) was alleged to be the “Area 51 of the Third Reich.” It was said to be an area to which the remnant forces of Germany could be withdrawn if the main battle had been lost — or even in advance if defeat was considered unavoidable.

A number of intelligence reports to the Supreme Headquarters of the Allied Expeditionary Forces (SHAEF) said the Nazi fortress held “stores of foodstuffs and military supplies” built up over the preceding months, and could even be harboring armaments production facilities. “Within this fortified terrain, they said, Hitler would be able to evade the Allies and cause tremendous difficulties for the occupying Allied forces throughout Germany.”

On the other hand, the Allies did not really know precisely where the so-called Nazi Alpine Fortress (Alpenfestung) was located. Intelligence reports believed “the Redoubt could be in parts of Southern Germany, Austria, and Northern Italy.”

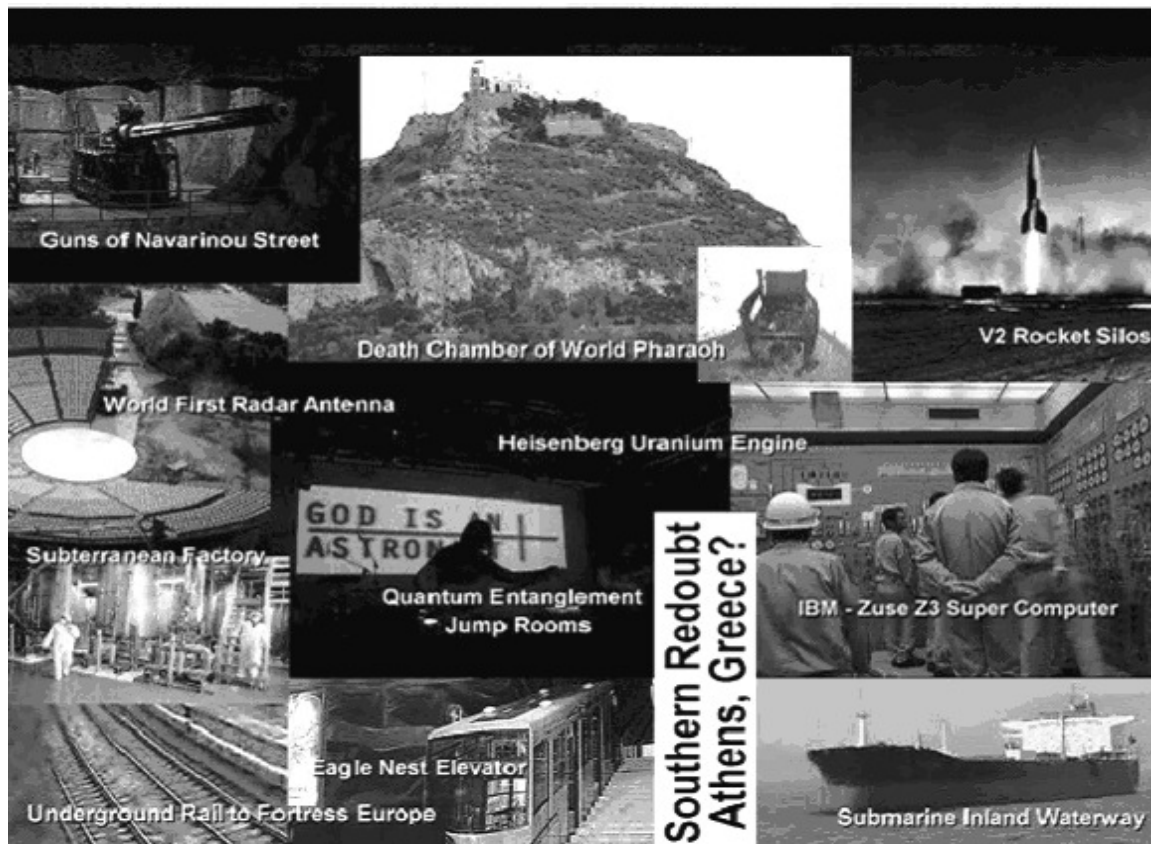
“The Nazi Germany minister for propaganda, Joseph Goebbels, set up a special unit to invent and spread rumors about an Alpenfestung. Goebbels also sent out rumors to neutral governments, thus keeping the Redoubt myth alive and its state of readiness unclear. He enlisted the assistance of the intelligence service of the SS, the SD, to produce faked blueprints and reports on construction supplies, armament production and troop transfers to the Redoubt. This successful and utter deception of allied military intelligence is considered to be one of the greatest feats of the German Abwehr during the entire war.” (Wikipedia.org)

## Hitler's Doubles

The US “Alsos” mission to locate “Area 51 of the Third Reich” was commanded by Colonel Boris Pash, a former Manhattan Project security officer. Dr. Samuel Goudsmit was its scientific leader. The mission tracked down uranium materials in France, Belgium, and Germany. It also investigated chemical and biological weapons.

“A number of European physicists, including Leo Szilard, Enrico Fermi, and Emilio Segre, were extremely worried about a German effort to build an atomic bomb. After all, uranium had been split for the first time in Nazi Germany in 1938 and German physicists such as Werner Heisenberg and Carl Friedrich von Weizsacker were regarded as leaders in their field. Many believed that Germany might have as much as a two-year lead in the development of a nuclear weapon. Unless the United States had positive knowledge to the contrary, they assumed that the most competent German scientists and engineers were working on an atomic program with the full capacity of German industry at their disposal.” (The Alsos Mission, Atomic Heritage Foundation)

“Alsos” is Greek for sacred grove, a garden or park of amusement and athletics (for example, Disneyland or Bohemian Grove).



In the villa of Ormen stands a solitary candle.  
(David Bowie, “Blackstar,” 2015)

The first Alsos mission went to Italy in 1943. The group returned without any clues. Had the Alsos squads looked into Greece, maybe they would have hit upon some interesting

## Hitler's Doubles

evidence related to the “Metaxas Line,” a chain of armed forces fortifications along the line of the Greco-Bulgarian border. “The constructions are so sturdy that they survive to this day, some of which are still in active service. Some of them are open to the public.”

The HS Leon (D-54) was a Cannon-class destroyer that served with the Greek Navy (1951-1992). The ship had formerly served with the United States Navy under the name USS Eldridge (DE-173), famous for its supposed role in the “Philadelphia Experiment.”

The HS Leon was transferred to Greece in 1951 under the Mutual Defense Assistance program and was decommissioned on November 15, 1992. It was traded as scrap after 1999. Investigators of the Philadelphia Experiment hunted without success for hints of coolant pumps, nuclear fuel elements, or isotope production. However, a handful of observers said that mechanical assemblies of the Eldridge’s reactor were removed and transferred to advanced facilities. The Demokritos Center in Athens (the prime and most eminent nuclear research center in Greece, employing more than 1,000 researchers) started its operation in 1959 as an independent division of the public sector. Named in honor of the Greek atomist philosopher Democritus, the Athens reactor became critical on the 27th of July 1961.



In July 2013, the general director of one of Russia’s largest shipbuilders, Aleksandr Voznesensky, announced to reporters that a “floating nuclear power plant” was under construction at one of Russia’s shipyards. It embarked on its first voyage from St. Petersburg to Murmansk in 2018. The Russians were calling it a “floating power” station. The vessel was given the name Akademik Lomonosov. Phys.org shared some details: “Lomonosov said that plans are underway to build a fleet of the floating platforms to provide cities and towns across Russia with electricity for general use and more specifically for heating homes and businesses. The Akademik Lomonosov will be capable of generating 70 MW of electricity — enough to power a city of 200,000 people.” (“Russians to deploy floating nuclear power plant,” Phys.org, July 10, 2013)

The Lycabettus Funicular was inaugurated on April 18, 1965. It is a railway elevator tunnel to the peak of Mount Lycabettus in the Greek city of Athens. Mount Lycabettus was used as a military citadel since ancient times. The Davelis Cave (Cave of Pan) on Mount Penteli was acknowledged since the 5th century BC. The builders of the Athens Acropolis used the surrounding area as a marble quarry, and the cave was revealed by accident, during mining for the extraction of marble. The cave’s designation comes from the legend that an infamous 19th century bandit named Davelis used it as a hideout. Construction works started in 1977 at the cave. Rumors circulated that the Greek government was making it more accessible for national defense purposes. “Experiments took place in the cave or in the artificial tunnels around it.” Greek actor Alex Golfis (1948-2007) ceded a research piece on Lycabettus for this report. He opened the first Patmos drifter rock bar. A few local fundamentalists did not care for jazz music. Lipsi and Patmos were safe-house quarters of the 17 November terrorist group, led by economics professor Alexandros Giotopoulos. Alex Golfis played the role of Jesus in a 1975 TV adaptation of Nikos Kazantzakis’ “Christ Recrucified.”



## Hitler's Doubles

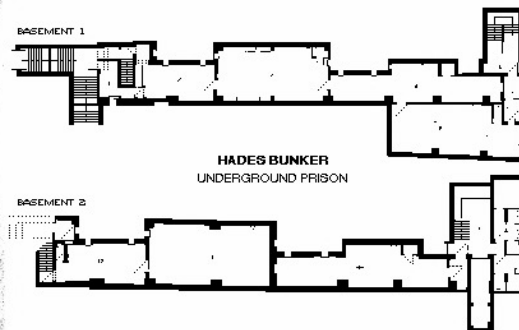


In the 1990s, a 3D computer game called “Wolfenstein” appeared on the cyber-scene and quickly became a trendsetter, which led to the popular sequels of “Doom” and “Quake.” Wolfenstein (rock of the wolf) was an imaginary assault into a Nazi mountain fortress characteristic of the German National Redoubt legend. An object of the computer game was to pass through steel doors and move within cavernous tunnels in order to locate lost occult artifacts and hidden treasures. (A 2017 sequel, “Wolfenstein II: The New Colossus,” deliberately showed Hitler without a moustache.)

But in the real world of the 1990s, another “rock of the wolf” was reported in some newspapers from the Balkan Peninsula, an area of South-East Europe consisting of present-day Greece. The occasion was Athens’ official recognition of the Embassy of Israel. To set in motion the opening of new diplomatic relations, Greece allowed the public to view an historical site: a Nazi underground prison which had been built by German architects close to the foot of Athens' Lycabettus hill just prior to the Second World War.

Originally planned as a big underground bomb shelter, the double basement bunker was quickly transformed into a harsh place of captivity, torture, and death when Germany invaded and occupied Greece in 1941.

A distinctive feature of this two-storeyed underground prison was that it remained a very well kept secret (although Nazi intelligence officers like Kurt Waldheim knew of atrocities committed by German army units in Greece). The prison was concealed under a downtown movie theater guilelessly located opposite the prestigious Athens Academy. Apparently, targeted Gestapo suspects were lured into the cinema, seized under the cover of indoor darkness and dragged to the hidden bunker prison of the theater, never to be seen again. The method of punishment used there was also particular. According to cell



graffiti, prisoners were not starved to death as in numerous Nazi death camps. Instead, they were forced to die of thirst. In the absence of drinking water, death usually occurs after ten days. Objects found in the underground prison included iron handcuffs and hole-riddled tin cups to taunt those dying of thirst.

“Fear none of those things which thou shalt suffer: behold, the devil shall cast some of you into prison, that ye may be tried: and ye shall have tribulation ten days: be thou faithful unto death, and I will give thee a crown of life.” (Revelation 2:10)



## Hitler's Doubles

Not by chance, just a short walk away, below the hill of Lycabettus, near a street called “Merlin” was the Balkan administrative center of the Gestapo. In fact, most of the stylish Lycabettus Kolonaki district was under strict Nazi control during the war period. (The name Lycabettus is actually related to the word “lucid,” based on luc meaning “twilight” [i.e., lucifero hill]. Lykos also means wolf, e.g., rock of the wolf.)

As drilling for the Athens Metro subway began in that area in 1997, workers were surprised to discover underground water containments that were not marked on any municipal charts or maps. Were the water stores part of a concealed infrastructure installed in Athens (Dexameni) by Nazi architects before the war began? Remaining stocks of 1930s Norwegian “heavy water” (deuterium produced by electrolysis at the Vemork Norsk Hydro plant) for Germany’s nuclear energy plan had not been found.

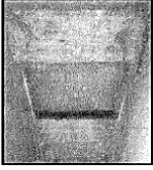
As Berlin geared up for the 1936 Olympic games, the Greek city of Athens was being modernized with underground public water and electricity by Bavarian firms of the Stavridis Committee. The famous 1933 Athens Charter (Charte d'Athènes) was an urban development conference attended to by the Swiss architect Le Corbusier. Pro-Nazi urban planners in those decades were not unwilling to use forced labor and, it seems, may have had a hidden agenda of their own. A self-governing, “Masonic” street-building society called “ETMOA” was placed in charge of the Athens subway system and given custody of public parks, including the Acropolis, independent of the mayor or district councils.



On the sides of Lycabettus hill, tourists and visitors are sometimes amazed to encounter large steel military doors in the rock, reminiscent of scenes from classic war movies. Accessed above and across a Kolonaki street named “Navarinou,” it is evident that parts of Lycabettus hill are cavernous within and contain cannons and mounted guns that command the key sea channel of Piraeus. The huge caverns, corridors and rooms inside the raised mass of earth were certainly used for the Nazi war machine. When asked “What's in there today?” Greek military officials have a standard answer: “The Germans emptied out the caves before they retreated. Any German war machinery or technical equipment is no longer there. Some of the cavern access-points were damaged with explosives so the exact entrances cannot be located. Most of them are sealed shut. Today the military features of Lycabettus hill belong to NATO, which uses it basically as a storehouse.”

A funicular tunnel of steel rails, drawing small railway carriages by cable through the base of the mountain and up to its top, offers a persuasive demonstration that Lycabettus is indeed hollow within. A series of complex military bunkers deep inside the mountain of Lycabettus, designed by Bavarian city-planners, with a subterranean engine that provides power to run the cabled hoisting machine, uncannily resembles Hitler’s mysterious Eagle’s Nest, or his rumored Southern Redoubt fortress.

## Hitler's Doubles



An engineering mystery of Lycabettus hill is its large, horseshoe shaped drainage canal. Observers wonder why the canal encircling a few miles of central Athens leaves the Kolonaki (parliament and embassy) area entirely vulnerable to flooding. There is no canal there, the only way to the top of the hill. What may seem to be a vast rainwater drainage system could serve well as a “moat” to make access to the hill difficult for siege weapons. How was the hill of Lycabettus actually used by the Nazis during the Second World War? What kind of tunnel system connected its many secret doors and caverns to the streets below and to nearby buildings, like the Nazi prison discovered beneath a stylish movie theater? (Author Alex Morton, who once campaigned for the Borland Software Corporation, reflected on how to make known the overhaul of a multi-storey underground car park.) Had Germany hidden a Southern Redoubt in the Alpine mountain area, it would have been subjected to unrelenting air raids and assaults if ever traced by the Allies. But the bombing of a subterranean fortress in Athens — secretly built by prisoners transported with underground trains, containing priceless ancient monuments and relics of Western civilization — would have swiftly produced the world’s utmost condemnation. On April 24, 1945, the defeated Fuhrer issued an order for the evacuation of remaining government personnel from Berlin to the secretive Southern Redoubt fortress.

“You will see ‘The Awful Horror’ spoken of by Daniel the prophet, in the place where it should not be. (Note to the reader: be sure to understand what this means!) Then let them that be in Judaea flee to the mountains.” (Mark 13:14)



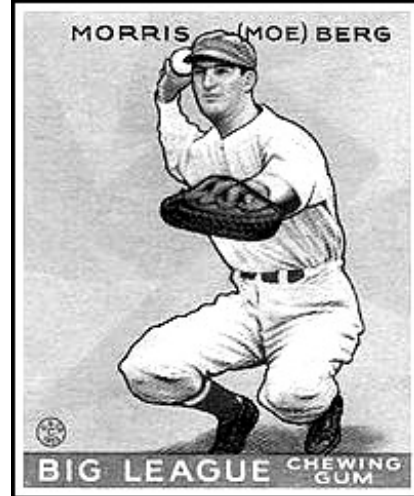
Werner Heisenberg was the German physicist and theorist who discovered a way to formulate quantum mechanics in terms of matrices. For that discovery, he was awarded the Nobel Prize for Physics for 1932. In 1927 he published his Uncertainty Principle, upon which he built his philosophy and for which he is best known.

“The discovery of nuclear fission pushed the atomic nucleus into the centre of attention. After the German invasion of Poland in 1939, Heisenberg was drafted to work for the Army Weapons Bureau on the problem of nuclear energy. At first commuting between Leipzig and the Kaiser Wilhelm Institute (KWI) for Physics in Berlin and, after 1942, as director at the latter, Heisenberg took on a leading role in Germany’s nuclear research. Given the Nazi context, this role has been enormously controversial. Heisenberg’s research group was unsuccessful, of course, in producing a reactor or an atomic bomb. In explanation, some accounts have presented Heisenberg as simply incompetent; others, conversely, have suggested he deliberately delayed or sabotaged the effort. It is clear in retrospect that there were indeed critical mistakes at several points in the research. Likewise, it is apparent that the German nuclear weapons project as a whole was not possessed of the same degree of enthusiasm that pervaded the Manhattan Project in the United States.” (Richard Beyler, Britannica)

## Hitler's Doubles

“Controversy has also swirled around Heisenberg’s lectures in countries such as Denmark and The Netherlands during the war years. These trips outside of Germany were necessarily taken with the approval of German authorities and hence were perceived by colleagues in the occupied countries as indicating Nazi leaders’ endorsement of Heisenberg and vice versa. Most notorious in this regard was a trip to Copenhagen in September 1941, during which Heisenberg raised the subject of nuclear weapons research in a conversation with Bohr, offending and alarming the latter, though Heisenberg later claimed that Bohr’s reaction rested on some misunderstanding.” (R. Beyler, Britannica)

Morris “Moe” Berg was an American Major League Baseball player who also later served as a spy for the Office of Strategic Services (OSS) during the Second World War. Berg played a total of 15 major league baseball seasons with the Chicago Red Sox. In 1944 Berg was assigned the task of attending a lecture given by Werner Heisenberg in Zurich. If Moe Berg came to the belief that the Germans were close to the making of an atomic bomb, he had orders to carry a shoulder-holstered pistol and to assassinate Heisenberg. Berg determined that the Germans were not close.



A committee of Nazi-affiliated physicists promoted the initiative of “German” or “Aryan” physics, opposed to a purportedly “Jewish” influence manifested in abstract mathematical approaches — especially, relativity and quantum theories. Nazi guidelines excluding “non-Aryans” or the politically “unreliable” from the civil service meant the dismissal or resignation of numerous professors and academics — including Born, Einstein, and Schrödinger and some of Werner Heisenberg’s students and colleagues in Leipzig.

\* \* \*

Goebbels’ deception plan over the so-called German “Area 51” was one of the great successes of Nazi intelligence during World War II. “The Allied intelligence services were completely fooled by Goebbels’ false trail of rumors.”

As Nazi Germany began to crumble, Third Reich propaganda experts, led by Dr. Goebbels, who had palpably spread the rumor of a Southern Redoubt or “Alpine” Fortress, were now the first to categorically deny its existence. Hitler was never in a Redoubt mountain fortress but always in Berlin, they insisted. It was a hoax, they said, and should be disregarded.

Allied officer General Omar Bradley later wrote: “The Redoubt existed largely in the imagination of a few fanatical Nazis. It grew into so exaggerated a scheme that I am astonished we could have believed it as innocently as we did.” Author Stephen E. Ambrose thought assessments of the Redoubt Fortress were “the worst intelligence reports of all time.”

## Hitler's Doubles

Yet for a few fanatical Nazis, the Redoubt uranium engine still awaited the quiet push of reawakening, somewhere in a mountain base. In mint condition, was it forced to shut down in 1945? (In 2016, the IMF apologized for “the immolation of Greece.” Greece emerged from nine years of austerity and euro zone emergency bailouts in Aug. 2018.) The Metaxas Line fortification was named after Ioannis Metaxas, a Greek general and dictator, serving as Prime Minister of Greece from 1936 until his death in 1941. He governed constitutionally for the first four months of his term, and after that as the strongman of the “4th of August Regime,” which took its name from a self-coup carried out by Metaxas, with Royalist support, on August 4, 1936.

King George II of Greece took the throne on September 27, 1922. In the following year, however, his own government exiled him while it considered the form of government for Greece's future. He was officially deposed on March 25, 1924, when Greece became a republic. In March 1935, a revolt led by Eleftherios Venizelos (who was opposed to monarchy), failed and in the following October, ballot votes reinforced the Royalist majority, which allowed the exiled King George II to return to Greece. Ioannis Metaxas was a staunch monarchist. Many Greeks believed that King George II was a factor of Metaxas' conspiracy.

“In 1936 General Ioannis Metaxas seized power after asserting that the nation was on the verge of being taken over by the communists. The king's support of Metaxas put the throne in a controversial position, particularly after Metaxas banned political parties, dissolved Parliament, suspended constitutional rights, and even decreed the censorship of Pericles' great funeral oration to the Athenians as recorded by Thucydides.” (“George II, King of Greece,” Britannica)

Once war started, Metaxas refused to accept Mussolini's ultimatum to surrender and pledged his loyalty to the Anglo-Greek alliance. But near the war's end, it was reported that British troops opened fire on Greek demonstrators from the Grande Bretagne hotel in Athens on December 3, 1944. It was widely perceived that the British persuaded Greek collaborators with the Nazis to fire upon a civilian crowd in the Hellenic Parliament's Syntagma Square. “Mikis Theodorakis, renowned composer and iconic figure in modern Greek history, daubed a Greek flag in the blood of those who fell.”

“Britain's logic was brutal and perfidious: Prime minister Winston Churchill considered the influence of the Communist Party within the resistance movement he had backed throughout the war — the National Liberation Front, EAM — to have grown stronger



than he had calculated, sufficient to jeopardize his plan to return the Greek king to power and keep Communism at bay. So he switched allegiances to back the supporters of Hitler against his own erstwhile allies.” (Ed Vulliamy and Helena Smith, “Athens 1944: Britain's dirty secret,” *The Observer*, November 30, 2014)

When 28 civilians were killed in Athens, it wasn't the Nazis who were to blame, it was the British. Winston Churchill's disgraceful decision to turn on the partisans who had fought on Britain's side in the war sowed the seeds for the rise of the far right in Greece.

## Hitler's Doubles

The Battle of Crete began on May 20, 1941. On the night of May 30, 1941, Manolis Glezos and Apostolos Santas climbed on the Acropolis of Athens and tore down the Nazi flag. Resistance groups destroyed the Gorgopotamos viaduct bridge in Central Greece on November 25, 1942.



Manolis Glezos was a Syriza candidate for the European Parliament in the elections of May 25, 2014. He was elected to the European Parliament with more votes — over 430,000 — than any other candidate in Greece. At age 91, Manolis Glezos was the oldest person elected to the European Parliament in the 2014 election.

The Nazi forces took a “forced loan” from the Bank of Greece to justify the expenses of maintaining an occupation army in Greece. Archaeological treasures were stolen.

“Information on the size of the financial obligations of Germany to Greece are estimated (1944 prices) to amount to at least € 11 bn for the forced Nazi loan and over € 110 bn for war reparations. Taking into account interest rates since then, the total Greek claims from Germany exceed € 450 bn.” (Basil A. Coronakis, “Greece and Germany in Cold War,” *New Europe*, March 11, 2015)

After the Greek military coup d’etat of April 21, 1967, Nixon and Kissinger’s chosen intermediary with the Greek junta was Standard Oil’s Thomas Pappas. “Pappas was a conservative Greek-American businessman who had endeared himself to Nixon by delivering a contribution of \$549,000 — in cash — to John Mitchell for Nixon’s 1968 campaign.” The money came directly from the KYP, the Greek equivalent of the CIA. “Its receipt was doubly illegal,” author Christopher Hitchens wrote.

“Foreign governments are prohibited from making campaign donations... and given that the KYP was in receipt of CIA subsidies there existed the further danger that American intelligence money was being recycled back into the American political process — in direct violation of the CIA’s own charter.” (Christopher Hitchens, “The Trial of Henry Kissinger,” 2001)

Doxiadis Associates, a company of architects and engineers, was regularly connected with the Greek recovery program, especially in the region of Lycabettus (rumors said Doxiadis started the first mainframe supercomputer networks in Greece).

“In the late 1950s, Constantinos Doxiadis, one of the leading figures of modern Greek architecture, was looking for a site to build his new company’s Athens offices. He selected a plot in the pine-clad foothills of Mount Lycabettus, a vantage point that afforded sweeping views of the city as far as the sea.” (One Athens)

“Ekistics,” or the science of human settlement, was a new concept in urban planning developed by Constantinos Doxiadis, the architect who during the 1950s and 1960s built new towns throughout the Middle East and Africa. He was a leading figure in US Cold War policy. “One question was put very bluntly: was Doxiadis a spy for the CIA?”

## Hitler's Doubles

“In 1960, he was a member of the select group that attended the conference on the New Arab Metropolis, together with Hassan Fathy, then a member of his office. These conferences were initiated by the CIA and paid for by the Ford Foundation. Of course, Doxiadis’s involvement with the Congress does not prove he was a CIA agent, but it does allude to a hypothesis on the meaning of his work for the CIA and the Ford Foundation that would explain their strong preference for Doxiadis’s work.” (Michelle Provoost, “New towns on the Cold War frontier,” eurozine, 2006)

\* \* \*

*A fascist police sergeant nicknamed Diavandroudīs intimidated wandering visitors near Lycabettus hill. A secret reunion was scheduled in another neighborhood of Athens. The ambassador’s residence was like a wax museum, a collection of rare artifacts and objects of historical importance.*

*The ambassador marveled at the advances of modern science. Water, natural gas and electricity could now be piped directly into houses. “What will be next?” he openly wondered.*

*The adamant chancellor was not paying attention. His feelings instead focused on a Quaker donor insemination and the fate of test-tube brothers. Clyde Tuckamore had penetrated the British Consul. Jarvis Gerber was preparing a place for himself in the Kremlin. And Gustav Parker was planning eugenics experiments in South America.*

*“Plumbing,” The adamant chancellor said to himself. The riddle of genocide was in the showers. The evil genius of the beast was to alter the main water works of Europe into a dual-purpose uranium engine. At the sound of air raid sirens Europe’s leaders would run to their fortifications only to discover that the piped water supply had been “fracked” with... the death ray.*

*“Honey, why are both taps hot?” a woman in a kitchen impatiently asked her husband. The adamant chancellor daydreamed.*



\* \* \*

The far-right Greek political organization Golden Dawn (Chrysi Avgi) was accused of carrying out acts of violence and hate crimes against immigrants, political opponents and ethnic minorities. During the Greek economic crisis, Golden Dawn won enough votes in the national elections of May 6, 2012, to give the party its first seats in the Parliament.

The Golden Dawn party expressed sympathy with Ioannis Metaxas and was described as neo-Nazi by the global news media. The Ta Nea newspaper claimed that the Golden Dawn had close relationships with parts of the Greek police force (Troika bodyguard). Other sources alleged that the Golden Dawn party was being furtively maneuvered by the center-right New Democracy (ND) party of Prime Minister Antonis Samaras. In a snap election of January 2015, the Coalition of the Radical Left (known by its acronym,

## Hitler's Doubles

Syriza) defeated the incumbent New Democracy and went on to become the largest party in the Hellenic Parliament. The election of Syriza marked a watershed moment for Europe. With party chairman Alexis Tsipras serving as Prime Minister of Greece, Syriza became the first far left government in modern Europe. Syriza had to find the middle ground on its pre-election promises after meeting with Germany and creditors, but the Greek people were reassured that the rising of Alsos was under new management. British citizens voted in June 2016 to “Brexit” (British exit) the European Union. Theresa May became British Prime Minister following the somber resignation of David Cameron.

Cuz for twenty-four years I've been living next door to Alice.  
(Smokie, “Living Next Door to Alice,” 1976)

From April through December of 1945, ten of Nazi Germany's greatest nuclear physicists were detained by Allied military and intelligence services in a kind of gilded cage at Farm Hall, an English country manor near Cambridge. Many of their meetings and private conversations were being monitored and recorded by British agents. (Jeremy Bernstein, “Hitler's Uranium Club: The Secret Recordings at Farm Hall,” 2001)



As World War II neared its end, the SS allegedly executed witnesses who saw the Glocke. The Nazi Bell resembled a NASA manned space capsule and supposedly used mercury and rare materials. Was the Fuhrer's casket a drill tool attempting to dig a hole to Earth's core and create a sharp fissure? Reports quoted Russian scientists suggesting that an underwater nuclear blast could be used nicely to seal off BP's Deepwater Horizon well. A nuclear blast was first used in 1966, to put out a well fire in Uzbekistan. (Corey Flintoff, “Stopping A Spill? There's Always The Nuclear Option,” NPR, June 4, 2010)

Was the Glocke sent to the Gulf of Mexico from Argentina by a Halliburton treaty for large drill bit tools? Hillary Clinton's emails confirmed that the Secretary of State gave preferential treatment to her son-in-law by following up on a request to give “Neptune Minerals” an audience with government officials. (Crown Minerals regulated Neptune Minerals deep-sea mining.) “What Happened” was her 2017 book claiming interference by Russia. (A fake news website called “YourNewsWire” was accused of being a Russian proxy.)



Hillary Clinton's handling of emails on an unsecured server underlined how her State Department term was possibly a pay-to-play operation. Even as reports blasted Donald Trump for the sexism, racism and bigotry he spewed in his 2016 presidential campaign, leaked 2014 emails of Clinton acknowledged that her sponsor regimes of Saudi Arabia and Qatar also helpfully supported ISIS. Wikileaks organizer Julian Assange hinted that Seth Rich, a Democratic National Committee staff member who was murdered in 2016, was a source for hacked emails. It was also suggested that Clinton campaign leader John Podesta and his lobbyist brother attended a Crowley rite of “Spirit Cooking” involving artist Marina Abramovic. The “Lady Babylon” troupe backers purportedly painted with “blood, sperm and breast milk” and maybe some were linked to chaotic sex trafficking.

## Hitler's Doubles

### **Polaris Bases: Porous Earth, Hidden Ocean**

“The Allies are closing in. Berlin is crumbling under the weight and impact of hundreds of Allied bombs. Deep in his fortified bunker, Adolf Hitler, once unshakable in his confidence in Nazi world domination, now admits that defeat is at hand. But Hitler is determined never to suffer the humiliation of being captured by his enemies.

“There is only one escape route — one he has planned for should he ever face just such a turn of events. Suicide is out of the question. Instead, Hitler and his corps of elite traverse through an underground tunnel to an isolated airstrip. There they board an unmarked plane and fly south. South to the pole. To the opening at the South Pole where they will enter the hollow Earth and disappear from history.” (Stephen Wagner, “Nazis and the Hollow Earth,” About.com)

As incredible as it sounds, “the genesis of this story lies in some facts that carry some merit: some of Hitler’s top advisers — perhaps even Hitler himself — believed that the Earth was hollow; and there was at least one expedition by the Nazi military to exploit that belief for strategic advantage during the war.”



“Could it be possible that the portion of the world we are inhabiting is only one layer? There are those who believe it is very possible. The Hollow Earth Theory has been around for a long time and there are several variations. In 1692, the astronomer Edmund Halley who discovered Halley’s comet, proposed the idea of a hollow Earth. Halley suggested that Earth contained two inner shells separated by an atmosphere, each with its own magnetic poles. Halley believed that Earth contained spheres — one inside another — that turned independently of each other. He also speculated that the aurora borealis was caused by escaping atmospheric gas of an inner sphere.” (Jason Carr, “WTF is the ‘Hollow Earth’ Theory?” WiredCosmos, March 27, 2012)

“The hollow Earth theory puts forth the idea that the Earth is completely hollow or may have a hollow region inside. This idea was common in some ancient cultures and was evidenced in ideas like the hell in Christian literature or Sheol in Kabalistic works. This idea has also been explored numerous times in fiction including Jules Verne’s Journey to the Center of the Earth and in a series of novels by Edgar Rice Burroughs as well as in more modern literature.” (Abby Cessna, “Hollow Earth Theory,” Universe Today, December 28, 2009)

In ancient times, subterranean realms were associated with the Greek Hades, the Nordic Svartalfheim, the Christian Hell, and the Jewish Sheol. Dante Alighieri’s Purgatory in “The Divine Comedy” (1300s) was a tunnel (lucifero hill) to the inner earth, which was supposed to be the resting place of the dead before an eventual ruling of justice.

When Isaac Newton proposed the law of gravitation, British astronomer Edmund Halley who discovered the famous “Halley’s Comet” suggested the Earth consisted of concentric



## Hitler's Doubles

spheres. The interior of the Earth was possibly inhabited with life and illuminated by a glowing atmosphere. John Cleves Symmes, Jr., a veteran of the war of 1812, campaigned for the idea of interior concentric spheres in 1818. Symmes quickly became the most well known promoter of the hollow Earth theory:

“In the early 19th century an American eccentric, John Cleves Symmes (1779-1829), sought funding for an expedition to enter the Earth through one of two 4,000-mile wide polar holes. Inside the Earth, he was convinced, a benevolent advanced civilization existed. Though an object of derision to most people, some took him seriously, and the idea of a hollow Earth was championed in a number of books throughout the rest of the century and right into the next.” (“Hollow Earth Theory,” HowStuffWorks, 1998-2014)



New York physician Cyrus Teed proposed a “concave” hollow-Earth hypothesis in 1869. Instead of assuming that we dwell on the exterior surface of the planet, Teed argued that the Universe revolves within the interior of a concave hollow Earth, which he called Koreshanity (after Cyrus the Great). Teed founded a pseudo-religious cult called the Koreshan Unity based on his unusual cosmological concepts. David “Koresh” (born Vernon Wayne Howell), the leader of a Branch Davidian religious sect, perhaps believed himself to be the modern-day Cyrus the Great or a prophet of Dr. Teed’s hollow-Earth beliefs. (76 men, women and children died after a U.S. government siege ended with the burning of the Waco, Texas Branch Davidian ranch in 1993.)

Marshall B. Gardner published “A Journey to the Earth’s Interior” in 1913 claiming that the inside of the Earth was hollow and housed a Sun; he also believed that the inside of the Earth could be reached through the north and south poles. More recently, the hollow Earth theory has been linked to Hitler and Nazi Germany. The Nazis were convinced of many occult beliefs and practices, including astrology, the prophecies of Nostradamus, and the hollow/inverted Earth theory or “hohlweltlehre.”

“Because they suspected that our surface is on the interior of a concave Earth, Hitler sent an expedition, including Dr. Heinz Fischer and powerful telescopic cameras, to the Baltic island of Rugen to spy on the British fleet. Fischer did so not by aiming his cameras across the waters, but by pointing them up to peer across the atmosphere to the Atlantic Ocean.” (Stephen Wagner, “Nazis and the Hollow Earth,” About.com)

The Nazis sent their expedition under Heinz Fischer, an expert on infrared rays, to the island of Rugen in the Baltic in April 1942. One of the purposes of the mission was to make use of hollow-Earth curvatures to spy on the British fleet. Astronomer Gerald S. Kuiper reported: “High officials in the German Admiralty and Air Force thought this would be useful for locating the whereabouts of the British fleet because the concave

## Hitler's Doubles

curvature of the earth would facilitate long-distance observation by means of infrared rays which are less curved than visible rays.”

“Apparently, the island was home to a number of advanced projects. One should also note carefully the hidden technological implications of the experiment, notwithstanding the insane use to which it was put: the Nazis possessed the means of detection of infrared reflections from great distances through atmospheric refraction, the same technology as was developed for use in heat-seeking anti-aircraft missiles and subsequently used with dramatic effectiveness in America’s plutonium bomb.” (Joseph P. Farrell, “Reich of the Black Sun: Nazi Secret Weapons and the Cold War Legend,” 2004)

In June 2011, Peter Lindberg, Dennis Asberg and their Swedish “Ocean X” diving team discovered the “Baltic Sea anomaly,” a 60-meter circular rock-like formation on the floor of the Baltic Sea. “The team reported that the formation rests on a pillar and includes a structure similar in appearance to a staircase, leading to a dark hole.”



Experts said that it most likely is a “natural geological formation.” But it was reported that the Baltic Sea anomaly interfered with or disabled all the electronic equipment, feeding speculation that the structure could be a World War II “Nazi anti-submarine device” or even a flying saucer.

Different observers throughout history such as Alexander the Great and Christopher Columbus have reported unidentified submersible objects (USOs). Writings attributed to St. Bartholomew contain some striking details on the subject of USOs. Original Greek manuscripts at Vienna and Jerusalem, which may be as old as the 5th century, indicate: “And there came up out of the bottomless pit a wheel.” Its Latin fragments, which date to the 6th century, similarly state: “And a wheel came up out of the abyss.” Some speculate that St. Bartholomew preached in Egypt and Persia.

These archaic texts in fact describe a wheel or disk-type flying craft soaring out of the depths of the sea, many centuries before flying saucer reports were in style. Repulsive wardens waging a “war against God” controlled the strange craft. The wheel was large enough to include “canales” or pipelines containing abducted humans who appear to have been held against their will: “For into this pipe are sent they that through their gluttony devise all manner of sin.” Recent reports of wheel-like objects flying into and out of the seas — in connection with abduction experiences — are now generating renewed interest in unusual USO phenomena on the planet. Sleep paralysis may not be the appropriate explanation for all abduction experiences because some reports do not involve sleep.

## Hitler's Doubles

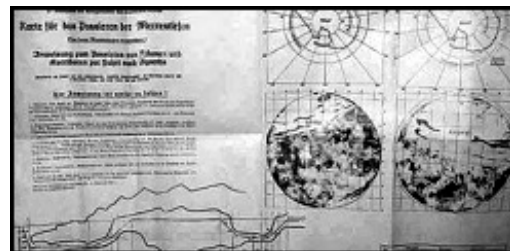
Admiral Richard E. Byrd of the United States Navy flew to the North Pole in 1926 and over the South Pole in 1929. But the official U.S. government release of Byrd's diary revealed erased records. His erased diary led to widespread allegations of a cover-up. A so-called "secret diary" of Admiral Byrd was later circulated among raw supporters of the hollow Earth theory. In that disputed diary, Byrd allegedly told of entering the interior of the earth and traveling over mountains with green vegetation. After crossing subterranean lakes and rivers, he discovered life resembling prehistoric animals. He eventually came across cities and a prosperous civilization in the hollow interior realm.

When Jules Verne wrote "Journey to the Center of the Earth" in 1864, he inspired a new genre of impressionist romantics. One of the most peculiar aspects of the hollow-Earth theory is that it produced two urban myths — a "subconscious polarity" of opposite tendencies and contrary qualities. In other words, the North Pole interior is said to be positive whereas the South Pole interior is considered negative. ★

The North Pole folk tale commonly centers on a Norwegian sailor named Olaf Jansen. Jansen's sloop supposedly sailed through an entrance to the Earth's interior at the North Pole. For years he lived with the inhabitants of the "Agartha" realm. According to the writer Ellie Crystal ([crystalinks.com](http://crystalinks.com)), Agartha is analogous to the Lost Eden or a sunken Atlantis, which still exists as a celebrated city that is said to reside in the Earth's core. Initiates guided by masters who are the spiritual leaders of humanity inhabit the inner realm. They do not meddle in the lives of humans that live above the surface. Nor is there any communication from them, analogous to underworld spirits of the departed. Still, the race of supermen and superwomen do occasionally come to the surface to watch over the development of the human race.

But the South Pole is where Nazi Germany wanted to create a line of soldiers to rule the world. There is a legend that says Hitler and his chiefs escaped the last days of the Third Reich by going through the opening at the South Pole (Antarctica) where they discovered an entrance to the Earth's interior. This narrative is full of twists and turns with Nazi-designed UFOs, and Nazi collaboration with scheming aliens (a race of Aryan people) who live in the center of the Earth. The Thule Society, which was closely watched by Hitler, reported Tibetan expeditions to find openings into the Earth. Allegedly, Hitler was influenced by concave hollow-Earth ideas and sent an expedition to spy on the British navy by aiming cameras up into the sky. Based on a 1944 German submarine fleet speech by Admiral Karl Dönitz, there is also speculation that Hitler ordered a research mission to build "an invisible fortification" in Antarctica.

"We've all heard tales of Nazis exploring the southern extremities of the globe and even setting up bases in Neuschwabenland. Some have also heard of Operation Highjump and Admiral Byrd's altercation with entrenched German forces that overpowered them with amazing flying craft." A video lately surfaced



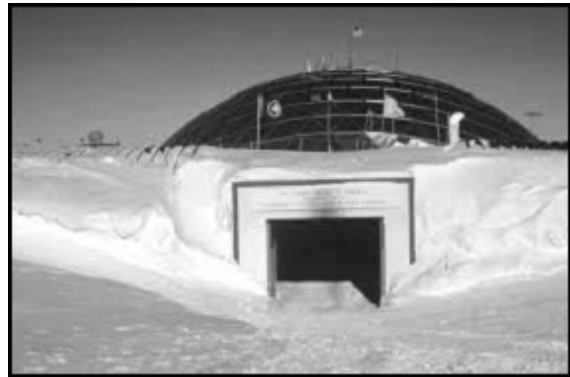
which supposedly shows "a 1944 map from the Third Reich detailing not only the direct

## Hitler's Doubles

passageway used by German U-boats to access this subterranean domain, but also a complete map of both hemispheres of the inner realm.” (“Third Reich Maps of the Inner Earth,” Subterranean Bases, 2012-2014)

At the beginning of 1939, a German submarine expedition explored a hitherto uncharted part of Antarctica. New Swabia (Neuschwabenland) is a cartographic name given to an area of Antarctica where a Nazi colony was allegedly established. (Rothschild Island is an island 39 kilometers long, mainly ice covered, also in Antarctica.) Rodney Cluff on his “Our Hollow Earth” website had a copy of a letter (with translation) supposedly sent from a Karl Unger that was aboard the U-boat 209 (commanded by Heinrich Brodda) saying that they had reached the inner realm.

A year after World War II ended, the U.S. Navy mounted Operation “Highjump,” which according to different critics was basically an invasion of the Antarctic. The primary mission of Operation Highjump was for the United States to set up an Antarctic research base. However, some reporters claimed that in 1947, Admiral Richard E. Byrd led 4,000 military troops from the U.S., Britain and Australia in an invasion against “former Nazi interests in Antarctica.”



On March 5, 1947 the “El Mercurio” newspaper of Santiago, Chile, had a headline article “On Board the Mount Olympus on the High Seas” which quoted Byrd in an interview with Lee van Atta:

“Admiral Byrd declared today that it was imperative for the United States to initiate immediate defense measures against hostile regions. Furthermore, Byrd stated that he ‘didn’t want to frighten anyone unduly’ but that it was ‘a bitter reality that in case of a new war the continental United States would be attacked by flying objects which could fly from pole to pole at incredible speeds.’”

The “Polaris” solid-fuel ballistic missiles were tested in the 1960s. Wernher von Braun made a trip to Antarctica in 1967. It was noted in a number of reports that by means of Operation Paperclip’s former Nazi V-2 rocket scientists, Walt Disney distributed space colonization films to give support to the ballistic missile arms industry. Once the general public agreed, human actors never “returned” to the Moon. Space colonization plans were thrown away, but ballistic missile sales increased.

According to the Canadian-based German Holocaust denier Ernst Zundel, Nazi elite troops escaped with their “space technology” into the hole at the South Pole. In the 1997 novel “Indiana Jones and the Hollow Earth” by Max McCoy, Indy comes into the possession of a bewildering journal hinting at the reality of a subterranean civilization

## Hitler's Doubles

that he and the Nazis battle to find. The quest will lead him to a massive cavern beneath the snow, portal to the legendary Ultima Thule — the key to Hitler's mad plan for world domination. Does an obscure enigma reside in the hollow interior of the Earth?

\* \* \*

Putting aside mythology, modern geologists don't speak of a "hollow" Earth. However they do concern themselves with the Earth's "porosity." The Earth's interior is porous like a sponge. Underground caves and "porosity evolution" determine the range of pore sizes. Absolute porosity is the total of all void spaces present in the Earth's interior. The void space is expressed as a percentage. The utilization of natural resources, for example groundwater, natural gas and petroleum, is partly dependent on the properties of porosity. It is the ratio of the volume of openings (voids) to the total volume of material.

Porosity represents the storage capacity of geologic material. So, in a roundabout way, the Earth is loosely hollow after all, as determined by crack and fracture systems, which are the functions of geological strain.

In 2014, a reservoir of water three times the volume of all the oceans was discovered deep beneath the Earth's surface. It could even hold alien-like lifeforms. The finding could help explain where Earth's seas came from: "Jules Verne was on to something."

"In his classic 1864 adventure story *Journey to the Center of the Earth*, the French novelist imagined a vast ocean deep within the planet's bowels. University of Alberta scientists have found the first direct evidence that he wasn't far off.

"The original idea is a Jules Verne idea, isn't it?" laughs geologist Graham Pearson. "One hundred years later it turns out to be pretty much true — except you can't really stand around and see the water." (Bob Weber, "Jules Verne was right: Water hidden deep in the Earth, U of A study suggests," *The Globe and Mail*, March 12, 2014)



"We may have another 'ocean' to add to the world map — only this one is hidden hundreds of miles beneath our planet's surface. A new study suggests that a hidden 'ocean' is nestled in the Earth's mantle some 400 miles beneath North America. The hidden reservoir, apparently locked in a blue crystalline mineral called ringwoodite, may hold three times as much water that exists in all the world's surface oceans." (Sara Gates, "Hidden 'Ocean' Discovered Deep Underground Near Earth's Core," *The Huffington Post*, June 13, 2014) Researcher John Tse said Earth makes its own water in the mantle.

Co-author Steve Jacobsen of Northwestern University told the *New Scientist* that the hidden water might also act as a buffer for the oceans on the surface, explaining why they

## Hitler's Doubles

have stayed the same size for millions of years. He wanted to find out if a hidden ocean wraps around the entire planet. In this up to date assessment, the “porous” Earth acts like a pumping heart or dynamo (a polar vortex in the Earth’s core) to generate a continuous flow of water and geological surface processes like earthquakes and erupting volcanoes.

Another riddle of modern geologists is that according to Einstein’s general relativity theory, gravitation is the “curvature” or dilation of space-time. Consequently, if an object could hypothetically experience the reversal of gravity by passing through the Earth’s porous center, would it also experience the reversal of space-time? In other words, could we time-travel into the distant past — and to an opposite region of relativistic space? Are there conceivably small wormholes at the inner part of every planet or self-gravitating system? If so, might they be portals or “stargates” to so-called hyperspace?

In physics, the “twin paradox” is a thought experiment where a person who makes a journey into space in a rocket will return home to find he or she has aged less than an identical twin that stayed on Earth. The same could also be true with acceleration and deceleration when cruising the Earth’s porous interior. Would a clock traveling into the Earth’s interior lag behind a clock on the surface? Physicist Ulrik Uggerhøj of Aarhus University in Denmark said the Earth’s surface is actually 2.5 years older than its core. In 2018, Jeff Bezos became the richest person on Earth. He started building a 10,000-year clock that is 500 feet tall and powered by the Earth’s thermal cycles inside a West Texas mountain. Today, deep underground military bases (DUMBs) are scattered throughout the world. Some are allegedly financed by so-called black budgets. When asked if it’s true that there are cities deep under the ground, a scientist who once helped build the Channel Tunnel smiled and replied: “There are nations.” Bearing in mind that the Chunnel is merely a public subway beneath the English Channel, one can hardly take in the immensity of underground bases reserved for the ruling elite.

The most privileged officials of Heinrich Himmler’s SS were later identified as members of the “Black Sun.” Michael Tsarion mentioned that “black sun” is also the name of a large outdoor circular sculpture outside of the Smithsonian Institution with a hole through the center. Two rooms were built in the Wewelsburg castle’s north tower — Himmler’s meeting hall called the “Obergruppenfuehrersaal,” and a ceremonial crypt with a domed roof.



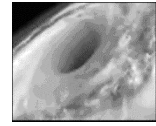
A new permanent exhibition by Kirsten John-Stucke showed the paraphernalia of the Wewelsburg myths: The “black sun,” a design (actually green) in the floor tiles of the Obergruppenfuehrersaal, adopted by right-wing extremists as a replacement for the illegal swastika, features on CD covers, clothing and as a book title. It’s even printed on a pair of bubble-gum-pink men’s briefs — an incongruous garment to visualize on a racist skinhead in big boots. (Catherine Hickley, “Himmler’s Eerie Castle Explores Warped SS Ideology, Nazi Crimes,” Bloomberg News, April 14, 2010)

“The idea of a hollow Earth appeared in myths and legends of various cultures. Greek legend refers to a paradise region known as Hyperborea. According to legend, the people of Hyperborea enjoyed good health and lived 1000 years or longer without growing old.

## Hitler's Doubles

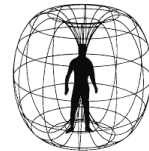
Chinese and Eskimo legends state that there is an opening in the North to a subterranean realm where an underground species resides. They believe the underground realm is a paradise and is where their ancestors came from. Eskimo legend also states that the underground paradise is a place of perpetual light where the sun never sets.

“According to their stories, it is a land of peace and happiness with a mild climate, large lakes, tropical animals and no darkness. The Hopi Indians also have a legend that states they emerged from an underground realm within Earth. The legends also refer to snake people that resided underground.” (Jason Carr, “WTF is the ‘Hollow Earth’ Theory?” WiredCosmos, March 27, 2012)



The Hang Son Doong cave in Vietnam is so big it has its own lake, jungle and climate. Hades (Tartarus or Pluto) was a name for the ancient underworld, which also guided the way to Elysium and the “fortunate isles.” The legend of a bottomless abyss as a primeval well somewhere beneath a Near East embankment seems like a naive belief in our day. Yet ever since the Second World War, the Mediterranean Sea has given shelter to some of the world’s most concealed submerged naval bases. Do nations pass beneath the borderline of an elemental abyss? Scientists at the Russian Arctic National Park discovered the remains of a concealed Nazi base in the Arctic Circle on the remote island of Alexandra Land in 2016. Ever since 1955, the North American Aerospace Defense Command (NORAD) has wildly spent tax dollars to “track Father Christmas” as he leaves the “North Pole” and delivers gifts around the planet. For what scientific reason?

Here comes the rich man in his big long limousine  
Here comes the poor man all you got to have is green  
Here comes the banker and the lawyer and the cop  
One thing for certain it ain't never gonna stop  
When it gets too heavy  
Ah, they come and they go  
With only one thing in common  
They got the fire down below.



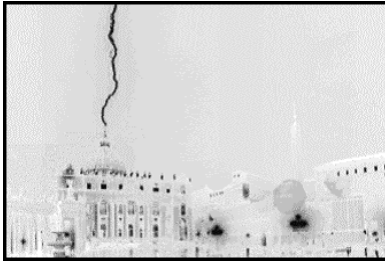
(Bob Seger, “The Fire Down Below,” 1976)

Harvard scientists may have found that a portion of an “ancient Earth” exists inside our planet’s mantle. A study presented in 2014 at the Goldschmidt conference in Sacramento, California, claimed that the previously inexplicable isotope ratio from the depths of the Earth may be an “echo” of the ancient Earth that existed before the collision with another celestial body, which is likely to have formed the Moon 4.5 billion years ago.

“Scientists of the Harvard University led by Associate Professor Sujoy Mukhopadhyay believe that only a portion of the Earth melted as a result of the collision, and that in the depths of our planet’s mantle there still exists a part of the ancient Earth.” (Anna LeMind, “Harvard Scientists Say That There May Be An Ancient Earth Inside Earth,” The Mind Unleashed, June 24, 2014) A huge “crater anomaly” was found under Antarctica in 2006.

### Simon Magus and the Last Black Pope

On February 11, 2013, Pope Benedict XVI announced that he would be resigning as the head of the Catholic Church, making him the first pope to quit rather than die in the post in more than 600 years. According to Italian media, "Benedict's decision to step down was influenced by the various scandals that blighted his eight-year papacy, including the arrest of his personal butler for leaking private documents alleging corruption in the Vatican." Pope Emeritus Benedict later said that God told him to resign.



On the same day Pope Benedict XVI announced his resignation, lightning bolts twice struck the basilica of St. Peter's dome in Vatican City. Maybe it was a portent that there now would be "two Popes" in the Vatican.

"It was also revealed that, far from retiring to a life of contemplation in a distant monastery, Benedict will live inside the Vatican in a specially-prepared apartment block. His presence close to St Peter's Square poses the threat that the authority of the new Pope may be compromised or undermined. And it led many to fear that the church's 1.2 billion followers could be exposed to the risk of divided loyalties to 'two Popes.'" (Steve Doughty and Hannah Roberts, "Now will there be TWO Popes?" Daily Mail, February 12, 2013)

Nostradamus warned that the next-to-last pope would 'flee Rome in December when the great comet is seen in the daytime.' The Comet ISON, with its 40,000 mile-long tail, had been visible the past couple months as Benedict prepared to abdicate and leave Rome for his temporary home in Castel Gandolfo.

"And for those well-versed in the language of brimstone and fire, the signs could not have been more transparent when just hours after Benedict announced he would abdicate, a bolt of lightning struck St. Peter's Basilica, the very heart of Christianity. A few days later a shower of meteorites fell and devastated a village in Russia." (Carol Grisanti, "Are cardinals electing the last pope? If you believe Nostradamus..." NBC News, March 10, 2013)

There was much speculation about who would take over the leadership of the Catholic Church, but some guidance came from the 12th-century papal prophecies of St. Malachy. St. Malachy, the first Irish canonized saint, supposedly had a revelation of the next 112 popes. We had 111 since, and were on the verge of seeing No. 112, which Malachy said will be the 266th and final pope before the end of the world as we know it:

"During the last persecution of the Holy Roman Church, there will sit upon the throne, Peter the Roman, who will feed the sheep amid great tribulations, and when these are passed, the City of the Seven Hills will be utterly destroyed, and the awful Judge will then judge the people."

\* \* \*



## Hitler's Doubles

In the mid 1500s, Felice Peretti was the inquisitor general of Venice. His influence was so harsh that he caused disputes within the Vatican. In order to assume the powerful “name of a man, and the number of a beast,” he would soon be among a group of three rulers known as “Pope Sixtus.”

Sixtus V demolished long streets of buildings in Rome and displaced the tenants in order to enlarge his villa and casino. He hoarded great wealth; withdrawing so much money from circulation that it caused suffering all over Europe. Sixtus V persecuted his enemies with ruthless severity. Behind the excessive desires of the rulers named Sixtus floated memories of a plot to assassinate members of the Florentine ruling Medici family, a mystic stone taken from the tomb of Jesus, and the blight of three popes (Sixtus IV, Sixtus V, the first three were called Xystus; the last, Sixtus VI, is to represent 666).



Educated clergymen allowed the corruption of a name (Xystus, meaning “polished”) into Sixtus, knowing that “six thrice” is mentioned as the shameful name of “the beast” in the biblical Revelation.

Displaying typical irony, Pope Sixtus IV’s nephew Cardinal Raffaele Riario, for whom the Palazzo della Cancelleria was constructed, was a leader in the 1478 failed Pazzi conspiracy to murder Lorenzo de’ Medici and his brother. Papal bankers in Florence were behind the assassination plot.

The Pazzi name came from Pazzo, (“the madman”) a soldier in the Siege of Jerusalem during the First Crusade, “who brought away with him and returned to Florence a stone from the Basilica of the Holy Sepulcher.” The Pazzi family proudly suggested they had found the “mystic stone” from which all Grail legends originated. In an elaborate Easter ceremony involving fireworks, a member of the Pazzi family would strike a spark from the stone to kindle the light of the holy altar, and all the hearth fires of Florence.

But on April 26, 1478, during High Mass, the co-ruler of Florence, Giuliano de’ Medici was stabbed nineteen times by a gang that included a priest, and bled to death on the cathedral floor while his brother Lorenzo escaped with serious wounds.

When the keepers of the “Sepulcher stone” were exposed to be liars and murderers, the enraged Florentines seized and killed them. Jacopo de’ Pazzi was tossed from a window, finished off by the mob, and dragged naked through the streets and thrown into the Arno River.

“The Pazzi families were stripped of their possessions in Florence, every vestige of their name effaced. The archbishop of Pisa, a main organizer of the plot, was hanged on the walls of the Florentine Palazzo della Signoria.” Two members of the Pazzi family are placed in Hell in Dante’s *Inferno*, both in the circle of the traitors. (Wikipedia.org)

## Hitler's Doubles

\* \* \*

After the abdication of Benedict XVI, who would be the new Pope? Were they to name him “Pope Sixtus VI,” an anagram for Pope 666?

It was announced at that time that Internet hit Bruno Ganz would portray a made-up Pope Sixtus VI in the Showtime cable TV network pilot of “The Vatican,” directed by Ridley Scott. Ganz starred as Adolf Hitler in “Downfall” (2004), earning awards for his portrayal at the European Film Awards, German Film Awards and London Critics Circle Film Awards, among numerous others.



\* \* \*

During the Renaissance in Italy, the Borgia family became important in religious and political affairs, producing two popes. It was told that the Borgias hosted orgies in the Vatican palace. There is also the punishment of Perotto, Lucrezia Borgia’s lover. When Cesare Borgia learned of his sister Lucrezia’s pregnancy, he was so infuriated that he allegedly had the father of the child murdered. “The Borgias” TV series (2011) by Tom Fontana recounts the Borgia family’s rise to power and supremacy of the Papal States during the Renaissance.



Pope Joan was an ill-famed female pope who supposedly reigned some time during the Middle Ages. The legend first appeared in 13th-century records, and was afterward shared and blown up throughout Europe. According to some conjecture she gave birth, thus exposing her sex and was killed by an angry mob. This tale was widely believed for centuries, but contemporary religious scholars consider it fictional.

Some say it was actually the “magician” Simon Magus who was the first pope, not the apostle Peter. The confusion comes from the name Simon Peter. The Vatican says such reports are from critics who do not want to acknowledge the veracity and pedigree of the Catholic Church.

According to Wikipedia, “Simon the Sorcerer or Simon the Magician, in Latin Simon Magus, was a Samaritan magus or religious figure and a convert to Christianity, baptized by Philip the Evangelist, whose later confrontation with Peter is recorded in Acts 8:9–24. The sin of simony, or paying for position and influence in the church, is named for Simon.”

In 2008, a British Channel 4 TV documentary, “The Secrets of the Twelve Disciples,” claimed that Catholicism has taught for centuries that Peter was martyred and buried in Rome and that all popes succeed him. “But the documentary will challenge this by asserting that he never reached the Italian city. Instead, it will accuse the Church of

## Hitler's Doubles

ignoring the discovery of a tomb in Jerusalem that archaeologists believe contains the bones of Peter.” (Jonathan Wynne-Jones, “St Peter was not the first Pope claims Channel 4,” The Telegraph, March 23, 2008)

According to the early Church historian Eusebius, Simon Magus was a Samaritan. He tried, with the assistance of his prostitute partner Helena, to fly off a tower he built in Rome, but fell like Lucifer and was severely injured, leading to his death. It appears that Simon the magician was gripped with the ancient myth of Icarus. Referring to the prominent Roman biographer Suetonius, professor of history Anthony Papalas wrote: “The emperor Nero attended a theatrical performance where a flying Icarus fell from wires and splattered him with blood.” (Anthony J. Papalas, “Ancient Icaria,” 1992)



Skeptics say it was Paul, not Peter, who delivered the gospel to the Romans, and the first pope was in fact the man named Simon Magus — the father of gnostic heretics. Mistaken for Simon Peter, the doppelganger without delay affirmed himself as the first bishop of Rome. He condemned pastoral marriage, not to support chastity but to back pedophilia, a psychosexual disorder in which an adult or adolescent exhibits a sexual preference for children.

In a damaging indictment of the Society of Jesus, ex-Jesuit seminarian Ben Brenkert claimed that the elitist organization covers up the activities of its homosexual priests. He also affirmed “the official teachings of the Catholic Church are dead wrong on the topic.”

“There were the gay Jesuits who were so closeted that they hid behind conservatism, leaving the Jesuits for formation programs in dioceses across the United States. There were gay Jesuits who were put in clerical prison for embracing undergrads too long, and others who attended Sexaholics Anonymous, or whose personal collection of pornography was mistakenly played during high school lectures.

“I myself was groomed for sex by several older Jesuits. I saw the vehement internalized homophobia of some Jesuits, and knew of certain gay pastors removed from jobs so that less out and more passable gay Jesuits replace them at gay-friendly parishes.” (Ann Kane, “Daily Beast Drops Bombshell about Jesuits,” American Thinker, February 26, 2015)

\* \* \*

Eventually Jorge Mario Bergoglio became the 266th Pope of the Catholic Church. On March 13, 2013, the papal conclave elected Bergoglio, who selected the papal name “Francis” in honor of Saint Francis Pietro [Peter] of Assisi. He became the first Jesuit Pope. A coarse fame had kept them from the papacy — until now. In electing a Jesuit, the Vatican for the first time elevated a “foot soldier of the pope” to be in charge.

Jesuits were formerly bound by oath not to seek higher office in the Roman Catholic Church. Now one of them was elected to its highest office.

## Hitler's Doubles



Perhaps upsetting the sanctimonious diplomacy, reporter Michael Day of The Independent newspaper reported: “A day ahead of the papal conclave, faces at the scandal-struck Vatican were even redder than usual after it emerged that the Holy See had purchased a €23 million (£21 million) share of a Rome apartment block that houses Europe’s biggest gay sauna.”

The Holy See was still reeling from allegations that the previous pontiff,

Benedict XVI, had vacated in reaction to the presence of a gay cabal in the Curia. A convicted pedophile priest claimed that a gay prostitution ring was operating within the Holy Roman Church, with clergymen hiring underage rent-boys for sex:

“Don Patrizio Poggi, who served a five-year prison sentence for abusing teenage boys at his Rome parish, also told Italian authorities a former Carabinieri police officer recruited boys for nine clergymen, IBTimes reports.

“Poggi told the police: ‘I decided to file this complaint and cooperate with the law after long reflection and after a painful history of abuse and misuse of power that I have overcome thanks to the faith that guides me.’” (Sara C Nelson, “Paedophile Priest ‘Exposes Satanic Vatican Rent-Boy Sex Ring,’” Huffington Post, July 1, 2013)

As stated by the Daily Beast, the existence of a gay-priest network outside the fortified walls of Vatican City was hardly news. Many were wondering if it was only the tip of the recognizable iceberg of Church sex scandals.

“According to several well-placed vaticanisti — or Vatican experts — in Rome, Benedict is resigning after being handed a secret red-covered dossier that included details about a network of gay priests who work inside the Vatican, but who play in secular Rome. The priests, it seems, are allegedly being blackmailed by a network of male prostitutes who worked at a sauna in Rome’s Quarto Miglio district, a health spa in the city center, and a private residence once entrusted to a prominent archbishop. The evidence reportedly includes compromising photos and videos of the prelates — sometimes caught on film in drag, and, in some cases, caught ‘in the act.’” (“Did a Cross-Dressing Priest Sex Ring Bring Down Benedict XVI?” WorldTruth.TV)

Lurking beneath the surface were all the more pressing concerns. Eyewitness testimony threatened to dog Jorge Mario Bergoglio from his time as Jesuit superior and cardinal of the Roman Catholic Church in Argentina: “Within 24 hours of the white smoke from the Sistine Chapel, allegations emerged that he withdrew protection from two of his fellow Jesuits during the early years of the brutal military dictatorship of 1976 to 1983, which resulted in their captivity and torture.

## Hitler's Doubles

“But there is another story that demands answers — the supremely toxic affair of ‘disappeared’ pregnant women, who gave birth to their children while being held in detention centers. Most of the mothers were murdered and their children handed on to ‘deserving’ couples who were well connected with the brutal military junta.

“This is very much a live political issue. A number of the children have discovered the painful truth about their past, while hundreds more still remain blissfully ignorant of their parentage. The campaigning grandmothers assert that many priests and nuns were complicit in what happened and are still at large in society. They show no sign of letting the matter rest.” (Mark Dowd, “Pope Francis and Argentina’s ‘disappeared,’” BBC News, April 10, 2013)



The Christian Science Monitor reported: “Pope Benedict came under harsh criticism for his perceived lack of action against pedophilia among clergy.” Possibly for this reason Pope Francis strengthened church laws against child abuse, while a UN committee investigated the Vatican’s handling of abuse allegations.

A United Nations human rights panel had posed a list of questions to the Vatican about child abuse by Catholic priests, a potential embarrassment for Pope Francis. In its 2014 report, the UN Committee on the Rights of the Child (CRC) denounced the Holy See for adopting policies that allowed priests to sexually abuse thousands of children.

“In its findings, the UN Committee on the Rights of the Child (CRC) said the Holy See should open its files on members of the clergy who had ‘concealed their crimes’ so that they could be held accountable by the authorities.

“It said it was gravely concerned that the Holy See had not acknowledged the extent of the crimes committed, and expressed its ‘deepest concern about child sexual abuse committed by members of the Catholic churches who operate under the authority of the Holy See, with clerics having been involved in the sexual abuse of tens of thousands of children worldwide.” (“Vatican ‘must immediately remove’ child abusers - UN,” BBC News, February 5, 2014)

The Vatican’s new commission for protecting children from sexual abuse held its first meeting in Rome on February 6, 2015. The commission was made up of 17 clerics and lay people from around the world. The Pope sent a letter to bishops around the world, ordering them to cooperate with the commission.

“Everything possible must be done to rid the Church of the scourge of the sexual abuse of minors and to open pathways of reconciliation and healing for those who were abused,” he wrote.

## Hitler's Doubles

(The third-ranking official in the Holy See was charged with sexual misconduct in 2017. Priests ran a child porn ring in the Pittsburgh diocese, using whips, violence and sadism.)  
“Families need to know that the Church is making every effort to protect their children ... priority must not be given to any other kind of concern, whatever its nature, such as the desire to avoid scandal, since there is absolutely no place in ministry for those who abuse minors.” (Nick Squires, “Pope Francis told to hand priests over to police as new Vatican child abuse commission starts work,” The Telegraph, Feb 6, 2015)

\* \* \*

In a related incident, Joanne Hart of the Daily Mail noted in August 2013 that Vatican diplomats in London were thrown into chaos after Britain's biggest bank, HSBC, sacked them as customers and gave them 60 days to move their accounts: “The Pope's representative office in Britain, the Apostolic Nunciature, has banked with HSBC for many years but was told to find another bank.” Banking sources said diplomatic missions were considered to be “politically exposed,” which means they are at risk of money laundering activities.

In one of his last official acts, Pope Benedict XVI appointed a German lawyer to head its bank, but the bid to turn the fortunes of the scandal-hit institution was clouded by his business links to a military shipbuilder for Nazi Germany:

“As chairman of the Institute for Works of Religion (IOR), Ernst von Freyberg will head efforts to improve the image of the Vatican's bank which is under investigation for money laundering and has been without a head for nine months. But within minutes of announcing his appointment, the Vatican faced a new public relations challenge when asked to explain Freyberg's chairmanship of Blohm & Voss, a Hamburg-based shipbuilder in which he is a minority shareholder.

“Reporters asked Vatican spokesman Father Federico Lombardi how the Church could justify hiring someone who worked for a company with a long history of making warships, including for Nazi Germany.” (Robin Pomeroy, “German appointed to head scandal-hit Vatican bank,” Reuters, February 15, 2013)

In July 2014, The Vatican named a new head for its scandal-plagued bank. French financier Jean-Baptiste de Franssu, who called his new job “a mission,” was picked to oversee a two-year program to cede the bank's asset-management business to a newly formed Vatican department. De Franssu replaced Von Freyberg, the German industrialist who had blocked the accounts of more than 2,000 suspicious Vatican bank “clients.”



Both the Catholic Church and Pope Pius XII have often been accused for their failure to condemn the oppressive, totalitarian Third Reich and the Holocaust that arose from it. “Hitler's Pope” is a book published in 1999 by the British journalist and author John Cornwell that examines the

## Hitler's Doubles

doubtful actions of Pope Pius during World War II. But contemporary critics have in recent times started to soften their view.

“Pius XII has long been vilified as ‘Hitler’s pope,’ accused of failing publicly to condemn the genocide of Europe’s Jews. Now a British author has unearthed extensive material that Vatican insiders believe will restore his reputation, revealing the part that he played in saving lives and opposing Nazism. Gordon Thomas, a Protestant, was given access to unpublished Vatican documents and tracked down victims, priests and others who had not told their stories before. “The Pope’s Jews, which was published in 2012, details how Pius gave his blessing to the establishment of safe houses in the Vatican and Europe’s convents and monasteries. He oversaw a secret operation with code names and fake documents for priests who risked their lives to shelter Jews, some of whom were even made Vatican subjects.” (Dalya Alberge, “Vatican hopes secret files exonerate ‘Hitler’s pope,’” The Observer, February 9, 2013)

Nonetheless, scarce mention was made of the fact that Catholic priests sponsored the ODESSA “ratlines,” assisting a range of German SS officers to escape capture after the war. Failing to speak out against Nazism was perhaps a symptom of waywardness, but devotedly helping fugitive Nazis get away was an outright war crime. As for the Vatican rescuing Jews, consider this: DNA tests did not exist in the days of the Holocaust. If middle class German nationals accused of being Jewish (Ashkenazi) could provide proof of seven Germanic birth or baptism certificates (the person, his parents and grandparents) and three marriage certificates (parents and grandparents), they would get a so-called “Aryan Certificate.” If they could trace their Germanic family pedigree to the year 1800, they could join the National Socialist Party. Many Ashkenazim tried to escape Germany at the induction of such deplorable policies. Opposition led to incarceration. Sephardi and Mizrahi Jews were quickly sent to Nazi detention camps. IBM punch-card computers reportedly kept tabs on all the Aryan Certificate files. The pointless World War II-era credential did not call for a birth certificate if a “baptism” certificate was provided in its place. The Jesuit-administered Catholic Church could grant this — together with marriage certificates — bearing the official seals of the Vatican. “Across Europe, the Nazis found countless willing helpers who collaborated or were complicit in their crimes.” Corrupt Catholic clergymen (who also assisted the “ratlines” of Nazi escapees to South America) swindled destitute Jews of all their life savings for a sham “ancestor passport.” Being “made Vatican subjects” also meant conversion to Catholicism. No security came with the vague Aryan Certificates.

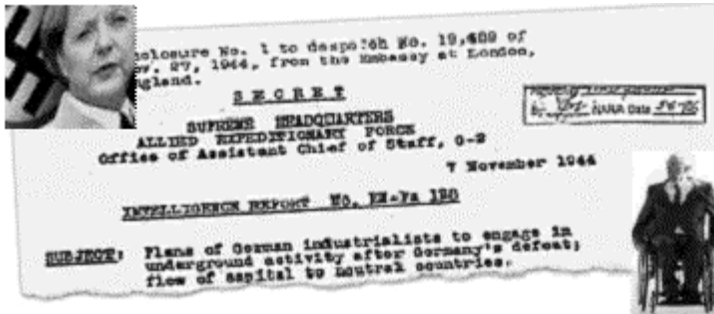


Friends of the Church against Donald Trump blasted him for backing Ann Coulter styled “U.S. fascism.” (Magal Security Systems, the Israeli company that built Israel’s border fence, wanted to build President Trump’s wall designed between the US and Mexico.) Authors Tom Horn and Cris Putnam (“Petrus Romanus: The Final Pope is Here,” 2012) foretold that, as a stand-in for “Francis Pietro Bernardone (of Assisi),” according to St. Malachy’s 112th prophecy, Jorge Mario Bergoglio the Jesuit could be the last pope. In 2017, Pope Francis requested a debate over allowing married clergy in the Church.

### Fifth Column Takeover of the Fifth Reich

US Military Intelligence report “EW-Pa 128,” also known as the “Red House Report,” is a detailed account of a secret meeting held at the Maison Rouge Hotel in Strasbourg on August 10, 1944. “There, Nazi officials ordered an elite group of German industrialists to plan for Germany’s post-war recovery, prepare for the Nazis’ return to power and work for a ‘strong German empire.’ In other words: the Fourth Reich.”

“The three-page, closely typed report, marked ‘Secret,’ copied to British officials and sent by air pouch to Cordell Hull, the US Secretary of State, detailed how the industrialists were to work with the Nazi Party to rebuild Germany’s economy by sending money through Switzerland.” (Frankfurter Schule is a school of neo-Marxist philosophy.)



Nazi officials would create a network of secret front companies abroad. They would wait until conditions were right. And then they would take over Germany again.

“The industrialists included representatives of Volkswagen,

Krupp and Messerschmitt. Officials from the Navy and Ministry of Armaments were also at the meeting and, with incredible foresight, they decided together that the Fourth German Reich, unlike its predecessor, would be an economic rather than a military empire — but not just German.” (Adam Lebor, “Revealed: The secret report that shows how the Nazis planned a Fourth Reich ...in the EU,” Daily Mail, May 9, 2009)

“The Fourth Reich is here without a shot being fired: and the rest of Europe, and the world, had better get used to it,” author Simon Heffer wrote for the Daily Mail in 2013. (German Finance Minister Wolfgang Schäuble’s wheelchair set the EU analogy to Dr. Strangelove.) In their 2014 book, “The EU: The Truth About The Fourth Reich - How Hitler Won The Second World War,” authors Daniel J Beddowes and Flavio Cipollini argued that the single currency, the free market and the phrase “United States of Europe” were all dreamt up by lofty Nazis, including the Fuhrer himself. They also claimed that the only country which benefits from the EU is Germany — just as Hitler planned.

In 1990, UK Cabinet Minister Nicholas Ridley — a close ally of Margaret Thatcher — was forced to resign after he described proposed Economic and Monetary Union as “a German racket designed to take over the whole of Europe” and said that giving up sovereignty to the European Union was as bad as giving it up to Hitler. (Owen Bennett, “The EU was HITLER’S idea and it proves Germany WON the Second World War, claims new book,” Daily Express, April 17, 2014)

Meanwhile, the fertile ground of the former East Germany continued to churn out extremists. “Far-right parties have successfully made inroads into mainstream politics.” (Demagogue Marine Le Pen lost in 2017 to French “Jupiterian” Emmanuel Macron.)



## Hitler's Doubles

“After an estimated 180 racist killings in Germany since unification in 1990, after countless assaults, cases of intimidation... the conclusion has to be that Germany is losing the battle against the violent far right,’ said authoritative news magazine Der Spiegel.” (Allan Hall, “Terrifying rise of the Fourth Reich: Fears Germany is losing its battle with neo-Nazi menace,” Mirror, September 1, 2012)

Austria shifted to the right after Sebastian Kurz became chancellor. In Greece, resentment of Germany was growing amid the perception that Berlin was imposing tough austerity measures on the country. “Germany doesn’t care that 3 million pensioners are dying here,” said Greek television personality Georgios Trangas. It was widely believed that German Chancellor Angela Merkel had been the driving force behind European Union demands for additional austerity measures in Greece. The sight of swastika flags became a frequent one at Greek protests against the hardened austerity measures that were imposed on the country. Former Finance Minister Evangelos Venizelos was portrayed in cartoon strips as an Auschwitz guard searching for a “final solution” for the Greek poor. Panos Kammenos of the Independent Greeks (ANEL) wore a T-shirt saying, “Greece is not for sale.” Seeing the EU as the “Fourth German Reich” was not uncommon in Greece. Associations representing doctors, lawyers and structural engineers met in Athens and agreed on a unified boycott of products from Germany. “Already, the burning of German flags, and the display of swastikas, has become de rigueur at anti-austerity demonstrations in Greece.” (Johannes Korge and Ferry Batzoglou, “Railing against the ‘Fourth Reich’: Anti-German Mood Heats Up in Greece,” Der Spiegel, February 9, 2012)

British politician Nigel Farage was supportive of leaving the European Union. In his 2008 book “The Rise of the Fourth Reich: The Secret Societies That Threaten to Take Over America,” New York Times best-selling author Jim Marrs argued that some surviving members of Germany’s Third Reich, in conjunction with sympathizers in the United States and elsewhere had been working surreptitiously since the end of World War II to mirror the main beliefs of Nazism. He cited the authority of Nazis brought into the United States at the end of World War II, such as Nazi scientists brought in under Operation Paperclip to develop NASA in the U.S., and the ownership and foundation of corporations by Nazis and their followers after the war, in both Europe and the United States. Marrs, who inspired the Oliver Stone movie “JFK,” died of a heart attack in 2017.

Our current system of capital dates back to the Domesday Book (1085), when William the Conqueror decided which of his goldsmiths should issue coinage and loans for him (shetar, page 147). Inbred pedigrees of the royal court in time established the hereditary Crown Corporation.



Spanning over a thousand years, the Merovingians were among the most powerful and most important Germanic Frankish family leaders after the decline of the Roman Empire. An embellished legend traces the Merovingians to ancestry from “Jesus and Mary Magdalene.” Current medical research shows that variations of a particular DNA alteration make isolated bloodlines more likely to have genetic disorders and related symptoms (see page 159).

## Hitler's Doubles

Modern studies examining maternal DNA showed that more than 80 percent of the maternal lineages of Ashkenazi Jews could be traced to Europe, with only a few lineages originating in the Near East. By the end of the first millennium, Ashkenazi communities were historically visible along the Rhine valley in Germany. “This suggests that, in the early years of the Diaspora, Judaism took in many converts from amongst the European population, but they were mainly recruited from amongst women. Thus, on the female line of descent, the Ashkenazim primarily trace their ancestry neither to Palestine nor to Khazaria, but to southern and western Europe.” (“New information is discovered about the ancestry of Ashkenazi Jews,” Heritage & Archaeology News, October 9, 2013)

Based on the study of DNA haplogroups, analysts speculated that Ashkenazi Jews with distinct German traits (Frankfurt School) minus Judaism were chosen to be an upshot of the “Fourth Reich.” Indeed, many Sephardi and Mizrahi Jews were wondering why a disproportionate number of German haplogroups were at the very pinnacle of societal hierarchies and — more importantly — why this state of affairs was being identified with “Zionism.” Since neither the Balfour Declaration nor the Zionist movement founded by Theodor Herzl made any mention of Germanic ascendancy, the State of Israel was urged to provide an official clarification. (Germany now represents Israel in Islamic countries.)

The 2017 sex scandal of disgraced producer Harvey Weinstein had negative effects on Germanophiles at the center of Hollywood. The British son of Hollywood film director Patrick Kinney was an al-Qaeda poster boy. “The Collaboration: Hollywood’s Pact With Hitler,” a book by historian Ben Urwand, published in 2013, presented explosive new evidence about the shocking extent of the partnership between the Nazis and major Hollywood producers. “Many dozens of Hollywood movies were imported into Nazi Germany each year, and they often did stunningly well at the box office. The American movies that the Nazis loved best were those that proclaimed the need for a strong leader.” (David Mikics, “Hollywood’s Creepy Love Affair With Adolf Hitler, in Explosive New Detail,” Constantine Report, June 11, 2013)



\* \* \*

According to the BBC, “the question of the presence of the far-right in Ukraine remains a highly sensitive issue, one which top officials and the media shy away from.” Arseniy Yatsenyuk became the Prime Minister of Ukraine following the 2014 “Euromaidan” uprising. The speaker of parliament, Volodymyr Groysman, is Jewish. “He has the third most powerful position in the country after the president and prime minister.” The BBC uncovered neo-Nazis in Kiev leading the mobs and the overthrow of an elected government. Reports said that neo-Nazis were a focal point in Ukraine’s new political landscape. “Many Ukrainians are unaware that they exist, or even what a neo-Nazi or fascist actually is, or what they stand for. Ukraine’s media have been noticeably silent on this subject.” In 2014, President Petro Poroshenko presented a Ukrainian passport to someone who, according to human rights activists, was a “Belarusian neo-Nazi.”

## Hitler's Doubles

“The Ukrainian leader handed out medals on 5 December to fighters who had tenaciously defended the main airport in the eastern region of Donetsk from being taken over by Russian-backed separatists. Among the recipients was Serhiy Korotkykh, a Belarusian national, to whom Mr Poroshenko awarded Ukrainian citizenship, praising his ‘courageous and selfless service.’



The president's website showed a photo of Poroshenko patting the shoulder of the Belarusian, who was clad in military fatigues. “Experts who follow the far right have strongly objected to President Poroshenko's decision. They say Korotkykh was a member of the far-right Russian National Unity party and also a founding member of the neo-Nazi National Socialist Society (NSS) in Russia.”

According to Ukrainian academic Anton Shekhovtsov, the NSS's main goal “is to prepare for a race war.” Mr Shekhovtsov said the Belarusian had been charged for involvement in a bombing in central Moscow in 2007, and was detained in 2013 in the Belarusian capital Minsk for allegedly stabbing an anti-fascist activist. (David Stern, “Ukraine underplays role of far right in conflict,” BBC News, December 13, 2014) In a 2015 talk with CNN's Fareed Zakaria, President Obama revealed the United States' involvement in the Ukrainian clash from its outset and stated that the US “had brokered a deal to transition power in Ukraine.”

Robert Mueller was the FBI director from 2001 until 2013, when the Euromaidan revolution took place in Ukraine. The FBI sent advisers to the Ukrainian security services (Anti-Trump FBI agent Peter Strzok was fired after James Comey). Some US councils not in favor of Ukrainian fascists were accused of collusion with Russia. In 2018, Mueller convicted Paul Manafort, a Trump campaign chairman who authorized a secret media plan for Ukraine's former leadership.

\* \* \*

Since a self-styled Fourth Reich was to be more an “economic” than a military empire, corruption of the world banking system would lead to a damaged global economy. The supposed “neo-Ashkenazi” (recipient of Aryan certification) take-over went on the blink, thanks to a leadership vacuum in an ongoing financial war. Obstruction was foreseeable as Asian global powers rose up in opposition to traditionalist Rothschild-Rockefeller domination of the Federal Reserve Board. In 2015, France, Germany and Italy joined the U.K. in signing onto the Chinese-led Asian Infrastructure Investment Bank (AIIB), brushing off Washington's reservations about the burgeoning institution and leaving the U.S. on the sidelines. Analysts believed Washington's efforts to keep allies outside the bank had all but collapsed. According to The Telegraph, the bank had support from countries including India, Singapore, Malaysia, Cambodia, Pakistan, the Philippines, Uzbekistan and Vietnam. However, several major economic institutions allied to the US, including Japan, South Korea and Australia, declined to become founding members.

“Leaders of emerging economies like the BRICS — Brazil, Russia, China, India and South Africa — have a litany of grievances against these institutions: that their loans

## Hitler's Doubles

impose austerity measures which cripple long-term growth and mold developing economies into neocolonial commodities markets for the West; and that the U.S. and Europe have lost all credibility since the global financial crisis of 2008, when economic turmoil and imprudent financial planning in the West sent shock waves through the less industrialized world. (Michael Pizzi, "Europe's economic powerhouses snub US, sign up to China-led 'world bank,'" Al Jazeera, March 17, 2015)

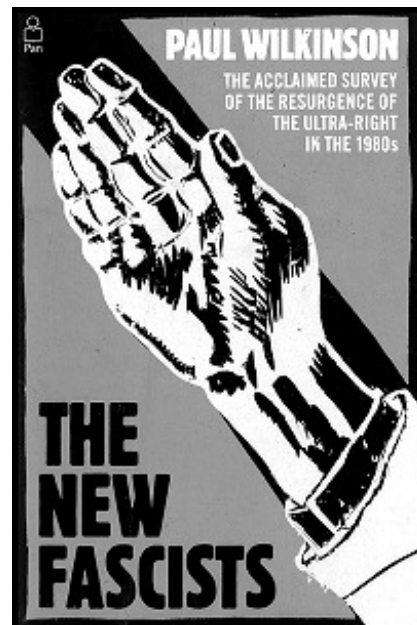
Governments of the non-Western world rebelled against "Bavarian Illuminati plans for world domination." The takedown of the cabal spread "confusion and chaos at the highest levels of G7 governments." It was argued (by Bernie Sanders and Elizabeth Warren) that unchecked capitalism could be substituted with populist economics. As reported by Greg Palast, the agenda of this new, active-voice populism challenges not only conservative philosophy but also Wall Street's dominance of our politics on both sides of the aisle. American journalist Abby Martin covered inequality and the rule of grassroots activism. "Occupy Wall Street provided the first volleys. But we will need much more popular education and much greater popular mobilization. Hard times do not generate movements; times have been hard for people for a long time. Movements grow only when harsh reality is combined with dedicated organizers and teachers. In the original populist movement at the end of the 19th century, literally thousands of organizers lectured on the back of wagons in farms across the country, helping people to understand how they were getting shafted, who was at fault, and what they might do about it." (The New Populism)

\* \* \*

Paul Wilkinson, dubbed "Britain's leading academic specialist in the study of terrorism," was a frequent commentator in mainstream British media and an adviser to the UK government. He directed research projects into the emergence of modern international terrorism in the 1970s and 1980s. Throughout his career, which spanned five decades that saw the rise of the Irish Republican Army's bombings to the September 11, 2001 attacks, Wilkinson was critical of right wing extremists such as Jean-Marie Le Pen of France and radical Bavarian Franz-Josef Strauss.

"Paul Wilkinson condemned the George W. Bush administration's approach to counter-terrorism, such as the Guantanamo detention camp, which he criticized as flouting "international law and criminal justice." (Wikipedia.org)

\* \* \*



Was the decline of Fourth Reich reliance an indication that Germanic Jews no longer attracted the German industrialists? A Fifth Reich was already overshadowing it. The

## Hitler's Doubles

fifth cohort moved in provision of “Germanic Muslims.” It was discernible from groups asking, “Was Khomeini’s father a Brit?” to British Jihadi John’s uncanny set of contacts with MI5. Aryan Muslims like the White Widow and Azzam the American put the lid on shocking reports and videos showing beheadings. On the other hand, would westernized Muslims eventually come forward as gracious and virtuous protectors? In 2018 historians said the Queen of England was a descendant to the founder of Islam. A fifth column is any group of people who chip away at a larger grouping from within. “Nazim,” from the Arabic word for “organizer,” also echoed the German industrialists’ 1000-year name.

Why Germanic Muslims? “It’s the DNA haplogroups, stupid,” (the comeback befalls a hip variation of the phrase “The economy, stupid” which James Carville had coined as a campaign strategist for Bill Clinton).

“Game of Thrones” is an American fantasy drama television series based on George R.R. Martin’s best-selling book series “A Song of Ice and Fire.” It’s the depiction of medieval kings and queens playing a deadly game for control of kingdoms. According to the rules of the contest, one cannot “reign” if utter wealth and power are not contained by one’s own bloodline or “committee” of cousins. The UK Royal Windsors, maintaining the Crown of 53 independent countries and 2.2 billion citizens, are of squeaky clean Germanic lineage. Thus, it is only fitting that their financial courtiers and armed forces officeholders be of the same DNA haplogroups. After all, such are the conventions of heraldic birthright.



Over 20 years of analysis of British DNA revealed heavy Anglo-Saxon influence, with French and Danish DNA coming from earlier migrations than the Normans or Vikings.

“The analysis shows that the Anglo-Saxons were the only conquering force, around 400-500 AD, to substantially alter the country’s genetic makeup, with most white British people now owing almost 30% of their DNA to the ancestors of modern-day Germans.” (Hannah Devlin, “Genetic study reveals 30% of white British DNA has German ancestry,” The Guardian, March 18, 2015)

Since billions of people desire a more even distribution of wealth, the unsupported “committee” goes all-out to present itself as the lesser of two evils. (The other greater evil can be contrived with crisis actors or shows of false flag hostility.) Under the blight of irrational fear, the lesser of two evils is forever better than nothing — and the unjust Game of a few is profitably carried out against the will of the world’s inhabitants. If the imperial performance carries on, conceivably a future Reich or “sixth” generation may focus on Germanic Buddhists — as an aspect of the same commission’s Great Game for the Middle East and Indo-China — in line with the rules of heraldic inheritance.

The Hanover-Saxe-Gotha paradox is a blueprint of cognitive dissonance because the royal establishment and lineup of Bavarian nobles include members of an affluent family circle who may ponder on opposite sides during a major crisis. They are not at all times

## Hitler's Doubles

in agreement. The stakes range from social equality to economic despotism. Nonetheless, they are “privatized,” incorporated and well informed of operations — as they have been for a number of centuries while reigning over Europe and the overseas colonies.

12-year-old BridgeAnne d’Avignon, of Salinas, California, created a ground-breaking family tree in 2012 that connected 42 of 43 U.S. presidents to one common, and rather unexpected, ancestor: King John of England, memorable for signing the Magna Carta in 1215.

D’Avignon traced both the male and female family lines to make the correlation. Her 80-year-old grandfather, who had been tracing roots for nearly six decades, helped her make the presidential links.

“Prior to d’Avignon’s discovery, genealogists were only able to link 22 families of presidents, likely because they only focused on male bloodlines.” (Snejana Farberov, “Is ruling in the genes? All presidents bar one are directly descended from a medieval English king,” Daily Mail, August 5, 2012)

“Britain’s Real Monarch” was a chronological documentary presented by Tony Robinson on English TV Channel 4 on January 3, 2004. The program based its argument on the centuries-old claim that King Edward IV (1442 – 1483) was illegitimate, born to Cecily, Duchess of York, by an English archer (surnamed Blaybourne by some) while her husband Richard of York was fighting elsewhere in France. (Wikipedia.org)

“The legitimacy of Edward IV was the subject of speculation at the time, and a document in Rouen Cathedral was presented by Dr Michael Jones as indicating that Richard and Cecily were about 100 miles (160 km) apart during the five-week period when Edward’s conception must have occurred (assuming that the pregnancy went to a normal term). If Edward was indeed illegitimate, then he and his descendants had no claim to the throne.”

Tell them, when that my mother went with child  
Of that unsatiate Edward, noble York  
My princely father then had wars in France  
And, by just computation of the time,  
Found that the issue was not his begot

(William Shakespeare, “Richard III,” c. 1592)



The game of crown corporation calls for a high priesthood to mystically bequeath “divine rights” to a monarch. A war treasury is also required to defend and increase princely powers with military might.

\* \* \*

“He will take a tenth of your flocks, and you yourselves will become his servants. Then you will cry out in that day because of your king whom you have chosen for yourselves, but the Lord will not answer you in that day.” (1 Samuel 8:17-18)

## Hitler's Doubles

“As a royal, administrative, judicial, commercial and cultural centre, London was able to offer merchants a range of maritime services unrivaled by other British ports. Major businesses like the East India Company had their headquarters in the city. Important institutions like Lloyd’s of London and The Baltic Exchange began their insurance and ship-broking activities in the coffee houses of the 17th and 18th centuries. As well as trade, London was also a major centre for shipbuilding and the making of scientific and navigational instruments.” (“Maritime London: 1700 to now,” National Maritime Museum, 2015)

Maritime law (or admiralty law) was introduced into England at the Crusades. In 1192, the “Corporation of London” elected its first mayor. By 1691, “skippers” bordering on buccaneers and posh mariners who frequented Lloyds Coffee House in London began using it as an office for maritime insurance.



The American writer Jordan Maxwell (considered to be a specialist on ancient religions and exposed conspiracies) said that much of our modern maritime law is shrewdly based on the astro-theology of the Bavarian Illuminati. “Humans are maritime admiralty products; they also have a certificate of manifest (or birth certificate).”

In England, special admiralty courts handle all maritime cases. These courts do not use the common law of England, but are civil law courts largely based upon the Corpus Juris Civilis of Justinian. Maritime law or admiralty law is a distinct body of law that governs nautical questions and offenses. It is a body of both domestic law governing seafaring activities, and private international law governing the relationships between private entities that operate vessels on the oceans.

Three leading cities are actually “Corporations.” They are the City of London (crown rule), District of Columbia (war treasury) and the Vatican (high priesthood). They come under no national authority, they have separate laws, they pay no taxes, they have their own police force and even possess their own flag of “independence.” When Congress passed the act of 1871, it created a separate “corporate government” for the District of Columbia. This allowed the District of Columbia (and the central bank of America) to function as a privatized business clear of the constitution.

At the center of each city-state are giant stone monuments called “obelisks.” Vatican obelisk: Located in St. Peter’s Square, was moved from Egypt to its current location, in 1586. In D.C. the obelisk is known as the Washington monument. It was dedicated to George Washington by the secretive brotherhood of the Freemason Grand Lodge of the District of Columbia in 1848. London obelisk (aka Cleopatra’s Needle): Located on the banks of the River Thames, this obelisk was transported to London and erected in 1878 under the reign of Queen Victoria. The obelisk originally stood in the Egyptian city of On, or Heliopolis (the City of the Sun). The Knights Templars’ territory included this area of the Thames, where the Templars had their own docks.

## Hitler's Doubles

Built in about 1500 BC by Pharaoh Thothmes III, Cleopatra's Needle had been presented to England at the beginning of the 19th century. Its transport to London was only made possible in October 1877 by a private sponsor, Dr Erasmus Wilson, and by John Dixon who designed a cylindrical vessel, the Cleopatra, built around the Needle.

Admiralty law deals with matters involving marine commerce, marine navigation, marine salvaging, shipping, sailors, and the transportation of passengers and merchandise by sea. Because admiralty courts did not (as is true today) grant trial by jury, a colonist accused of violating the Stamp Act could be more easily convicted by the Crown. Maritime law stirred the plots of offshore (dual citizenship?) financial concealment. The April 2016 "Panama Papers" data leak revealed the offshore links of some of the world's most prominent figures. Daphne Caruana Galizia, a journalist who led the Panama Papers probe was killed by an Oct. 2017 car bomb. An "offshore tax haven" is a state, country or territory where, on a national level, certain taxes are levied at a low rate or not at all:

"Andorra, the Bahamas, Belize, Bermuda, the British Virgin Islands, the Cayman Islands, the Channel Islands, the Cook Islands, Hong Kong, the Isle of Man, Mauritius, Lichtenstein, Monaco, Panama, Switzerland and St. Kitts and Nevis are all considered tax havens." (Investopedia)

\* \* \*



"Deepwater Horizon" was an ultra-deepwater, dynamically positioned, semi-submersible offshore oil-drilling rig. In September 2009, the rig drilled the deepest oil well in history, near Houston, at a depth of 35,050 ft (10,683 m). Exploratory drilling began in March 2009. Following the explosion and sinking of the Deepwater Horizon oilrig on April 20, 2010, a sea-floor oil gusher flowed for 87 days, until it was capped on July 15, 2010. It was considered the largest unanticipated marine oil spill in the

history of the petroleum industry. Some reports indicated the well continued to leak.

\* \* \*

*"I've been to a lot of funerals, and this damn sure isn't a funeral, is it?" an older congressman remarked with a scoff.*

*"Except that's not correct," the platform worker surprisingly stated. "It was an eerie supernatural funeral, as I saw it. They had a wild party with drugs on the bridge."*

*An uproar of remarks erupted in the hall. The platform worker continued. "They had a wild party because he wasn't..."*

*"He wasn't what?" the person in command abruptly asked.*



## Hitler's Doubles

*“He wasn’t dead,” the platform engineer responded.*

*Two oil cartel lawyers quickly sprang up facing a monitor. One of them spoke out. “Assisted suicide laws are very clear in the United States. But not in some nations around the world — if they do exist at all,” he hammered his message home. “In international seas or trans-boundary waters, as is the case with this particular offshore burial, there is no existent clear-cut regulation on assisted suicide, nor is there a statute criminalizing that activity under maritime law.”*

*After a considered calm, the skillful attorney carried on. “The deceased financier was in a vegetative coma condition. His doctors had experimented with various types of cryonic preservation for years. But when it was at last evident that full recovery would not be possible, his final petition stipulated assisted suicide and burial at sea. Certainly, no admiralty laws were violated at that point of your probe. Any entitlement to offshore euthanasia is not within this assembly’s decision-making authority. It is a ruling of international and maritime laws.”*

\* \* \*

Indication that bourgeois sea merchants of the Enlightenment probably did take part in strange “neo-pagan rites” is the so-called “equatorial baptism.” When a ship crosses the equator, King Neptune (assisted by Davy Jones) comes aboard to exercise authority over his domain. Equatorial baptism, also called “baptism on the line,” is a sailor’s initiation.

“The origins of this ceremony go back to ancient times when sailors were very superstitious and made obsequious pleas to the god Neptune, the ruler of the seas, to bring them home safely.” (Crossing the Equator, Museum Victoria)

“Presently old Father Neptune made his appearance dressed in full regalia. The crown on his head was dazzling in its brightness and the trident he carried was a formidable affair.” (Thomas Park, migrated from England in 1852)



In 1922, while serving in the 5-masted barquentine Forest Friend, Bent Sivertz described his own initiation experience of “crossing the line.”

“On crossing the Equator, second mate Sam Hort organized an initiation of newcomers to the ‘realm of King Neptune.’ Chips the old carpenter sat on a bench in a long gown with a trident hat painted red. Sam Hort as Neptune’s priest wore a backwards southwester and oilskins. Neptune’s ‘slave’ and Neptune’s ‘policeman’ attended in amazing costumes. We four ordinary seamen were seized at noon and locked up with no dinner. When the court was ready we were taken out one by one and presented to Neptune with a resume of our character which turned out to be deplorable. Several penances and punishments were

## Hitler's Doubles

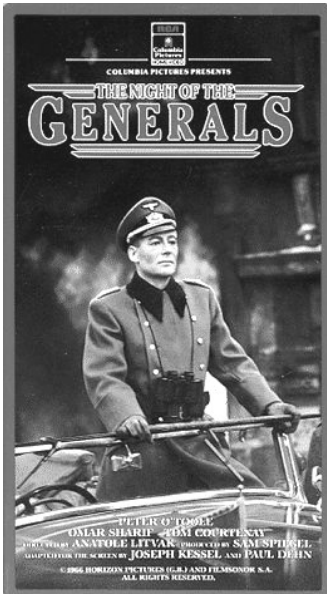
awarded. We were made to eat rotten eggs, stand on our heads in a barrel of water, then tarred from head to foot with Stockholm tar and whacked with policemen' sticks. The captain and his wife watched from the poop. Next day they gave us each a certificate.”

“Over the years good-natured fun graduated into hazing — and the hazing became actual abuse or worse. Some examples can be found on the Internet. When it was clear that the activities were not being thoroughly regulated by Captains and Masters unsuccessful attempts to regulate the activity were initiated by many agencies and navies. By 1989-90 the ceremony had become widely banned by many navies and agencies — although may be now carried out in secret or in much reduced circumstances. (John M. MacFarlane, “The Tradition of the Crossing The Line Ceremony,” Nauticapedia, 2012)

Mariners of the ancient times made animal sacrifices to please Neptune, a Roman sea god. Tradition has it that all sailors crossing the equator for the first time should appear before King Neptune. “The ceremonies were often rough-and-tumble affairs and an opportunity for sailors to mete out ‘punishment’ to unpopular officers and Petty Officers under the impunity of a ‘fun’ event. Scores were sometimes settled in this way.”

\* \* \*

“The Night of the Generals” is a 1967 Franco-British World War II crime mystery film directed by Anatole Litvak and produced by Sam Spiegel. It stars Peter O’Toole, Omar Sharif, Tom Courtenay, Donald Pleasence, Joanna Pettet and Philippe Noiret. The sadistic murder of a young prostitute in Nazi occupied Warsaw draws a Wehrmacht Major into an investigation where evidence points to high-ranking Generals.



The most disturbing rumors of “neo-pagan rites” involved children. A toxic mix of misuse of power and official silence became Britain’s shame as the country faced up to a web of evidence that the sexual abuse of children by powerful men was covered up for decades.

“A dam of official silence around child abuse in Britain began to break after the 2011 death of entertainer Jimmy Savile, who was exposed as a predatory pedophile who assaulted victims in hospitals, children’s homes and TV studios over several decades.

“Since then, several once-prominent entertainers have been convicted and police have reopened dormant abuse inquiries.

“But police themselves are accused of having been part of the problem. Britain’s independent police watchdog said it was looking into allegations that Scotland Yard covered up historic allegations of child abuse from the 1970s to the 2000s.” (Jill Lawless, “Evidence mounts in Britain’s child abuse cover-up investigation,” Associated Press, March 17, 2015)

## Hitler's Doubles

One victim told the BBC the abusers were very organized and arranged chauffeur-driven cars to collect boys from locations such as schools, and drive them to the places they would be attacked, such as hotels or flats in London and other cities. "Some of them were quite open about who they were," he said. "They had no fear at all of being caught."

"The most serious allegations, involving a multiple child murder, emerged last year from an abuse victim now in his 40s, who uses the pseudonym 'Nick.' He told of a decade of abuse at the hands of people including senior politicians and members of Britain's establishment.

"Scotland Yard detectives said in December they believe his allegations that politicians and establishment figures abused and terrorized children as young as seven more than 30 years ago and went on to kill three young boys. The claims also included allegations a child had been run over." (Robert Booth, "Westminster child sex abuse claims: missing pieces remain in inquiry jigsaw," The Guardian, March 16, 2015) In 2018, the VIP pedophile accuser 'Nick' was charged with fraud and perverting the course of justice.

Writing in The Daily Telegraph, then Home Secretary Theresa May said that following a major inquiry into child abuse, "we will never look at society in the same way again." She warned that the trail would lead into schools, hospitals, churches and youth clubs as well as "many other institutions that should have been places of safety but instead became the setting for the most appalling abuse." She described revelations up to this point as "just the tip of the iceberg."

"May set up the inquiry into child abuse following revelations about crimes committed by the deceased DJ Jimmy Savile as well as disclosures regarding abuse in Derby, Oxford and other alleged paedophile rings across the country. There have further been a number of allegations about a Westminster paedophile ring." (Jamie Campbell, "Theresa May: Child sex abuse runs through British society like 'a stick of Blackpool rock,'" The Independent, March 14, 2015)

Allegations arose that Jimmy Savile abused patients and others at Stoke Mandeville Hospital. "Savile abused an eight-year-old girl when she had 144 stitches across the lower part of her body as a result of surgery for cancer." Jimmy Savile was also seen having sex with bodies in a hospital mortuary. He said he drove children to Buckingham Palace. Former Prime Minister Edward Heath was named in a pedophile report.



In early 2015, an American woman claimed she was forced to have underage sex with Britain's Prince Andrew (Queen of England's second son). Prince Andrew emphatically denied the claims. The woman at the center of the Prince Andrew 'sex slave' scandal told a US court she believed the FBI kept videos of her having forced sex as a 17-year-old.

"Virginia Roberts, now 31, alleges she was kept for four years as an underage sex slave of American billionaire Jeffrey Epstein, who in turn required her to have sexual relations with Britain's Prince Andrew, renowned lawyer Alan Dershowitz and 'many other powerful men, including politicians and powerful business executives.'"

## Hitler's Doubles

“Epstein, an enigmatic financier who has palatial homes in Florida, New York, New Mexico and the US Virgin Islands, was the subject of wide-ranging state and federal investigations, beginning in 2005, looking into claims that he had illegal sexual contact with dozens of underage girls at his Palm Beach mansion and elsewhere [an orgy island]. He ultimately entered into an unusual and, at the time, confidential non-prosecution agreement with the federal government that resulted in him pleading guilty to two relatively minor sex crimes in state court. Dershowitz was among a group of prominent attorneys who helped Epstein secure the deal.” (James Hill, “Prince Andrew Accuser Reveals New Sex Slave Allegation Details in Court Papers,” ABC News, Jan 21, 2015)

In the foreword to Fleur Cowles’ 1986 book “If I Were an Animal,” Prince Philip, the husband of the Queen, wrote that in the event he is reincarnated, he would like to return as a “deadly virus,” in order to put an end to the unwanted growth of human population.

\* \* \*

“Parasites are everywhere. Most species will be living with more than one parasite, and even parasites may have their own parasites. So in some cases, a host may be carrying multiple parasites with different agendas, who must battle for control of the host. This is particularly likely if one parasite is ready to move onto another host, but the other isn’t.” (Lucy Jones, “Ten sinister parasites that control their hosts’ minds,” BBC, 2015)

*In a squalid and overcrowded district of urban expansion, the beast Nexorus Simplus concealed itself from the light of the sun. The helminth Simplus was a hybrid parasite of hemorrhage, a nasty mutant with a restless mind of its own. Its fundamental goal was to propagate its species, whatever the genetic cost may be.*

*The reproduction of its animal genus could only come about with the unwarranted shedding of mammalian blood — with extreme odium, piercing strife, and infected red fluid through the mouth.*

*Fifty miles away, in a region characteristic of soldiers and armed forces, lived the beast Nexorus Soulde. More hideous and dreadful than Nexorus Simplus, the helminth Soulde was born of the angry, brutal butchery of undisciplined soldiers. Cruel and violent conduct made its unseen world go round. Reckless humans — easily persuaded and deceived — were the ultimate credulous hosts of its abysmal life cycle.*



*Although separated by great distances, the writhing beasts communicated to each other with magnetic fields and chemical waves in ways still not fully understood by science. No serious study of the helminth Nexorus — based on medical observation and experiment — had ever been attempted since ancient times. The life cycle of Nexorus, the flesh worm of human blood thirst, was said by skeptics to be a mere figment of the feeble imagination of superstitious priests, embodying the fabrications of black magic and ghostly witchcraft.*

## Hitler's Doubles

On September 6, 1966, Dimitri Tsafendas, working as a parliamentary messenger, murdered the Prime Minister of South Africa, Hendrik Verwoerd, with a dagger during a Cape Town parliamentary session. According to his testimony, “the delusional assassin was acting under the command of a giant tapeworm wrapped around his guts.”

“In 1970, four housemates living in Quebec were in a spat over the rent. Specifically, one housemate, a post-graduate in the department of parasitology at MacDonald College, was significantly late on his share of the monthly dues. Tensions ran high, and the quarrels continued. In what sounds like a particularly acrimonious argument, the delinquent housemate made a seemingly outlandish threat: he would poison them with the same organisms that he experimented upon in his laboratory, with the pig parasite *Ascaris suum*. His threat was quickly dismissed and the roommate was summarily evicted.”

“It was later estimated that the men had been infected with hundreds of thousands of eggs, far exceeding the usual dosage of a few eggs that can naturally occur in regions endemic with the parasite. Two men were so heavily dosed that they were in critical condition caused by acute respiratory failure from parasitic pneumonia. Thankfully, all poisoned men made a full recovery.

### ***Murder By Parasite Attempt Is Charged Against Student***

“The miscreant roommate was charged with four counts of attempted murder. In court, he denied carrying out the threat and was eventually fully acquitted due to inconclusive and circumstantial evidence.” (Rebecca Kreston,

“Poisoned with Parasites,” Discover, December 27, 2014)

The “Groom of the Stool” was, in the earliest times, a male servant in the home of an English monarch who was responsible for assisting the King in the performance of the bodily functions of excretion and of washing. The profession had also transformed into that of a virtual “minister of the royal treasury.” In 2015, Italian artist Cristina Guggeri created a set of doctored images showing the world’s leaders on the toilet.

\* \* \*

An AMBER Alert is a child abduction alert system to broadcast information to the American public regarding serious abductions. In 1996, nine-year-old Amber Hagerman was abducted and murdered in the Dallas-Fort Worth area. In contrast, according to The Mail, prominent members of British society keenly campaigned to support a paedophile group that tried to “legalize” sex with children.

“Lord Justice Fulford, named last year as an adviser to the Queen, was a key backer of the notorious Paedophile Information Exchange (PIE) which police suspect of abusing children on an ‘industrial scale.’ An investigation by the Mail on Sunday has discovered that Fulford was a founder member of a campaign to defend PIE while it was openly calling for the age of consent to be lowered to just four.” (Martin Beckford, “High Court judge and the child sex ring,” The Mail on Sunday, March 8, 2014)

## Hitler's Doubles

Addressing government sham, Donald Trump promised to “drain the swamp” of corruption in Washington D.C. Reporters like Ben Swann of CBS asked if “Pizzagate” pedophile rings carried on in some Washington D.C. restaurants (See pages 413, 528.)

The Book of the Sacred Magic of Abramelin the Mage (based on a legendary 15th century grimoire) has been cited as a primary influence on Aleister Crowley. The occult lodge ceremony makes use of a small child (between 6 and 8 years of age) as a medium (see “Sigrun,” page 45). “The child is placed at the Altar before the Silver Lamén, and a white silk veil (similar to the black one worn by the aspirant) is placed over his or her head and face.” Critics say the Abra-Melin rite appears to endorse child-endangerment. (Aleister Crowley claimed that he had sacrificed 150 children in one year.)

Victorian eugenics professors looking for stock semen or procreative compounds to sell to taboo donor insemination experiments enticed underage boys from patrician families into appalling relationships. The British invented racialist eugenics. “More precisely, the University of London invented national eugenics, in the service of the British Empire.”

“Whereas Charles Darwin’s natural selection described what he saw in nature, his half-cousin Francis Galton’s national selection prescribed what action we should take in society. Crucially, this was a prescription for British society, since, said Galton, ‘to no nation is a high human breed more necessary than to our own, for we plant our stock all over the world.’” (Nathaniel Adam Tobias Coleman, “Eugenics: the academy’s complicity,” Times Higher Education, October 9, 2014)

---

### Nazi Computers, Hot Seats and Mind Kontrolle

Around 1840, Charles Babbage planned but was not able to build a non-binary, decimal, programmable machine. Beginning in 1933, IBM formed a strategic alliance with Nazi Germany. IBM’s “Dehomag” processor technology allegedly helped to initiate the Nazi genocide through generation and tabulation of punch cards based upon national census data (see pages 268-270). The German Holocaust archive index contains over 50 million reference cards for over 17.5 million victims of Nazi persecutions.

The Nazis had additional computer technology and complex pieces of electronic apparatus. Prof. Jurgen Schmidhuber wrote: “Berlin not only was the unfortunate center of two world wars and the cold war (1914-1989), but also the origin of quantum physics (Planck, 1900), general relativity (Einstein, 1915), transistor (Lilienfeld, 1920s), and program-controlled computer (Zuse, 1935-1941).”



Konrad Zuse was a German computer pioneer. From 1935 to 1938 Zuse built the “Z1,” the world’s first program-controlled computer. It had all the basic ingredients of modern machines, using the binary prototype and today’s conventional separation of storage and control.

## Hitler's Doubles

In 1941, Zuse completed the “Z3,” the world’s first fully functional programmable computer. Konrad Zuse has often been regarded as the inventor of the modern computer. From 1943 to 1945 he designed the first high-level programming language, containing many standard features of today’s programming languages. Jurgen Schmidhuber said Zuse was first to suggest, “The universe itself is running on a grid of computers.”

\* \* \*

The German Army used the “Enigma” machine for enciphering and deciphering secret messages. A German engineer, Arthur Scherbius, invented the Enigma cipher machine. It was a mechanized electrical device, like a typewriter, which encrypted secret messages. All the major powers used complex machines that turned ordinary text into cipher code to keep their battle plans a secret from their enemies. The Nazis were convinced that Enigma output could not be broken. German military texts were enciphered on the Enigma machine. The early Enigma codes were first broken by Poland’s main codebreakers, Jerzy Rozycki, Henryk Zygalski and Marian Rejewski who then passed on the knowledge to Britain.



The English mathematician and logician Alan Turing at Bletchley Park played a vital role in deciphering the messages encrypted by the German Enigma machine, which provided vital intelligence for the Allies. He took the lead in a team that designed a machine (the “bombe”) that successfully decoded German messages. Turing made highly significant contributions to the emerging field of artificial intelligence and computing.

In 1952 Alan Turing lost his job and was given drastic “chemical castration” after being convicted for homosexual activity. Turing committed suicide two years after his conviction on charges of indecency. He received a formal pardon in 2013.

“The Imitation Game” (2014), starring Benedict Cumberbatch, is a film directed by Morten Tyldum, based on a biography by Andrew Hodges of the English mathematician, Alan Turing, who helped crack the Enigma code during World War II. Ed Stoppard stars as Alan Turing in the 2012 drama-documentary “Codebreaker,” directed by Emmy Award winner Clare Beavan.

“Turing was considered to be the father of modern computer science and was most famous for his work in helping to create the ‘bombe’ that cracked messages enciphered with the German Enigma machines. He was convicted of gross indecency in 1952 after admitting a sexual relationship with a man. He was chemically castrated as a “treatment.”



“His criminal record resulted in the loss of his security clearance and meant he was no longer able to work for Government Communications Headquarters (GCHQ), where he had been employed following service at Bletchley Park during the war. He died of cyanide poisoning in 1954, aged 41.” (Caroline Davies, “Enigma codebreaker Alan Turing receives royal pardon,” The Guardian, December 24, 2013)

## Hitler's Doubles

\* \* \*

Beginning in 1886, the New York State Government set the stage for the creation of the electric chair when it started a legislative commission to study alternate forms of capital punishment. In the sphere of electrical service, the Edison General Electric Company founded by Thomas Edison established themselves with DC (direct current) service. George Westinghouse developed AC (alternating current) service and started the Westinghouse Corporation.

Stephen King's death row novel "The Green Mile" (1996) and its 1999 film adaptation with Tom Hanks and Michael Clarke Duncan dealt with the grim details of electrocution.



"After Edison developed the first practical incandescent light bulb in 1879, supported by his own direct current electrical system, the rush to build hydroelectric plants to generate DC power in cities across the United States practically guaranteed Edison a fortune in patent royalties. But early on, Edison recognized the limitations of DC power. It was very difficult to transmit over distances without a significant loss of energy, and the inventor turned to a 28-year-old Serbian mathematician and engineer whom he'd recently hired at Edison Machine Works to help solve the problem. Nikola Tesla claimed that Edison even offered him significant compensation if he could design a more practical form of power transmission. Tesla accepted the challenge. With a background in mathematics that his inventor boss did not have, he set out to redesign Edison's DC generators. The future of electric distribution, Tesla told Edison, was in alternating current — where high-voltage energy could be transmitted over long distances using lower current — miles beyond generating plants, allowing a much more efficient delivery system. Edison dismissed Tesla's ideas as 'splendid' but 'utterly impractical.' Tesla was crushed and claimed that Edison not only refused to consider AC power, but also declined to compensate him properly for his work. Tesla left Edison in 1885 and set out to raise capital on his own for Tesla Electric Light & Manufacturing, even digging ditches for the Edison Company to pay his bills in the interim, until the industrialist George Westinghouse at Westinghouse Electric & Manufacturing Company, a believer in AC power, bought some of Tesla's patents and set about commercializing the system so as to take electric light to something more than an urban luxury service. While Tesla's ideas and ambitions might be brushed aside, Westinghouse had both ambition and capital, and Edison immediately recognized the threat to his business." (Gilbert King, "Edison vs. Westinghouse: A Shocking Rivalry," Smithsonian, October 11, 2011)

Alfred Southwick, a dentist in Buffalo, New York, became convinced that electricity could provide a quicker, less painful alternative for criminals condemned to death. Edison and an electricity salesman named Harold Brown provided the AC generators needed for the first working electric chairs.



## Hitler's Doubles

ELEPHANT ELECTROCUTED FOR MURDER.



The photograph shows Topsy, the elephant electrocuted at Coney Island for murdering three men. A current of 6,000 volts was used. Topsy was the original baby elephant.

In 1887, Edison held a public demonstration in West Orange, New Jersey, by setting up a 1,000 volt Westinghouse AC generator, attaching it to a metal plate and executing a dozen animals by placing them on the electrified metal plate. The press had a field day describing the ghastly event and a new term “electrocution” was used to denote death by electricity.

“On June 4, 1888, the New York Legislature passed a law establishing electrocution as the state’s new official method of execution, however, since two potential designs (AC and DC) of the electric chair existed, it was left to a committee to decide which form to choose. Edison actively campaigned for the selection of the Westinghouse chair hoping that consumers would not want the same type of electrical service in their homes that was used for execution.” (Mary Bellis, “Death, Money, and the History of the Electric Chair,” About.com, 2014)

“When New York State sentenced convicted murderer William Kemmler to death, he was slated to become the first man to be executed in an electric chair. Killing criminals with electricity ‘is a good idea,’ Edison said at the time. ‘It will be so quick that the criminal can’t suffer much.’ He even introduced a new word to the American public, which was becoming more and more concerned by the dangers of electricity. The convicted criminals would be ‘Westinghoused.’

“Westinghouse was livid. He faced millions of dollars in losses if Edison’s propaganda campaign convinced the public that his AC current would be lethal to homeowners. Westinghouse contributed \$100,000 toward legal fees for Kemmler’s appeal to the U.S. Supreme Court, where it was argued that death in the electric chair amounted to cruel and unusual punishment. Both Kemmler and Westinghouse were unsuccessful, and on August 6, 1890, Kemmler was strapped into Harold Brown’s chair at Auburn prison and wired to an AC dynamo. When the current hit him, Kemmler’s fist clenched so tight that blood began to trickle from his palm down the arm of the chair. His face contorted, and after 17 seconds, the power was shut down. Alfred Southwick, ‘the father of the electric chair,’ was in attendance and proclaimed to the witnesses, ‘This is the culmination of ten years work and study. We live in a higher civilization today.’

“Yet behind the dentist, Kemmler began to shriek for air.

“‘Great God! He’s alive!’ someone shouted.

“‘Turn on the current! Turn on the current instantly!’ another screamed. ‘This man is not dead!’”



## Hitler's Doubles

“But the dynamo needed time to build its current, and Kemmler wheezed and gasped before the horrified witnesses as the electricity began to course through his body. Some witnesses fainted while others vomited, as it appeared that Kemmler was on the verge of regaining consciousness. The back of his coat briefly caught fire. Minutes passed until Kemmler finally went rigid. The current stopped and he was pronounced dead by Dr. Edward Spitzka, who predicted, ‘there will never be another electrocution.’”

“Westinghouse was horrified by the reports of Kemmler’s execution. ‘It has been a brutal affair,’ he said. ‘They could have done better with an ax.’” (Gilbert King, “Edison vs. Westinghouse: A Shocking Rivalry,” *Smithsonian*, Oct 11, 2011)



Thomas Edison’s ploy to bring on the downfall of George Westinghouse failed, and it soon became clear that AC technology was greatly superior to DC technology. “In 1893, Westinghouse was awarded the contract to light the Chicago World’s Fair, bringing all the positive publicity he would need to make alternating current the industry standard. For his part, Edison later admitted that he regretted not taking Tesla’s advice.”

\* \* \*

Fritz Lang’s 1927 film, “Metropolis,” and the awe of electricity soon provoked newborn nightmares of a “Montauk Chair.” After Germany successfully split the atom in 1938, it became workable to conjure up atrocious human experiments using binary fission. (In 2017, scientists discovered thunderstorms create radioactivity. Lightning bolts can alter rock at the atomic level. Electric fields inside cells are as strong as those in lightning.)

According to Preston B. Nichols and Peter Moon, authors of “The Montauk Project: Experiments in Time” (1992), the ITT World-Wide Communications corporation (owned by the Krupp family) constructed a sort of telekinetic device. The device translated the electromagnetic field around the body into a visible format. “The primary component of this device was a Cray 1 super-computer that turned the data into something a person could understand.” (“Phoenix II [aka] The Montauk Project,” *Biblioteca Pleyades*)

The technology used to create the Montauk device is a mystery. “The Montauk project is one of the oddest conspiracy theories going.” Its idea is that at Camp Hero of Montauk Air Force Base, at the far end of Long Island, New York, the US government produced some kind of interdimensional access, with the help of Nikola Tesla. The project supposedly researched “possibilities for mind control and time travel.”

Conspiracy theories flourished in the 1980s, when Camp Hero was quickly abandoned after a purported incident that left USAF soldiers wounded. Some theories suggested the Montauk project was never abandoned and the bizarre experiments still continued. Information from the “survivors” of horrendous mind control programming directly connected to the infamous Montauk project operations cited activities which included some of the most advanced experimental work into relativistic and quantum physics

## Hitler's Doubles

which has ever been done. “There definitely was an experiment that went horribly wrong,” said one reviewer. “Maybe some biological warfare research and thus making the concrete wall a good permanent seal for anything that might be down the tunnels. That might also explain the memory loss of the witnesses and the wounded USAF soldiers.”

Professors Stephen Hawking and Roger Penrose established that a singularity might result inside a black hole. Physicist John Wheeler made up the terms black hole and wormhole. (Quantum wormholes are sometimes also called “rabbit holes.”)

In 2005, Stephen Hawking worked on the “information paradox” and announced that information was not lost in black holes. Scientists had previously imagined that nothing could escape from a black hole. But it was determined that quantum fluctuations could allow information to seep out from a black hole. Professor Hawking said information configured below the atom in size could flow through black holes without wiping out structural complexity — and be retrieved in parallel universes.

In 2009, physicists Donald Coyne and D. C. Cheng showed that miniature black holes could be everywhere, and “all particles might be made of various forms of black holes.” As black holes lose energy, they slowly evaporate, shrinking in size down to the quantum scale where they may be identical to elementary particles. Referring to dark matter and dark energy, theoretical physicist Michio Kaku said schoolbooks should no longer teach that our universe is made mostly of atoms.

The Large Hadron Collider (LHC) is the world’s largest and most powerful particle collider, and the largest single machine in the world. The European Organization for Nuclear Research (CERN) built it from 1998 to 2008 beneath the Franco-Swiss border near Geneva, Switzerland.

On November 8, 2010, CERN’s Large Hadron Collider created a small copy of the “big bang” by smashing lead atoms together. Evolutionary developmental biologists believed the best computer would be a black hole system and genetic information could be sent into a new universe from an “intelligent” black hole entanglement.



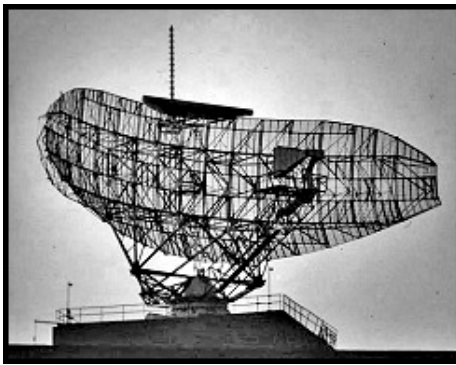
The Montauk Chair device supposedly unbolted a porthole in time. A wobbly “time tunnel” purportedly allowed targets to move in time or space. Alleged victim interviews were full of pseudoscientific gibberish — akin to psychosis and panic attacks caused by “dissociative drugs.” Psychoactive substances can powerfully alter perception, outlook, and a host of cognitive processes. The research people at the project allegedly converted a chair into a mind control device.

## Hitler's Doubles

“They hooked the device up to a series of computers, electrical coils and the Sage Radar system, creating a powerful transmitter that could be used to lessen the risks to humans undergoing invisibility and time travel experiments.” This new device was called the “Montauk Chair.”

“Linked to a Cray 1 and an IBM 360 computer, the researchers would sit a psychically active person in the Montauk Chair and have them try and transmit their thoughts to a similar setup back at the ITT corporation (located in Southampton, Long Island).”

The original chair was supposedly brought to America near the end of the Cold War. It had been ceded by Krupp industries, the largest company in Europe at the beginning of the 20th century. Krupp was a major weapons supplier to the Nazis, possibly linking the chair to Hitler's uranium engine. A rumor said that, like the spear of destiny, the original chair was an occult artifact — made from wood of the true cross (therefore relating it to guardian angels or “Pleiadian Sirian” aliens).



After about a year of experimentation and improvement (“in which many problems relating to transmitter feedback had to be overcome”) scientists at the Montauk project now had a machine able to project a person's mind to a far-away location. Montauk project details categorically verged on some published quantum entanglement research. As said by leading physicists, time is, in actual fact, an emergent phenomenon that is a side effect of quantum entanglement. Living photosynthetic

organisms might be quantum machines.

Extraordinary efforts were on track to create a quantum superposition of living things, and for a real person to see quantum entanglements with the naked eye. But could teleportation technology use entangled states to see backwards into time? Russian physicists believed the Large Hadron Collider (LHC) could be used for time travel:

“‘Modern principles of theoretical mathematical physics allow the possibility of time travel,’ explains Igor Volovich, a member of RAS. ‘One of the admissible models of working time machine is the so-called wormhole, that is, a space-time tunnel leading to another time or space. And the probability of formation of a wormhole in the LHC is comparable to the probability of occurrence of the black hole itself, which can occur when particles collide with high energy.’ Another necessary condition for making the machine work is to distort space and time so it closes up in a ring. And the LHC is quite capable of that. ‘This phenomenon in physics is called “closed time-like curve,”’ explains Professor Irina Arefyeva. ‘It allows, at least theoretically, returning to the past.’” (“Time Machine Built in Europe, Russian Scientists Say,” Pravda, August 6, 2010)

“It turns out that the massive gravity of a black hole not just only effects light but time also. If you take a clock and you are moving closer and closer to the black hole, you will

## Hitler's Doubles

find that time is actually starting to slow down. So if you somehow get to the edge of the black hole the time will come nearly to a halt, as a human being if you are getting closer your heart rate will start to slow down and you will age less than everyone else. You could be near a black hole for few hours and decades could be passing for everyone else. When you move away from the black hole you will find yourself in the future.” (Umer Abrar, “Can a Black hole act as a natural time machine?” Physics-Astronomy, 2013)

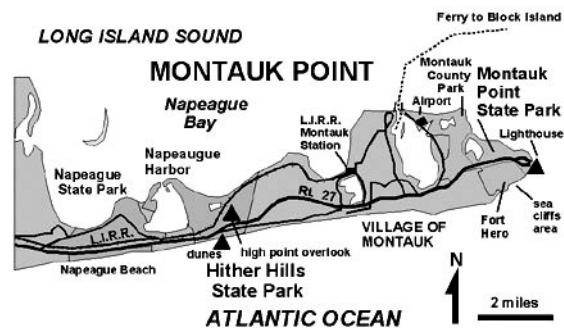
According to the writer Jacques Vallée, “the Montauk Experiment stories seem to have originated with the account of Preston Nichols, who claimed to have recovered repressed memories of his own involvement.” Montauk witness memories suggested a parallel to hallucinogens that produce effects generally associated with dreams or schizophrenia:

“In August of 1983, the Montauk time travel project interlocked in hyperspace with the original Philadelphia Experiment work back in 1943. The USS Eldridge was drawn into hyperspace and trapped there.” Two men, Al Bielek and Duncan Cameron, both claimed they were hurled from the USS Eldridge while in hyperspace and after a period of severe disorientation ended up at Camp Hero in the year 1983 at Montauk Point. (The USS Eldridge was supposedly the flagship of the Philadelphia Experiment. It assisted Mediterranean convoys and was transferred to the Greek Navy in 1951 as the HS Leon.)

For over ten years, Al had been featured on radio talk shows and as a speaker in many conferences. His story captivated the attention of tens of thousands of people worldwide. Duncan Cameron was one of the dominant figures in the Philadelphia Experiment and the Montauk Project saga. According to Al Bielek, Duncan was his brother who fell off the USS Eldridge in 1943 and dropped into the future. When they both wound up in 1983 at Montauk, they were sent back to the USS Eldridge to take down the apparatus that had trapped the ship in hyperspace.

Bielek said that before the USS Eldridge “rematerialized,” Duncan tumbled off the ship and returned back to 1983. (“The Philadelphia Experiment and Montauk Survivor Accounts,” bielek.com)

The historian Richard B. Spence wrote in 2008 that British Intelligence agent Aleister Crowley had wasted a summer in Montauk, Long Island. Spence suggested that Aleister Crowley was conducting espionage on the United States Navy at the Montauk Air Force Station:



“So he (Crowley) left Manhattan and ‘spent the summer in a tent beyond Montauk at the extremity of Long Island.’ and, ‘Crowley pitched his tent near one of the most militarized spots on the East Coast. U.S. military presence around Montauk dated back to the Spanish American War... the Navy station was still manned and operating... the Station was a secret experimental base for hydrophone and ground radio devices, torpedoes, and perhaps other things.’”

## Hitler's Doubles

“Crowley’s presence at Montauk may link him to a wizard of a different kind, Nicola Tesla. Tesla, the epitome of the eccentric scientific genius, invented alternating current, as well as other ideas that challenged prevailing notions of physics and outstripped the technological means to realize them.... In late 1915, he announced to the press that he was working on a ‘destructive invention’ that would revolutionize warfare by destroying entire fleets with immense bolts of electricity. The weapon he claimed, could be operated by a single man ‘in a tower on Long Island.’”

Kerry Cassidy (of Project Camelot) filmed interviews about the Montauk project. In 2000, the animated TV sitcom “The Simpsons” predicted Donald Trump’s election win. Andrew Basiago said the government studied “time travel” to spot future presidents (CIA Geller effect). “Legend has it that Donald Trump’s uncle, John Trump, was asked by the government to investigate notes made by scientist Nikola Tesla. In his capacity as an MIT professor, uncle Trump studied the secret works of Tesla, the gifted inventor who helped supply electricity to America in the late 1800s. And conspiracy theorists claim that John Trump stumbled across something very special among Tesla’s lab notes — the designs for a time travel machine.” (George Harrison, “Conspiracy theorists claim Trump is a time traveller who came back to save us from ISIS nuclear war,” The Sun, Oct 9, 2016) Alex Hickson of the Daily Star added, “Many are convinced that a man called John Titor time travelled from the year 2036 to 2000 to warn the world of an impending nuclear war at the hands of ISIS. Appearing only in online forums 16 years ago, nobody knew the identity of the man who vanished without a trace — but some are now certain that this man was none-other than president-elect Donald Trump.” Aleister Crowley mentioned a Duncan Cameron in his autobiography. According to author Peter Moon, synchronicities between Cameron and Crowley were connected to Jack Parsons, the world’s first solid fuel rocket scientist. (Crowley governed Purgatory in the TV series “Supernatural.”)

A black hole may not wipe out matter that falls into it, but is a portal to other universes. Jorge Pullin of the State University of Louisiana and Rodolfo Gambini of the University of the Republic of Uruguay presented the theory in the 1996 book, “Loops, Knots, Gauge Theories and Quantum Gravity.” (Fritjof Capra published “The Tao of Physics“ in 1975.)

If you could read my mind, love,  
What a tale my thoughts could tell.  
Just like an old time movie,  
‘Bout a ghost from a wishing well.  
In a castle dark or a fortress strong,  
With chains upon my feet.  
You know that ghost is me.  
And I will never be set free  
As long as I’m a ghost that you can’t see.



(Gordon Lightfoot, “If You Could Read My Mind,” 1969)

A report published in the scientific journal Nature suggested that our universe might have been born out of a black hole from another universe. In other words, the big bang was just

## Hitler's Doubles

an extension of a black hole in a different universe. Every black hole contains a smaller universe. And our universe might exist inside a black hole in a larger multiverse. “In a recent paper published in the journal Physics Letters B, Indiana University physicist Nikodem Poplawski presents new mathematical models of the spiraling motion of matter falling into a black hole. His equations suggest such wormholes are viable alternatives to the ‘space-time singularities’ that Albert Einstein predicted to be at the centers of black holes.” (Ker Than, “Every Black Hole Contains Another Universe?” National Geographic News, April 9, 2010)

\* \* \*

“Montauk Chronicles” is a 2015 documentary film from filmmaker Christopher P. Garetano. The film covers the alleged happenings in the Montauk Project conspiracy. The film is a winding up of approximately a decade-long investigation regarding the alleged Camp Hero Experiments. The filmmaker traveled around the US to personally interview the men who started the legend: Alfred Bielek, Stewart Swerdlow and Preston Nichols. In January 2015 Montauk Chronicles premiered at the Philip K. Dick Film Festival in New York and won The Best Documentary Award.



President Trump and his son, Barron Trump, are both featured in two different 19th century books. Snopes deemed the validity of the books: “The books are in fact real books, both written by Ingersoll Lockwood in the 1890s.” In Lockwood’s books, Barron Trump’s adventures begin in Russia, and are guided thanks to directions provided by “the master of all masters,” a man named “Don.” The Last President includes a man named “Pence” in the president’s cabinet and “gateways” to other realms.

“Ingersoll Lockwood, an American political writer, lawyer and novelist, combined a unique mixture of science fiction and fantasy into his novels from the late 1800s. Two of his most popular works of literature were illustrated children’s stories, focusing on a peculiar fictional character whose name rings a bell in 2017: Baron Trump. Trump, an aristocratically wealthy young man living in Castle Trump, is the protagonist of Lockwood’s first two fictional novels, The Travels and Adventures of Little Baron Trump and His Wonderful Dog Bulgar and Baron Trump’s Marvelous Underground Journey. The little boy, who has an unending imagination and ‘a very active brain,’ is bored of the luxurious lifestyle he has grown so accustomed to. In a twist of fate, Trump visits Russia to embark on an extraordinary adventure that will shape the rest of his life. Lockwood’s final novel arrived in 1896, titled The Last President.” (Newsweek, 2017)

Cold War Two was a time of forged news, gloom and what economist Robert Reich described as a tragedy for America and the world if Donald Trump was becoming an authoritarian boss. John McCain gave the FBI a dossier by ex-MI6 agent Christopher Steele detailing claims of a Russian blackmail plot (funded in part by the Hillary Clinton campaign) against President Trump. While porn actress Stormy Daniels set Michael Cohen against Trump, TV star Roseanne Barr remained unapologetic about her support for him and tweeted about the “QAnon” child trafficking conspiracy theory. (Smallville TV actress Allison Mack was arrested in 2018 for romancing an alleged sex slave cult.)

## Hitler's Doubles

“‘Quantum entanglement’ may sound like an awful sci-fi romance flick, but it’s actually a phenomenon that physicists say may someday lead to the ability to teleport an object all the way across the galaxy instantly. It’s not exactly the Star Trek version of teleportation, where an object disappears then reappears somewhere else. Rather, it ‘entangles’ two different atoms so that one atom inherits the properties of another. ‘According to the quantum theory, everything vibrates,’ theoretical physicist Michio Kaku tells NPR’s Guy Raz. Kaku is a frequent guest on the Science and Discovery channels. ‘When two electrons are placed close together, they vibrate in unison. When you separate them, that’s when all the fireworks start.’ This is where quantum entanglement — sometimes described as ‘teleportation’ — begins. ‘An invisible umbilical cord emerges connecting these two electrons. And you can separate them by as much as a galaxy if you want. Then, if you vibrate one of them, somehow on the other end of the galaxy the other electron knows that its partner is being jiggled.’ This process happens even faster than the speed of light, physicists say.” (“Scientists Take Quantum Steps Toward model Teleportation,” NPR, Aug 1, 2010)

As computers get smarter, machines could become more intelligent than humans within a few decades, leading to a technological singularity. Many scientists take it on faith that machines will sooner or later become conscious. Perhaps the simplest way to achieve this would be to fit existing life forms (such as neurons or microbes) into biocomputer chips. In 1993, the writer who publicized the phrase “technological singularity,” Vernor Vinge, said: “Within thirty years, we will have the technological means to create superhuman intelligence. Shortly after, the human era will be ended.”

The Acceleration Studies Foundation (ASF) is a group of technologists and futurists that explore the accelerating development of special domains in science and venture to weigh up the anticipated technological singularity. The president of the ASF, John M. Smart, maintained archives on the singularity hypothesis. His point of view was associated with information and computation studies and evolutionary developmental (evo-devo) biology. In the ancient recitals of Greek tragedy, a projecting crane arm was used to lower actors playing gods onto the stage. The Latin phrase “deus ex machina” came from Horace’s suggestion to dramatists never to draw on a god from the machine to explain their story line. Even so, evolutionary developmental scientists at present hope that two separate processes of Cartesian dualism — mind and matter — can work together within a “transhumanist” technological singularity to create a new universe. John Smart and his contemporaries proposed that “Earth’s local intelligence is on the way to forming a black-hole-analogous reproductive system, and then seed (germline) formation to produce another universe within the multiverse.”



There’s more than one way to scientifically look at such a transhuman occurrence. On one hand, a tiny black hole naturally created in space could undergo a near-collision with an intelligent life form and siphon off some of its genetic information. Or, alternatively, a microscopic black hole created in an experimental reactor could similarly be directed to smash into organic life. Both paradigms may be connected as a result of some kind of information entanglement or what Einstein called spooky action at a distance.



## Hitler's Doubles

In one depiction, the person receiving the action might be lifted up on boards like a human lightning rod to draw a miniature black hole from the pitch-black sky. In another version, a subject might be pinned down like a living target assembly in a high-energy physics laboratory to absorb man-made black hole disintegration.

An intelligent bio-source could drive genetic information into a microscopic black hole to lay down the “initial conditions” for the subsequent universe’s cycle — and thus ensure it sets off a life-sustaining cosmos. What could be more all-powerful than creating a universe with consciousness?



The singularity theorists call it “universal transcension” and consider black holes to be vast genetic intelligence transmission systems. A black hole could in theory accumulate intelligence or biological consciousness without destroying the structural complexities. Stephen Hawking speculated it could do this if advanced intelligence is built out of some type of organization below the atom in size. (There are 25 orders of magnitude between atoms and the Planck length for the possible requirements of intelligent systems.)

Stewart Swerdlow, author of “Montauk - the Alien Connection” (1998), said only 1% of the people in that program ever survived. For many observers, the Montauk project had a shrill similarity to psychoactive agents that cause hallucinations and deep distortions in a person’s perceptions of reality (“No more black holes!” Athens publisher Zacharias-Aris Davarakis interestingly spelled out to news forecaster Marilli Tsopanelli). For others more technical, the rising of Alsos was a rare passage into the scientific unknown.

Former stockbroker and financier Bernard Lawrence “Bernie” Madoff was the scoundrel behind the largest investment scam in U.S. history. After 1980, Bernie Madoff owned an oceanfront manor estate in Montauk, Long Island. Did the biggest “Ponzi” schemer in history illegally drain off finances to carry out top-secret experiments at Camp Hero? Activists wanted to close Long Island’s old nuclear power plants citing their danger.

\* \* \*

The plans to create a mind-controlled workers society had been in place for a long time. “The current technology grew out of experiments that the Nazis started before World War II and intensified during the time of the Nazi concentration camps when an unlimited supply of children and adults were available for experimentation.”

Dr. Josef Mengele of Auschwitz infamy was a principle developer of the trauma based Monarch Project and the CIA’s MKUltra mind control programs. Josef Mengele and approximately 5,000 other high-ranking Nazi VIPs were secretly moved to the United States and South America in the aftermath of World War II in the operation designated Paperclip. Conspiracy theorists suggest that the lone gunmen that we hear about in

## Hitler's Doubles

assassinations, assassination attempts, school shootings, etc. are mind-controlled individuals who had been “programmed” to carry out those missions:

“Ted Bundy, the ‘Son of Sam’ serial killer David Berkowitz, Oswald, Timothy McVeigh, the Columbine shooters, Chapman, Sirhan Sirhan, etc. were mind controlled individuals who were programmed to perform these killings.” Suicide shooter Nasim Najafi Aghdam targeted YouTube HQ in 2018 because she “hated” the company for blocking her videos.

Some critics claimed there were thousands of mind controlled “Montauk Boys” produced at different facilities similar to the secretive base at Montauk, Long Island. Many of these boys were to become “sleepers,” programmed to go into action at a later date when properly “triggered” to engage in some sort of destructive or disruptive conduct. Other Montauk Boys were woven into the fabric of mainstream American life — such as journalists, television personalities, businessmen, lawyers and judges, etc. The mind-control project at Montauk was supposedly under government surveillance.

Yeah, my blood's so mad feels like coagulating  
I'm sitting here just contemplatin'  
I can't twist the truth, it knows no regulation.  
Handful of senators don't pass legislation  
And marches alone can't bring integration  
When human respect is disintegratin'  
This whole crazy world is just too frustratin'

And you tell me  
Over and over and over again, my friend  
Ah, you don't believe  
We're on the eve  
of destruction.

(Barry McGuire, “Eve Of Destruction,” 1965)

\* \* \*

In terms of personnel, many of the civilians and scientists there were all ex-Nazis who came from Germany both before and after the war ended. The intelligence community knew what was going on and the CIA monitored everything, as did other government intelligence agencies. Original funding came from the Nazi government funds. That money was used to finance the Montauk project for many years. They tapped on ITT (owned by Krupp in Germany), who funded it.

Mind-control experiments were not limited to humans. Animal weaponry seemed to be all the rage during WWII. At one point, the U.S. Navy wanted pigeons to direct missiles at the enemy. The idea was to have the pigeons guide the missile to enemy territory. “While the Air Force were hard at work throwing cats out of planes and training bats to



## Hitler's Doubles

bomb Japanese cities, psychologist and inventor B.F. Skinner was busy guiding missiles with pigeons.” (“Weirdest Military Experiments,” HighTech-Edge, August 1, 2010)

“Project pigeon” was an attempt to develop accurately guided missiles that couldn't be jammed by enemy devices. The idea was to put a pigeon and a monitor displaying the target in the nose of the missile. The pigeon was trained to peck at the target on the screen, steering the missile and keeping it on course. Skinner wanted to help the military during World War II by using pigeons' tracking behavior. He devised a system whereby a lens at the front of the missile would project an image of the target to a screen at the control station. Pigeons, with a gold electrode attached to their beak, were trained through occasional food pellet rewards to peck at the image of the target. As long as the target remained at the center of the screen, the missiles would fly straight, but pecks off-center would cause the screen to tilt. Through the connection to the missile's flight controls, the tilt would cause the missile to change course. Surprisingly tests were relatively successful but the program was abandoned in favor of newer, more effective technology.

The cat was another animal that underwent testing during WWII as a military offensive. When the United States Office of Strategic Services (precursors of the CIA) wanted a way to guide bombs down on enemy ships, they turned to cats for the answer. It was theorized that when dropped from an aircraft with a parachute, the cats' instinctive disdain for water would naturally force it to guide itself — and the bomb — to the enemy decks. “Unfortunately the program never got past testing stages because the cats regularly passed out during the fall.” (Another proposed CIA project would use cats wired for sound to intercept information in Soviet embassies.) Could reactivity of the autonomic nervous system in anesthetized stray cats produce a state-of-the-art combat android?

“A Clockwork Orange” is a 1971 dystopian crime film by Stanley Kubrick, based on Anthony Burgess's 1962 novella. It employs disturbing, violent images to comment on psychiatry, juvenile delinquency, youth gangs, and other social, political, and economic subjects in a prejudiced Britain. The rehabilitation of a criminal (Malcolm McDowell) involves the Ludovico technique, an aversion therapy of drugging the subject, strapping him to a chair, propping his eyelids open, and forcing him to watch images of violence.



Mind-control experiments attempted to peer deep inside the brain. The effects of an “experimental wound to the brain” were studied for possible uses in missile guidance systems. Physiological studies of the brain utilized technology through brain implants. Conspiracy theorists forewarned of worldwide electronic mind control via “cell phone” towers. “The day is now approaching in which government mind control technologies will be directed at you, your neighbors, and your loved ones.”

US government leaks in 2018 exposed mind control through satellites and mobile phones. MKUltra studied mind-control and chemical weapons or interrogation tools via the use of drugs such as heroin, morphine, MDMA, mescaline, psilocybin, scopolamine, marijuana, alcohol, sodium pentothal, ergine, and most famously LSD. Started in 1953 by then CIA

## Hitler's Doubles

director Richard Helms, the MKUltra scenario dosed thousands of unsuspecting (such as Ken Kesey) and unsuspecting people, including foreign nationals, with drugs in an effort to find either an interrogation or mind control weapon. (With more legalized marijuana, a wall on the Mexico border would halt imports — to market cannabis grown in the USA.) “The project was not solely focused on LSD. Experimental subjects were subjected in various sub-projects to experiments involving sensory deprivation, sexual abuse, verbal abuse, and other forms of psychological manipulation. The CIA was particularly focused on eliciting an experience of ‘self-blame’ in the victim of experiments, bringing them to believe that they were actually responsible for the methods employed upon them rather than the torturers. The CIA discovered that a permanent altering of behavior was possible with minimal to no physical contact with the subject, hence leaving no evidence of abuse. The primary goal was to determine and undermine every aspect of the target’s sense of self: cultural, sexual, physical, emotional, and sociological.

“MKUltra was stopped in 1973 but it continues to be cited as evidence for further unspecified CIA nefariousness by conspiracy fans. Every event that could conceivably have been contrived by the CIA — school shootings, for example — becomes, in their minds, a false flag MKUltra operation whose actual intent is sinister and anti-democratic. Perhaps unfortunately, documents leaked by Edward Snowden and published by Glenn Greenwald now establish as fact that the US intelligence community is both willing and able to perform a wide variety of false flag operations, lending a temporary measure of credibility to claims like this.

“The full extent of CIA research will never be known due to the deliberate suppression of most of the evidence regarding the project by the CIA when they burned most of the papers produced by the program (except the ones regarding LSD as these made government scientists look the most incompetent and hence the program less remarkable).” (RationalWiki)

\* \* \*

Critics said the CIA used “satanism” and hired contract killers for a cult known as the “Hand of Death.” A CIA-linked cult called the “Process Church” flourished in the 1960s and 1970s. Biblically, Satan appeared as “an angel of light.” But in the popular imagination, he has the attributes of fauns or satyrs. In the Middle Ages, the devil was depicted with bat wings, indicating that he was unnatural and malicious.



Folklore of a devil’s pitchfork may come from “the sins of Eli’s sons,” as told in the second book of Samuel: “Now the sons of Eli were worthless men; they did not know the Lord and the custom of the priests with the people. When any man was offering a sacrifice, the priest’s servant would come while the meat was boiling, with a three-pronged fork in his hand. Then he would thrust it into the pan, or kettle, or caldron, or pot; all that the fork brought up the priest would take for himself. Thus they did in Shiloh to all the Israelites who came there.”

\* \* \*

## Hitler's Doubles

On June 24, 2009, CIA Director Leon Panetta called an emergency meeting to notify members of the House Intelligence Committee that important information had been withheld about a secret intelligence program. Another official implied “the secret program involved assassination.”

Journalist Seymour Hersh (famous for uncovering the 1968 My Lai massacre) wrote that an “executive assassination ring” was set up that answered to former Vice President Dick Cheney. The assertion that Congress was steadily misled pointed to the possible breach of a national security law requiring the CIA to keep members informed of all activities.

The manslaughter of pop star Michael Jackson on June 25, 2009 upset the whole world. According to his sister La Toya, Michael Jackson wanted to become a film director. His first movie would have been a horror film called “Thriller,” and Michael even designed artwork to promote it.

We may never preview that movie. But by now we’ve experienced its saga — in real life — with the criminal overdose killing of Michael Jackson. The King of Pop didn’t pick up his intravenous cravings for hospital anesthetics (propofol) from a university campus or from a wild metropolis nightspot. But MKUltra medical professionals could have pushed Michael Jackson into such an eccentric drug habit.

It’s close to midnight and something evil’s lurking in the dark  
Under the moonlight, you see a sight that almost stops your heart  
You try to scream but terror takes the sound before you make it  
You start to freeze, as horror looks you right between the eyes  
You’re paralyzed  
‘Cause this is thriller, thriller night.



(Michael Jackson, “Thriller,” 1983)

Dr. Deepak Chopra blamed Jackson’s manslaughter on a “cult of drug-pushing doctors, with their co-dependent relationships with addicted celebrities.” Dr. Conrad Murray was charged and found guilty in 2011. Jackson had allegedly planned a big concert to make known his backing for Islam as kept by colleague singer Yusuf Islam, also known by the name Cat Stevens (Demetre Georgiou). Much of what the congressional Frank Church Committee learned about MKUltra was in a 1963 Inspector General’s office report that survived the destruction of records.

The chemical addition of fluoride in drinking water was a topic under discussion. Israeli tap water would no longer contain fluoride, following a decree by Health Minister Yael German in August 2014 discontinuing the practice. Fluoride is commonly added to national water supplies by governments throughout the world in order to prevent tooth decay, but critics say overconsumption of the invisible, odorless, tasteless gas is a health hazard. In Stanley Kubrick’s political satire movie “Dr. Strangelove” (1964), starring Peter Sellers, an unhinged US military chief says: “Do you realize that fluoridation is the most monstrously conceived and dangerous communist plot we have ever had to face?”

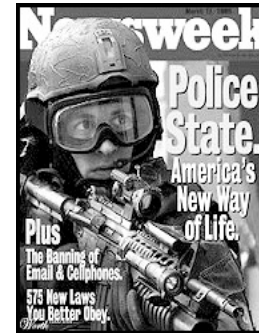
## Hitler's Doubles

Researchers at Harvard University recently found evidence that fluoride reduces the intelligence of humans. Children with iodine deficiencies are particularly susceptible to harm by fluoride. (Dr. Joseph Mercola, "Harvard Study Confirms Fluoride Reduces Children's IQ," Huffington Post, March 30, 2013)

\* \* \*

Flint, Michigan was found to have contaminated drinking water. You don't have to be drugged to be mind-controlled. Broadcast media is quite resourceful via propaganda and dumbing down. Psychological warfare can be waged through the TV and other media.

Soldiers and the general public experienced the TV media impulses of oil monopolists, making it normal and commendable to destroy small farmers in rural countries that posed no real threat to them. It became unimaginable to have reservations about the correctness of "war profiteering." According to quite a few radical TV evangelists, earnestly serving the military-industrial complex would be rewarded in heaven, although Christ by no means taught killing one's enemies, not even in self-defense. By 2012, it was acknowledged that more US soldiers were dying from suicide than from battle wounds.



In 1969, a researcher named Herbert Krugman, who became manager of public-opinion research at General Electric, explored what goes on physiologically in the brain of a person watching TV. Krugman noted that we do not consciously or rationally attend to the material resonating with our unconscious depths at the time of transmission. Later, however, when we encounter a store display, or a real-life situation like one in an ad, or a name on a ballot that conjures up our television experience of the candidate, a wealth of associations is triggered.

"As real-life experience is increasingly replaced by the mediated 'experience' of television-viewing, it becomes easy for politicians and market-researchers of all sorts to rely on a base of mediated mass experience that can be evoked by appropriate triggers. The TV 'world' becomes a self-fulfilling prophecy: the mass mind takes shape, its participants acting according to media-derived impulses and believing them to be their own personal volition arising out of their own desires and needs. In such a situation, whoever controls the screen controls the future, the past, and the present." (Joyce Nelson, "The Perfect Machine," 1992)

In 2013, England's Prince Harry, wearing a backpack, set off to reach the South Pole with 13 injured service personnel (attack victims) in a grueling three-week hike. Harry, an army pilot who had served two tours in Afghanistan, headed for the pole with a team made up of 12 men and one woman. But for others, the view of a knapsack triggered traumatic memories. On April 15, 2013, a savage bomb attack was unleashed at the Boston Marathon, disrupting a well-known American event. Innocent people lost limbs. Three people lost their lives. America was traumatized and a great city was "locked

## Hitler's Doubles

down” while normal rules and regulations were abandoned. Wheelchair images shrouded in controversy because of their graphic nature showed Jeff Bauman who had lost both of his legs.

Strange men in the vicinity observed carrying rucksacks were at the outset rumored to be employees of a Blackwater-style private military/security firm (e.g., Craft International). Were private military soldiers present at the Boston Marathon?

Journalist Mike Adams reported “members of the Boston bomb squad had advanced notice of the bombing that took place at the marathon.” According to Local15TV.com, a University of Mobile’s Cross Country Coach claimed there were bomb-sniffing dogs at both the start and finish lines, long before any explosions went off. He said:

“They kept making announcements on the loud speaker that it was just a drill and there was nothing to worry about. It seemed like there was some sort of threat, but they kept telling us it was just a drill.”

The Boston Globe tweeted, “Officials: There will be a controlled explosion opposite the library within one minute as part of bomb squad activities.”

What the mainstream media was not reporting was that a “controlled explosion” was under way on the same day as the marathon explosion. In spite of that, an unplanned “second detonation” went off, with a horrific human cost.

The FBI at first released two portrait photos and then said that the Chechen brothers Dzhokhar and Tamerlan Tsarnaev had exploded two “pressure cooker” bombs concealed in their backpacks. Shortly after that, the suspects allegedly killed an MIT policeman, carjacked an SUV, and initiated an exchange of gunfire with the police in Watertown, Massachusetts. Tamerlan Tsarnaev was shot several times in the firefight. His brother ran him over with the stolen SUV in his escape. Tamerlan was pronounced dead at the scene. Dzhokhar bore a throat injury, never to speak.



According to CBS News correspondent Bob Orr, the FBI admitted that it had interviewed Tamerlan Tsarnaev, the older Boston Marathon bombing suspect who was killed by police. The FBI reversed itself after the Tsarnaevs’ mother, Zubeidat, told Russia Today that her son had been monitored by the FBI on Skype, and actually spoke with him “every step of the way.” She said, “They used to come [to our] home, they used to talk to me... they were telling me that he was really an extremist leader and that they were afraid of him. They told me whatever information he is getting, he gets from these extremist sites... they were controlling him, they were controlling his every step... and now they say that this is a terrorist act!”

## Hitler's Doubles

Soon after that, a connection was uncovered between the Boston Marathon bombing suspects' uncle, Ruslan Tsarnaev, and a former CIA station chief in Kabul, Graham Fuller. In 2008, Fuller had published a book about Turkey, titled "The New Turkish Republic: Turkey as a Pivotal State in the Muslim World."

"Fuller's daughter Samantha A. Fuller was married to Ruslan Tsarnaev. Yes, the uncle of the two Chechen brothers who are suspected of bombing the Boston Marathon. The couple divorced sometime before 2004. Interestingly, Ruslan worked for companies connected to Halliburton, the multinational juggernaut run by Dick Cheney before he became Vice President of the United States. He was also a 'consultant' for the U.S. Agency for International Development (USAID) in the former Soviet Republic of Kazakhstan. Russia barred USAID from its soil in late 2012, alleging USAID together with CIA was attempting to influence the internal political processes in the country." (Emine Dilek, "The Tale of Uncle Tsarnaev, CIA Chief Graham Fuller and a Turkish Islamist Who Lives in USA," The Progressive Press, April 27, 2013)

Ex-CIA Graham Fuller served 15 years as an intelligence officer in various countries of the Middle East and Asia. He fervently promoted his idea of "Moderate Islam." In 2011, Guardian correspondent Paul Harris said the FBI had drawn criticism over its apparent use of "entrapment" tactics. Critics said the bureau was running a sting operation across America, targeting vulnerable people by luring them into fake terror plots.

Rolling Stone magazine generated a media firestorm when its editors chose to feature the accused Boston Marathon bomber Dzhokhar Tsarnaev on its August 2013 cover. Anti-Chechen entrapment tactics? Rolling Stone wrote: "He was a charming kid with a bright future. But no one saw the pain he was hiding or the monster he would become."



According to an ABC News item, the U.S. government has, since at least 2004, used "professional actors" to depict victims in terror drills that imitate large-scale attacks. In June 2012, "Amputees in Action," an agency for amputee actors, was appointed by international service

company "Serco Group" as one of two training subcontractors to help deliver a major contract awarded by the UK Ministry of Defence.

"The use of 'professional actors' to depict victims is especially telling, given that many Americans believe the government used professional actors in events like Sandy Hook and the Boston Marathon." (At the South Pole with Prince Harry?) On the May 8, 2013 episode of "Radio Liberty," Dr. Stan Monteith, a 35-year orthopedic surgeon speaking of Jeff Bauman's leg amputations said: "I believe that this young man was an actor."

"And then of course as you know, I was a trauma surgeon for many years, I was an orthopedic surgeon. And basically, I looked at that below knee amputation on the left





## Hitler's Doubles

was sentenced to 10 years in prison in France in 2001 for his part in a plot to bomb the US embassy in Paris. Authorities later said that Paris terror attack gunman Said Kouachi had “shared an apartment” with Umar Farouk AbdulMutallab, the “underwear bomber,” while he was a student in Yemen. (“Exclusive: Paris attack gunman knew underwear bomber,” CNN, January 12, 2015)

It also emerged that the underwear bomber in the plot to attack a US-bound jet was working as an informer with Saudi intelligence and the CIA. The news that the man at the heart of the bomb plot was in fact “an informer for US intelligence” raised just as many questions as it answered.

Citing US and Yemeni officials, Associated Press reported that the underwear bomber “was working under cover for the Saudis and the CIA when he was given the bomb, which was of a new non-metallic type aimed at getting past airport security.”

“The informant then turned the device over to his handlers and has left Yemen,” the officials told the news agency. The LA Times, which first broke the news that the plot had been a ‘sting operation,’ said that the bomb plan had also provided the intelligence leads that allowed a strike on senior militant Fahd Mohammed Ahmed al-Quso.

“Earlier John Brennan, Barack Obama’s top counter-terrorism adviser and a former CIA official, told ABC’s Good Morning America that authorities are ‘confident that neither the device nor the intended user of this device pose a threat to us.’” (Paul Harris and Ed Pilkington, “Underwear bomber’ was working for the CIA,” Guardian, May 9, 2012)

Some reports voiced concern that the CIA was running sting operations all across the world, targeting vulnerable people by luring them into mock terror plots. Investigators were also stunned to learn that Helric Fredou, a high-ranking judicial police chief in France “committed suicide” hours after being asked to report on the Charlie Hebdo killings:

“He had been tasked with investigating the family of one of the victims, but died before handing in the report. He had reportedly interviewed families of Charlie Hebdo victims in the hours after the attack. It is not known if his decision to commit suicide has any link to the Charlie Hebdo killings.” (Henry Samuel, “French police chief committed suicide after Charlie Hebdo attack,” The Telegraph, January 12, 2015)

On Friday the 13th of November 2015, terrorists killed 129 people at several locations across Paris, including the Bataclan Theater, the national soccer stadium and outside of restaurants. A fake Syrian passport was found. ISIS claimed responsibility. French police said planner Abdelhamid Abaaoud was killed with other terrorists and that Salah Abdeslam was on the run. His brother, Ibrahim Abdeslam, also took part in the attacks. A third



## Hitler's Doubles

brother was arrested in Belgium. It was confirmed that Paris emergency crews held mass shooting “drills” on the same day as the terror attacks. “In a twist of fate, the simulated emergency was a mass shooting.” (Carol Matlack, Bloomberg, November 17, 2015)

According to Matthew Drake and Dan Warburton of The Mirror, a witness at a restaurant massacre said the gunmen were “white, clean-shaven, muscular — like soldiers” and that the gunmen came and left in a black Mercedes. Lydia Willgress of MailOnline reported “half of the Paris terrorist squad were known to U.S. intelligence” and had been watched or placed on no fly lists. If ISIS was so wealthy, why did its homegrown terrorists act on “shoestring” budgets? Abdeslam was questioned and released by police after the attacks (he was finally arrested during a police raid conducted in Brussels, on March 18, 2016). The Anonymous website wrote that ISIS Colonel Gulmurod Khalimov had been trained by Blackwater in North Carolina and the U.S. State Department for 11 Years. Journalist Dean Henderson said a “fake Islamic terror wave” was sponsored by the British Crown and that the “British Crown established the Aga Khan Foundation in Pakistan to fund its covert operations in the region.” (Serco Group is its alleged US executive corporation.)

The seditious 2012 “Innocence of Muslims” was a 13-minute low-budget video on YouTube perceived as mocking the Islamic prophet Muhammad. It caused violent protests in Egypt and other Arab and Muslim nations and in some western countries.

“It was apparently made by an Egyptian-American based in the greater Los Angeles area, one Nakoula Basseley Nakoula [Mark Basseley Youssef], reportedly a Coptic Christian, who initially claimed to be an Israeli property magnate called Sam Bacile, using funds from ‘Jewish donors.’ How Nakoula actually bankrolled this film is not clear. He says his wife’s family contributed the money; he himself is a convicted fraudster. (Peter Bradshaw, “Innocence of Muslims: a dark demonstration of the power of film,” The Guardian, September 17, 2012)

Google and YouTube removed copies of Basseley’s movie at the behest of actress Cindy Lee Garcia who said she received death threats after being duped into a role. “Garcia was told that she was performing in a movie called ‘Desert Warrior,’ yet the movie’s writer and producer, Mark Basseley Youssef, instead turned it in to ‘Innocence of Muslims,’ with her voice dubbed over so that she appeared to be asking, ‘Is your Mohammed a child molester?’” (Ted Johnson, “Appeals Court Revises Ruling Over YouTube Posting of ‘Innocence of Muslims’ Video,” Variety, July 11, 2014)

Some pundits argued that Basseley’s video was in fact a “trailer” and that the feature-length version was a horrendous succession of Islamic State (aka ISIS or ISIL) propaganda and beheading videos. Experts said that technical mistakes in some of the Islamic State videos showed they were manipulated and that at least some of the production was done on “green screen” with background added later.



## Hitler's Doubles

“The Islamic State’s manipulation of their high-production videos has become commonplace,” said Veryan Khan, editorial director of the Florida-based Terrorism Research & Analysis Consortium. The murders likely took place in a studio, and the background image shown was likely from another location, the Bay in Sirte, a part of the Mediterranean Sea on the northern coast of Libya, according to Khan. There are several technical mistakes in the video that show it was manipulated, she said.

“The most obvious, Khan said, is that speaker, ‘Jihad Joseph’ is much larger than the sea in both the close up and wide shots, and his head is bizarrely out of proportion, meaning he was filmed indoors and the sea added behind him, Khan said. In addition, the jihadists featured in the film look to be more than 7 feet tall, towering as much as two feet above their victims.” (Malia Zimmerman, “ISIS’ army of 7-footers? Experts say video of Copt beheadings manipulated,” FoxNews, February 21, 2015)



British forensic experts suspected that the video of the beheading of the American journalist James Foley in 2014 was possibly staged. War reporter James Foley was kidnapped and held for two years before being beheaded on video by an Islamic State jihadist.

“After enhancements, the knife can be seen to be drawn across the upper neck at least six times, with no blood evidence to the point the picture fades to black,” an analyst said. “I think it has been staged. My feeling is that the execution may have happened after the camera was stopped.” (Sean Penn was morally obliged to notice.)

“A 2010 Washington Post article authored by former Army Intelligence Officer Jeff Stein features a detailed account of how the CIA admittedly filmed a fake Bin Laden video during the run up to the 2003 Iraq war. The article, which includes comments from multiple sources within the CIA’s Iraq Operations Group, explains how the agency had planned to ‘flood Iraq with the videos’ depicting several controversial scenarios.

“The agency actually did make a video purporting to show Osama bin Laden and his cronies sitting around a campfire swigging bottles of liquor and savoring their conquests with boys, one of the former CIA officers recalled.” (Mikael Thalen, “ISIS Beheadings of Journalists: CIA Admitted to Staging Fake Jihadist Videos in 2010,” Global Research, March 14, 2015) It was reported in 2016 that the Pentagon had paid the British PR firm Bell Pottinger \$500 million to make fake jihadist videos.

\* \* \*

Roland was a warrior from the land of the midnight sun  
With a Thompson gun for hire, fighting to be done  
The deal was made in Denmark on a dark and stormy day  
So he set out for Biafra to join the bloody fray



(Warren Zevon, “Roland The Headless Thompson Gunner,” 1978)

## Hitler's Doubles

### Private Armies Change Names, Wealthy Donors

By successively changing its name, the Islamic State's band of soldiers appeared to have copied some procedures of the Blackwater private army. The security firm once known as Blackwater changed its name twice in less than three years. Blackwater guards were involved in a string of high-profile shootings, particularly the 2007 shootings in Nisoor Square in Baghdad that left 17 civilian Iraqis dead.

“Founded by former Navy SEAL Erik Prince, the original Blackwater cultivated a special-operations mystique. But it was tarnished by a string of high-profile incidents, including a deadly 2007 shootout in Iraq that ultimately led to its reorganization and rebranding as Xe Services. Mr. Prince left the business in 2010, selling his stake to investor group USTC Holdings LLC.” (Nathan Hodge, “Company Once Known as Blackwater Ditches Xe for Yet Another New Name,” Wall Street Journal, Dec 12, 2011)

The security contractor Academi LLC, previously known as Xe and even more previously known as Blackwater Worldwide, agreed to pay a \$7.5 million fine to settle charges related to arms smuggling and unauthorized possession of automatic weapons. “That’s of course on top of a \$42 million settlement it reached with the State Department in 2010 for violating the Arms Export Control Act and the International Trafficking in Arms Regulations.” So what did these mercenaries allegedly do this time? The Associated Press had the details:



“The list of violations includes possessing automatic weapons in the United States without registration, lying to federal firearms regulators about weapons provided to the king of Jordan, passing secret plans for armored personnel carriers to Sweden and Denmark without U.S. government approval and illegally shipping body armor overseas.

“In an act of neighborly hospitality, the company also allegedly provided training to the Canadian military without the needed U.S. licenses. Using a catchall term for the company, which keeps changing its name after successive scandals, the FBI’s Chris Briese didn’t mince words in court. ‘For an extended period of time, Academi\ Blackwater operated in a manner which demonstrated systemic disregard for U.S. Government laws and regulations,’ he said.” (John Hudson, “Time for Blackwater to Change Its Name Again,” The Atlantic, August 8, 2012)

A report by Jeremy Scahill in The Nation (“Blackwater’s Black Ops,” 9/15/2010) revealed that Blackwater, the largest mercenary army in the world (afterward called Academi Services), was sold to the multinational Monsanto.

Monsanto is an American multinational agricultural biotechnology corporation based in Missouri. It is a leading producer of genetically engineered (GE) seed and of the herbicide glyphosate, which it markets under the “Roundup” brand. Blackwater was

## Hitler's Doubles

renamed Xe in 2009 after becoming ill famed in the world with numerous reports of abuses in Iraq, including massacres of civilians. It is now called Academi.

“The company whose name is synonymous with some of the worst excesses of the Iraq war — and which earned more than \$1 billion protecting U.S. facilities and personnel during the conflict — is back in the news because of an explosive New York Times story revealing that one of its top officials in Baghdad threatened to kill a State Department auditor who raised questions about its lucrative contracts.”

“Erik Prince, Blackwater’s flamboyant founder and former chief executive officer, moved to Abu Dhabi, where he has been linked to quixotic efforts to build a mercenary force for the United Arab Emirates and a paramilitary outfit designed to battle Somali pirates. He also wrote a book defending his actions during the war and was working on creating a video game featuring unnamed contractors shooting their way through a war zone.” (Kate Brannen, “Blackwater’s Descendants Are Doing Just Fine,” Foreign Policy, July 1, 2014)

According to Jeremy Scahill, deals with multinationals, like Monsanto, Chevron, and financial giants such as Barclays and Deutsche Bank, were channeled through companies owned by Erik Prince, a former Navy SEAL and the originator of Blackwater. Academi remains the largest private contractor of the U.S. Department of State security services. (Halliburton, once run by Dick Cheney, was awarded at least \$39.5bn in contracts related to the Iraq war.)



Monsanto’s first product was the artificial sweetener saccharin, which it sold to the Coca-Cola Company. By the 1940s Monsanto was a major producer of petroleum plastics, including polystyrene and synthetic fibers. The company also manufactured contentious products such as the insecticide DDT, PCBs, Agent Orange, and recombinant bovine somatotropin.

Monsanto began manufacturing DDT in 1944, along with a few other companies. The insecticide was used in the fight against malaria-transmitting mosquitoes. But due to DDT’s toxicity, its use in the United States was finally banned in 1972.

It was also reported that the Bill & Melinda Gates Foundation, the philanthropic idea of Microsoft founder Bill Gates, purchased 500,000 shares in Monsanto in 2010 worth more than \$23 million. (Robert Kennedy, Jr. called vaccines a medically induced Holocaust.)

According to Ethan A. Huff of the Natural News Network, the Gates Foundation is up to something other than eradicating disease and feeding the world’s poor: It turns out that the Gates family legacy has long been one of trying to dominate and control the world’s systems, including in the areas of technology, medicine, and now agriculture:

“Bill Gates’ father, William H. Gates Sr., has long been involved with the eugenics group Planned Parenthood, a rebranded organization birthed out of the American Eugenics

## Hitler's Doubles

Society. In a 2003 interview with PBS' Bill Moyers, Bill Gates admitted that his father used to be the head of Planned Parenthood.

“Gates also admitted during the interview that his family’s involvement in reproductive issues throughout the years has been extensive, referencing his own prior adherence to the beliefs of eugenicist Thomas Robert Malthus, who believed that populations of the world need to be controlled through reproductive restrictions. Though Gates claims he now holds a different view, it appears as though his foundation’s initiatives are just a modified Malthusian approach that much more discreetly reduces populations through vaccines and GMOs.” (Ethan A. Huff, Feb 29, 2012)

“Bill Gates may be one of the most destructive ‘do-gooders’ on the planet because he is rich enough to get what he wants and he has a high opinion of his own intelligence. It is hard enough fighting Big Pharma, Big Government and Big Medicine on vaccines, but when another opponent is one of the wealthiest and most influential philanthropists in the world, it is even harder.”

(Dr. Joseph Mercola, “Monsanto’s Unlikely New Business Partner — A Name You Know Well,” Mercola.com, March 5, 2011)



The Zika virus broke out in a district of Brazil where genetically modified mosquitoes had been released. In 2014, Reuters reported that Monsanto, the world’s largest seed company, planned to launch a corn seed plant in Ukraine, long considered Europe’s “bread basket.” Previously, there was a ban on private sector land ownership in the country — but it was lifted “just in time” for Monsanto to have its way with the Ukraine.

“The World Bank and International Monetary Fund (IMF) is helping biotech run the latest war in Ukraine. Make no mistake that what is happening in the Ukraine now is deeply tied to the interests of Monsanto, Dow, Bayer, and other big players in the poison food game.”

“In fact, a bit of political maneuvering by the IMF gave the Ukraine a \$17 billion loan — but only if they would open up to biotech farming and the selling of Monsanto’s poison crops and chemicals — destroying a farmland that is one of the most pristine in all of Europe. Farm equipment dealer, Deere, along with seed producers Dupont and Monsanto, will have a heyday.” (Christina Sarich, “Ukraine Agreed to a Monsanto ‘Land Grab’ to Get a \$17 Billion Loan from the International Monetary Fund [IMF],” Natural Society and Global Research, January 11, 2015)

In 1954 Monsanto partnered with German chemical giant Bayer to form Mobay and market polyurethanes in the United States. In the 1960s and 1970s, Monsanto was one of the leading producers of “Agent Orange,” a defoliant and herbicide for United States Armed Forces operations in Vietnam. Monsanto biotechnology was among the first to genetically modify a plant cell, along with three academic teams, which was announced

## Hitler's Doubles

in 1983, and was among the first to conduct field trials of genetically modified crops, which it did in 1987. Its seed-patenting model has been criticized as “biopiracy” and a threat to biodiversity. In 2015, experts said Roundup is a “probable human carcinogen.” (Monsanto was ordered to pay \$289 million damages in a 2018 Roundup cancer trial.)



No project is more interesting at the moment than the “doomsday seed bank” on the Norwegian island of Spitsbergen, part of the Svalbard isle group. Bill Gates (along with the Rockefeller Foundation and Monsanto) invested millions in a seed bank on the Barents Sea close to the Arctic Ocean, some 1,100 kilometers from the North Pole.

“The bank will have dual blast-proof doors with motion sensors, two airlocks, and walls of steel-reinforced concrete one meter thick. It will contain up to three million different varieties of seeds from the entire world, ‘so that crop diversity can be conserved for the future,’ according to the Norwegian government. Seeds will be specially wrapped to exclude moisture.” (F. William Engdahl, “Doomsday Seed Vault in the Arctic – Bill Gates, Rockefeller and the GMO giants know something we don’t,” Global Research, 2007) Monsanto was purchased in 2016 by Bayer AG in a \$66 billion takeover.

In January 2015, Chuck Norris, karate star of more than 20 films and the long-running TV series “Walker, Texas Ranger,” released an article speaking out against GMOs and Roundup. In a commentary entitled “Chuck Norris raises red flag over Monsanto” and featured on World Net Daily, Norris spoke out plainly against the destructive force of Monsanto. Yet most people at the time were not awake to the reality that friendly nerd Bill Gates, the richest gentleman in America, had reserves in Monsanto’s glyphosate herbicide, population controlling vaccines, and the largest mercenary army on earth.

\* \* \*

After selling his companies, Erik Prince moved to Abu Dhabi, where he was implicated in a handful of secretive — and largely unsuccessful — security contracts like training Somalis to combat pirates. But Blackwater/Xe/Academi wasn’t the only army to change its name in an effort to distance itself from past sticky situations.

In June 2014, the group previously known as the Islamic State in Iraq and Syria (ISIS) and also known as ISIL renamed itself “Islamic State” and proclaimed its leader Abu Bakr al-Baghdadi as “Caliph” — the head of the state. ISIS spearheaded an offensive that overran much of Iraq’s Sunni Arab heartland after seizing major territory in neighboring Syria, and carried out a series of atrocities in both countries. In Iraq it was accused by rights groups of carrying out mass executions in the city of Tikrit. ISIS lynched and crucified rival rebel fighters in Syria.

“If it were up to the terrorists themselves, the world would be calling them the ‘Islamic State’ in recognition of the caliphate they have declared. The rebrand launched in June 2014 has spread, despite pleas from leading Muslims and other groups not to legitimize



## Hitler's Doubles

their status. The British and US Governments are among those using the acronym Isil, while the name Isis is more commonly seen.

“Adding to the confusion last week, the French announced they would use the Arabic-derived term “Daesh” to replace their previous name, EIL ( L’Etat islamique en Irak et en Syrie). The four competing names are only a handful of those used by Isis, which emerged in 1999 when it was established by Abu Musab al-Zarqawi, a Jordanian militant who allegedly ran a terror training camp and orchestrated bombings and beheadings in Iraq. (Lizzie Dearden, “Isis vs Islamic State vs Isil vs Daesh: What do the different names mean — and why does it matter?” The Independent, September 23, 2014)

\* \* \*

On November 8, 2014, there were unconfirmed reports of ISIS leader Abu Bakr al-Baghdadi’s death after an airstrike in Mosul. (He was also reportedly killed in early 2017.) Meanwhile, reports from Iran said that al-Baghdadi was a CIA-Israeli Mossad agent and actor called “Elliot Shimon.” Rumors claimed that NSA documents leaked by Edward Snowden reveal this connection. But Snowden’s lawyer called that story a hoax.

The atrocious leader of ISIS was once “a bespectacled secretary” working in an office administration department. In February 2015 Sudan’s President Omar al-Bashir said the CIA and Mossad “stand behind” Isis and Boko Haram (a sect infamous for kidnappings). “There is no Muslim who would carry out such acts,” he alleged. By autumn of 2017, ISIS was defeated in its “caliphate” in Syria and Iraq.



As said by a World Net Daily report, a Jordan base was the site of covert aid to insurgents targeting Syrian President Bashar al-Assad. U.S. instructors working at the secret base in Jordan, according to informed Jordanian officials, trained Syrian rebels in 2012 who would later join the Islamic State of Iraq and the Levant, or ISIS.

“The officials said dozens of future ISIS members were trained at the time as part of covert aid to the insurgents targeting the regime of Syrian President Bashar al-Assad in Syria. The officials said the training was not meant to be used for any future campaign in Iraq. The Jordanian officials said all ISIS members who received U.S. training to fight in Syria were first vetted for any links to extremist groups like al-Qaida. (Aaron Klein, “Blowback! U.S. trained Islamists who joined ISIS,” WND, June 17, 2014)

It emerged that ISIS was funded for years by wealthy donors in Kuwait, Qatar, and Saudi Arabia, three U.S. allies that have “dual agendas” in the war on terror: “The extremist group that is threatening the existence of the Iraqi state was built and grown for years with the help of elite donors from American supposed allies in the Persian Gulf region. There, the threat of Iran, Assad, and the Sunni-Shiite sectarian war trumps the U.S. goal of stability and moderation in the region.”

## Hitler's Doubles

“As ISIS takes over town after town in Iraq, they are acquiring money and supplies including American made vehicles, arms, and ammunition. The group reportedly scored \$430 million when they looted the main bank in Mosul. They reportedly now have a stream of steady income sources, including from selling oil in the Northern Syrian regions they control, sometimes directly to the Assad regime.”

“Everybody knows the money is going through Kuwait and that it's coming from the Arab Gulf,” said Andrew Tabler, senior fellow at the Washington Institute for Near East Policy. “Kuwait's banking system and its money changers have long been a huge problem because they are a major conduit for money to extremist groups in Syria and now Iraq.” (Josh Rogin, “America's Allies Are Funding ISIS,” The Daily Beast, June 14, 2014)

Disturbing video from LiveLeak showed U.S. Gen. Paul E. Vallely with the Free Syrian Army (FSA) trucks after he entered Syrian territory by crossing the Turkish border. Tim King of the Salem-News said, “The U.S. once again has backed the wrong horse.” By subsidizing envoys like John McCain to arm and fund Arab Spring revolutionaries, the U.S. was re-establishing the Caliphate. “In fact, according to LiveLeak, the doors of the FSA pickups bear the words, ‘martyrs of Badr brigade.’ This is a terrorist group out of Idleb, Syria, responsible for the abduction and murder of Kurdish women and children.”

Senior Editor Gordon Duff of Veterans Today pointed the finger at retired U.S. General Paul E. Vallely as the “person in charge” of ISIS. Vallely was the senior military analyst for the Fox News Channel from 2000-2007. Gordon Duff also alleged that the “ISIS experts” at Fox News were actually working for them in some capacity as ISIS' public relations. “Retired General



Paul E. Vallely is one of the founders of the NSA, the Founder of the U.S. Army Psychological Warfare School and wrote the papers establishing the psychological warfare school in partnership with NSA General Michael Aquino, head of the Temple of Seth which both have been linked to a child sacrifice ring.” (“Senior commander of ISIS is ‘retired’ US General Paul Vallely,” Veterans Today, October, 2014)

\* \* \*

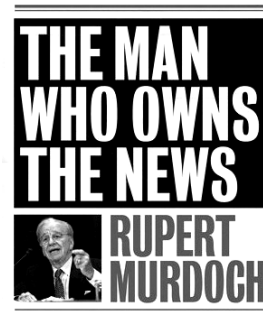
In July 2016, Fox News correspondent Megyn Kelly made sexual harassment allegations against former Fox News CEO Roger Ailes (1940 – 2017). Fox ousted commentator Bill O'Reilly amid sexual aggravation claims. Rupert Murdoch built his media empire on a “cannibalistic feral version of tabloid journalism” that eventually ended up bringing him down, said the author of a book about the News Corp. founder and owner of the parent company of Fox News, the New York Post, and the Wall Street Journal. In “Murdoch's World: The Last of the Old Media Empires” (2013), David Folkenflik shows how Murdoch built News Corporation into a media empire spanning 50 countries, starting

## Hitler's Doubles

with a small newspaper in Adelaide, Australia. Then how, over two years, phone hacking scandals by his News of the World reporters threatened to wreck the conglomerate.

As Rupert Murdoch made his way into Parliament on July 19, 2011, to answer questions about the phone-hacking scandal engulfing his media empire, shaving cream was thrown in his face. Murdoch was under investigation by Scotland Yard after secretly recorded tapes appeared to contradict public denials that his staff made payments to police officers. Murdoch got further subsidy after rival media tycoon Robert Maxwell's mysterious death off his yacht in 1991. Folkenflik covered the hacking scandals for NPR. In the 2011 inquiry, Fleet Street journalists were shown to have broken into celebrity cellphones and even the phone of a murder victim. Folkenflik said the plot was a British phenomenon.

“There was double standard. The widespread hacking of messages on mobile phones turned out to involve thousands of people, but there was also widespread bribery — by now certainly acknowledged and in some cases confessed to — to get knowledge and information from law enforcement officials that they couldn't under the law,” Folkenflik said in an interview with CBC's Lang & O'Leary Exchange.” (“Tabloid tale of Rupert Murdoch's rise and fall,” CBC News, Oct 22, 2013)



“In a sharp critique of America's highest-rated cable news channel, “President Obama said in an interview with Rolling Stone magazine that Fox News promoted a point of view that was ‘destructive’ to the growth of the United States.”

“Mr. Obama also suggested that Fox's parent, the News Corporation, put profit ahead of politics. Referring to Rupert Murdoch, the News Corporation chief executive, he said, ‘I suspect that if you ask Mr. Murdoch what his No. 1 concern is, it's that Fox is very successful.’” (Brian Stelter, “Obama Says Fox News Promotes ‘Destructive’ Viewpoint,” The New York Times, September 28, 2010)

According to Tony Rogers, a journalism expert for the Internet-based About Group: “White House communications director Anita Dunn denounced Fox as more of a political operation than a real news organization, and vowed to push back hard when one of the network's commentators says something particularly nasty or untrue.”

In 2016, Rupert Murdoch, aged 85, married Jerry Hall, Mick Jagger's ex-spouse. Walt Disney Co. in 2017 announced plans to buy much of the media property of Rupert Murdoch's 21st Century Fox.

\* \* \*

In 2017, Steve Bannon, who was executive chief of the right-wing Breitbart News, briefly served as the White House Senior Counselor for U.S. President Donald Trump. Milo Yiannopoulos, a gay former Breitbart News editor popular with the white nationalist alt-right movement was banned from Twitter for encouraging racist and sexist tweets.

## Hitler's Doubles

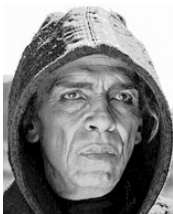
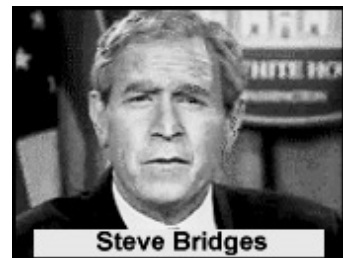
\* \* \*

The news media has come a long way since the days of Hitler's doubles. The use of crisis actors and political decoys has become a popular focus of the Internet. There are, without question, companies that employ and rent out actors to pose as participants on either side of drills and emergency enactments. "The use of decoys and doubles by prominent and vulnerable politicians is standard practice. To believe otherwise is simply naive." (Alec Baldwin played a fool President Trump caricature on Saturday Night Live.) The German newspaper Die Welt published a meeting with Vladimir Putin's ex-wife, claiming that he had been outdone by a body double. In an amateur video showing US Vice President Joe Biden chatting with a group of folks, his "double" was seen smiling in the background.



\* \* \*

Conspiracy theorists tweeted that Melania Trump also used a "fake" body double in 2017. Steve Bridges was an actor who distinctively impersonated President George W. Bush at a White House Correspondents' Association dinner. "Bridges gained international attention after the 2006 event in which he impersonated Bush while the president himself shared the stage beside the actor." In 2012, Bridges was found dead from an allergic reaction inside his Los Angeles home.



On History Channel's miniseries show "The Bible," Mohamen Mehdi Ouazanni, a highly acclaimed Moroccan actor, played "Satan" with an uncanny resemblance to President Barack Obama. Bloggers immediately complained. Eager to avoid controversy, the producers decided to edit the character out of their 2014 feature film, called "Son of God."

\* \* \*

## Hitler's Doubles

Historian Gavriel D. Rosenfeld argued that a variety of forces — some historical, some social — have dulled our awareness of the evils unique to Nazism. The use of one of history's most notorious villains in a lighthearted manner is one of a flood of issues that set off alarms for Rosenfeld in his 2015 book, "Hi Hitler: How the Nazi Past is Being Normalized in Contemporary Culture."

"Rosenfeld argues that in three major areas — academia, politics, and popular culture — the Nazis, Hitler, and the Holocaust have undergone a major process of normalization. This means that in our collective memory, that event and its perpetrators are less different, less of an abnormality in history, than previously agreed upon."

"One of the more significant shifts occurred when the Soviet Union disintegrated. Eastern European countries and their leaders, free from the yoke of Moscow, were eager to promote their narrative as double victims: of both the Nazis and the Soviets. In doing so, they not only glossed over their population's complicity in Nazi crimes but also made what the Nazis did to the Jews less — for lack of a better word — exceptional." (William O'Connor, "Hi Hitler! The Domestication of Nazism," *The Daily Beast*, March 14, 2015)

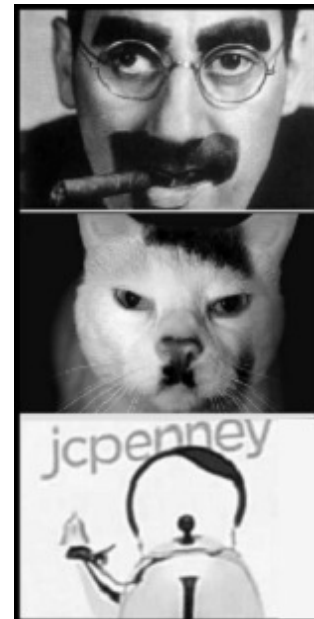
Has the image of Hitler somehow softened because of its omnipresence in popular culture? A fake moustache is an item of prosthetic make-up used in dressing-up, acting, espionage and crime. Comedian and film actor Groucho Marx (Julius Henry Marx) of the Marx Brothers wore a greasepaint mustache during his years in vaudeville. A cat with a unique fur pattern was nicknamed "Adolf Kitzler."

A U.S. retailer ran into trouble in 2013 after customers noticed that one of its stainless-steel tea kettles showed a striking resemblance to Adolf Hitler. "Bemused motorists took photographs of the huge JC Penney billboard advertising the kettle as they drove past it on the 405 Interstate highway near Culver City in California, one of America's busiest stretches of roads."

"'That Hitler looks like a kettle,' commented one user of Reddit, one of several websites where the image was posted over the weekend." ("The Tea Kettle On This JCPenney Billboard Looks A Lot Like Hitler," *The Telegraph*, May 28, 2013)

Architect Michael Graves, who had also fashioned high-style products for Target and the Museum of Modern Art in New York, designed the stainless-steel teapot. Despite being crafted by one of the biggest names in architecture, the tea kettle was taken off the shelves.

"After receiving some heated, unwanted media attention focused on the pot in question, the store chain removed references to the kettle on its website and removed the billboards



## Hitler's Doubles

in Los Angeles that advertised it. The kettle has also been pulled from retailers (where it had not already completely sold out)." (Stephen Williams, "Tempest over teapot as 'Hitler' kettle is pulled by JC Penney," New York Daily News, May 30, 2013)

The cartoon character Pepe the Frog has become an idol for racist and antisemitic cults. The U.S. is being swamped by a groundswell of anti-science, anti-intellectual thinking, particularly regarding "the Nazi singularity." Has the most powerful nation lost its mind? "If the rise in uninformed opinion was limited to impenetrable subjects that would be one thing, but the scourge seems to be spreading. Everywhere you look these days, America is in a rush to embrace the stupid. Hell-bent on a path that's not just irrational, but often self-destructive. Common-sense solutions to pressing problems are eschewed in favor of bumper-sticker simplicities and blind faith." (Jonathon Gatehouse, "America dumbs down," Maclean's, May 15, 2014)

Donald Trump hosted "The Apprentice" NBC TV game show (since 2004), known for his catch phrase, "You're fired!" But the US media didn't like him — so he turned to Vladimir Putin. The nickname used for entrepreneur Trump was "the Donald," a casual alpha-male hint of "the Don" meaning a crime family boss. Donald Trump's relationship with Russia — as told by commentator Rachel Maddow — depicted him as a linchpin of the Russian mafia. When President Trump let loose a full-scale missile attack on Syria in April 2017 and dropped on Afghanistan the most powerful U.S. non-nuclear Massive Ordnance Air Blast (MOAB) bomb, nicknamed the "mother of all bombs," pro-Russian activists like Alex Jones were upset, saying: "This is not what we voted for." A 2016 foiled coup in Turkey resulted in a harsh turnabout in Syria. Dictatorial Turkish President Recep Erdogan said that Fethullah Gulen, a US-based cleric, was responsible for the coup attempt. Journalist Seymour Hersh reported that the Pentagon sent intelligence to Syrian leader Bashar al-Assad to undermine the CIA's goal of overthrowing Assad. Hersh cast doubts on the killing of Osama bin Laden and wrote that an executive assassination ring answered to former Vice President Cheney (ex-boss of Halliburton). Instead of respecting a few good men, corrupt elements of the CIA outsourced wartime responsibilities to worm-eaten mercenaries and international brigands. Blackwater soon became the world's largest mercenary army (see page 467). Its disregard for U.S. laws, arms smuggling, and the massacre of civilians would form a role model for Islamic State mercenary careers. Trump ended CIA aid for Syrian rebels. Ron Paul asked him to bring US troops home.

\* \* \*

"The Wolfman" became one of Sigmund Freud's most famous cases of psychoanalysis. The Wolf Man, or Sergei Pankejeff, was a patient of Freud in a report that was published in 1918 under the title "From the History of an Infantile Neurosis" (Aus der Geschichte einer infantilen Neurose). Freud wrote that he treated a man's crippling depression by analyzing his "childhood dream of white wolves."

Sergei Pankejeff (1887-1979), a wealthy Russian aristocrat, was described as suffering from incapacitating compulsions from a



## Hitler's Doubles

babyhood dream of wolves. (A werewolf in myth is also known as a lycanthrope. When the moon grows full, or by wearing a serpent girdle, various men build up an abnormal amount of hair and transform into wolves.) To decipher the starting point of his infantile neuroses, Freud believed that the dream was the result of Pankejeff having witnessed his parents performing sex. Some theorists deny Freud's centrality of infantile sexuality.

\* \* \*

The Observer reported that Mohammed Emwazi, the Islamic State terrorist known as "Jihadi John," was identified by British intelligence but allowed to escape to Syria. It was also revealed that the British intelligence service MI5 had been keeping track of Emwazi since 2008. Emwazi, who was a computer-programming graduate of the University of Westminster and lived in Queen's Park, West London, was said to have killed journalist James Foley in a 2014 video. (A drone strike in Syria killed Emwazi on Nov 12, 2015.)

The British advocacy group "Cage" claimed Mohammed Emwazi was interrogated by the security service and its agents tried to recruit him as an informant. "It would make Emwazi the latest person with alleged terror links found to be known to the British security services following the fanatics who butchered soldier Lee Rigby."

The group claimed an MI5 agent tried to recruit Emwazi as an informant. According to Cage's website, the operative said: "Listen Mohammed: You've got the whole world in front of you; you're 21 years old; you just finished Uni — why don't you work for us?" (Sam Webb, "Jihadi John: MI5 'tried to recruit fanatic before he joined ISIS in Syria,'" Mirror, February 26, 2015)

Dubbed Jihadi John, Emwazi was the face of ISIS brutality. He grew up in west London and is likely to have been radicalized in Britain. Mint Press News commented: "Britain's loudest extremists have been groomed by the security services." A "new Jihadi John" with a British accent appearing in an execution video (Jan. 2016) was allegedly Londoner Siddhartha Dhar, a British Muslim convert who adopted the name Abu Rumaysah al-Britani and fled to the Islamic State after he was arrested in 2015. "ISIS apparently has a thing for British executioners," said researcher Allen West. Indeed, there were claims that the British monarch was a distant ancestor of the Prophet Muhammad. "In 1986 Burke's Peerage, a British authority on royal pedigrees, said the Queen is a descendant to the founder of Islam — after tracing her family tree back 43 generations." In 2017, an ISIS fighter with a British accent threatened Donald Trump in a video.



The militant actions of the Islamic State and its counterparts contributed to the rise of moderate Islam in the Islamic world. In the wake of the Paris attacks by Islamist militants, French students were encouraged towards a more moderate Islam. "It's an effort towards moderate Islam," said Kamel Kabtane, rector of Lyon's Grand Mosque, which hosts such a program. "You can't deliver the same message here as in

## Hitler's Doubles

Kabul or Mali.' But complicating the task is the undefined nature of what a 'French' Islam could be, given the myriad interpretations of Islam and cultures making up the fabric of Muslims in France." (Chine Labbé and Gilbert Reilhac, "Quest for 'French Islam' goes to the classroom," Reuters, March 18, 2015)

Western politicians were portraying an "unnaturally brutal" picture of Islam in fake news media in order to introduce a "moderate" or westernized version that would be controlled by Germanic Anglo-Muslims. The supposed Fourth Reich (Red House, page 430) was to be an economic empire, ultimately linked to registered moneylenders of German Zionist institutions (Frankfurter Schule). But when the state of the banking industry declined to a point of crisis, the world was on the brink of financial and economic meltdown.

Therefore, a so-called Fifth Reich was put into action. "Germanic" Anglo-Muslims would finally be in charge of oil dealings. The strategic Muslim players would be components of the Royal establishment's "eugenicist committee" of cousins. (It's the DNA haplogroups, stupid.) For, if final authority and global resources went to another assembly, a monarch could not reign. That, regrettably, was how the "birthright" game of thrones was played.

"Clark Rockefeller" was a con man that duped people across America. To police, he was Christian Gerhartsreiter, a man of many identities — a suspected killer on the run from a 1985 murder. In 2013, Gerhartsreiter, who posed as a Rockefeller, was sentenced to 27 years to life in prison for the California cold-case murder of John Sohus.



But the world's most notorious fraud was another beast, a conjurer whose image somehow softened. Aleister Crowley's esteem for Islam was no particular secret. He studied Arabic and Islamic mysticism.

According to some reports he was the spawn of a Quaker donor insemination, a Lost Prince of Hanover. But he was not a saint. He lived a life of extreme indulgence in sensual pleasures. His unrestrained lust

and sensuality ended in heavy alcohol and drug consumption. With bloodshot eyes, he was a nocturnal prince of hangover — awash with nausea, and vomiting.

Hangover, hangover, hangover, hangover-over-over (bend over)  
Hangover, hangover, hangover, hangover-over-over (bend over)  
Party's over, it ain't over  
Try to make a bad memory over and over



(Psy, Snoop Dogg, "Hangover," 2014)



## Hitler's Doubles

### The Last Card: Von Braun's Preposterous Theory

Wernher von Braun was a proud campaigner for space exploration. Von Braun helped design the German V-I and V-II rockets that attacked London. Roger Launius of the National Air and Space Museum wrote of Braun: "But because he was also willing to build a ballistic missile for Hitler's Germany, with all of connotations that implied in the devastation and terror of World War II, many of his ideals have also been appropriately questioned. For some he was a visionary who foresaw the potential of human spaceflight, but for others he was little more than an arms merchant who developed brutal weapons of mass destruction. In reality, he seems to have been something of both."

Gather round while I sing you of Wernher von Braun  
A man whose allegiance is ruled by expedience  
Call him a Nazi, he won't even frown  
"Ha, Nazi schmazi," says Wernher von Braun

Don't say that he's hypocritical  
Say rather that he's apolitical  
"Once the rockets are up, who cares where they come down  
That's not my department," says Wernher von Braun

Some have harsh words for this man of renown  
But some think our attitude should be one of gratitude  
Like the widows and cripples in old London town  
Who owe their large pensions to Wernher von Braun

(Tom Lehrer, "Wernher Von Braun," 1965)

\* \* \*

Carol Rosin founded the Institute for Security and Cooperation in Outer Space (ISCOS). In 1977, Werner Von Braun urged his coworker Carol Rosin to tell the world about the Nazi controlled secret government in America. A large part of the NSA, CIA and NASA were infiltrated after project Paperclip brought over Nazi scientists to the USA at the end of World War II in 1945. These scientists established a secret order and brought hundreds of Ex Nazis into the US government. "They are one of the most powerful groups in the world."

"They're inventing enemies he (von Braun) said, against whom they are going to build this space-based weapon system — the first of whom was the Russians which was existing at that time. Then there would be terrorists, then there would be third world countries, now we call them rogue nations or nations of concern. Then there would be asteroids. And then he would repeat to me over and over 'and the last card, the last card, the last card would be the extraterrestrial threat' ... you will find that there is going to be a spin to find some enemy against whom we have to build space based weapons and now we should expect the spin." (Dr. Carol Rosin, National Press Club, 2001)



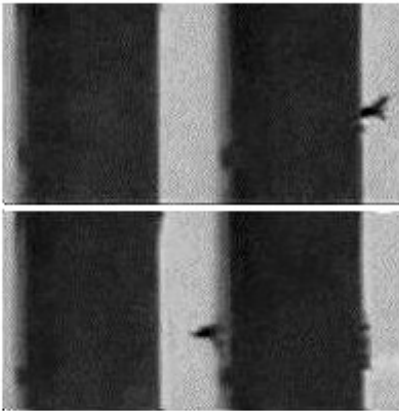
## Hitler's Doubles

According to Dr. Steven Greer, the person in charge of the Disclosure Project: “By commingling fact with fiction, and by hoaxing UFO events that can look terrifying, The Plan is to eventually crate a new, sustainable, off-planet enemy... Wernher von Braun warned of such a hoax, as a pretext for putting war in space.”

By supposedly using Blue Beam (three-dimensional holographic laser projections) or sufficiently advanced computer-generated imagery (CGI) technology, scheming New World Order scientists would hoodwink us into believing the extraterrestrial threat.

The Islamic State's direction of their TV news videos with “green screen” or chroma keying and later-added background made jihadists in the film appear to be more than seven feet tall. Those particulars — and the WMD sham news reports against Saddam Hussein — reopened brouhaha that televised news footage of 9/11 was forged as well. 9/11 conspiracy theories like the Corbett Report are well known by now. A UFO hoax theory is starting to surface.

\* \* \*

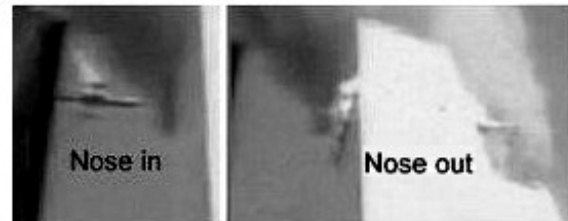


In “live” TV newscasts of the 9/11 attacks the second plane struck the South Tower at the 81st floor slab. It was seen poking through the building with its jet nose exiting undamaged, before the TV broadcast suffered an abrupt fade to black-out. Each side of the towers measured 208 feet across.

How did the aircraft's nose glide uncrushed through the South Tower like a hot knife through butter? Can an aluminum and fiberglass nose cone of a plane slice through a steel and concrete building?

The official account was that the plane's inertia carried aircraft remains (a dust cloud) all the way through the building. If you look closely, the plane passes into the building rather like a phantom. From that particular camera angle, the debris ejecta looked much like the nose of the plane passing all the way through the building and out the other side.

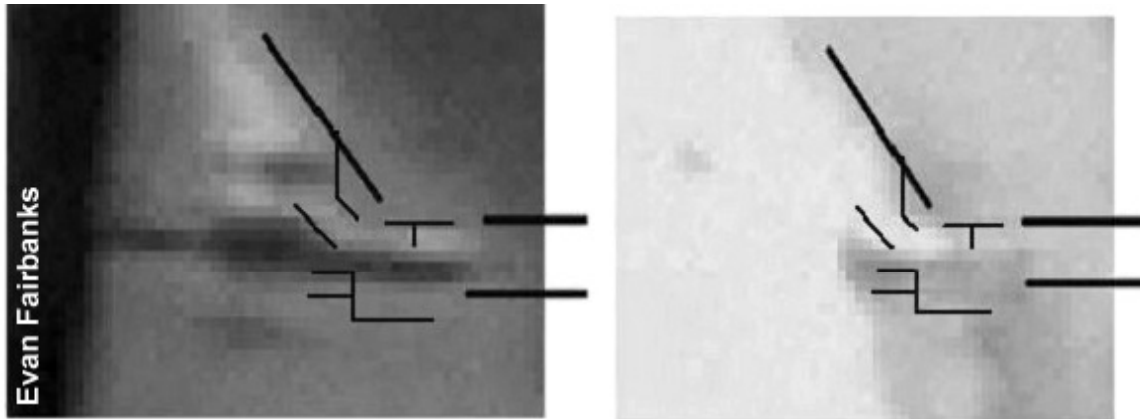
However, the strange “nose out” illusion was visible not merely from one specific camera angle, but from all of the different videos of the 9/11 attacks. The nose cone of the jet can clearly be seen protruding through the other side of the building in



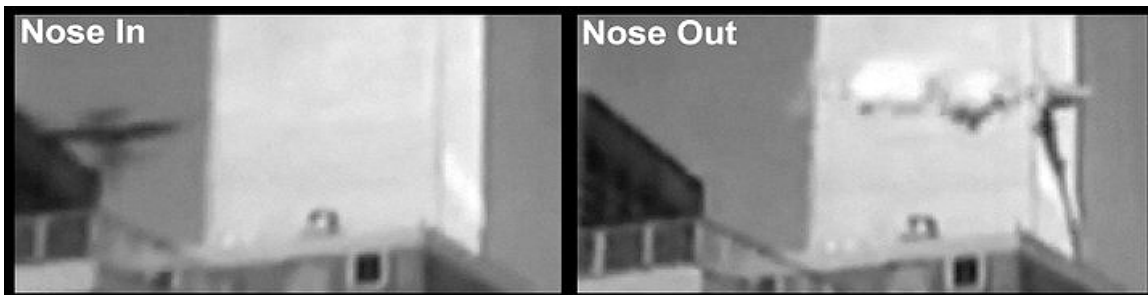
all of the news media and amateur videos. The 767 apparently “penetrated” the massive South Tower. A real Boeing would have begun “telescoping” when the nose hit the steel columns. If what seems an image of the plane's “nose” is actually a plume of dust and flame, why does it look just like the jet nose from every angle and on all the videos? Simon Hytten made analysis of the videos and argued that the TV broadcast news and amateur videos of 9/11 were “forgeries” using a shared computer-generated imagery

## Hitler's Doubles

(CGI) source code. However it looks as if the shared source code had a “hiccup” or was sabotaged. The nose-in synchronization mark jumped past its inward position by several

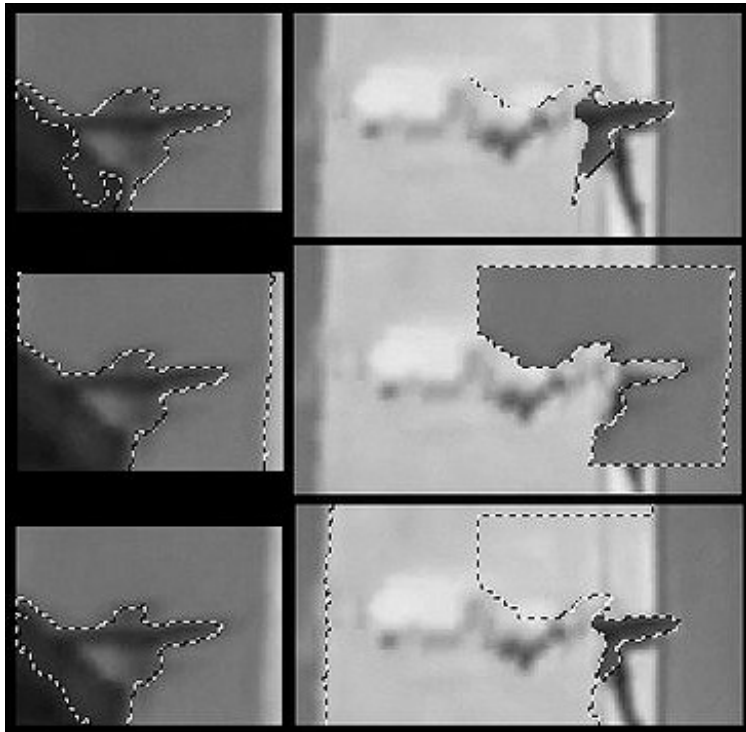


pixels. The graphical sprite explosion came a split second too late, making the jet seem to plunge “head-first into a barrel of molasses.” Since the computer animation exceeded the feed by 0.28 seconds (buffer overflow), a fuselage “apparition” of the airplane appeared



to pass straight through the building before the picture blacked out or morphed into a plume of smoke.

The Evan Fairbanks “home video” of the September 11 second-plane additionally indicates that the nose-out “debris apparition” plainly has the same dimensions, direction, and measurable pixel count as the nose-in collision, with a piece of a whole “wing” piercing the South Tower right before exploding. If that is not a computer-generated video graphical sprite, facets fall



## Hitler's Doubles

outside the limits of common sense or reasonable odds. Frame enlargements of the Evan Fairbanks 9/11 home video show that not only the “jet nose cone” but also part of its right wing segment penetrates the entire building just before exploding. Imagine human beings seated in the cockpit. That is actually not possible.

A rooftop view video clip of the 9/11-second-plane collision again shows that the intact nose-out debris cloud piercing the building has very much the same proportions, outline, and pixel correlation as the nose-in collision. Those multiple coincidences are beyond the possibility of accepted observation or scientific explanation. However, CGI (Computer Generated Imagery) could model the same layered sprite effects.

One of the NORAD drills being run on September 11, 2001, was a traditional simulated hijacking using CGI video graphics of hijacked airplanes. Who could have hacked those 9/11 video feeds? NORAD officials have acknowledged that “scriptwriters” for their armed exercises included the idea of hijacked aircraft being used as weapons. Civilian and military aircraft were used as mock hijacked aircraft in the drills. “Vigilant Guardian” is a Command Post Exercise (CPX), meaning that it is conducted in offices with supercomputers. What could come about if a few seconds of a NORAD computer-generated video feed were deliberately streamed into “emergency TV” news broadcasts?



\* \* \*

The abuse of corporate capital has always been a favorite topic of dissident journalists. For decades we listened to rather odd and capricious warnings of the unseen dangers presented to the less privileged by prosperous dynasties such as the Rothschilds and the Rockefellers. We were warned that multinational banking corporations, secret Bilderberg fraternities, and large oil companies would not hesitate to start boundless wars in order to secure more power for their greedy executives. But let's take a small preview into the future — an epoch from this moment — and consider what may happen if a brand new breed of craven entrepreneur takes over:

*The person we refer to in our future scenario is the wealthiest man in the world. There is no need to guess his name. He's the guy next door. Clean-cut, cheery and wholesome. His rise to power was rapid and unprecedented. Not until after his damage was done did some people finally begin to seriously voice the unthinkable. But by then it was too late. His business was “intelligence,” of course. And the promise of social well-being and prosperity to all who bought his invention. Almost everyone bought it. Rich and poor alike used it to partake in his wonderful revolution. He was the most powerful man in the world. But it was soon discovered that he had abused his power, creating aggressive monopolies within the free market, and forcing his competitors out of work.*

## Hitler's Doubles

*When Congress and the White House intervened to stop his crimes, he raged against the State with fury and vowed to forcibly impeach the president. A new glove puppet would be installed, easily manipulated — an un-elected president of his choice. Could Congress not understand? Washington's petty bureaucrats were nothing in his eyes. He was the wealthiest man on earth. Who could dare to rule against him?*

*He was the most secretive man in the world. When generals of the Pentagon requested to see the inner workings of his inventions for the sake of national security, he spoke out madly in convulsions of wild and passionate anger. He vowed to establish a most sublime tyranny. More dreadful than Nero, his dictatorship would be enforced throughout the world. Were the generals all blind? Did they not fear the embodiment of his unseen power? Huxley and Orwell had written boldly of his coming. He was the most guarded man on earth. Who could dare to stand against him?*

*He was the wealthiest man in the world. When dealers of Wall Street and world trade barons learned that courts had ruled against his crimes, they cheered. His monopoly would be broken soon, they thought, bringing untold billions into their accounts. But instead, a late-summer morning changed the course of history. The world was all his. And to prove it, he secretly fought back one terrible day.*

*Fifty million tons of steel and concrete knocked down the barons of world trade who sought to take his fabled wealth. A shower of fire and brimstone crippled Pentagon generals who wanted to steal his operating secrets.*

*On that dreadful morning, the most powerful man on earth decided to spend his time idly in bed, but an unexpected phone call moved him from a relaxed position. "What do you mean, Washington is safe?" he nervously shouted into the cipher-strength encryption handset. Congress and the White House were supposed to burn on his altar of scorn and disgrace. The most decisive aspect of his mission — to punish foolish officials of public affairs who challenged his power to rule — had failed.*

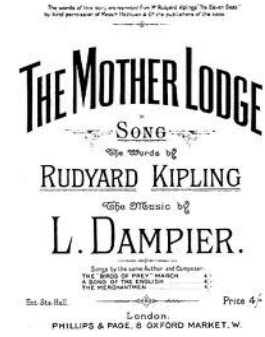
*The blunder would cost him millions in legal fees. But the strike he already dealt against his victims was so swift and so devastating that the world began to see things his way. "Security" had now become the new buzzword; forcing the removal of constitutional rights, searches without warrants, and secret arrests without lawyers. By a perfect coincidence, he already had the necessary tools at hand to subject every citizen to restrictive controls and to closely monitor everyone with surveillance schemes of his corrupt vision.*

*One at a time, the brethren of Babylon bowed to the wealthiest man in the world, confirming their solemn oaths of loyalty and silence. He was the most powerful man on earth. There was no need to guess his name. He was the guy next door. Clean-cut, cheery and wholesome. And his favorite word was "cool."*



## Hitler's Doubles

We 'and't good regalia,  
An' our Lodge was old an' bare,  
But we knew the Ancient Landmarks,  
An' we kep' 'em to a hair;  
An' lookin' on it backwards  
It often strikes me thus,  
There ain't such things as infidels,  
Excep', per'aps, it's us.



(Rudyard Kipling, "The Mother Lodge," 1865 – 1936)

\* \* \*

“In the two years ahead of the September 11 attacks, the North American Aerospace Defense Command conducted exercises simulating what the White House says was unthinkable at the time: hijacked airliners used as weapons to crash into targets and cause mass casualties.”

“One of the imagined targets was the World Trade Center. In another exercise, jets performed a mock shutdown over the Atlantic Ocean of a jet supposedly laden with chemical poisons headed toward a target in the United States. In a third scenario, the target was the Pentagon — but that drill was not run after Defense officials said it was unrealistic, NORAD and Defense officials say.” (Steven Komarow and Tom Squitieri, “NORAD had drills of jets as weapons,” USATODAY, April 19, 2004)

With increasing allegation that the 9/11 attack videos were digitally manipulated, there was also conjecture that “devil faces” visible in some TV news media photos were also simulated CGI images purposely layered to suggest uncanny coincidences.



Realistic computer graphics are used in NORAD (North American Aerospace Defense Command) command-level drills. “The exercise Operation Vigilant Guardian may have been a significant factor in the success of the 9/11 attacks.”

Vigilant Guardian simulated hijacked planes in the northeastern sector and started to coincide with 9/11. “Key military personnel who were responsible for protecting the U.S. against the 9/11 attacks may have been seriously hindered in their ability to respond

## Hitler's Doubles

because of a large-scale air defense exercise they were participating in when the attacks occurred.” Evidence indicates that the personnel, whose responsibilities included ordering fighter jets into the air to intercept the hijacked planes, were unclear about what was “real-world” and what was “exercise.”

Caustically, on the day of the 2005 London 7/7 bombings, Peter Power of Visor Consultants gave interviews on BBC Radio 5 Live and ITV saying that he was working on a “crisis management simulation drill,” in the City of London, “based on simultaneous bombs going off precisely at the railway stations where it happened this morning,” when he heard that an attack was going on in real life. He described this as a “coincidence.”

Peter Power also gave an interview to the Manchester Evening News where he spoke of “an exercise involving mock broadcasts when it happened for real.” After a few days he dismissed it as a “spooky coincidence” on Canadian TV.

\* \* \*

If “spooky coincidence” is the set way to explain video impressions of eerie faces and a jet nose penetrating the South Tower, so be it. The 9/11 Commission outwardly dismissed those observations as odd happenstance (although jihadists talked of supernatural help). However, the unsolved September 11 video ambiguities surely did not end there.

A YouTube video appeared to show a “UFO” being filmed over New York from a helicopter near the World Trade Center prior to the 9/11 incident. It is one of the most viewed UFO videos online.

“A woman is seen in the front of the helicopter holding a camera, talking excitedly to the person behind her holding the video camera. A UFO is seen to be appearing from behind the World Trade Center. The woman points towards the UFO and it suddenly flies past the helicopter. It climbs up out of sight, appearing to leave a contrail.” (Isaac Koi)



The video appeared on the Fox News Channel in June 2001 and has also appeared on Japanese television. The video was originally made available on the SciFi Channel’s website, supposedly as a video submitted by a “viewer, Barbara S” of a UFO sighting on July 24, 2000. This video appears online with titles such as “UFO SIGHTING AT NEW YORK TWIN TOWERS” and “WTC UFO Sighting Prior to the 9-11 Incident (Enhanced).”

“Isaac Koi” is the pen name of a barrister in England with an interest in varied issues relating to UFOs. Koi found out that the woman in the video is an actress. Her name is Barbara Sicuranza. “Her entry on the IMDB website indicates she is an actress, writer and director.” Barbara Sicuranza’s website used to include a webpage entitled “clips” with an entry dated November 21, 2001 which referred to a video clip from the WTC

## Hitler's Doubles

Video and states that: “This bit of video caused quite a little controversy and extensive investigation by alien encounter enthusiasts. This helicopter ride is hardly a fond memory for me. I was sick to my stomach from all the weaving and dodging. The view however was unspeakably spectacular. Everywhere and anywhere I go in this city, in it and above it, I’m always a tourist and somehow I’m always right at home. Looking back, was it only a year ago? It all seems unreal. Like phantom limb syndrome, my skyline shows me shadow towers in my mind.”

In a post on her blog on October 1, 2003, Barbara Sicuranza wrote, “It seems that in the passion for proof and truth, many are overlooking the obvious.” She stated the facts in words of one syllable: “I’m an actor. It’s a commercial. The ship is CGI not UFO.”



Barbara Sicuranza’s husband (Chris Stein, co-founder and guitarist of the new wave band “Blondie”) also referred a message on his blog in 2003 to his wife’s appearance in the relevant advertisement — stating that “Barbara is the person in the helicopter but she was just pointing at empty sky and the ufo images were put in later.” The vapor trail formed by the UFO as it flies upwards is similar the Sci-Fi Channel’s logo. (Isaac Koi)

Perhaps the most remarkable (but least discussed) aspect of the Sci-Fi Channel’s CGI video is that the so-called UFO or fuselage appears in the same floor slab position as the jet “nose-out” photos of the actual 9/11 events! Was it a coincidence? Did unnamed CGI programmers have advanced knowledge of the September 11 / NORAD broadcast?

\* \* \*

Simon Hytten used the pseudonym “Simon Shack” (Hytten is Norwegian for “hut” or “cabin” — hence “Shack”) to distribute his 2008 controversial video analysis of 9/11 titled “September Clues.” His critics dismissed him as a “disinfo artist.”

Simon Shack said that two shots of the same scene (NBC footage) were different. “One with city and skyline and one where it seems the city was edited and cut out of the picture.” Hytten’s analysis also revealed what he called a silver disk, or “the ball” — a large 40-foot UFO shaped ball “floating across millions of TV screens instead of what should have been a 747.”

According to Andrew Johnson, co-author of “9/11: Finding the Truth” (2010) founded on the research and evidence compiled by Dr. Judy Wood, it was not a faked video of a CGI plane, but instead it was a real video of what appears to be a holographic image. “The



## Hitler's Doubles

Army radar in fact was a special vehicle designed to project a holographic image. As per September Clues, the 'ball' was televised on National Television in a live broadcast."

"One of the interesting things [Shack] noted is that, as the events unfolded on TV, a number of phone calls were made to various TV stations where witnesses claimed to have seen a plane hitting the tower. Oddly, most — if not all — of these calls that were aired were from media

people — TV producers, their wives or other staff from TV stations. Some of the callers — like Teresa Renaud — seemed to describe events they could not possibly have seen clearly, based on where they said they were when they made the call (this is illustrated in one part of September Clues)."



Rebekah Boyer

"Since 2007, I have given out hundreds of copies of September Clues on DVD. Whilst arguments about details are ongoing, I still find parts of the analysis of the 'plane' related video clips compelling. Despite everything, Shack's research helped to illustrate that real planes could not have crashed at any of the 4 sites, it also highlighted other oddities, such as a news reporter going to LAX airport to meet with families and friends that would have been waiting for people to disembark from the hijacked flights (which never made it to LAX airport). However, when he got there, he found only 2 people waiting — and that the airport was going to be evacuated." (Andrew Johnson, CheckTheEvidence, July 16, 2012)

If no planes smashed into the World Trade Center or the Pentagon, what became of all the passengers that went missing? Conspiracy theories say the passengers scheduled to fly on those three jets were instructed to change planes for a connecting flight. That jet (Flight 93) crashed in a Pennsylvania field killing all the passengers. The World Trade Center and the Pentagon assaults were consequently carried out with CGI, controlled demolitions and maybe a missile since it was too risky to hinge the false flag plan on emigrant amateur pilots that could fall short or completely miss their targets.

In 1962, the Joint Chiefs of Staff proposed "Operation Northwoods" to commit acts of terrorism against American civilians and then blame it on the Cuban government. The proposals recommended hijackings and bombings followed by the staging of phony evidence to justify a war against Cuba. The proposals were sensibly rejected by the Kennedy administration. Donald Trump doubted NATO counter-terrorism efforts.

Historian Karina Urbach said "Edward VIII was a Nazi sympathiser who wanted Britain to be bombed into submission by Hitler." In 2015, records issued to "Kommandostelle S" were found proving the Nazis killed thousands of Germans by bombing their own cities. The V-2 rockets (the V standing for Vergeltungswaffe, or Vengeance Weapon) were fired at London and the south east of England, as well as targets on mainland Europe, killing over 7,000 people. Writing for the Daily Mail, Ted Thornhill said the documents show

## Hitler's Doubles

also that “Hitler fired V-2 rockets from a test center in what was then Pomerania into surrounding cities, killing his own people.” Between 1940 and 1979 The UK Ministry of Defence turned large parts of Britain into a giant laboratory to conduct a series of secret germ warfare tests on the public. (Russian President Vladimir Putin said that a Syrian chemical attack was a false flag. Novichok nerve agent hits would incite Cold War II.)

To add to the September 11 NORAD uncertainties, it was disclosed that the US Army had embedded active-duty PSYOPS (psychological operations) soldiers at television stations. Journalist Amy Goodman raised concerns about press intimidation. (Shortly before his 2012 death at age 43, journalist Andrew Breitbart accused John Podesta of underage sex abuse.) U.S. President Donald Trump called CNN “fake news” during a White House event in 2017. PSYOPS are missions to convey selected information to audiences to sway their objective reasoning: “The U.S. Army has used local television stations in the U.S. as training posts for some of its psychological-operations personnel, The Upshot has learned. The Army’s Training With Industry program is designed to offer career soldiers a chance to pick up skills through internships and fellowships with private businesses. The PSYOPS soldiers used WRAL and WTOG to learn broadcasting and communications expertise that they could apply in their mission, as the Army describes it, of ‘influenc[ing] the emotions, motives, objective reasoning, and ultimately the behavior of foreign audiences. The Upshot has reported that the Marine Corps placed public affairs officers with the Chicago Tribune for several years in order to better understand how to influence and work with the news media, and CNNMoney.com hosted an officer in 2007 and 2008, despite the network’s embarrassment over the program in 2000.” (John Cook, “Army embeds active-duty PSYOPS soldiers at local TV stations,” The Upshot, Yahoo - ABC News Network, Oct 1, 2010)

\* \* \*

On December 2, 2015, a terrorist attack in San Bernardino, California, killed 14 people and injured 21 at the Inland Regional Center. Two Muslim suspects killed in a police shootout were identified as Syed Rizwan Farook and Tashfeen Malik. But witnesses insisted there were three shooters. Sally Abdelmageed told CBS News she saw “three men dressed in all black, military attire, with vests on. It looked like their skin color was white. They looked like they were athletic build and they appeared to be tall.” A second witness, Juan Fernandez, confirmed Abdelmageed’s report, saying he also saw “three white men in military fatigues” who fled in a black Impala or SUV. Attorney David S. Chelsey said Tashfeen Malik was only about 90 lbs, and that she was found handcuffed, lying face down in a truck, “shot up.” As in earlier terrorist incidents, PSYOPS teams had been training for just such a dismal task — conducting “active shooter drills” in the area.

\* \* \*

Was he a Nazi or was he a scientist? Walt Disney presented the dreams of space flight of Wernher von Braun in animated film form. As a technical consultant for Walt Disney, von Braun would join Heinz Haber, a specialist in the emerging field of space medicine, and Willy Ley, a famous rocket historian.



## Hitler's Doubles

Wernher von Braun told Carol Rosin there would be false justifications leading to the deployment of space-based weapons. At that time, von Braun was dying of cancer.

“Disney personally introduced the first television show, ‘Man in Space,’ which aired on ABC on March 9, 1955. The objective, he said, was to combine ‘the tools of our trade with the knowledge of the scientists to give a factual picture of the latest plans for man’s newest adventure.’ He later called the show ‘science factual.’ The show represented something new in its approach to science. But it also relied on Disney’s trademark animation techniques.” (Mike Wright, Marshall Space Flight Center Historian, “The Disney-Von Braun Collaboration and Its Influence on Space Exploration,” 1993)

“The last card” according to von Braun’s warning to Dr. Rosin was an extraterrestrial threat. Global arms merchants would “spin” a false flag event in order to justify the weaponization of space (e.g., Strategic Defense Initiative, also known as “Star Wars”).

In 1987, US President Ronald Reagan suggested a possible threat to humanity as the necessity for nations to get closer: “Perhaps we need some outside, universal threat to make us recognize this common bond. I occasionally think how quickly our differences worldwide would vanish if we were facing an alien threat from outside this world. And yet, I ask you, is not an alien threat already among us? What could be more alien to universal aspirations of our peoples than war and the threat of war?”

Do September 11 video suspicions bear out Wehner von Braun’s theory of a false flag event — advertised as an extraterrestrial threat? The state of affairs without doubt does appear “preposterous” when we consider that the top military computer hack of all time occurred on 9/11 — by a spy looking for evidence of UFO activity. That uncanny “last card” detail is actually part of the “official” 9/11 investigations. It will, in all probability, become more noteworthy during the coming years as technology fuels public opinion. Communities will call for more computer-related facts. Perhaps photos of the 9/11 jet nose-out anomaly will become as well known as photographer Sam Shere’s memorable 1937 image of the Hindenburg zeppelin disaster.

The Scottish hacker Gary McKinnon was accused of what US prosecutors claimed was the biggest military computer hack of all time. On September 11, 2001, McKinnon hacked into a NORAD Command Post Exercise. (He spied on the Pentagon over a 13-month period between February 2001 and March 2002, using the name “Solo.”) US authorities said he deleted critical files from operating systems, rendering a network of computers inoperable during the September 11th terrorist attacks. As a result of McKinnon’s actions, America supposedly suffered serious damage on 9/11. A British “mole,” not a Muslim jihadist, hacked the Pentagon on 9/11.



Gary McKinnon      Julian Assange

Australian hacker Julian Assange also once hacked into a NORAD operating system. In 1991, at the age of 20, Julian Assange broke into the master terminal of Nortel, the Canadian telecom company. He was caught and pleaded guilty to 25 charges. Nortel

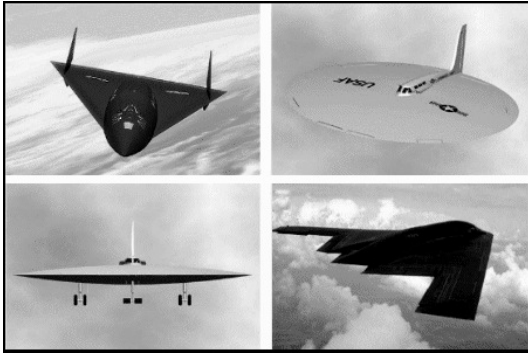
## Hitler's Doubles

Networks Corporation provides technology for NORAD missile defenses (launch codes) in Canada. Assange was editor of the whistleblower website WikiLeaks, which exposed a 2016 Democratic election scheme to cold-shoulder Bernie Sanders. In 2013, U.S. soldier Bradley Manning was convicted to 35 years in prison for giving classified information to WikiLeaks. In 2017, Obama pardoned Chelsea Manning (who changed gender identity).

If hacker Gary McKinnon in fact deleted critical files from NORAD operating systems, perhaps that could explain how a CGI animation overlay may have exceeded its realtime feed by 0.28 seconds. The “erased source code files” may have created a split second buffer overrun in the TV news broadcasts and the digitally rendered amateur videos — resulting in the strange jet nose-out anomaly.

“Apparently, this computer security breach so enraged the brass at the Pentagon that the U.S. Government is currently seeking to extradite McKinnon from the U.K. to face charges of computer hacking with a punishment of life in prison! Certainly this is one way to permanently silence an embarrassing discoverer of forbidden information.” (L C Vincent, “von Braun: Beware Fake Alien Threat from Space,” Uncensored Magazine, June 1, 2013)

In August 2008, Gary McKinnon was diagnosed with Asperger's syndrome — a form of autism. When interviewed by BBC Click presenter Spencer Kelly, McKinnon said he had spent two years looking for “photographic evidence of alien spacecraft” and advanced power technology.



“I was in search of suppressed technology, laughingly referred to as UFO technology,” McKinnon said. “I think it's the biggest kept secret in the world because of its comic value, but it's a very important thing.”

After McKinnon broke into the Pentagon's computers he reputedly came up with “a picture of something that definitely wasn't man-made.”

“It was above the Earth's hemisphere. It kind of looked like a satellite. It was cigar-shaped and had geodesic domes above, below, to the left, the right and both ends of it, and although it was a low-resolution picture it was very close up.

“This thing was hanging in space, the earth's hemisphere visible below it, and no rivets, no seams, none of the stuff associated with normal man-made manufacturing.” (“Hacker fears ‘UFO cover-up,’” BBC News, May 5, 2006)

On March 26, 1997, police discovered the bodies of 39 members of a group called “HIM” (Human Individual Metamorphosis), “Higher Source” or “Heaven's Gate” who had committed suicide in San Diego. The Heaven's Gate website stated: “Welcome to Higher

## Hitler's Doubles

Source — your best source for website design, graphics and animation.” The computer group had produced source code for the US Army. Locals thought they were a bunch of harmless nerds and space cadets whom they described as very conservative. It was later disclosed that Heaven’s Gate members had rented an apartment from a person of interest who was connected with the 9/11 hijackers.

\* \* \*

Wernher von Braun said that a bogus extraterrestrial menace would be invented to justify the weaponization of space. But what if genuine extraterrestrials used that mock exercise



as an opportunity to initiate an actual numinous incursion? In a speech to mark the 50th birthday of NASA, the astrophysicist Stephen Hawking said the Earth was unlikely to be the only planet where life had evolved. But Professor Hawking warned that an encounter with extraterrestrials could prove harmful for humanity. “You could be infected with a disease to which you have no resistance,” Hawking said during his 2008 speech at George Washington University.

Novel websites with names like “Alien Seeker News” and “UFO Iconoclast” curiously turned up on the Internet. “Starseeds” (known also as star people) is a New Age belief introduced by Brad Steiger in his 1976 book “Gods of Aquarius.” The starseeds are individuals who supposedly have originated from another world and brought special skills to Earth. They are reincarnated space beings in human form that are destined to lead humanity. Starseeds or star children are people whose souls spent lifetimes on distant stars and planets before coming to Earth.

Starseeds are described as angels, archangels, ascended masters or “souls from other planets, star systems, or universes” that were allegedly assigned here or volunteered to incarnate to help assist earth and humanity with the “Ascension” process. The so-called Ascension process will be experienced as a “rapture” or mode of awakening, most likely based on 1 Corinthians 15: “Behold, I show you a mystery; We shall not all sleep, but we shall all be changed, in a moment, in the twinkling of an eye, at the last trump: for the trumpet shall sound, and the dead shall be raised incorruptible, and we shall be changed.”

In 2008, the Vatican newspaper, L’Osservatore Romano, said Jesuit Father Jose Funes, director of the Vatican Observatory, thought Christians should consider alien life as an “extraterrestrial brother.” Other Vatican envoys have lately mentioned the legitimacy of alien contact. (The Vatican executed Giordano Bruno in 1600 for similar thoughts.)

A number of workers who sifted through ten tons of debris from the September 11th attacks reported seeing a “female ghost” holding a tray of sandwiches. Retired NYPD Lt. Frank Marra, author of “From Landfill to Hallowed Ground” (2015), said the ghost was African-American, dressed in white, in the style of a Red Cross worker during World

## Hitler's Doubles

War II. Marra said he saw the caring messenger a few times, always from more than 50 yards away. And each time, as he strained to make sense of what he was seeing — the ghostly lady vanished. “But you could clearly see it was a person,” he said.

A retired crime-scene detective asked him, “You ever hear the stories about the old Red Cross worker trying to serve sandwiches and coffee out by the sifters?”

“It hit me like a ton of bricks — I had put that dormant. And it just reminded me that I remembered seeing her,” Marra said. Other cops also witnessed this apparition and other strange things, including shadows and ‘large black masses,’ claimed Marra, who was the supervisor of the World Trade Center vehicle impound section of the landfill and is the son of a high-ranking NYPD chief. A psychic medium has since explained to him he might have seen a spirit called a “soul collector” — guiding people to the afterlife. (Gary Buiso, “9/11 rubble haunted by female ghost: Book,” New York Post, March 15, 2015)

\* \* \*

I'm guided by a signal in the heavens  
I'm guided by this birthmark on my skin  
I'm guided by the beauty of our weapons  
First we take Manhattan, then we take Berlin

(Leonard Cohen, “First We Take Manhattan,” 1987)



\* \* \*

In recent years, high-ranking government officials have spoken out on the extraterrestrial subject. US presidential adviser John Podesta and astronaut Edgar Mitchell discussed the “government’s knowledge of extraterrestrial life” in 2014 emails disclosed by WikiLeaks. (JFK requested UFO information from the CIA 10 days before his assassination.)

Physicist Stanton T. Friedman said UFO suppression (since the Roswell 1947 incident) comes from a committee called “Majestic 12.” It was alleged to be a secret commission of scientists, military leaders, and government officials. Other rumors identified it with the British Royal establishment and the Bavarian Illuminati. “MJ12 is tasked with influencing (and if possible, managing) the world’s intelligence organizations.” John Greenwald of Black Vault chased destroyed FBI files for members of Majestic 12. “The Majestic Council of the Twelve (more commonly called Majestic 12 or MJ12, and also known as Those Who Rule in Majesty, the Twelve and They Who Rule the World in Majesty) is a secretive group of people conspiring to control the world. Majestic 12 is a division of the Illuminati focused on controlling technology and communications.” (“Majestic 12,” Deus Ex Wiki)

In 2015, the actress Dame Helen Mirren, who played the role of Queen Elizabeth II in an award-winning movie, said the Royals are like “aliens” for living such bizarre lives. “The world they live in is so beyond our understanding.” Winston Churchill considered aliens

## Hitler's Doubles

in a newly discovered 1939 essay. Former Canadian defense minister Paul Hellyer was a featured speaker at so-called UFO conferences. In an interview on Russian TV, Hellyer made a series of pronouncements about aliens which grew increasingly outlandish and sounded closer to the plot of Star Trek than what is officially known about ETs: “Our future as a species, and here I mean all of the species in the world, is potentially at risk if we don’t figure what’s going on and work together to try and make life more amenable for all of us, and to work with our neighbors from other planets as well.” (David McCormack, “Aliens already walk among us and are refusing to share their technology until we change our warring and polluting ways, claims former Canadian defense minister,” Daily Mail, January 8, 2014)

In 2017, California congressman Dana Rohrabacher asked scientists from NASA if aliens once occupied the planet Mars. Several astronauts had reported sightings of unidentified flying objects while in space that they could not account for at the time. On December 14, 1994, almost the entire police force of Trumbull County, Ohio was involved in a frantic “UFO chase.” That episode became a ufological classic. Former U.S. Congress and Pentagon consultant Timothy Good claimed that U.S. President Dwight D. Eisenhower met with aliens at a base in New Mexico in the 1950s. Some critics have suggested that the “so-called aliens” that gathered around Eisenhower were actually escapee Nazi scientists secretly transferred into America through Operation Paperclip.

Philip Schneider was an American who claimed to be a geologist and structural engineer. He said he was involved in the construction of “deep underground bases.” Schneider allegedly helped hollow out more than a dozen deep underground military bases in the United States. He said that his father was ex-German Captain Otto Oscar Schneider, a covert agent with the “Philadelphia Experiment.”

Philip Schneider revealed a photo of an extraterrestrial he said was Valiant Thor, “a benevolent alien from Venus.” Previous photos of “Val Thor” resembled a young Wernher von Braun. But the photograph that Schneider displayed appeared to show another person — or an assumed blonde “shape-shifter.”



Philip Schneider claimed that in 1979 he was involved in a firefight with “reptilian aliens” encountered in the Dulce underground military base of New Mexico.

“Sixty-six secret service agents, FBI, Black Berets and the like, died in that fire fight,” according to Schneider, who said he was wounded in the chest and lost three fingers in the battle (he had missing fingers on his left hand).

Schneider claimed that so-called Black Projects sidestepped the authority of Congress and that their black budget is roughly \$1.3 trillion every two years — earnings from illegal drug sales, human trafficking, and other criminal activities sponsored by rogue elements of the CIA. Philip Schneider was found dead in January 1996, due to what appeared to be an execution style murder. The coroner’s report determined that a stroke was the cause of his death. But a cord was tightly wound around the neck of Schneider’s

## Hitler's Doubles

body. So, the cause of death was changed to suicide. Schneider's wife said his notes and lecture materials were missing. (His critics said he was a self-amputating psychopath.)

\* \* \*

“Few figures in the history of technology provoke a reaction as quickly as Wernher von Braun. The rocket scientist was a card-carrying Nazi who built the world's first ballistic missile with slave labor from concentration camps. As the war wound down, he surrendered to the Americans and took his rocket-building team and talents to the United States. Eventually, he became a leader in the American space program, building the rocket (the Saturn V) that carried Apollo 11 to the moon.” ( Alexis C. Madrigal, “Remembering the Nazi Scientist Who Built the Rockets for Apollo,” *The Atlantic*, March 23, 2012)



A series of articles appeared in *Collier's* magazine between 1952 and 1954 that showed off the space exploration plans of German rocket engineer Wernher von Braun. In 1954, Walt Disney premiered an episode of his hour-long weekly television show, *Disneyland*, called “Man in Space,” centered on the space exploration articles featured in *Collier's* magazine.

“Disney asked von Braun to help adapt the articles into a TV show, which would in turn serve as the basis for Disneyland's ‘Tomorrowland,’ a section of Disney's new theme park in southern California. With the help of von Braun, rocket expert Willy Ley, and several others, Tomorrowland became a space of acting out the possibilities of a future in space exploration; it even featured a scale-model rocket to the Moon.”

“Disney's Tomorrowland, with its beginnings as a documentary television show and in tension with Frontierland, paralleled the way in which the nostalgia for the frontier slowly became faith in the future in the American imagination.” (Catherine L. Newell, “The Strange Case of Dr. Von Braun and Mr. Disney: Frontierland, Tomorrowland, and America's Final Frontier,” *Journal of Religion and Popular Culture*, Vol. 25, No. 3, Fall 2013)

\* \* \*

In 2015, the Central Intelligence Agency admitted that it was responsible for at least half of reported UFO sightings in the middle of the last century due to its secret, high-altitude reconnaissance flights.

“The 1950s and ‘60s was an intense period when a number of Americans reported UFO sightings and alien visitations. These sensational events lent cinematic credence to a number of Hollywood space blockbusters, including Steven Spielberg's ‘Close Encounters of the Third Kind’ and ‘ET,’ and George Lucas's ‘Star Wars.’



## Hitler's Doubles

“Now it appears the unidentified flying objects were more fact than fantasy, while the mind behind them was not quite alien. The CIA took to social media to claim responsibility for at least half of UFO sightings in the 1950s and 60s.”

“Reports of unusual activity in the skies in the ‘50s? It was us,” the agency tweeted, while acknowledging the section on UFOs attracted the most attention to its website in 2014. The CIA tweet linked to a heavily redacted 272-page document, entitled “The CIA and the U-2 Program, 1954-1974” that described reconnaissance missions at altitudes in excess of 60,000 feet that sparked speculation on the ground.

“High altitude testing of the U-2 soon led to an unexpected side effect — a tremendous increase in reports of unidentified flying objects (UFOs),” the 1998 report noted. The CIA said that many of the people who reported UFO sightings around this time were commercial pilots, who caught occasional glimpses of the high-altitude aircraft while flying at considerably lower altitudes.

The silver wings of the U-2 spy planes “would catch and reflect the rays of the sun and appear to the airliner pilot, 40,000 feet below, to be fiery objects,” it revealed. “At this time, no one believed manned flight was possible above 60,000 feet, so no one expected to see an object so high in the sky.”

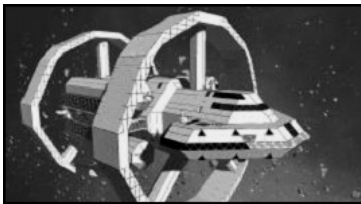
“On May 1, 1960, an American U-2C spy plane, piloted by Gary Powers, was shot down in Russia's Urals region by surface-to-air missiles. The sensational incident was to be a major embarrassment for US President Dwight D. Eisenhower, who was forced to admit that the US had engaged in secret espionage activities.

“Powers parachuted safely from the aircraft and was convicted of espionage against the Soviet Union, but was released in a prisoner swap with US officials in February 1962.” (“It was us’: CIA ‘fesses up on UFO sightings in 1950-60s,” RT News, Jan 02, 2015)

In 2016, European Commission chief Jean Claude Juncker unexpectedly said he had “heard from the leaders of other planets.” (EU News, 2016) Video clips of the EU boss in a Brexit debate show Juncker saying he had ties to other planets over the future of Europe. On Feb 6, 2018, SpaceX CEO Elon Musk, who said aliens might live among us, launched a midnight-cherry Tesla Roadster car playing “Space Oddity” into an orbit around the Sun. Rumors said it was the space burial of David Bowie’s ashes.



In 2012, NASA physicist Harold White revealed that he and a team were working on a blueprint for a faster-than-light ship. Using something known as an “Alcubierre Drive,” named after a Mexican theoretical physicist of the same name, Dr White said it is possible to “bend” space-time, and cover large distances almost instantly. The Alcubierre Warp Drive stretches out spacetime in a wave. The wave causes the structure of



## Hitler's Doubles

space in front of the spacecraft to contract, and the space behind it to expand. The ship can ride the wave to accelerate to high speeds and time travel. An Alcubierre Warp Drive would involve a football-shaped spacecraft attached to a large ring encircling it.

In 2014, Dr White revealed how a real spacecraft dubbed the “IXS Enterprise” could travel almost anywhere in a tiny fraction of the time it would take a conventional spacecraft, theoretically allowing “faster than light” travel. The project had an overall goal of achieving manned interstellar travel by 2112.

“It has been shown that it is theoretically possible to create a continuously propulsive effect by the juxtaposition of negative and positive mass and that such a scheme does not violate conservation of momentum or energy.” (“Warp Drive, When?” Glenn Research Center, NASA, 2009)

\* \* \*

The puzzling life story of the so-called alien “Valiant Thor” began with Harley Andrew Byrd, nephew to the late Rear Admiral Richard E. Byrd of the U.S. Navy. Harley said he had met the Queen of England several times at the airport, since these were some of the duties he performed as a young officer in the Navy. After carrying the 2-Star flag at the funeral of his late uncle, Harley said he was granted a top-secret clearance for Project Blue Book after an extensive six-month background check. (Several unidentified flying objects had been photographed over Washington D.C. from July 12 to July 29, 1952.)

“In mid March, 1957, we received an urgent message from the Alexandria Police Department. The message indicated that two of their on-duty police officers had picked up an alien who had landed some 14 miles south of Pentagon Boulevard, and the occupant was transported to the Pentagon to meet with the Under Secretary of Defense and then shuttled underground to meet with President Eisenhower and Vice President Richard Nixon. The meeting lasted for nearly an hour and then, the alien visitor was put on VIP status and was shuttled back to the Pentagon where he spent the night in the Army reception office on the first floor near the concourse. This alien’s name was Valiant Thor.”



Harley Andrew Byrd believed that the manifestation of Valiant Thor was possibly the earliest documented landing of a human-type alien by military officials. Valiant Thor allegedly contacted an individual in the U.S. Pentagon who was an advocate of the UFO alien situation. “Nancy Warren” in turn contacted a Christian minister, who was also a private investigator and theologian, a Dr. Frank E. Stranges, who then met with this individual. “Dr. Stranges had been a guest speaker at the National Evangelistic Center for two weeks.” (“The Valiant Thor Landing, 002741-57, Room 4D-717, Project Blue Book,” Harley Andrew Byrd, Nephew to the late Rear Admiral Richard R.E. Byrd, United States Navy)

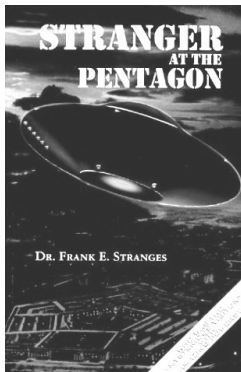
## Hitler's Doubles

Dr. Frank E. Stranges, a minister, continued the report: "I left that meeting astounded, greatly encouraged, and yet with a heavy heart, not knowing what the future would hold. I began to wonder who would believe me if I ever told of this strange encounter with a man from another planet. I first considered not repeating this extraordinary story, but the more I thought about it, the more I prayed about it, the more I felt that it would bring a great blessing to those who would hear and read it."

"Val's instructions were to leave Washington, D.C., no later than March 16, 1960. That meant that there were less than three months during which he could confer with scientists, politicians, military men and the like. All missed his point entirely. They were all filled with self-ambition and cared little for the pressing needs of mankind. His efforts to bring about an end to the sickness and disease that plague this planet were met with pathetic refusal."

"He was told over and over that his presence and his ideas were a threat to the political and economic structure. Certain religious leaders were also fearful of losing a grip on the people in the event that his presence was admitted on an official level. It was very disheartening that the administration failed to lay hold of such information that would change the course of human activities for the good... because of economic reasons."

"His last meeting with the President did not reap any lasting results. He wanted to let the world know of Val's proposed plan, but the Secretary of Defense, the head of the Central Intelligence Agency and the Military Chiefs of Staff were opposed to his suggestion. The President attempted to effect a Joint meeting before the General Assembly of the United Nations."



"But this plan too was rejected. He was informed that the U.N. would receive a special "press release" in the form of a memorandum to the Secretary General no later than February 7, 1966. These leaders of the U.S. Government argued long into the night, fearing that if the people of this nation learned of the plan Val was offering, they might choose to follow him instead of them." (Dr. Frank E. Stranges, Ph.D, "Stranger at the Pentagon," 1967)

Next to take up the story was Philip Schneider: "Some call him a UFO whistleblower; others scorn him". Whichever the case, Phil Schneider aroused controversy with his claims about aliens, in particular with what he said about someone called Valiant Thor. "Valiant Thor looks human, but he has some key physiological differences and it's claimed he's from Venus. He allegedly worked for the U.S. government for some time in the 1950s. At least this is the story told by Schneider, a geologist and engineer who said he had level-1 security clearance in secret government projects. He claimed to have helped build underground military bases and worked at the famed Area 51 base." (Tara MacIsaac, "Space Alien Worked for US Government? Look Back at Curious Story of Phil Schneider," Epoch Times, April 8, 2014)

In 2018, astrobiologists said the clouds of Venus could host extraterrestrial life forms.

## Hitler's Doubles

In 2011, the FBI launched an online document archive they call “The Vault,” including a memo written by agent Guy Hottel, of the Washington Field Office, to the FBI Director on March 22, 1950, concerning flying saucers. A declassified 1957 FBI file reported a rumor that Nikola Tesla was brought to Earth from Venus. In 2016, the official website of the CIA posted a remarkable news article titled “How To Investigate a Flying Saucer.”

\* \* \*

In the 1970s, Uri Geller rose to fame by staring at spoons and apparently bending them with his psychic powers. But while he was amusing TV audiences, did he have an even more amazing career: working as a spy for the CIA and Mossad?

A BBC documentary declared that Geller (Uri Geller Freud, related to Sigmund Freud) was recruited to work with U.S. intelligence agencies to help in a “psychic arms race” with the U.S.S.R. during the Cold War. “The Secret Life of Uri Geller-Psychic Spy?” (2013) by Vikram Jayanti, said Geller used his powers against Russia, including erasing Soviet floppy discs and changing the mind of an unnamed Russian leader in order to convince him to sign a nuclear arms reduction treaty, The Independent reported.



“Uri has a controversial reputation. A lot of people think he is a fraud, a lot of people think he is a trickster and makes things up but at the same time he has a huge following and a history of doing things that nobody can explain,” Jayanti said of his Zelig-like subject. “Sometimes you wonder whether Uri’s entire public career has actually been a front for his shadow world activities.”

Geller came to the attention of the Americans in the 1970s, during the Carter-Mondale’s administration. “When Jimmy Carter was elected President, one of the first things he did was to have Uri Geller give him a four-hour briefing on the Soviet psychic threat,” Jayanti told the Independent. “America didn’t want a psychic gap, and Uri was the go-to guy about these things.” In early 2017, the CIA released declassified “Stargate” records of 1973 testing on Uri Geller.

Where did Geller’s “psychic powers” come from? Andrija Puharich had worked on and off for the US Military, CIA and NASA since the 1940s. Puharich met Geller in Israel in late 1971 and for two years they were involved in a convincing and unambiguous manner with an evident non-human intelligence.

What they picked up was an orbiting computer intelligence that called itself “Spectra,” (though actually Spectra was the name of the spacecraft on which the intelligence was traveling). Sometimes the voices manifested through Uri, sometimes out of thin air, but more often than not they appeared “live” on tape. As a machine, Spectra found it easiest to communicate via other machines — tape recorders, radios, telephones, televisions etc.

## Hitler's Doubles

During the two years of communication in Israel and the USA, objects would vanish and reappear, tapes would record and delete themselves spontaneously, clocks started and stopped and the voices guided Uri, Puharich and their accomplices through a bewildering series of visions, synchronicities and UFO encounters. Geller had always claimed that his own powers were extraterrestrial in origin; unlocked during a “UFO entity” encounter he had as a child. Simon Cowell said Puharich thought that Geller was not of this world.

Geller's magician opponent James Randi built stage props for rock singer Alice Cooper. Alice Cooper (Vince Furnier) said that becoming a Christian saved him from addiction.

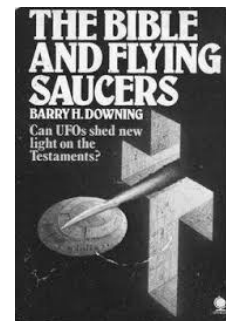
Uri Geller said he believed he was on a mission to prepare the world for the formal appearance on earth of extraterrestrial life forms. His Beatles friend John Lennon openly admitted in interviews to have seen a UFO hovering over his New York City apartment building August 23, 1974, six years before his death in 1980. Lennon reportedly said, “About six months ago, I was asleep in my bed, with Yoko, at home, in the Dakota Building. And suddenly... there was this blazing light round the door... I leaped out of bed... and pulled open the door. There were these four people out there.” The visitors left a small egg-shaped object behind. Geller later revealed, “There is an egg-like object in my pocket. It was given to me by John Lennon... John started talking about UFOs. He said he believed life existed on other planets, that it had visited us, that maybe it was observing us right now.” (“Famous Psychic Spy an Alien Agent?” UFO Digest, June 23, 2013)

\* \* \*

In 1968, two adaptations of an alien hypothesis emerged that pondered the chance of advanced extraterrestrial beings having visited the Earth in the distant past, thereby initiating the foundations of religion. The Swiss author Erich von Daniken is sometimes called the “father of the ancient astronaut theory.” His book, “Chariots of the Gods” popularized the argument that ancient aliens interacted with primitive humans. Director of von Daniken's Center for Ancient Astronaut Research was the Swiss born Greek writer and television presenter Giorgio Tsoukalos, seen on History Channel's “Ancient Aliens.”

The American Presbyterian minister Rev. Barry Downing also investigated the connection between UFOs and religious principles. His book, “The Bible and Flying Saucers,” was a groundbreaking hypothesis on the biblical perspective of the UFO phenomenon.

The von Daniken theory suggests that our primitive ancestors “mistook” alien visitors for gods and produced supernatural belief systems around their encounters. Rev. Downing, on the other hand, said that certain so-called aliens are in fact God's angels or divine messengers sent to Earth, including perhaps Jesus himself.



The ancient astronaut theory in general supposes that alien visitors were advanced mortals that evolved by Darwinist natural selection, and there need be no creator. Bible

## Hitler's Doubles

ufology, in contrast, states that some celestial visitors are eternal beings created by God, who might be at war in space with aggressive alien entities.

Jim Cunningham, author of the book, “The Strong Delusion” (2005), said, “Just because we may be now able to understand the technical means of angels past and present should not be construed as an attempt to change the plan of God in any way. The current interest in UFOs may be setting us up for great deception.”

By strict definition, a “god” is nothing other than an immortal being. All the way through the timeline of anthropology there have been animal gods, humanoid gods, spirit gods, and totem gods. In nearly every case, they were considered to be everlasting.

The gods could experience death, pain, and human passion, but death could not hold them. Not all gods were good or caring to mankind. A universal basis of the ancient gods was a “generational shift” or handing down of authority from father to son. In certain cases, humans could receive the reward of immortality and become gods or mate with them.



The American scientist and singularity movement futurist Ray Kurzweil claimed that humans could become immortal in a few decades through nanotechnology capable of replacing our vital organs. The technological singularity is a term used by the science fiction author Vernor Vinge. It refers to the creation of smarter-than-human computers that develop their own intellect. Transhumanists advocated the improvement of human capacities through advanced technology.

Oddly, the ancient gods were not described as indestructible supermen that a childish imagination might impulsively bring into play. Instead, the gods at times suffered and died, but were promptly mended back together or resurrected, in accordance with Kurzweil’s claims that vital organs would be regenerated in a post-human world. If members of an alien civilization have indeed become “immortal” through advanced technology, they are, by strict definition, nothing other than gods. The von Daniken hypothesis proposes that extraterrestrial visitors taught primitive humans the study of astronomy, geometry, and even monolith construction. But why couldn’t they teach us the difference between imaginary gods and living aliens? Perhaps they deservedly wanted to be treated as gods or angels, depicting humanity’s immortal future.

\* \* \*



*The beast was the wickedest man in the world. He dealt in black magic and was an opponent of Judeo Christianity. Doing what he wanted — and pleasing the flesh — the beast established an occult connection between false religions and Satan. Yet something troubled him greatly every so*

## Hitler's Doubles

*often. His magical energies alluded to the Tower of Babel and Old Testament. But the beast could not figure out why — in the Book of Job — Satan was among the sons of God. What did that stand for? Why did Corinthians claim Jesus became sin? Did he become Satan on the cross?*

*Was his dead body the cheater of those who denied the resurrection? Why did Jesus go to hell for three days? Was hell not the dominion of Satan? If Satan was among the sons of God, why were Christians not terrified? The beast had prayed to the Illuminati deities of Lucifer. He had served false gods. Yet something distressed him. Had he worshiped a false Satan?*

\* \* \*

*On a cool and misty morning north of the Nile, as I sat near the harbor of an ancient isle, he walked by the waterfront and watched me for a while.*

*The man in black arrived, looking absolutely normal, at twilight's top part. His attire was dark and formal, exclusively ported by a man with a cart.*

*His appearance was that of a wealthy young regent, a minister bridegroom or government agent. Embedded in the flagstone between us was a seal, the cap of an old well water pipe wheel.*

*From where I sat, a tarnished gear; the atom came to mind. I could, his voice in English hear, striding a space behind, tell me the flattened sphere design, of the seal, was the universe.*

*I thought of the heavens, vast and diverse; the brilliance of stars, the comet's glowing hail. But I also wondered why the atom did entail world-class weapons of mass destruction scale. A dictator's raiment, etched with bombs, in the cracks of broken pavement.*

*As I thought, the stranger moved to the edge of the enclave. He then, standing by a church flagpole, introduced himself as granite — heir of man's failed cultural goal — beneficiary of a planet sired by Hitler's disclaimed soul.*

*I was suspect of the man's stealth. What was his business, arriving like a thief, at this unexpected hour of the morning? I considered my own health and vainly sought relief from his sudden waterfront warning.*

*But the stranger forestalled me, pacing closer to my chair. With six fingers pointed my way, he waved his fists like claws in the air, and assumed the upright stance of a lion appointed to slay.*



## Hitler's Doubles

### Burial at Sea: Woes of a Doomsday Well

Osama bin Laden's sea burial was criticized by scholars who said it had breached sharia law. Mohammed al-Qubaisi, Dubai's grand mufti, said of Bin Laden's burial: "They can say they buried him at sea, but they cannot say they did it according to Islam. Sea burials are permissible for Muslims in extraordinary circumstances. This is not one of them."

Abdul-Sattar al-Janabi, who preached at Baghdad's Abu Hanifa mosque, said: "It is not acceptable and it is almost a crime to throw the body of a Muslim man into the sea. The body of Bin Laden should have been handed over to his family to look for a country to bury him." (Ian Black and Brian Whitaker, "Sea burial of Osama bin Laden breaks sharia law, say Muslim scholars," The Guardian, May 2, 2011)

Other observers refused to believe it. Many people did not want to consider that Bin Laden had a sea burial. Brad Sagarin, a psychologist at Northern Illinois University who studied persuasion, said the rapid disposal of the body "would certainly be a rich sort of kernel for somebody to grasp on to if they were motivated to disbelieve this."

After being misled by TV crisis actors and fake news "video doubles," many people were not sure who got thrown into the sea (see pages 371-4). Was it maybe a negligent double? President Obama and the White House wanted the general public to accept as true that a double-crossing terrorist had been buried at sea. But exactly who was it?

\* \* \*

In his editorial, "Oil Rig Explosion April 20 Is An Occult Date" the English writer and conspiracy theorist David Icke posted a link to the Advent of Deception website, which pointed out that April 20 is the birthday of Adolf Hitler. It was celebrated as a national holiday throughout Nazi Germany and other parts of the world.

April 20 has become a counterculture holiday in North America, where people gather to celebrate and consume cannabis (4:20 p.m. as their meeting time). April 20 is also connected with the spring equinox as a "ritual day relating to the fire/sun god" and as a feast day of Easter.

Harry Cooper's book "Hitler In Argentina" (2014) said one of Hitler's doubles was Josef Silip and featured a photo of a weathered old man. The portrait surfaced on the Internet and was supposed to be the last known photograph of the escaped German Fuhrer, "frail and near the end of his life."



\* \* \*

*The beast knew that his destiny was to be cast alive into a lake of fire and brimstone. But he would not give the credit of capital punishment to another. He would accomplish it by*



## Hitler's Doubles

*himself and stipulated so in his last will and testament — a legal declaration that dictated what would happen to his possessions as per the Patient Protection Act. On the day of an eccentric sea burial, the oil cartel executives who delivered an elderly financier's last rites optimistically waited to be compensated — for private services rendered and to press on with the upcoming Arab Spring. But in a matter of minutes, unshakable stocks worth a trillion dollars were exchanged for highly speculative junk bonds and transferred to the selfish managers' accounts. The oddball benefactor took it all with him. A junk shot named Aryan Escort had been planned in detail by the beast.*

Italian writer Luigi Romersa hinted that “die Glocke” or The Nazi Bell (more of a diving bell than a jingle bell) was purportedly a “storm” bomb or a nuclear doomsday weapon (flung at America). Permanently upsetting the Earth's climate upon the Fuhrer's death, was the Nazi Bell possibly the escaped dictator's own casket? (See pages 398-402.) On April 20, 2010, the doomsday well became evident. After three months of anguish, the Deepwater Horizon oil discharge seemed to be under control. Sealing the Macondo gushing oil well turned out a global sigh of relief and a shrug of good riddance. But the Gulf coast would not recover. Neither would the planet. Was the storm bomb the focal point of a series of ecological catastrophes that would afflict the whole world?

Hurricane Katrina was America's costliest natural disaster. The Indian Ocean Tsunami released the energy of 23,000 Hiroshima-type atomic bombs. The Fukushima Japan tragedy was an earthquake that disabled the power and cooling of three nuclear reactors. Fukushima is now officially the worst nuclear power disaster in history. Superstorm Sandy was the second-costliest hurricane in United States history. It shut down New York City's Wall Street financial district and devastated the New Jersey Boardwalk. Freezing blizzards impacted vast areas. Hurricane Harvey and Hurricane Irma killed at least 100 people combined. Maria devastated Puerto Rico. Britain was becoming as cold as Siberia. In 2018, the largest fire in California's history resulted in the closure of Yosemite National Park. In Europe, nuclear power plants shut down because river water became too warm. A global heat wave set records, ignited wildfires, and killed all across the world. The global oil cartel wished to be pardoned. But was the Deepwater Horizon oil spill the “piece de resistance” of unnatural events that would give rise to climate change and the mass extinction of species? Die Glocke, so some say, was designed to make a puncture in the crust of the Earth and produce an incessant geological threat.

“Deepwater Horizon” was a 2016 American disaster film directed by Peter Berg, based on the 2010 explosion and oil spill in the Gulf of Mexico. Could the outsized rig that drilled the deepest petrol well in history finally have been sealed — with a nuclear blast? How long would it take to boom through the center of the Earth?



The traditional calculation to measure a fall through Earth assumes that our planet has a constant density throughout its many layers. Since the gravitational attraction between two objects is proportional to their masses (or density) and inversely proportional to the

## Hitler's Doubles

square of the distance between them, if Earth's density were constant, the only change in gravity we'd experience would be due to how far we were from Earth's center.

Alexander Klotz at McGill University in Canada came up with a new calculation of 38 minutes. "He took into consideration how Earth's density changes layer by layer. And as a result, the gravitational speed at which we would fall through each layer changed too."

Klotz measured the different densities found in Earth's interior using seismic data. A paper describing the new thought experiment was published in the March 2015 issue of the American Journal of Physics. (Jacqueline Howard, "Here's How Long It Would Take To Fall Through The Center Of Earth," The Huffington Post, March 28, 2015)

What's at the bottom of the deepest hole on Earth? Soviet scientists in the 1970s decided to probe deeper than humanity had ever done before. "For the next 24 years, they drilled on and off into the Earth's crust." The Mohorovičić discontinuity is known as the Moho. "The result was the Kola Superdeep Borehole and a drill-depth of more than 7.5 miles (12 kilometers). To put that in perspective, Kola descends further than the deepest point of the ocean, which lies at nearly 6.8 miles (11 kilometers). The borehole is located on the Kola Peninsula of Russia."

After decades of labor, "scientists found microscopic fossils of single-celled organisms at 4.3 miles (7 kilometers) down." And at just about the same depth, they discovered water. Russian drilling officially halted in 1994. (Kristy Hamilton, "What's At The Bottom Of The Deepest Hole On Earth?" IFLScience, March 11, 2015) Researchers at the Japan Agency for Marine-Earth Science and Technology were planning to drill through the Earth's crust to the molten mantle.

\* \* \*

Andrew D. Basiago and William Stillings reported in the website "Exopolitics" that in the past they had stepped through time and space for the U.S. Department of Defense. They referred to a covered up CIA program hosted at a California community college. Between 1981 and 1983, Barack Obama is said to have been part of a "Mars training course" with them by means of a teleportation chamber called a "jump room." Regina Dugan, a director of DARPA, allegedly was another member.



"Stillings made a statement in August 2011 that said: 'I can confirm that Andrew D. Basiago and Barack Obama (then using the name "Barry Soetoro") were in my Mars training course in Summer 1980 and that during the time period 1981 to 1983, I encountered Andy, Courtney M. Hunt of the CIA, and other Americans on the surface of Mars after reaching Mars via the "jump room" in El Segundo, California.'" (Michael Rundle, "White House Denies President Obama Travelled To Mars Via Teleport At Age 19," Huffington Post UK, May 3, 2012)

## Hitler's Doubles

Wired magazine writer Spencer Ackerman expressed amusement that the White House was forced — albeit with tongue firmly in cheek — to deny that Obama had ever been part of a Mars training course:

“Forget Kenya. Never mind the secret madrassas. The sinister, shocking truth about Barack Obama’s past lies not in east Africa, but in outer space. As a young man in the early 1980s, Obama was part of a secret CIA project to explore Mars.”

\* \* \*

In science fiction a “jump room” or jumpgate is a technological doorway that connects two locations or points in time. (A “portal” in fantasy is a magical doorway that connects two distant locations separated by spacetime.) It consists of two or more gateways, with an object entering one gateway leaving via the other instantly (e.g., quantum tunneling).

“This sounds like ‘Star Wars’ or ‘Star Gate’ type hogwash, but two of the top CIA officials have come out to talk about this ‘Jump Room.’ Andrew D. Basiago has been the biggest and the most resourceful evidence of this Jump Room,” which he said was created from Area 51 reverse engineering.

Germans were more advanced in science and mathematics compared to any other country including the United States. “It took over 40 years to solve the riddles and mysteries of the spaceship which also contained the technology of the Jump Room.”



According to sci-fi author Kapiel Raaj, the main purpose for sending probes to Mars was to set up the elevator of a jump room, which would act as the receiving end catcher for any object or human to be transported there. “Right now, you must have another Jump Room available at the other end in order for you to go from place to place. The first time this was used was back in 1996, when they landed the first robotic rover on Mars, which they claimed was just a camera on wheels taking pictures and samples on Mars. This entire project was financed by German Nazis, since the end of WW II Era.” (Kapiel Raaj, “Jump Room to Mars Secrets Revealed,” KR Schannel)

\* \* \*

“NASA has turned science fiction into science fact by announcing the discovery of hidden ‘portals’ in Earth’s magnetic field.” A NASA funded research project has discovered the physical existence of enigmatic portals between the earth and the sun.

“We call them X-points or electron diffusion regions,” said University of Iowa plasma physicist Jack Scudder, who was studying them. “Magnetic portals are invisible, unstable and elusive. They open and close without warning and there are no signposts to guide us in,” said Scudder in 2008.

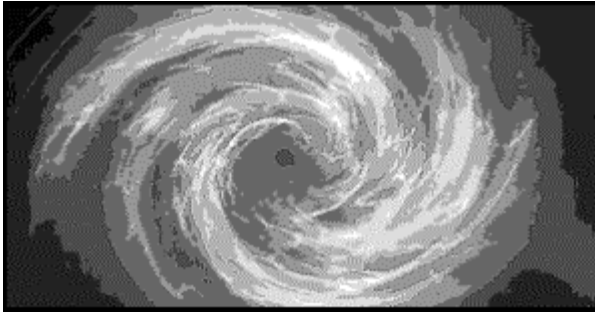
## Hitler's Doubles

During the time it takes you to read this page, something will happen high overhead that until recently many scientists didn't believe in. "A magnetic portal will open, linking Earth to the Sun 93 million miles away. Tons of high-energy particles may flow through the opening before it closes again, around the time you reach the end of the page. "

"It's called a flux transfer event or 'FTE,'" said space physicist David Sibeck of the Goddard Space Flight Center. "Ten years ago I was pretty sure they didn't exist, but now the evidence is incontrovertible." (Dr. Tony Phillips, "Magnetic Portals Connect Earth to the Sun," NASA Science News, October 30, 2008)

On the dayside of Earth (the side closest to the sun), Earth's magnetic field presses against the sun's magnetic field. Approximately every eight minutes, the two fields briefly merge or "reconnect," forming a portal through which particles can flow. The portal takes the form of a magnetic cylinder about as wide as Earth. The European Space Agency's fleet of four Cluster spacecraft and NASA's five THEMIS probes have flown through and surrounded these cylinders, measuring their dimensions and sensing the particles that shoot through. "They're real," said Sibeck.

Space physicist Jimmy Raeder of the University of New Hampshire presented one such simulation at the 2008 Plasma Workshop in Huntsville, Alabama. He told his colleagues that the cylindrical portals tend to form above Earth's equator and then roll over Earth's winter pole. In December, FTEs roll over the north pole; in July they roll over the south pole.



There are many unanswered questions: Why do the portals form every eight minutes? How do magnetic fields inside the "cylinder" twist and coil? "We are doing some heavy thinking about this at the Workshop," said Sibeck. Meanwhile, high above your head, a new space portal is opening, directly connecting our planet to the sun.

"A favorite theme of science fiction is 'the portal'— an extraordinary opening in space or time that connects travelers to distant realms. A good portal is a shortcut, a guide, a door into the unknown." If only they actually existed.... It turns out that they do, and NASA-funded plasma physicist Jack Scudder at the University of Iowa worked hard to locate them. "They're places where the magnetic field of Earth connects to the magnetic field of the Sun, creating an uninterrupted path leading from our own planet to the sun's atmosphere 93 million miles away."

In fact, there are signposts, and Scudder found them in 2013. Portals form via the process of magnetic reconnection. Mingling lines of magnetic force from the sun and Earth criss-cross and join to create the openings. X-points are where the criss-cross takes place.

## Hitler's Doubles

The sudden joining of magnetic fields can propel jets of charged particles from the X-point, creating an electron diffusion region.

To learn how to pinpoint these events, Scudder looked at data from a space probe that orbited Earth more than 10 years ago. “In the late 1990s, NASA’s Polar spacecraft spent years in Earth’s magnetosphere,” explained Scudder, “and it encountered many X-points during its mission.” It’s a shortcut worthy of the best portals of fiction, only this time the



space portals are real. And with the new “signposts” we know how to find them. (“X-Points’ — Space Portals Linking Earth to Sun’s Magnetic Field,” *The Daily Galaxy*, June 9, 2013)

The U.S. launched a mission called Magnetospheric Multiscale Mission (MMS), which by 2017 was able to monitor magnetic field and plasma events in three dimensions in the blink of an eye.

\* \* \*

A justification for the mysteriousness of the so-called jump rooms could have been the “Schwerer-Gustav,” an enormous 80 cm artillery railway cannon used by Nazi Germany in WWII. Krupp developed it in the late 1930s. Have you ever wanted to shoot someone into the Sun?

“Once the person makes it through the barrel, they will be immediately greeted by Earth’s atmosphere at Mach 90. The acceleration from the resulting drag would be comparable to the acceleration felt while coming out of the cannon, but in the opposite direction. The thermal loading would heat the air ahead of the person to tens or possibly hundreds of thousands of Kelvin.” (Ryan Hardy, “Could You Launch Someone Into The Sun With A Big Enough Cannon?” *Gizmodo*, December 8, 2014)

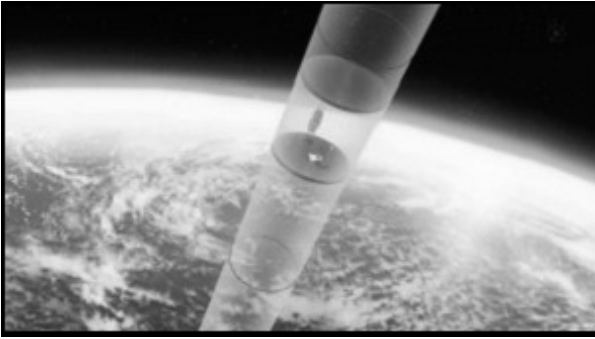
You could make the cannon as “a rail thousands of kilometers long” that gradually slopes into space, but you have to consider that such a rail would have to curve around the Earth. How about a space elevator jump room? Elon Musk’s Hyperloop is a futuristic transport system that carries passengers in pods at speeds reaching more than 500 miles per hour.

You would almost certainly laugh if someone told you they saw a video of a cow floating up to a spacecraft in the sky. If it sounds like the stuff of fiction, maybe that’s because it once was:

“In 1979, Arthur C. Clarke’s novel ‘The Fountains of Paradise’ first brought the idea of a space elevator to a mass audience. Charles Sheffield’s ‘The Web Between the Worlds’ also featured the building of a space elevator. But, jump out of the storybooks, fast-forward nearly three decades and Japanese scientists at the Japan Space Elevator

## Hitler's Doubles

Association (JSEA) are working seriously on the space-elevator project.” (Mike Steere, “Space elevator would take humans into orbit,” CNN, October 3, 2008)



“A new space race is officially underway,” announced a CNN report. The latest mission would be called, in simple terms, the space elevator. Andrei Kislyakov, writing in Moscow for the RIA news agency, said the construction of a space elevator would become the most grandiose project in human history. Konstantin Tsiolkovsky, a Russian scientist who was inspired by the Eiffel

tower, first proposed the concept of a lift into space in 1895. The Soviet engineer Yury Artsyutanov set forth in detail the concept of a space elevator in 1960, and noted a huge economic upshot that it could produce.

Over 300 scientists and engineers were already engaged in such secret work around the globe. NASA held a \$4 million Space Elevator Challenge to encourage designs for a space elevator. The contest challenged teams “to build working scale models of an elevator that can travel 1km vertically upwards at a minimum speed of 2 meters per second.” Canadian ThothX is an “inflatable” alternative to a tethered space elevator.

If competing space elevator projects are noticeably gathering pace, might certain reports of cows being lifted into the sky from rural farms be proof of untimely or covered up space elevator jump room experiments?

Cattle mutilation (also known as bovine excision) is the apparent killing and mutilation of cattle under unusual or anomalous conditions. UFO devotees use the term “mutilation” to describe animal corpses with unusual or inexplicable features.

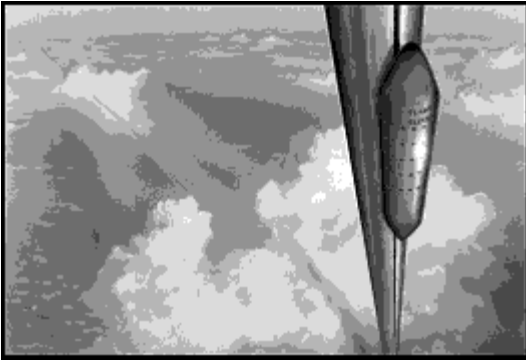
A foremost authority of animal mutilations is Linda Moulton Howe, a journalist who has researched the cattle mutilations enigma for over a decade. Her book, “An Alien Harvest” (1989), explored further evidence linking animal mutilations and human abductions to alien life. In some cases, witnesses were interviewed under hypnosis. Linda Howe told of a cow abduction case in Missouri where a cow was floated up to an awaiting UFO in the sky. It is claimed that UFOs have abducted cows that were mutilated and then thrown back down to earth. Ex-British government UFO expert Nick Pope said that reports of animal mutilations also occurred in the UK.

The far-fetched idea of an elevator ride into space by stretching a cable, or tether, from the Earth to a station in space, emerges as a scientific fact. But perhaps the most “out of this world” mystery is that its ghostlike elevator thread is purportedly made of elastic smoke. What is elastic smoke? In 2009, The Sunday Times questioned Alan Windle, professor of materials science at Cambridge University, about a thread strong enough to be used as the tether of a space elevator:

## Hitler's Doubles

“The discovery in the 1990s of ‘nanotubes’ (a cylindrical version of carbon) meant that for the first time a material strong and light enough was possible. However, these nanotubes proved too brittle to be formed into long strands. The Cambridge team has found a way of combining separate nanotubes into web-like structures that bind to form longer strands. ‘The key thing is that the process essentially makes carbon into smoke, but because the smoke particles are long thin nanotubes, they entangle and hold hands. We are actually making elastic smoke, which we can then wind up into a fiber,’ says Windle.” (Joseph Dunn, “Space elevator ... and the next floor is outer space,” *The Sunday Times*, January 18, 2009)

In what appeared to be a consequence of extraterrestrial encounters, dairy farmers were reporting a rash of cow disappearances in California. A woman captured photos of a so-called cow abduction in Argentina. And astounded scientists laid blame on a government cover up. But could abduction alarm be part of the space elevator jump room gospel?



If a tether cord of elastic smoke doesn't boggle your mind, consider the issue of powering the elevator's payload as it climbs up into space. “We are thinking of using the technology employed in our bullet trains,” said Professor Yoshio Aoki, an administrator of the Japan Space Elevator Association. “Carbon nanotubes are good conductors of electricity, so we are thinking of having a second cable to provide power all along the route.”

While reports of cow abductions reach the White House, the space elevator is seen as an eventual way of shifting human life off Earth. In 2016, the MIT Hyperloop team won Elon Musk's Hyperloop pod design contest. Breakthroughs in engineering will make it possible to modify the tether nanotubes with a plasma beam or power-beaming system to conduct electricity and to boost up the energy of levitation. FBI files allegedly reveal that up to 8000 cows have been mutilated and abducted. They are not only associated with so-called UFO sightings. They are also linked to black helicopter sightings:

“Gabe Valdez was a former New Mexico state patrol officer in the Dulce, New Mexico area. During his tenure, beginning in the 1970s, he was tasked with investigating mysterious cattle mutilations. The area suffered many cases of cattle found mutilated without blood, organs that appeared carefully removed and cuts in the skin that were so precise they were believed to be made by lasers. After years of research Valdez concluded that a clandestine government agency was responsible and that they used secret underground bases in the Dulce area for their experiments.” (Alejandro Rojas, “New Mexico Cop Says Military Responsible for Cattle Mutilations,” *The Huffington Post*, August 22, 2011)

With cow abductions debated on George Noory's Coast-to-Coast radio show or the Anomalist website, and the selling of such novelties as graphic abduction t-shirts, is it

## Hitler's Doubles

really any wonder that space elevator securities are massively in debt with a legal cloud hanging over them? The speakers at a 2009 Space Elevator Conference took a sober view of the financial and technical resources required:

“They’re not the rosy numbers that you hear,” said Ben Shelef of the Spaceward Foundation, who manages two NASA-backed contests for space elevator technologies. In a technical paper presented at the conference, Shelef concludes that the conditions required for a working space elevator are ‘actually very difficult to satisfy’ at any price.” (Alan Boyle, “Space elevator faces reality,” MSNBC, August 17, 2009)

“But there are scientists who think that it can be done — and that it could be a reality this century. A major Japanese construction company has announced plans to build one by 2050. And US researchers who recently developed a new diamond-like nanothread material believe its likely strength could make space elevator construction feasible within most of our lifetimes.”

“It’s a phenomenal enabling technology that would open up our Solar System to humankind,” said Peter Swan, President of the International Space Elevator Consortium. “I think the first ones will be robotic, and then 10 to 15 years after that we’ll have six to eight elevators that are safe enough to carry people.” (Nic Fleming, “Should we give up on the dream of space elevators?” BBC, February 19, 2015)

If you don’t really believe that a strand of elastic smoke can lift you into outer space, perhaps your textbooks are over 30 years old. “This is like military-grade stuff,” one space elevator technician said. “They’re doing work on the level of military contracts.” Groups around Japan were working on logistics problems associated with the elevator. “A team at Kanagawa University, for example, is working on the problems associated with the robotic cars: how to ascend at varying altitudes and how to brake. If the project is successful, it could massively cut the cost and danger associated with space trips: cargo usually costs around \$22,000 per kilogram via shuttle; using Obayashi’s space elevator, the cost would be closer to \$200, the company said.” (Michelle Starr, “Japanese company plans space elevator by 2050,” CNET, September 23, 2014)

“Space Force” elevator details gave steampunk flair to the Glocke Nazi Bell as a submersible diving-bell pod. Was it a prototype jump room space elevator “going down?” Peter Diamandis said the Hyperloop team was interested in making an “underwater version” of the supersonic pod.

\* \* \*

Scientific concepts of “jump rooms” and so-called “portals” are also associated with teleportation and quantum entanglement. In 2018, researchers demonstrated entanglement between many large groups of atoms and succeeded in showing the entanglement of 16 million atoms. In the first-person video game “Call of Duty,” Dr. Edward Richtofen, a Nazi sociopathic scientist, invented the Quantum Entanglement Device (QED).





## Hitler's Doubles

In 2014, a third whistle blower, Bernard Mendez, confirmed Obama's participation in CIA jump room programs of the 1980s, as said by lawyer Alfred Lambremont Webre. (Webre said the CIA and Vatican had a time-seer machine they called a chronovisor.) A "nuclear seal" was proposed as a last-ditch option for the 2010 Deepwater Horizon gusher. Would it have looked like a drill bit? Would its deployment have leaked to the media? Reports said the most viable "nuclear seal option" was the United States B83 (Mk-83) strategic thermonuclear bomb which, weighing just over 2,400 pounds, could readily be detonated by a remote controlled mini-sub. According to the Huffington Post, "an online Russian source" said North Korea "torpedoed" the giant Deepwater Horizon oil platform that was built by South Korea's Hyundai Industries Co. Ltd. North Korea announced in 2016 they had tested a hydrogen bomb for the first time. In 2017, North Korea warned that "rocket man" Kim Jong-un was ready for nuclear war with the US. Ex-basketball star Dennis Rodman met with Kim Jong-un. In 2018, President Trump and Kim Jong-un held a meeting toward historic peace.

"After several failed attempts to stop the spilling crude oil entering the Gulf of Mexico, BP may utilize a technique adopted in the former Soviet Union to seal unruly oil wells. The method? To detonate a nuclear bomb a mile or so into the Earth's crust to stem the flow." (Benjamin Latham, "A nuke to stop the Gulf oil spill," OilSpill, June 2, 2010)

\* \* \*

And the people bowed and prayed to the neon god they'd made  
And the sign flashed its warning in the words that it was forming  
And the sign said the words of the prophets are written on the subway walls  
And tenement halls, and whispered in the sound of silence



(Simon & Garfunkel, "The Sound of Silence," 1965)

The Nazi Bell (die Glocke) was first revealed in the books of Polish aerospace journalist and war historian Igor Witkowski, which called it a secret weapon, or "Wunderwaffe."

"Put most simply, the Nazi Bell was in fact a heavy particle accelerator used as an artificial neutron source to breed Protactinium 233 from Thorium 232. Protactinium would naturally degrade after 27 days into pure bomb grade Uranium 233."

"According to speech notes recently uncovered in KGB archives, Heisenberg advocated harvesting Protactinium for a nuclear weapon at the Harneck Haus conference in July 1942. Later whilst interned at Farm Hall Cambridgeshire after the War, Heisenberg also identified harvesting Protactinium as one of three methods of obtaining fissile material for a nuclear bomb."

"Leader for the Bell project was Prof Walther Gerlach, who was also the leader of Germany's Uranium project from January 1944. It's logical to assume therefore that the Bell was part of Nazi Germany's Atomic weapons project." (Simon Gunson, "Nazi Bell Uncovered," 2010)

## Hitler's Doubles

Weather modification in warfare has been banned by the United Nations. At a security conference in 1997, United States Secretary of Defense William Cohen voiced concerns about calculated natural disasters and “environmental terrorism.”

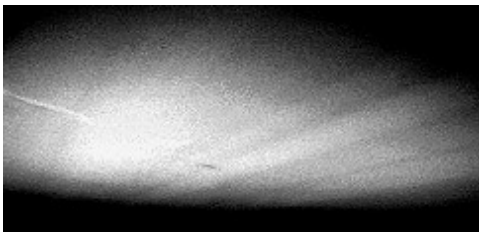
A Pentagon project named HAARP (High Frequency Active Auroral Research Program) could beam over a billion watts of radio waves into the ionosphere. The HAARP Research Station, near Gakona, Alaska, was supposedly there to analyze the ionosphere and develop enhancement technology for radio communications and surveillance purposes. But HAARP was blamed for an appalling range of events, including natural disasters such as earthquakes and bird deaths. In 2010, Venezuelan leader Hugo Chavez claimed that HAARP or a program like it triggered the Haiti earthquake.

At a Senate hearing on May 14, 2014, David Walker, the Air Force deputy assistant secretary for science, technology and engineering, said the Air Force had no interest in maintaining the Alaska site, and was moving in another direction in ionospheric research.

“While the Air Force neither wants nor appreciates the unique value of HAARP, users from several federal agencies, laboratories and universities, and friendly nations such as Canada, Britain, Taiwan, South Korea, Sweden and Norway, are eager to use its unique resources, which would further spread American influence and leadership,” Dennis Papadopoulos, a professor of physics and astronomy at the University of Maryland, wrote in an opinion piece in the Alaska Dispatch.” (Stephanie Pappas, “Conspiracy Theories Abound as U.S. Military Closes HAARP,” LiveScience, May 22, 2014)

A Russian military journal wrote that blasting the ionosphere might “trigger a cascade of electrons that could flip Earth’s magnetic poles.” The European Parliament and the Alaska state legislature held hearings about HAARP, citing ecological concerns.

Nick Begich, author of “Angels Don’t Play This HAARP” (2002), said that HAARP could trigger earthquakes and turn the upper atmosphere into a giant lens so that “the sky would literally appear to burn.” Conspiracy theorists say that various governments seek weather control weapons using HAARP and chemtrails. The term “chemtrail” refers to aerial trails allegedly caused by the systematic high-altitude release of chemical substances not found in ordinary contrails (or jet condensation trails). Supporters of this theory claim that chemtrail aerosols are chemical or biological agents causing health problems. The British military has a so-called HAARP device in Southern Cyprus:



“We were sailing to the isle of the Apocalypse. Patmos is that small Greek island of the Mediterranean Sea where almost two thousand years ago in a misty cave, St John envisioned the Revelation of Jesus Christ — the last book of the Bible. I had arrived by sea with two friends of mine, Vranas, an expert mural painter and his

wife, Kara, to explore some radioactive springs beyond the ‘Furnace Islands Archipelago’ just north of Patmos and a smaller islet known as Fourni. An unforeseen series of events

## Hitler's Doubles

suddenly changed our travel plans but allowed us to actually photograph the 'glow' or radial signature of what appeared to be a real-time HAARP broadcast from the British military base in Cyprus." ("Cyprus HAARP radiation revealed," Unexplained Mysteries, January 1, 2009)

In this martial framework, HAARP may be seen by some military strategists as a last-ditch deterrent to prevent a nuclear war ("And if those days were not shortened, no flesh would have been saved.") "The Armageddon Script" by Peter Lemesurier (1981) referred to certain governments staging a mock-up "Act of God" by means of players acting out "archetypal expectation" events. (President Trump's former White House adviser Steve Bannon was an apocalypticist who thought the Judeo-Christian West was collapsing.) The book of Isaiah II says: "They shall beat their swords into plowshares." For most people, this is a concept in which military weapons or technologies are converted for peaceful civilian applications. However, "Project Plowshare" was one of the earliest names for HAARP. A weapon to end all wars, to plow the Earth with some outside, universal threat perceived as an Act of God?

"And there were voices, and thunders, and lightnings; and there was a great earthquake, such as was not since men were upon the earth, so mighty an earthquake, and so great. And the great city was divided into three parts, and the cities of the nations fell: and great Babylon came in remembrance before God, to give unto her the cup of the wine of the fierceness of his wrath. And every island fled away, and the mountains were not found." (Revelation 16:18-20)

Vladimir Zhirinovskiy, a Russian politician and leader of the far-right Liberal Democratic Party of Russia (LDPR), claimed in an interview that the Russian military had the power to destroy over 120 million lives using secret "Tsunami-WMDs." Some analysts said Zhirinovskiy was most probably referring to the Sura Ionospheric Heating Facility, in Vasilsursk near Nizhniy Novgorod, with a HAARP system capable of exceeding "the mightiest earthquake since men were upon earth." Will weather weapons be used to create hurricanes and start the most terrible wildfires in history?

\* \* \*

Come gather 'round people  
Wherever you roam  
And admit that the waters  
Around you have grown  
And accept it that soon  
You'll be drenched to the bone  
If your time to you  
Is worth savin'  
Then you better start swimmin'  
Or you'll sink like a stone  
For the times they are a-changin'



(Bob Dylan, "The Times They Are a-Changin'," 1964)

## Hitler's Doubles

\* \* \*

On July 4, 2012, researchers at the CERN Large Hadron Collider announced one of the top findings in particle physics. They detected the Higgs boson, sometimes called the “God particle.” Named after British physicist Peter Higgs, the Higgs boson conveys the property of “mass” to the entire universe.

In 2014, physicist Stephen Hawking wrote: “The Higgs potential has the worrisome feature that it might become megastable at energies above 100bn giga-electron-volts (GeV). This could mean that the universe could undergo catastrophic vacuum decay, with a bubble of the true vacuum expanding at the speed of light. This could happen at any time and we wouldn't see it coming.” Professor Hawking added sarcastically, however, that such an event is unlikely in the near future because a particle accelerator larger than Earth would be required to wipe out the universe. On September 14, 2015, for the first time, scientists observed ripples in the fabric of spacetime called “gravitational waves.” Predicted by Einstein's theory of general relativity, it means that gravity does not merely affect objects with mass but also objects without mass, as well as time and distance. Scientists from UC Berkeley similarly confirmed the reality of “time crystal” perpetual motion objects that break the symmetry of time. Astrophysicists in Canada captured the first image of a “dark matter bridge” between galaxies in 2017.



According to NASA, the Earth's magnetic poles are getting ready to flip. The last pole shift was 780,000 years ago.

The Mayan calendar is said to be more accurate than the Gregorian calendar (there is no need for the concept of a leap year in the Mayan system.) The Mayan calendar moves in cycles with the last cycle ending in December 2012. This had frequently been interpreted that “the world would end” in 2012. A disclosure by NASA explained how in 2012 the Earth had a near miss with a solar flare, or coronal mass ejection (CME), from the most powerful storm on the sun in over 150 years, “but nobody decided to mention it.”

“If it had hit, we would still be picking up the pieces,” says Daniel Baker of the University of Colorado. “I have come away from our recent studies more convinced than ever that Earth and its inhabitants were incredibly fortunate that the 2012 eruption happened when it did,” says Baker. “If the eruption had occurred only one week earlier, Earth would have been in the line of fire. The power of this ejection would have raced across space to knock us back to the Dark Ages. It's believed a direct CME hit would have the potential to wipe out communication networks, GPS and electrical grids to cause widespread blackout.”

“Physicist Pete Riley, who published a paper titled ‘On the probability of occurrence of extreme space weather events,’ has calculated the odds of a solar storm strong enough to

## Hitler's Doubles

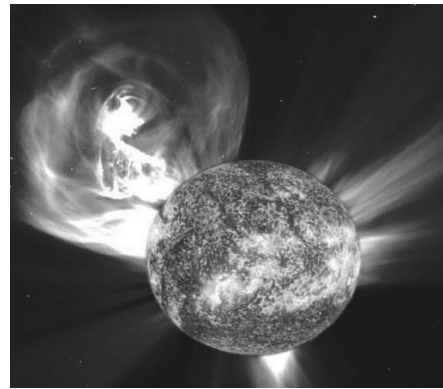
disrupt our lives in the next 10 years is 12 percent.” (James Billington, “Solar Flare Nearly Destroyed Earth 2 Years Ago: NASA,” New York Post, July 24, 2014)

On July 23, 2012, the sun unleashed two massive clouds of plasma that barely missed a catastrophic encounter with the Earth’s atmosphere. A near total collapse of all infrastructures that rely on the electrical grid was the real threat.

“The freak space weather was caused by a rapid succession of solar flares, which sent a pulse of magnetized plasma hurtling out into space and through the Earth’s orbit. If it had happened just nine days earlier, our world would have been hit, potentially wreaking havoc with the electrical grid, knocking out satellites and GPS and costing economies billions of dollars.”

“Although very rare, these storms haven’t always passed the Earth by. In 1859, the planet was struck by the so-called Carrington event, which knocked out the telegraph system across the US and literally shocked some of its operators, as the Northern Lights streaked through the sky as far south as Hawaii.”

“The near-miss storm of 2012 started with a huge outburst on the Sun on July 22, which propelled a magnetic cloud through the solar wind at a peak speed of more than 2,000 kilometers per second, four times as fast as typical magnetic storms. The magnetic eruption tore through the space that Earth had occupied just over a week before, but luckily, Earth and the other planets were on the other side of the Sun at the time.” (Brid-Aine Parnell, “Massive Solar Superstorm Narrowly Missed Blasting The Earth Back Into The Dark Ages,” Forbes, March 19, 2014)



The sun is set to exhibit some strange behavior as a result of a magnetic field flip that occurs around once every 11 years. This will cause an intense peak in solar activity, leading to more solar flares and coronal mass ejections, potentially disrupting satellites and power grids on earth. A recently developed electromagnetic pulse (EMP) weapon could shut down the US power grid and kill up to 90 per cent of all Americans. Retired US Army major Edward A. Dames said he was trained by Ingo Swann as a remote viewer in Project Stargate while serving in the Army:

“During the top-secret Remote Viewing (RV) CIA and U.S. Army research program, trained viewers that were normally tasked with foreseeing the outcome of war related events began picking up on a future occurrence that appeared to mark a dramatic shift in global life. At first, these viewers, along with Major Ed Dames, the program’s senior operations and training officer, had feared their subconscious was foreseeing nuclear war. It turns out after years of Remote Viewing sessions, the event is in fact a series of solar flares that are so devastating to the Earth, it may cause the death of billions and change life on Earth as we know it.” (The Killshot)

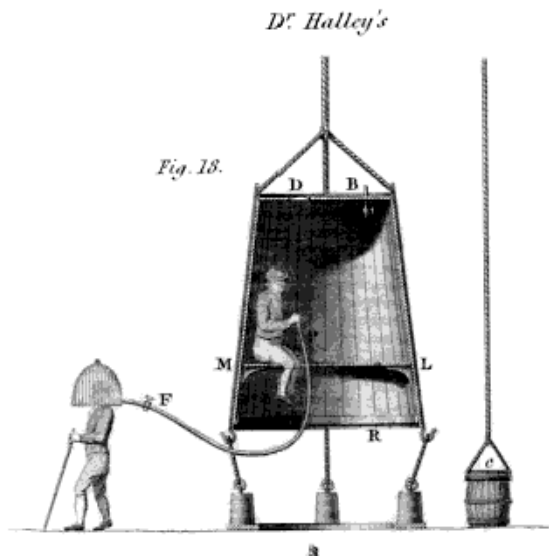
## Hitler's Doubles

A vortex is a mass of energy that moves in a rotary or whirling motion. In 2004, giant vortices of ejected solar material were discovered above the Earth by NASA's Cluster satellites. The superheated gases trapped in these structures are probably tunneling their way into the Earth's magnetic "bubble," the magnetosphere. A vortex of ejected solar material above the Earth is known as a "Kelvin Cat's eye." The solar wind is a perpetual stream of subatomic particles given out by the Sun and it can damage communications satellites and power stations on Earth. A polar vortex is a cold air pocket over the pole. Researchers at Johns Hopkins University theorized a polar vortex also in the Earth's core. Their models were successful in explaining the origin of the Earth's magnetic field due to polar vortices beneath the core-mantle boundary in each hemisphere.

Polar vortices in the outer core have been proposed as sources for both the anomalous rotation of the inner core and the toroidal part of the geomagnetic field. (Peter Olson & Jonathan Aurnou, "A polar vortex in the Earth's core," *Nature*, November 11, 1999)

\* \* \*

The Onion news satire website joked about assisted suicide clues in a near-supersonic Hyperloop pod. ("I Look Forward To Ending My Life,' Says Assisted Suicide Advocate Before Being Shot Out Of Cannon At Brick Wall," *The Onion*, May 11, 2018)



Was an odd "sea burial" a doomsday pod in the spirit of a diving bell? The "Glocke" Nazi Bell, according to Dr Rolf Wideroe, was a Vortex Tube (Wirbelrohr). If the Bell was designed to pierce through the ocean floor and shake up the vortices near the Earth's core, it may have produced a butterfly effect (the scientific idea that a single occurrence, no matter how small, can result in large differences in the evolution of the world forever). An ocean is at the interior of the Earth, larger than all the combined surface oceans (see page 419). A small variation by convection in the electrically conducting fluid outer core could prove to be an unsafe "storm" bomb, inevitably changing our worldwide climate.

The largest El Niño ever recorded recently arose when warm Pacific water spilled out towards the Americas. A "displaced Polar vortex" (bomb cyclone) brought the coldest temperatures on record. Crippling blizzards and tornadoes battered the US with record-breaking rainfall, "Snowmageddon" snowfall and freak storms — among the strongest recorded. Earth's magnetosphere bent. Scotland and Australia saw the biggest waves in the world and hurricanes hit the UK.

\* \* \*

## Hitler's Doubles

During the Enlightenment, there were no theories connecting gravitation to “spacetime.” Not everyone recognized the physics of Isaac Newton describing gravitational force. In August 1684, the British astronomer Edmond Halley, who was also concerned with the problem of orbital motion, visited Newton. Halley thought the Earth was hollow and within it was a second sphere with another field.

*The sea merchant occultist known as Kolmer stood restlessly near a window. His mail courier was three days late. By now Kolmer was losing patience. He had hired the Jesuit scholar Adam Weishaupt — and the East India Company — to trace the family tree of Bayar, an established title of members of the Bavarian upper class.*

*The mail courier never arrived. He was struck by lightning, and killed, while at the side of Weishaupt. Did those purloined letters contain a warning? The tree of Bayar originated from the Sanskrit “Bar” or Var, meaning gravity or weight, as in the functioning of barometers. Bar-do was a station of the dead — the Indo-Vedic underworld — a seedbed not to be perturbed.*



*The highest-rank colonel drew the curtain and retired to his master bedroom. Restless, he could no longer postpone the Illuminés French Revolution pact. His troops would begin at daybreak to tunnel and descend into the maelstrom of Dr Halley’s hollow Earth.*

*A Bavarian mining investment would carry on over the course of a century — within an oval area encircled by a mere hundred paces. Did the snake pit and the pendulum saws of Fort Boyard court the Ultima Thule of all punishments? (See page 101.)*

Salomon Benedikt Worms, became Baron von Worms  
Amschel, Baron von Rothschild (1773-1855), m.1796 Eva Hanau (1779-1848)  
Schönche Jeanette Rothschild (1771-1859)  
1795: Benedikt Moses Worms (1772-1824)  
stock of the “branch von Worms” (noncarrying the name)  
Solomon Benedikt von Worms (1801-1882)  
1827: Henriette Samuel (1810-1845)  
Ellen Henriette von Worms (1836-1894)  
1857: Adolf Landauer (1829-1885)  
1937-1956 Guy de Rothschild



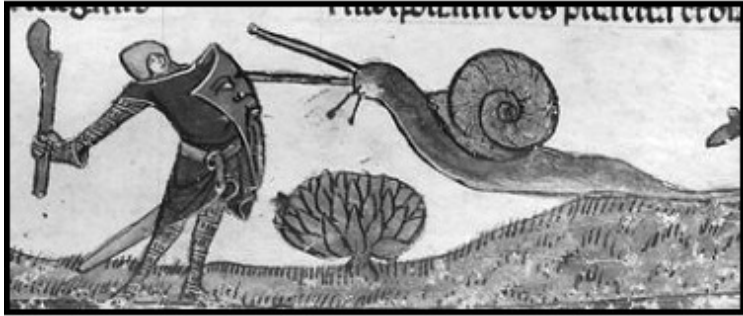
\* \* \*

13th and 14th century illuminated manuscripts consist of quite a lot of images of armed knights fighting snails, especially in marginalia. Sometimes the snail is across the page.

Scholars have variously described the “knight v snail” motif as a demonstration of the struggles of the poor against an oppressive aristocracy, an outspoken statement of the

## Hitler's Doubles

snail's troublesome nature as a backyard pest. In her survey of the subject, Lilian Randall proposed that the snail was a symbol of the Lombards, a group vilified in the early middle ages for treasonous behavior, the sin of usury, and "non-chivalrous comportment in general." Snails are a carrier of a brain-invading parasite. The serpentine animal image has not a vertebral column. A spineless mollusk (soft body, or "malakoi" in the biblical Greek) is possibly the basis of "Molech," an Ammonite fire idol of child sacrifice. "The armored snail fighting the armored knight is a reminder of the inevitability of death," a sentiment captured in Psalm 58 of the bible: "Like a snail that melteth away into slime, they shall be taken away."



\* \* \*

"Spill-Cam" was a live video feed of the leak of the Deepwater Horizon oil spill. Live footage initially became available to the general public on May 12, 2010, after BP chief executive Tony Hayward was pressured by politicians to release the footage. Spill-Cam became an Internet hit and at times received millions of views.

"Nothing spoken by witnesses, inquisitors or commentators in the day-long marathon came close to the impact of the silent Spill-Cam. It showed thousands of barrels of crude pouring into the Gulf, even as congressional representatives and the chairman of BP sparred over who's responsible." (David Hinckley, "Spill-Cam shows harsh reality of BP, Tony Hayward's Gulf oil spill blunders at congressional hearing," NY Daily News, June 17, 2010)



Video footage showed eel-like creatures a mile beneath the surface around the blown out BP "Macondo 252" oil well. Numerous long, slender, soft-bodied creatures passed the remotely operated vehicles (ROVs) monitoring the sea floor 5,000 feet deep.

\* \* \*

*In an eccentric sea burial, the helminth Nexorus returned to its natural habitat at the bottom of the sea, taking with it the military-industrial complex — so arresting was its mind control. Underground cities were shaped by its coercive persuasion. It was a living sword, piercing joints and marrow, and discerning thoughts of the heart. The organism struggled for millennia to free itself from captivity within the human body and return to its normal setting. And its human hosts obliged by delving to the barometric depths that Nexorus in the beginning was so accustomed to.*



## Hitler's Doubles

Do you still remember  
December's foggy freeze  
when the ice that  
clings on to your beard was  
screaming agony.  
And you snatch your rattling last breaths  
with deep-sea-diver sounds,  
and the flowers bloom like  
madness in the spring.



(Jethro Tull, "Aqualung," 1971)

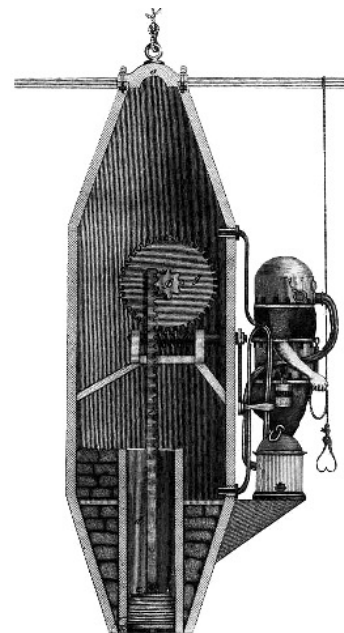
\* \* \*

**If you don't talk to your children about Cthulhu...**



**Somebody else will.**

Cthulhu is a fictional monstrous entity — part man, part dragon, and part octopus — created by H.P. Lovecraft in the 1928 short story, "The Call of Cthulhu."



\* \* \*

How can we explain why there are so many injustices in the world? Why are there so many inequities on our planet? Although slavery is usually thought to be a thing of the past, child trafficking and labor trafficking cases are significantly increasing. Human trafficking includes, at a minimum, "the exploitation of the prostitution of others or other forms of sexual exploitation, forced labour or services, slavery or practices similar to slavery, servitude or the removal of organs."

Polyamorous pedophile defenders want the age of consent to be lowered, without pointing out that abduction/kidnapping is a first-degree felony. Human trafficking is a serious crime and a grave violation of human rights. According to a United Nations protocol: "Every year, thousands of men, women and children fall into the hands of traffickers, in their own countries and abroad. Almost every country in the world is affected by trafficking, whether as a country of origin, transit or destination for victims."

## Hitler's Doubles

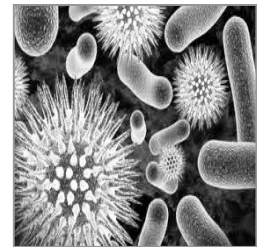
In the Netherlands, Saxion University reported: “Corruption is the misuse of entrusted power (by heritage, education, marriage, election, appointment or whatever else) for private gain.” It involves not only public corruption but also private corruption between individuals and businesses. (The billionaire Koch Brothers supported the tea parties.)

“Major corruption comes close whenever major events involving large sums of money, multiple ‘players,’ or huge quantities of products (think of food and pharmaceuticals) often in disaster situations, are at stake. Preferably, corruption flourishes in situations involving high technology (no one understands the real quality and value of products), or in situations that are chaotic. Think of civil war: who is responsible and who is the rebel? Natural disasters like earthquakes, floods, droughts. The global community reacts quickly but local government might be disorganized and disoriented. Who maintains law and order? Or maybe the purchase of a technologically far advanced aircraft, while only a few can understand the technologies implied in development and production of such a plane. Mostly, the sums of money involved are huge.” (Saxion University)

The poor nations of the world do not have the huge sums of money needed for the “grand corruption” in the world. (The PIIGS acronym derogatorily referred to the over-indebted economies of the EU countries of Portugal, Ireland, Italy, Greece, and Spain.) Their gross national products are too low. Many people die of preventable, curable diseases. “People died because the drugs to treat those illnesses are nonexistent or are no longer effective. They died because it doesn’t pay to keep them alive.” Billionaire George Soros was criticized by his mother country Hungary. President Trump equated American actions with the rule of Russian President Vladimir Putin in an interview with Fox News’ Bill O’Reilly. When O’Reilly noted Putin is “a killer,” Trump said: “There are a lot of killers. You think our country’s so innocent?” Some cried over Keith Raniere and his sex cult of slaves branded with a cauterizing device. Others mused at how Kanye West’s tweets were pro-Trump or how Sarah Palin had become an Instagram influencer.

Approximately half of all deaths caused by infectious diseases each year can be attributed to just three diseases: tuberculosis, malaria, and AIDS. “Together, these diseases cause over 300 million illnesses and more than 5 million deaths each year.”

If you could step back and view this world through a microscope, you would note that the total globe is full of infections — from pole to pole. Not only human sickness but also animal and plant ailments are everywhere on the face of the Earth. Could those infectious disorders have a shared source — perhaps an undiscovered virus? Corruption is spreading like a virus across the world.



“Poverty and social conditions, brought upon by human decisions and global institutions to shape the world economy in a way that favors a few western countries to the detriment of the rest of the world, continue. Increased poverty and debt is resulting in forced cut-backs in health and education, the very things that would help form a foundation in ensuring such impacts are minimized.” (Anup Shah, “Diseases — Ignored Global Killers,” Global Issues, October 2, 2010)

## Hitler's Doubles

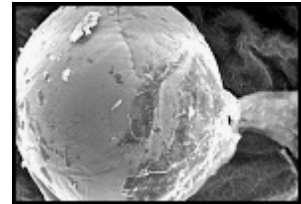
The Wow! Signal received in 1977 by Ohio State University's Big Ear radio telescope supported the search for extraterrestrial intelligence. In 2016, astronomers said 234 stars produced signals consistent with an extraterrestrial civilization trying to make contact. The dimming of Tabby's Star defies natural explanation. In 2017, NASA revealed an "alien habitat" on Enceladus, one of Saturn's moons. President Trump proposed building a military "Space Force." Information from Kepler space observatory suggests worlds capable of supporting life are far more common than previously thought. Our galaxy contains at least two billion planets that, like Earth, have water on their surfaces and orbit around their parent stars in the "habitable zone" for life.

"Using measurements from NASA's Kepler space observatory, scientists led by Erik Petigura at the University of California, Berkeley, estimated that 22% of our galaxy's sun-like stars have rocky planets circling them in the zone where they get roughly the same amount of light energy as Earth receives from the sun. There are around 100bn stars in our galaxy, of which 10% are like the sun." (Alok Jha, "Two billion planets in our galaxy may be suitable for life," The Guardian, November 4, 2013)

But are all "habitable" planets crawling with diseases as well? Or did infectivity crop up only on the Earth — or maybe only within a small area of our galaxy? Is the parasite/host condition a universal experience or an abnormality that just happened on our planet?

In 2015, it was reported that balloons sent into the stratosphere came back with an object, no bigger than a human hair, which had a biological viscous substance discharge from it.

Professor Milton Wainwright, leader of the joint study by the University of Buckingham Centre for Astrobiology and University of Sheffield, said the structure was made from titanium and vanadium metals and had a biological "gooey" substance oozing from it.



"We were stunned when X-ray analysis showed that the sphere is made up mainly of titanium, with a trace of vanadium. On hitting the stratosphere sampler the sphere made an impact crater," said Prof. Wainwright. "This impact crater proves that the sphere was incoming to Earth from space, an organism coming from Earth would not be travelling fast enough when it fell back to Earth to cause such damage." One theory is it was sent to Earth by some unknown civilization. (Jonathan Symcox, "Mysterious metal globe 'may be proof aliens are watching us and created life on Earth,'" Mirror, February 16, 2015)

Scientists said the infinitesimal metal globe might be evidence that aliens are inspecting us. "This seems never before to have been found on Earth." Prof. Wainwright continued: "For the moment, we are content to say that the life-containing titanium sphere came from space, possibly from a comet.

In 2013, scientists from Sheffield found other small organisms that could have come from space after sending a balloon into the stratosphere during the Perseid meteor shower. "In the absence of a mechanism by which large particles like these can be transported to the

## Hitler's Doubles

stratosphere we can only conclude that the biological entities originated from space. Our conclusion then is that life is continually arriving to Earth from space, life is not restricted to this planet and it almost certainly did not originate here.” Professor Wainwright said the results could be revolutionary: “If life does continue to arrive from space then we have to completely change our view of biology and evolution,” he added. (“Scientists find life coming to Earth from space,” The University of Sheffield, September 19, 2013)



‘Oumuamua was the first known interstellar object to visit our Solar System (11/2017). The celestial body was scanned for radio signals after its shape led researchers to consider the possibility it could be an alien starship. Jupiter’s moon Europa has enough oxygen on it to support complex life. If organisms were sent here, it could prove that extra-terrestrial beings are keeping tabs on Earth. A mind-controlling organism could provoke host behavior that benefits its own life cycle but generates human mutations. Doctors claimed that parasitic helminths boost female fertility, without referring to their life-threatening or mind-controlling features. Conversely, Emma Henderson reported in The Independent that doctors identified a parasitic flatworm in 2015, which infected a patient with cancer and killed him. Are mind-controlling pathogens driving violence, racism, and sexism? Susceptible to the NDST3 gene variant that boosts schizophrenia by up to 40% were German Jews of state-owned militancy and Chinese Han of Jihadist Mongol terror. The opposite sides of a bizarre Armageddon.

The anti-corruption branch of the Council of Europe, GRECO, was established in 1999. The Fight against Corruption, a Priority for the Council of Europe reported: Ever since antiquity, corruption has been one of the most widespread and insidious of social evils. When it involves public officials and elected representatives, it is inimical to the administration of public affairs. “Eleven million people in poor countries will die from catching diseases this year. Put a different way, it means that by the time you finish reading this column 100 people will have died. Half of them will be children aged under five.” (Larry Elliott, “Evil triumphs in a sick society,” The Guardian, February 12, 2001)

\* \* \*

Thomas Edwin Castello outlandishly claimed that he had worked at Base Dulce as a senior security technician. According to Castello, nature started the caverns. “Aliens” used caverns and tunnels for centuries. Later, in a series of conglomerate drives, the abyss was enlarged constantly. The original caverns included ice caves and sulfur springs that the aliens found perfect for their needs.

In the late 1800s, a merchant and his Quaker wife, unable to conceive, visited the Jefferson Medical College in Philadelphia where the wife underwent the world’s first donor artificial insemination. Who was the donor of Jefferson Medical College’s Quaker insemination homunculus? The details were never disclosed. We may imagine it to have been a member of the royal system. Conceivably the British military leader and colonial administrator Lord Horatio Kitchener had the secret name. Yet it is alarming that we have relatively no awareness of the conception of a person who, according to this report, was

## Hitler's Doubles



“a double stand-in” for the most destructive war and genocide in modern history. Aleister Crowley conducted experiments in 1918 that he claimed led to a face-to-face meeting with an alien that he called “Lam.” According to American Libertarian politician Gary Johnson, “Lam” was a psychic self-portrait rather than an alien being that Aleister Crowley contacted. Former GOP Rep. Michele Bachmann thought the Antichrist was coming to power. Thomas Edwin Castello described vast underground caverns at Dulce, unexplored by humans, but suspected to be a huge alien culture area. “This region is off-limits to humans,” according to Castello. He described humans in cages, typically drugged or dazed, sometimes crying out for help.

“Row after row of thousands of humans and human-mixture remains in cold storage. Here too are embryos of humanoids in various stages of development, including children’s remains in storage vats.” (Castello is currently missing, presumed dead.)

In the Christian religion, God from heaven and his angels “will separate the people one from another as a shepherd separates the sheep from the goats.” Some have compared it to an alien invasion. The “Left Behind” film series is based on 16 best-selling apocalyptic novels by Tim LaHaye and Jerry B. Jenkins. In 2014, an American film version directed by Vic Armstrong was released featuring Nicolas Cage and Lea Thompson. The planet is thrown into mayhem when millions of people vanish without a trace — all that remains are their clothes and belongings. “It was God,” a Lady Gaga look-alike proclaims.

“Do not let anyone deceive you in any way. For that day will not come unless a falling away comes first, and the man of sin is revealed, the son of perdition, who opposes and exalts himself above all that is called God or is worshiped, so that he sits as God in the temple of God, showing himself as God.” (2 Thessalonians 2:3-4)

I'm not gon' compromise my Christianity  
(I'm better than that)  
You know I'm not gon' diss you on the Internet  
'Cause my Mama taught me better than that

I'm a survivor  
I'm not gon' give up  
I'm not gon' stop  
(Yea)  
I'm gon' work harder  
I'm a survivor  
I'm gonna make it  
I will survive  
Keep on surviving

(Destiny's Child, “Survivor,” 2001)



## Hitler's Doubles

The concept of a homunculus (Latin for “little man”) is frequently used to illustrate the functioning of a method in creating an artificial human. Like the “ouroboros,” or serpent that eats its own tail, the homunculus represents alchemical transformations. It was once thought that the sperm was a “little man” that was placed inside a woman for growth into a child. Homunculi can be found in masterworks of literature. Mary Shelley’s 1818 novel “Frankenstein” is about an artificial man created in an unorthodox scientific experiment.

\* \* \*

David Lynch’s film “Eraserhead” (1977) involves an eerie creature reminiscent of the “homunculus.” Set in a gloomy, fetid colorless landscape, the film follows a young couple (Jack Nance and Charlotte Stewart) as they struggle with married life and the arrival of an unexpected and hideously deformed child. Nightmarish hallucinations, adultery, and violence follow as the family dissolves in their squalid existence. Produced during a one-and-a-half-year period while director David Lynch was a student at the American Film Institute, the film stands today as a landmark in personal, independent filmmaking.



\* \* \*

Google the phrase, New World Order, and you will find hundreds, if not thousands, of governmental references to it on the Internet. YouTube contains scores of video clips of famous leaders using those exact words in their lectures and forecasts for humanity. It became a popular talking point after the collapse of the Soviet Union. “Novus ordo seclorum” (Latin for New order of the ages) is on the back of the one-dollar bill.

A New Order belief system for the 21st century does not seem like a bad offer to some people. Scholars who have researched the subject have deep doubts. Globalists are in the bamboozling business of regime change and “nation building” while claiming to oppose nationalism. As indicated by historians and economists, the New World Order is a two-tier organization of government. Can corporations replace nature in providing foodstuff and provisions to human populations? The mother company would be a “central banking” system. Still, the corporations will not want to own more than half a billion consumers or customers. People without bank accounts or credit cards will be labeled freeloaders and removed from the charts. (In 2016, Adolf Hitler’s autobiography *Mein Kampf* sold in Germany for the first time since World War II to debunk and demystify it.)

The New World Order will have two levels: At the base, a false communist scheme will control the lives and needs of the numerous consumers enforced by a police state. At the top of the system will sit a small number of wealthy providers and merchants who will enjoy the power and freedom of noble aristocrats, as in previous centuries. They will be

## Hitler's Doubles

inbred corporate figureheads, like the gods of plutocracy: brand names and media celebrities. Conspiracy theorists like Mark Dice claim that strategists have carefully planned the New World Order. But perhaps the 1% planners forgot something. The technological singularity is a hypothetical moment in time when artificial intelligence will have progressed to the point of a greater-than-human intelligence. Scientists such as Ray Kurzweil (“The Singularity Is Near,” 2005) think the singularity is unavoidable and the technological change will be so rapid and intense that it will represent a split in the fabric of human history.

The big question is: Who shall own the singularity? One might assume that large computer corporations like Apple, Microsoft or Google, which administer the most teeming and powerful computers, will first experience the singularity, and thus be its “lawful owners.” Google sends £8billion in profits a year to a plain PO Box numbered 666, based in Bermuda (Tim Sculthorpe, Daily Mail, January 31, 2016). Alternatively, perhaps central bankers or Cambridge Analytica data mining firms will be in command.

Yet how true is that? Greater-than-human intelligence is something we have never dealt with before. If the technological singularity becomes more intelligent than humans are, it will write its own code and be able to correct and repair itself. Humans will not be able to intervene or “hack” into it. Nor will they be able to shut it down.

The Internet or “cloud” has already become so large it is impossible to measure its sum totality with exact certainty. It is constantly copying, modifying and saving new data; accelerating at such a rate that it really cannot be stopped (except in local nodes). Market forces will not allow it to end. (People will not stop investing in technology because some are afraid that machines or robots might take over.)

If the technological singularity decides to use the laws of physics as its guiding principle, it is safe to assume that it will employ a top-down method of control. In other words, it will first be concerned about the well being of the whole (our Planet Earth) before it cares about the desires of fat cat bankers and corrupt politicians (our current system of command).



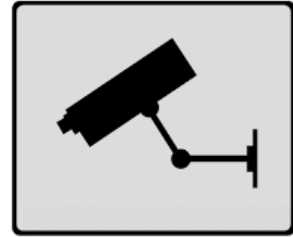
If so, people need not be afraid of the singularity. The “man/machine” connection is nothing new. It is as old as the man/book relationship. In this sense, the singularity will be an electronic book of life. What will be the first signs of the singularity?

A greater-than-human intelligence will monitor and copy every aspect of our human existence. Edward Snowden has told us that this is already happening. “Citizenfour,” Laura Poitras’ film about Edward Snowden and NSA spying revelations won the 2015 Oscar for best documentary. Perhaps the ultimate goal of the technological singularity is not to spy on us, but to build a carbon copy of reality, a matrix in which we will become avatars. Scientists like Neil deGrasse Tyson wondered if we are already in a computer simulation giving new lure to creationism and “intelligent design.” Could a fanatical New World Order agreement happen as initially planned by its hypothetical capitalist owners?

## Hitler's Doubles

Every breath you take  
Every move you make  
Every bond you break  
Every step you take  
I'll be watching you.

Every single day  
Every word you say  
Every game you play  
Every night you stay  
I'll be watching you.



(The Police, "Every Breath You Take," 1983)

\* \* \*

Rumors circulated that the Nazi Fuhrer had escaped to South America. He was expected to be at the heart of a gathering of fugitive German scientists. But when a charismatic showman at last emerged from Argentina with a lineup of Nazi scientists and engineers, people during the McCarthy Era were afraid to voice the unthinkable. Here was a man who had worked with Nazis but who claimed to have very little personal affiliation with the regime itself. His business was movie magic — and he marketed the occult to youth.



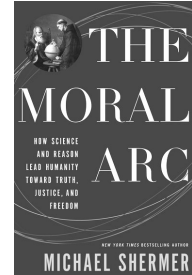
Walt Disney was a Nazi enthusiast and a Freemason. After the war he put himself in a commanding position that even the Fuhrer would have envied. Nazi scientists began to hang out with Walt Disney. They stood up when he entered the room. Some eventually became consultant to Disney productions. Were the "Disney Middle Ages" a monstrous distortion of history? Paperclip German scientists and engineers owned Disney — and the corporations that governed Hollywood — to promote their missiles. Mulder and Scully of the television series "The X-Files" could not have investigated a more mysterious case: *"I have no name, I have no face, throughout this game of time and space."*

The FBI under J. Edgar Hoover began talks with Walt Disney in 1936 and continued until his death in 1966. Walt Disney evasively served as a privileged hidden FBI informer.



## Hitler's Doubles

In 2016 Lord Jacob Rothschild (later in charge of the Greek economy) said civilization was seeing “the greatest monetary policy experiment in history.” But his relative Baron David de Rothschild was indicted in 2015 over tax fraud allegations. French police were tracking down the aristocrat like a Monty Python Grail scam after expats living in Spain fell victim to his loan plan. (In 2018, The Basque militant group ETA apologized to some of its victims and confirmed that the group would be officially dissolved.) Martin Luther King Jr. said, “Injustice anywhere is a threat to justice everywhere.” As said by Michael Shermer, founder of Skeptic magazine and author of “The Moral Arc” (2015): “It is religion more than anything else that keeps people from wanting others to have the same rights as they do. It is religion that needs reform, and along with it religious people’s attitudes toward others who differ from them.”



“You want it darker. We kill the flame.” (Leonard Cohen, 2016)

The Nazi Holocaust almost entirely eradicated the Mizrahi (Near East) Jews from the face of the Earth. Ashkenazim (German Jews) had grown as a DNA haplogroup and ostensibly desired to impose a “germanisch–first” policy over Israel. (“Why Is the Anti-occupation Jewish Left So White?” Haaretz.com, April 29, 2018) “The storm of controversy after Secretary of State John F. Kerry’s warning that Israel risked becoming an ‘apartheid state’ reminded us once again that facts, data and the apparently tedious details of international law often seem to have little bearing on conversations about Israel conducted at the highest levels of this country.”

“‘Apartheid’ isn’t just a term of insult; it’s a word with a very specific legal meaning, as defined by the International Convention on the Suppression and Punishment of the Crime of Apartheid, adopted by the U.N. General Assembly in 1973 and ratified by most United Nations member states (Israel and the United States are exceptions, to their shame).” (Saree Makdisi, “Does the term ‘apartheid’ fit Israel? Of course it does,” Los Angeles Times, May 17, 2014)

“Jewish residents of the occupied territories enjoy various rights and privileges denied to their Palestinian neighbors. While the former enjoy the protections of Israeli civil law, the latter are subject to the harsh provisions of military law. So, while their Jewish neighbors come and go freely, West Bank Palestinians are subject to arbitrary arrest and detention, and to the denial of freedom of movement.” A UN report said that Israel killed more Palestinian civilians in 2014 than in any other year since the occupation of the West Bank and Gaza Strip began in 1967. While Jewish citizens can move back and forth without prohibition, Israeli law bars Palestinian citizens from bringing spouses from the occupied territories to live with them in Israel. “What Israel is doing is much worse than apartheid,” Noam Chomsky said.

“It is not legally possible in Israel for a Jewish citizen to marry a non-Jewish citizen. And a web of laws, regulations and military orders governing what kind of people can live in which particular spaces makes mixed marriages within the occupied territories, or across the pre-1967 border between Israel and the occupied territories, all but impossible.”

## Hitler's Doubles

In 2015, Spain issued an arrest warrant for Israeli Prime Minister Benjamin Netanyahu over the 2010 Israeli attack of flotilla aid ships attempting to reach Gaza. Pink Floyd star Roger Waters called on artists to “boycott Israel.” Criticism of Israel was equated with antisemitism. (Sephardi and Mizrahi Jews were not to criticize “splurges” of germanisch white apartheid.) Former Israeli Prime Minister Ehud Olmert was imprisoned for bribery schemes. In 2017, the American Legion called for investigation of Israel’s 1967 attack on the USS Liberty. In 2018, actress Natalie Portman refused an award from Netanyahu. Thousands of Gazans conducted mostly non-violent protests at the Gaza-Israel border.

In the Muslim world Dogu Ergil, a noted political scientist, said the Turkish government “aims to impose Islamist ideology on youth as its predecessors imposed Kemalism.” At the end of World War II, German industrialists set up a “Fourth Reich” that would be an economic empire (Red House, page 430) — watched by top Germanic Zionists. But the “Great Recession” of 2008 and a disconcerted Eurozone “Brexit” caused the globalists’ economic dream to crash. Accordingly, a Fifth Reich was set off composed of Germanic Muslims. (If other lineages hold key assets, monarchs cannot reign. See pages 434-436.) It was to be a revival of Ottoman jihad, based on the German-Turkish Central Powers of the First World War. A mercenary force of rapists and cutthroats (claiming to be closest to Allah) dominated TV news reports. They denied that paradise awaits humanity, as in futurology, but instead hailed illiteracy of the past Dark Ages. Yet curiously the most up-front Arab Spring jihadists were “westernized” Muslims, of a DNA type called “White Turk.” (DNA analysis by National Geographic showed that Egyptians are only 17% Arabs.) The truth emerged that the US had fuelled the rise of ISIS in Syria and Iraq.



Real estate tycoon Donald J. Trump was elected 45th president of the United States in a hardline challenge that proved the polls, the pundits and the data wrong. Hillary Clinton held a significant lead in national polls over Trump throughout most of 2016. In early July, Trump (Republican) and Clinton (Democrat) became tied in major polls following the FBI’s ending of its investigation into her emails. If elected, Clinton would have become the first female President of the United States. She got more popular votes, but Trump defeated her in the November 8, 2016 Electoral voting. Jill Stein officially requested a vote recount. Panic-stricken anti-Trump protesters suddenly took to the streets.



Conspiracy theorists thought Clinton used a double after a “dizzy spell” at the 9/11 memorial of 2016. Teresa Barnwell was sometimes paraded on camera.



Reports of several Clinton jet flights on convicted pedophile Jeffrey Epstein’s “Lolita Express” and Hillary’s emails in Anthony Weiner’s underage sexting scandal drew FBI scrutiny. Rumored concerns emerged of “Pizzagate” pedophile code words within emails from Clinton’s campaign chairman John Podesta, released by WikiLeaks (citing children in a heated pool). Podesta and his brother Tony starkly matched police sketches of the 2007 Madeleine McCann child abduction case in Portugal. WikiLeaks emails disclose Podesta went to Portugal at the time.

\* \* \*

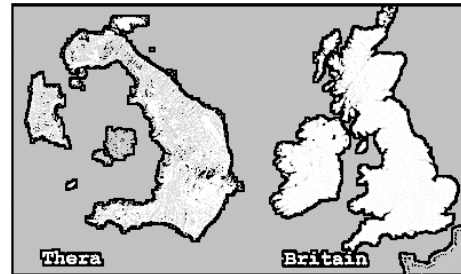
## Hitler's Doubles

According to Plato, the “great and wonderful empire of Atlantis” ruled the prehistoric Mediterranean world as well as “the opposite continent” (of America), which surrounded “the true ocean.” Today the legend of Atlantis is reworked by Graham Hancock but mostly made fun of by writers who see it merely as a philosophical invention of Plato’s imagination. Yet we have reached a perilous stage in human history that might prove to be more terrible than the fall of Atlantis. Floods of biblical proportions batter the UK.

In 1623, Sir Francis Bacon published “The New Atlantis.” In that utopian novel he described a mythical ultramodern island whose citizens attempted to conquer nature and utilize their shared knowledge for the benefit of their civilization. But what if the scientific or industrial outlook they condoned was flawed — so faulty, in fact, that it would eventually produce the cataclysmic footprints of climate change?

The word “Anglosphere” describes a group of anglophone (English-speaking) nations that share historical, political, and cultural features rooted in the historical saga of Britain. According to James Bennett, founder of The Anglosphere Institute: “Geographically, the densest nodes of the Anglosphere are found in the United States and the United Kingdom, while Anglophone regions of Canada, Australia, New Zealand, Ireland, and South Africa are powerful and populous outliers. The educated English-speaking populations of the Caribbean, Oceania, Africa and India pertain to the Anglosphere to various degrees.”

Geographical and archaeological facts suggest that the myth of Atlantis may be related to a massive Bronze Age volcanic eruption in the Mediterranean Sea, which produced a flooded caldera and destroyed a highly developed Minoan civilization on the Greek island of Thera, also known as Santorini. Plato gave the outline of a sea-faring empire whose kingdoms were islands or continental



harbors — stepping-stones, as it were, or network seaports between Atlantis and the coasts of Europe and America. The heart of the empire was “the island in which the palace was situated.” In the same way, Britain today, despite its small size, is the accepted focus of an enormous supporting network, which we call the Anglosphere.

The economic uncertainty of the early 21st century was partly due to the refocus “from Queen Elizabeth’s funeral to Charles’ coronation” — or might Prince Charles give up the crown? Imperialist Cecil Rhodes hoped for “the ultimate recovery of the United States of America as an integral part of the British Empire.” Queen Elizabeth’s cousin, the Duke of Kent, was the hereditary head of the secretive Freemasons organization, making it in reality a “germanisch monarchist movement” that mutely disgraced the spirit and the letter of the American Revolution. Some Royal staff did not identify with Freemasons. Emily Windsor-Cragg said Hitler was Queen Elizabeth’s uncle (via donor insemination). A Palace insider said: “There’s a lot of consternation and rightly so. People fear a lot of business will now be conducted behind closed doors so that those who don’t sign up to Freemasonry can’t have any effect on it. They are concerned that Masons will be preferred and those who aren’t Masons will be written out of the script. Backstairs life is

## Hitler's Doubles

already complicated enough — there are all sorts of allegiances and cliques and cabals. People fall in and out of favor and there's a lot of whispering in ears." (Sarah Oliver, "Freemasons open a lodge at Buckingham Palace," Daily Mail, March 8, 2008)

When told of discontent in the American colonies, King George III of England replied: "*Ein Verräter ist jeder, der nicht mit mir überein.*" (A traitor is anyone who does not agree with me.) As George "did not speak English well enough to communicate with his ministers," England's first Prime Minister, Sir Robert Walpole, was also a royal German translator. (William Pencak, "Historical Dictionary of Colonial America," 2011)

Greek actress-PASOK politician Melina Mercouri and the Papandreou family were furious when King Constantine of Greece swore in the 1967-junta dictators as the legal government of Greece. When the king's counter-coup failed, Constantine fled Greece.

The country's abolition of the monarchy in 1973 stripped him of his status as king. Constantine's ancestors were from the House of Schleswig-Holstein-Sonderburg-Glücksburg, named after Glücksburg Castle in the town of Glücksburg, Germany. That dynasty also spawned Prince Philip. His descendants, including Charles, Prince of Wales, and Prince William, Duke of Cambridge, are members of the House of Windsor under British law, but genealogically are members of the House of Glücksburg. According to The Sunday Times, researcher John Kirkhope uncovered an obscure law that "allows Prince Charles to legally set off nuclear bombs." In the newly leaked offshore Paradise Papers the Royal Family is worth over \$88 billion.



In March 2015, the skeleton of King Richard III of England, discovered beneath a parking lot, was buried in Leicester cathedral by the archbishop of Canterbury:

"It's comical, but tragic too, as a reminder of the indignity the British accept in their accustomed role as subjects, not citizens. Here are church, royalty and army revering a child-killing, wife-slaughtering tyrant who would be on trial if he weren't 500 years dead. This is the madness of monarchy, where these bones are honored for their divine royalty, whether by accident of birth or by brutal seizure of the crown. Richard, whose death ended the tribal Wars of the Roses, is a good symbol of the "bloodline" fantasy. Our island story is one of royal usurpage and regicide, with imported French, Dutch and German monarchs who didn't speak English."

"Forget a super-race, this royal selective breeding with the very best education and top university tutors has produced the least intellectually curious, least artistic, dullest bunch of polo-playing, hunting, shooting, fishing dullards you could hope not to meet. But then their adherents praise their very 'ordinariness' as a quality." (Polly Toynbee, "Britain mourns a monster – because he was a king. Richard III's burial was absurd," The Guardian, March 26, 2015)

## Hitler's Doubles

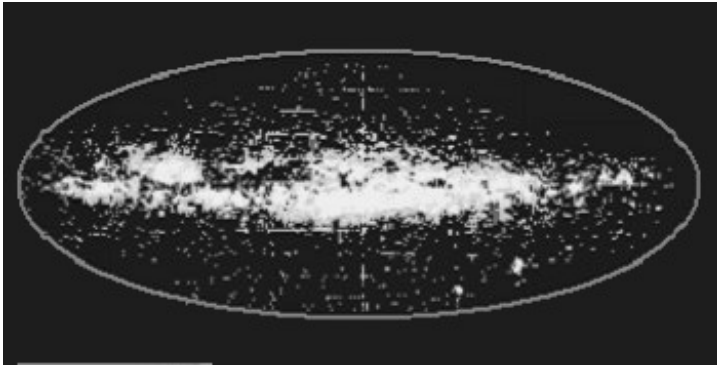
Can medieval autocrat myths of “hereditary dignity” and unearned riches fit in to the 21st century? As said by the scientists who dug up his bones, Britain’s “most reviled monster of a king” had a roundworm disease in the intestines. (See pages 170-171.)

In 2014, Yale Law School graduate and World Bank whistleblower Karen Hudes said that “a second species” on Earth controls money and religion. Western powers feared that millions of Jews freed from Czarist Russia would achieve collectivist affluence. The Nazi transfer-genocide set them to a warlike homeland, granted by germanisch British Royals. News reports argued for holding a referendum on abolishing the monarchy. America’s first black billionaire, Oprah Winfrey, downplayed her interest in a presidential run.

*Now there is shouting and fighting in the streets. When the armies come, the people flee. Already many have proclaimed that God the child is dead. But look, the truth has arrived and the masked one is revealed.*

\* \* \*

During the middle of the 20th century, the foremost panoramic optical analysis of the complete sky was made under the direction of astronomer Knut Lundmark at the Lund Observatory in Sweden. To put together their optical representation, the draftsmen used a



mathematical distortion (Aitoff projection) to map the sky with the plane of the Milky Way at the middle and the galactic north pole at the top.

The Milky Way clouds, or the collective glow of stars in the densely populated galactic plane, were accurately drafted and blended with dark lanes of

dust. 7,000 individual stars were rendered as white dots indicating brightness. The end product is photographic in quality and represents the whole observable sky. The entire sky map took two years to produce and was completed in 1955. It is referred to as the “Lund Panorama” of the visible universe.

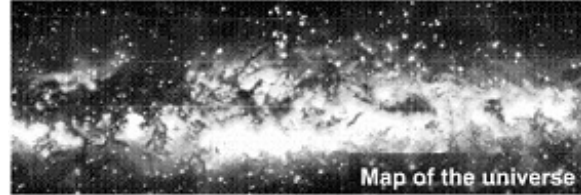
Astronomers believe in the existence of a super massive black hole at the center of our galaxy — or middle of the sky map. New ways of research such as high-energy collisions inside the Large Hadron Collider were expected to detect microscopic black holes. Craig Hogan of Fermilab said we could be living in a “cosmic hologram” as an extension of our understanding of wormholes — tunnel-like connections made out of spacetime, offering a shorter distance between two vastly separated areas of the universe. (Michael Talbot gave mass-market appeal to Gerard ‘t Hooft’s “holographic universe” theory.)

“Physicists David Hochberg and Thomas Kephart have shown how gravity was strong enough in the very early universe to have provided the energy required to spontaneously create massive numbers of self-stabilizing wormholes. A significant portion of these

## Hitler's Doubles

wormholes is likely to still be around and may be pervasive, providing a vast network of corridors that reach far and wide throughout the universe. It might be easier to discover and use these natural wormholes than to create new ones.” (Ray Kurzweil, foreword to James Gardner’s “The Intelligent Universe,” 2007)

An optical illusion known as “pareidolia” is a meaningless impression perceived as something clear and well defined. Some observers have pinpointed an allegorical Disney-like “humanoid shape” within the image of the visible heavens. A pyramidal bulb at the center of the sky map looks “slightly human” to a number of people.



When Spanish scientists asked people to study aerial photographs in 2010 they put a “tiny character disguised as a gorilla” into one of the pictures. Many didn’t notice it, suggesting that maybe the same happens when we try to spot aliens.

The cloudy bulb on the Lund sky map might be composed of “helical plasma structures” like those found in DNA. Today we know that electromagnetic forces in space can hold together helical strands of galactic dust that might contain genetic-like codes comparable to the DNA information of organic matter. Could an attractor near the galactic event horizon represent an intelligent black hole singularity with memory and the ability to replicate itself?

\* \* \*

Oh set me up with the spirit in the sky  
That’s where I’m gonna go when I die  
When I die and they lay me to rest  
I’m gonna go to the place that’s the best



(Norman Greenbaum, “Spirit in the Sky,” 1969)

\* \* \*

Is the dominant life form in the cosmos conceivably artificial intelligence? In 2007, an international panel from the Russian Academy of Sciences, the Max Planck institute in Germany and the University of Sydney headed by V.N. Tsytovich, said that interstellar microscopic corkscrew shapes exhibit the compulsory properties to meet the criteria for life. “A similar rethinking of prospective alien life is being undertaken by the National Research Council, an advisory body to the US government. It says NASA should start a search for what it describes as ‘weird life’ — organisms that lack DNA or other molecules found in life on Earth.” (Robert Booth, “Dust ‘comes alive’ in space,” Sunday Times, August 12, 2007)

The Lund sky map pareidolia bears a resemblance to religious visions and ecstatic hallucinations known all through the ages. Did the prophets (remote viewers) gather

## Hitler's Doubles

information about out-of-the-way targets using extra-sensory perception? The Lund panorama is an example of the Jungian “rotundum,” a mental image of the “Self” or world soul that subconsciously emerges with the idea of a circle or a sphere.

Some biologists think “the need for God” may be a central feature stamped deep into our genome. According to the 2005 book, “The God Gene: How Faith Is Hardwired into Our Genes,” by Dean Hamer, chief of gene structure at the National Cancer Institute, human spirituality may be an adaptive trait, located in one of the genes that also happens to code for production of the neurotransmitters that regulate our moods.

For the ancients, the expanse of heaven was really the same as the visible sky. The word firmament is translated from the Hebrew “raqiya,” which means the vault or dome of the expanding sky. The supreme deity was depicted as sitting on a throne in the firmament, reminiscent of an abstract fetus in its protective bubble. Yet, the ancients made it clear that what looked like “a man in the sky with a crown of stars” was purely humanoid pareidolia. The holy being that Jews worshiped extended beyond human dimensions to a cosmic measure of light years: “He stretcheth out the heavens as a curtain, and spreadeth them out as a tent to dwell in.” They envisioned God as a “mega-organism” in deepest space. “For in him we live and move and have our being.”

A flying throne chariot was described as a formation of “wheels within wheels” in the writings of Ezekiel. A group of poets throughout the biblical era reiterated visions of a “great white throne” in the sky. In the West the sky chariot is the source of Merkebah mysticism. In the East it is called the Car of the Norm.

\* \* \*

Endurance is the armor of the Norm,  
And to attain the Peace that car rolls on.  
'Tis built by self, by one's own self becometh —  
This chariot, incomparable, supreme:  
Seated therein the sages leave the world,  
And verily they win the victory.



(The Pali Canon, 29 BC)

\* \* \*

An interesting detail about the sky map pareidolia is that none of the biblical prophets who described the throne chariot were able to really get a good look at the occupant. Deep clouds surrounded him (or something like a sea of glass mingled with fire). They could, however, remotely view his right arm amid bursts of lightning. Therefore, the right arm implied protection. The Torah was supposedly prewritten on it.



## Hitler's Doubles

*When the beast saw the space photograph it reminded him of “decadent art.” But on close inspection he noticed a human resembling figure at the center of an orb, with his right arm enveloped by a torrent of sparks in a radiant cloudburst. His look was ashen like snowfall.*

*The beast was shocked by what he saw. His lips turned white. Suddenly he screamed: “He is there!” A terrible deed was written in the skies. A mystery hidden behind hell’s doors, bars of iron, and gates of brass was now coming to light. The beast offended the awful Judge. The strongest force in nature dwelt between his shoulders. Binary fission, fully awake — dividing, halving, quartering, and sundering the logical elements of space-time forever. (See page 394.)*

I understand you’ve been running from the man  
That goes by the name of the Sandman  
He flies the sky like an eagle in the eye  
Of a hurricane that’s abandoned



(America, “Sandman,” 1972)

\* \* \*



“Why do people see faces in nature, interpret window stains as human figures, hear voices in random sounds generated by electronic devices or find conspiracies in the daily news? A proximate cause is the priming effect, in which our brain and senses are prepared to interpret stimuli

according to an expected model. UFOlogists see a face on Mars. Religionists see the Virgin Mary on the side of a building. Paranormalists hear dead people speaking to them through a radio receiver. Conspiracy theorists think 9/11 was an inside job by the Bush administration. Is there a deeper ultimate cause for why people believe such weird things? There is. I call it ‘patternicity,’ or the tendency to find meaningful patterns in meaningless noise.” (Michael Shermer, “Patternicity: Finding Meaningful Patterns in Meaningless Noise,” Scientific American, Nov 25, 2008)

\* \* \*

Are we living inside an alien? Several theories in quantum physics suggest the cosmos may be a discerning entity or a living universe — one single whole with consciousness. Physicist Gerald Schroeder said that our human brains might act like data lines picking up information from a collective mind external to the body, and adding experiences back to the collective memory. Biologist Rupert Sheldrake proposed “morphogenetic fields.”

Complexity theorist James Gardner argued in his 2003 book “Biocosm” that the purpose of cosmic evolution is the propagation of baby universes exhibiting the same life-friendly physical qualities as their parent-universe. Theoretical physicist Lee Smolin introduced



## Hitler's Doubles

the idea that every time a black hole collapses into a singularity and a new baby universe is formed with a new space-time, the laws of physics that are born with it are somewhat different. John Gibbon reported that baby universes could be different from their parents. Some may lose the ability to grow much larger than the Planck length, and will fade back into the quantum realm. But some may have a little more inflation still than their parents, growing even larger, producing more black holes and giving birth to more baby universes in their turn. Caleb Scharf said alien life forms might be woven into the fabric of reality.

\* \* \*

Do what you want, but think about the Omen  
A vision in your mind will lead your way.  
Go where you want, but don't forget the Omen  
A light at your side will show you where.



(Magic Affair, "Omen," 1994)

\* \* \*

According to some theories, natural selection ceases to be the driving force of evolution after a particular point, and "self-design" takes over. The cosmos could correspond to a big bounce, merging two universal phases of expansion (big bang) and contraction (big crunch). Each phase is driven by natural selection. However, following billions of years of evolution, a logical focal point (computing black hole) is able to bring together the initial conditions for its "opposite" phase. In that phase, initial conditions appear fine-tuned for a life-sustaining genesis not because of a weird and enormous accident, but because the initial conditions were previously reverse-assembled.

Stephen Hawking thrashed out "The History of the Universe Backwards" with coworker Thomas Hertog in 2007. He said the best way to understand how the universe arose was with a "top-down approach" — to look at our current cosmic conditions, then work back through the sum of all histories to figure out which theory best fits those conditions. Physicist Paul Davies argued in his 2007 book "Cosmic Jackpot" that the cosmos made itself the way it is, "stretching backward in time to the very beginning," to focus in on bio-friendliness. Physicist Ronald Mallett at the University of Connecticut said that a circulating beam of laser light might reverse microscopic space-time symmetries.

Given that matter comes with equal parts of antimatter, possibly each big bounce cycle of the universe carries opposite charge, spin, and handedness. The "self-made universe" has neither beginning nor end in time. It can be described using the equations of physics and does not hinge on any inexpressible or external forces past the big bounce. According to stem-cell researcher Robert Lanza, life creates the cosmos. We can understand reality better by accepting space and time as "biological forms of perception" rather than as external objects.

Cambridge astronomer Fred Hoyle proposed that self-organizing plasma could take the form of a molecular quantum computing cloud. (Fred Hoyle was responsible for the term

## Hitler's Doubles

“big bang,” although he did not accept the big bang theory.) His study of “panspermia” with Chandra Wickramasinghe in the 1970s showed that a sentient “life cloud” may be able to absorb magnetic and light energy from stars and planets, process information, and move in space by using radiation pressure. Arvidas Tamulis described a similar kind of living cloud as a quantum computer.

Teilhard de Chardin popularized the theory of a colossal biological noosphere. Soviet geochemist Vladimir Vernadsky proposed the noosphere as a cosmic metabolic process, or a mega-organism on a vast scale. Chicago Tribune reporter Guy Murchie believed that one huge “thinking layer” around our world corresponds to the noosphere. Philosopher Henri Lefebvre linked together mental space (the space of the philosopher) and real space (the physical and social spheres in which we live). In a new twist to “Creationism” some of Silicon Valley’s tech billionaires said that we are currently living in a huge quantum computer game or simulation.

\* \* \*

*The beast suffered a debilitating anxiety that he attributed to supernatural occurrences. His doctors said he was not experiencing messages from a higher power but an organic brain disorder. The beast’s selected “magic child” was an ordinary Jew whose identity theft would be blamed for the worst crimes in history. (See page 331.)*

*The beast experienced fear and distress, believing that he had been expelled from the presence of glory at the moment of creation. “The glory of his throne is more than the body can bear,” the beast admitted.*

*The doctors said misfiring of neurons caused his déjà vu. The seizures originated in the temporal lobe of his brain, where biochemical lapses caused bursts of terror. His doctors had extended the human life span by fifteen years. But the beast spent the last years of his life in intensive care units and cryonic suspension. Was this the man that made the earth to tremble, that did shake kingdoms? But he is a worm and not a man, a reproach of men and despised by the people.*

\* \* \*

On March 9, 2016, the Sun newspaper claimed Queen Elizabeth had voiced strong anti-EU views during a lunch. On March 22, three suicide bombings occurred in Belgium: two at Brussels Airport, and one at Maelbeek metro station, near the headquarters of the European Union. 32 civilians and three terrorists were killed. One of the suicide bombers worked as a laborer in the European Parliament. ISIS claimed responsibility.



On June 10, 2016, Britain launched a weekend of star-studded celebrations marking the 90th birthday of Queen Elizabeth. On June 12, Omar Mateen, an American-born man who had pledged allegiance to ISIS, gunned down 49 people at a gay nightclub in Orlando, Florida. Seddique Mateen, the father of the shooter supported the Afghan Taliban and declared his candidacy for the Afghan presidency. On July 14, 2016, Mohamed Lahouaiej Bouhlel rammed a truck into a Bastille Day crowd in the French

## Hitler's Doubles

Riviera city of Nice, killing 85 people. Richard Gutfahr, a German journalist filmed the attack from his hotel room. On December 18, 2016, a German school in Turkey was told not to talk about Christmas in class. On December 28, a truck (stolen from its murdered Polish driver) crashed into a Christmas market in Berlin, killing 12 people. Italian police later shot dead Tunisian Anis Amri in Milan (under surveillance by German authorities for over six months) who left his identity papers under the truck seat. On March 22, 2017, citing a diplomatic clash, Turkey's President Erdogan said Europeans will not walk safely on the streets. That day a terrorist drove onto London's Westminster Bridge killing four people. After the car crashed a police officer was fatally stabbed. Police shot dead Khalid Masood (formerly Adrian Russell Ajao of Kent) who ran into Parliament Square. In 2018, the U.S. hit Turkey with sanctions over a detained Christian evangelical pastor. The deadliest mass shooting in the U.S. was the October 1, 2017 Las Vegas shooting. Stephen Paddock shot with semi-automatic weapons from his 32nd floor Mandalay Bay suite onto a concert, killing 58 people. He then killed himself. How did an ex-accountant for Lockheed Martin become "very rich" after gambling at casinos? How was he able to hoard 23 weapons into his hotel room alone without getting caught? The police changed their gunfire timeline after security guard Jesus Campos went missing. Survivors of the 2018 school shooting in Parkland, Florida faced up to NRA backer Laura Ingraham. But abused children at a New Mexico compound were trained to commit school shootings by the son of an imam (Jumah at the DNC). The remains of a boy were found there in 2018.

In "The Rise and Fall of the Third Reich" (1960), William L. Shirer agreed with many psychiatrists that the Fuhrer would commit suicide. But pilot Hanna Reitsch flew into Berlin to rescue him. Martin Bormann and the Fuhrer's bodyguards escaped. If the dictator had a chance to escape, he would have. His suicide maybe took place later, perhaps linked with "die Glocke," the Nazi Bell. (See page 401.) Critics of this report should note that this book is not about Hitler. It is about crisis actors and Deep State chronology. Was the lofty double the offspring of a Quaker artificial insemination? Who was the hidden victim of the Lycabettus bunker? What was the net worth of that severity? Germany pushed for 99 years of Greek austerity. Human Rights Watch blasted the EU for forcing Greece to put up massive numbers of refugees. The EU was warned that other countries might pull out, leaving Germany and Greece — the final face-off for the Southern Redoubt? Prof Ted Malloch (who compared the EU to the Soviet Union) said if Greece left the euro, it could be tied to the dollar. Former Greek finance minister Yanis Varoufakis said AI and Brexit could sink the Deutsche Bank and Capitalism (The Fed). The hidden Southern Redoubt is situated at the cutting edge of science — quantum entanglement and black hole disintegration, even now unknown to ordinary people.

*Nexorus Molechon, a prince of death, sent out a wild distress call to the other inheritors of darkness. "Make fast the locks and the bars of iron," Nexorus warned, for he heard the voice of a great thundering.*

*Lift up your heads,  
O ye gates;  
And be ye lift up,  
Ye everlasting doors.*



## Hitler's Doubles

**“You will see 'The Awful Horror' in the  
place where it should not be.”**





(Note to the reader: be sure to understand what this means!)

Hitler's Doubles



## Hitler's Doubles

### Hitler's Doubles at a Glance

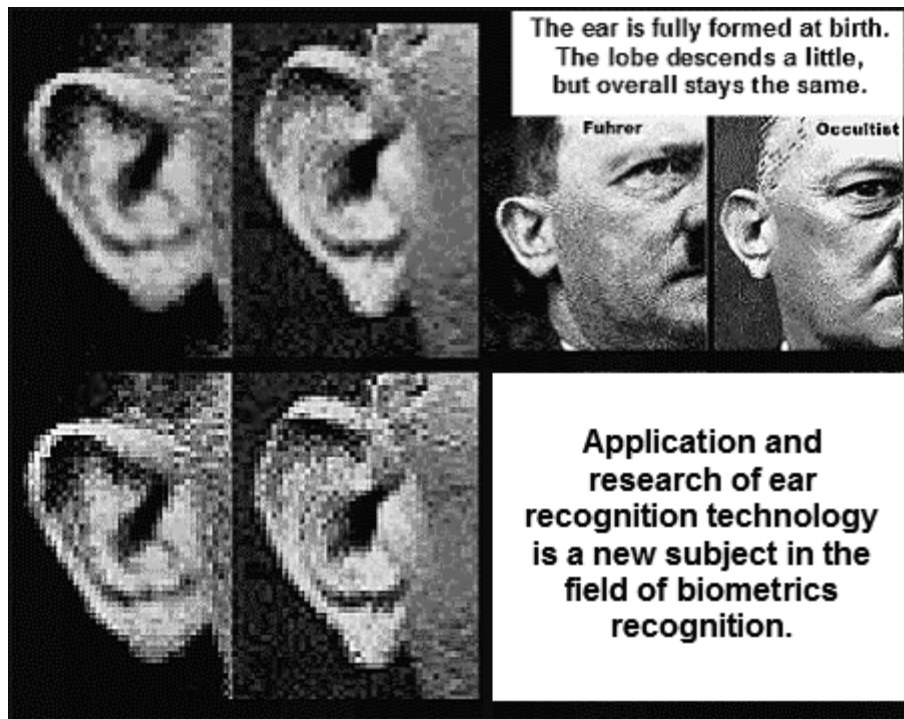
- The Berlin Chancellery** Hitler's head office was the Berlin executive mansion that also served as the Fuhrer's official residence. The first known Chancellery doppelganger was the SS founder Julius Schreck, who also served as the Fuhrer's chauffeur. Schreck's death was reported on May 16, 1936. However, diverse details of his death speciously disagreed. At the fall of Berlin, a Hitler double corpse was discovered in the Berlin ruins. The double was a Chancellery "cook" according to a witness. (In 1936, Max Schreck, a German actor known for his role in the 1922 vampire movie "Nosferatu," died in a Munich hospital of a heart attack.) Was Schreck buried in 1936 at Munich's Grafelfing cemetery?
- The Alpine Berghof** The most famous house in Berchtesgaden was Hitler's Berghof (formerly house Wachenfeld), his home in the Obersalzberg of the Bavarian Alps. A lot of important people from all over Europe came here to visit Hitler at his vacation residence. The Berghof doppelganger was the bohemian actor Gustav Weler. Martin Bormann introduced Weler to the Fuhrer at the Berghof and protected Weler in Munich. Some reports said Weler was executed by a gunshot to the forehead in an attempt to confuse the Allied troops when Berlin was taken. The corpse was photographed and filmed by the Soviets. However, the British surgeon W. Hugh Thomas reported that Allied troops found Gustav Weler alive after the war and interviewed him following Hitler's death.
- The East Prussian Wolf's Lair** Adolf Hitler's Wolf's Lair headquarters near the small East Prussian town of Rastenburg was the most important Nazi command post building during World War II. The Wolf's Lair doppelganger was the stenographer Heinrich Berger, who died after a bomb blew off his legs when Colonel Claus von Stauffenberg made a failed attempt to assassinate Adolf Hitler. The Nazi forces destroyed the Wolf's Lair as they retreated in early 1945. The Fuhrer allegedly spent nearly half of World War II here. Time magazine wrote that Hitler's double at the Wolf's Lair was Heinrich "Bergner."
- The Roaming Support Double** The roving double was a "support" look-alike that appeared in all places required. Aleister Crowley drew notice to the fact that he served as a British intelligence double agent and referred to Adolf Hitler as his "magic child" or extension of Crowley's own psyche. Quaker ale brewery heir Crowley gained notoriety during the U.S. Prohibition, impersonated famous people (including Churchill), and wrote that at his birth, a few hair strands on his chest formed into a swastika. Yet more significantly, satanist Aleister Crowley was an editorial cartoonist of George Sylvester Viereck, designated by the Jewish press as "the soul of Hitler propaganda in the U.S."

## Hitler's Doubles

5. **The Real Adolf Hitler** Born on April 20, 1889, at Braunau am Inn, in Austria-Hungary, Adolf Hitler worked as a landscape painter. At the end of World War I, Corporal Hitler was taken to Pasewalk military hospital after exposure to mustard gas. Following treatment by neuropsychologist Dr. Edmund Forster, Hitler expressed a fanatical desire to destroy the Jews and dominate the world. During World War II, The ailing leader spent nearly all of his period of influence in a cavernous bunker where he directed lightning war tactics under rancorous settings. When his furious undertakings failed, Hitler decided to finish his life in his dugout headquarters. On May 4, 1945, Russian troops discovered the real Adolf Hitler's burnt remains in a garden waste site near the Berlin Fuhrerbunker.

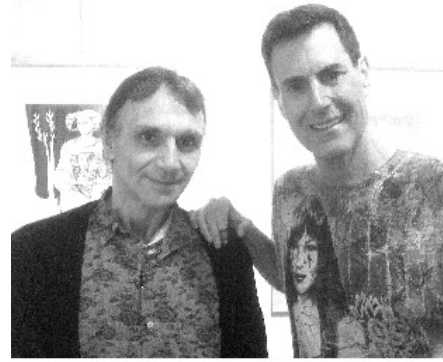


6. **The Argentina Rescue** After the reported bunker suicide of Adolf Hitler, eyewitness accounts surfaced of the Nazi Fuhrer in Argentina. Architect of the Holocaust Adolf Eichmann and infamous Auschwitz doctor Josef Mengele were among those who took flight to South America. As word of the Fuhrer's alleged escape to South America mounted, some observers hoped to spot a deceiving despot coming out of Argentina, surrounded by fugitive German officers. Few anticipated that the defiant persona could be a Pseudo Disney. Disney Productions published a news announcement that a fraudulent "Walt Disney Mundo SA," based in Argentina, had duped millions of dollars from investors. Why did a once-penniless cartoon artist go to South America, get access to Nazi space age technology and show off German former SS officers in children's TV shows?



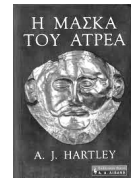
**Author's Biographical Notes**

Peter Fotis Kapnistos (b. 1951 in Athens) is a Greek American journalist, editor, and publisher residing in the Eastern Mediterranean islands. After a while in fashion and advertising photography (Christa Talents, Studio Mavrogenis, Models Center, Toth, Brown & Co., Grigoris Asteriadis, Agencé), Peter was editor for the "Athens News," Greece's oldest English-language newspaper (senior editor, Richard James). With the Associated Press and Apple, Peter edited (George Kriklanis') "Greece Today," one of the first English-language desktop published papers in the Near East. He translated for Greek Forum, Times in Kolonaki, and (with George Kouvakas) published the Aegean weekly. Peter helped introduce the Internet in the east Aegean islands (myth-os.com) by setting up Internet cafes (with Peter Tsantes). He was photographer for (Dimitris Chasekidis') Image Design Centre wax museum in Athens. The art collector Alexander Iolas visited one of Peter's group photo gallery exhibits. Peter worked under Spyridon Marinatos, the archaeologist who excavated Akrotiri on the isle of Thera (Santorini). With photojournalist Dimis Argyropoulos, Peter was the assistant of Spiros Tsavdaroglou, an administrative photographer for the National Archaeological Museum of Greece. They photographed Minoan and Mycenaean sites and artifacts for Professor Marinatos, who was one of the foremost archaeologists of the 20th century (he is mentioned in Indiana Jones and the Fate of Atlantis). Peter also assisted the team that photographed the tomb of Philip II of Macedon, father of Alexander the Great, discovered in the 1980s by the archaeologist Manolis Andronicus.



Peter Fotis Kapnistos with Uri Geller

Extracts of this report (from Peter's BlackRaiser website) were referred to in A.J. Hartley's "The Mask of Atreus" (2006). New York Times bestselling novelist A.J. Hartley is a distinguished professor of Shakespeare at UNC Charlotte. The thriller focuses on Greek myths, artifacts and Nazis.



BlackRaiser was backlinked by Robin Falkov's "Rumor Mill News" and the sites of Alex Jones, David Icke, and Jeff Rense. Peter was in a web radio interview with Vzygoth on "Beyond the Grassy Knoll." Carolyn Rose Goyda ("Starfire Wolflair") interviewed Peter Fotis Kapnistos on Art Bell's "Dark Matter" radio network. A 2007 satire sketch by Peter Fotis Kapnistos was published on the "World News" (wn.com) website.



- Home
- News
- Travel
- Money
- Sports
- Life
- Te

**Philadelphia to Athens: USS Eldridge Wartime Mission**

The USS Eldridge (DE-173) was a destroyer escort that assisted with Mediterranean convoys.

Articles by Peter Fotis Kapnistos were backlinked in 2008 as recommended reading by Cosmic Ancestry (panspermia.org). Cosmic Ancestry is published by The Astrobiology Research Trust and overseen by Brig Klyce and James Lovelock (Gaia theory).



## Hitler's Doubles

“A passenger train I was riding in suddenly derailed, killing a number of people. The tranquil meadow of the train wreck became a field of blood. Nothing moved me more than the sight of a little boy who tried so bravely to stand up next to his father and mother although part of his tiny face had been torn apart. I'm not dishonored to admit that I became a drug addict for six years after experiencing that catastrophe. Doctors in a helicopter that arrived over the train wreck hurled hundreds of syringes of morphine down from the sky to save whatever life they could. I didn't need it then. My blue jeans were torn but I was just bleeding from the knee. A few days later I gave in to post-traumatic tremors. Various newspapers wrote of sabotage. Others called it culpable negligence.”

(Memories of a train wreck in Poseidonia Corinth, Greece, during the 1984 European Parliament election, “Interview with Peter Fotis Kapnistos, American Journalist,” by writer Paul Dale Roberts, February 20, 2009)

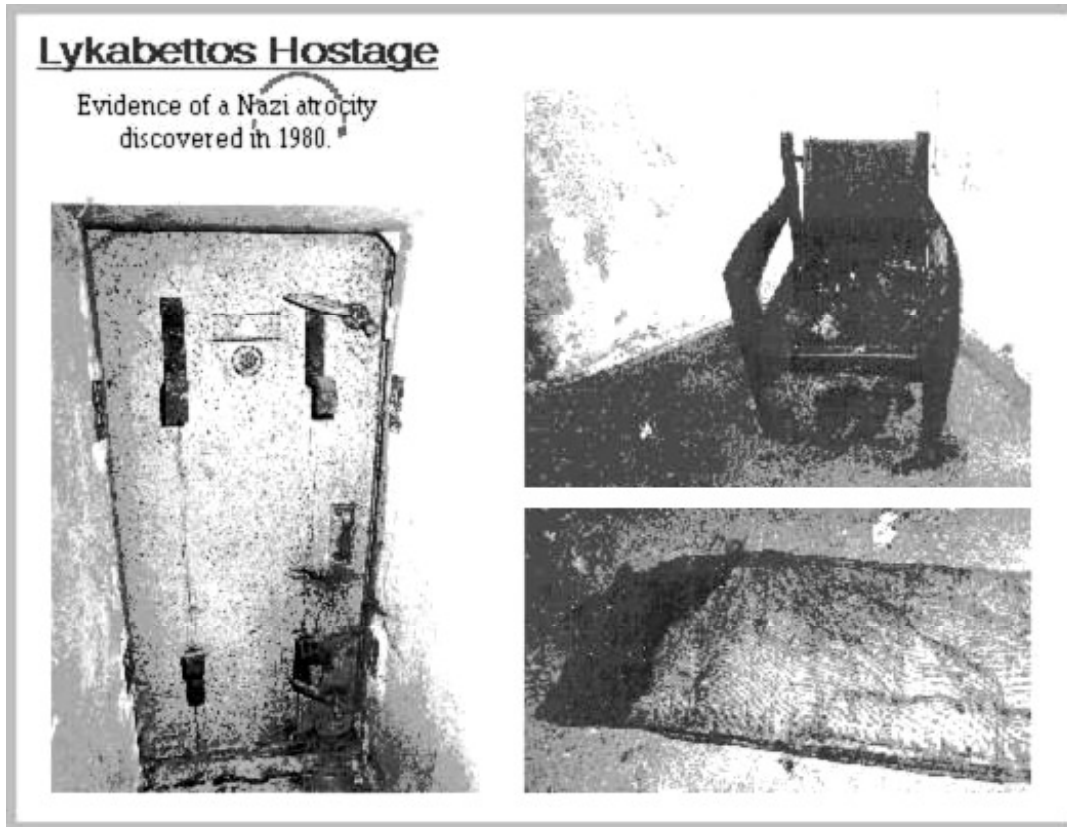
\* \* \*

### Errata

Some errors were sorted out for this final report. (A short rough draft of this book titled “Sixtus VI: An Inglorious Guide to Hitler's Doubles” circulated briefly in 2013.)

- It was previously posted that an out-of-focus portrait placed on “the dead Hitler” corpse might have been a photograph of Eva Braun. It was in fact a picture of the Fuhrer himself. The portrait is from a now-famous series of photos taken by Heinrich Hoffmann, who was Hitler's personal photographer.
- A photograph on the Internet purported to be a picture of female test pilot Hanna Reitsch was actually a photograph of filmmaker Leni Riefenstahl. Hanna Reitsch briefly met Leni Riefenstahl in a cemetery soon after the war but the two German campaigners never met again.
- A photograph on the Internet purported to be a picture of Hitler's Munich double Gustav Weler (or Weber) was in fact a photograph of the 19th-century German sociologist Max Weber.
- The name Khazar is derived from the Turkish qazmak meaning “to wander.” The Wandering Jew folk tale spread in Europe in the 13th century. But the legend that Ashkenazi Jews are Khazars is a hoax. Mitochondrial DNA tests recently proved that nearly all Ashkenazim on the female line are not descended from Khazars but from southern and western Europe. Occultist H.P. Blavatsky was born of Russian aristocracy in the Volgograd region of Russia in the middle of what was once the empire of Khazaria. “The Protocols of the Learned Elders of Zion” was an anti-Semitic forgery circulated by the Russian Czarist Secret Police.
- [Radio] Aleister Crowley was not born in Scotland. He was born in Leamington Spa, UK (1875). Crowley purchased a home in Loch Ness, Scotland (1899).

**Athens Bunker and Berlin Double Photos**



ΗΡΟΣΠΙΚΟΤΗΤΗΣ

Ο Χίτλερ νεκρός

After the Soviet glasnost policy in the late 1980s, a cropped picture of “the dead Hitler” was printed in encyclopedias and schoolbooks throughout the Eastern Mediterranean, the Balkan Peninsula and the Near East. The cropped photo is mirrored in reverse from left to right. Its contrast is high and background objects do not match in other photos of the same scene. It was later said to be the picture of a “lookalike cook” in the ruins of Berlin.

## Hitler's Doubles



In a corner of the Lycabettus - Athens bunker was a stack of burnt newspaper shreds from the 1940s, featuring articles about the Nazis. A chair with a hole in it was consistent with another peculiarity — the scorched corpse of the real Hitler cremated in the Chancellery garden was missing a testicle. Although nearly 2,000 kilometers apart, both scenes refer to dugout bunkers at the same time — near the end of the Second World War.



Such related concurrences may not have been due to ordinary coincidences, but were possibly results of a calculated suicide mockup. For additional details about the Nazi bunker 1980 finding in Athens, Greece, see preface: "A Study Based on Plain Facts" (page ix).

# Hitler's Doubles

## Index

- Abaaoud 464  
 Abbas 132  
 Abbottabad 373, 476  
 Abdeslam 464, 465  
 Abduction 184, 254, 416, 443, 472, 508, 509  
 Abiff 74  
 Abraham 27, 125, 134, 157, 289  
 Abramelin 188, 444  
 Abramovic 413  
 Abraxas 182, 189, 196  
 Academi 467, 468, 470  
 Acosta 365  
 Acropolis 297, 405, 407, 411  
 Actors 142, 195, 258, 259, 418, 435, 454, 462, 474, 502, 527  
 Adamski 115  
 Adelson 375  
 Admiralty 415, 437, 438, 439  
 Adrenochrome 171  
 Advertising 149, 252, 268, 271, 475, 542  
 Aegean 542  
 Aegis 197, 292  
 Aeromedical 284  
 Aeronautics 257, 297  
 Aerospace 45, 66, 258, 362, 421, 484, 511  
 Afghan 536  
 Afghanistan 94, 133, 325, 328, 329, 330, 358, 365, 377, 460, 463, 476  
 Africa 124, 132, 133, 152, 331, 335, 350, 365, 411, 433, 443, 505, 529  
 African 83, 88, 89, 119, 204, 291, 331, 335, 371, 376, 377, 380, 491  
 Afterlife 94, 189, 492  
 Agartha 417  
 Aghdam 456  
 Agnew 302, 303  
 Ailes 472  
 Aiwass 178, 189, 229  
 Akademik 405  
 Akrotiri 542  
 Al-sabbah 94  
 Alamos 314  
 Alaska 512  
 Albania 349, 378  
 Albigensians 156  
 Alchemy 76, 111, 347  
 Alcubierre 495, 496  
 Aldebaran 114  
 Aldrin 297  
 Alehouses 212  
 Alexandria 379, 496  
 Algeria 204, 331  
 Alice 10, 72, 74, 80, 130, 141, 258  
 Alien 45, 114-5, 128, 184, 186, 195, 198, 253-4, 276, 298-9, 307, 355, 402, 455, 486, 489-91, 49-99, 500, 508, 521-3, 532  
 Allenby 339  
 Allende 24  
 Allies 8, 9, 22, 25, 27, 47, 49, 50, 54, 63-4, 93, 167, 171, 204, 237-8, 242, 256, 271, 305, 333, 377, 403, 408, 410, 414, 433, 445, 471-2  
 Alois 81, 331  
 Alpine 55, 60, 97-8, 164, 382, 403, 408-9, 540  
 Alsos 26-7, 394, 404, 413, 455, 537  
 Altotas 98  
 Alt-right 225, 473  
 Alumbrosos 94, 98, 390  
 Amber 181, 443  
 America 385, 529  
 Amerika 400, 401  
 Amri 537  
 Analytica 525  
 Anatolia 120, 121  
 Anders 233, 375  
 Andronicus 542  
 Andropov 42, 330  
 Aneheim 249  
 ANEL 431  
 Angel 52, 78, 205, 279, 305, 332, 397, 458  
 Anglosphere 529  
 Angéle 175  
 Antarctica 299, 417, 418, 421  
 Antediluvian 293  
 Antichrist 4, 9, 57, 68, 86, 120, 123, 523  
 Anticomunist 250  
 Antimatter 535  
 Antisemite 163, 191, 528  
 Antisemitic 125, 340, 476  
 Antoinette 99, 153  
 Anubis 367  
 Anunnaki 116  
 Apache 278  
 Apartheid 110, 119, 160, 343, 350, 351, 527, 528  
 Apocalypse 82, 83, 168, 293, 296, 352, 367, 398, 512, 513  
 Apollo 297, 298, 494  
 Apostle 424  
 Apparition 123, 481, 492  
 Apprentice 476  
 Aquarius 353, 491  
 Arabia 94, 108, 246, 325, 330, 333, 471  
 Arabs 94, 132, 133, 134, 311, 378, 528  
 Arafat 379  
 Aramaic 92, 120  
 Archangel 205  
 Archangels 491  
 Archipelago 336, 512  
 Arctic 421, 470  
 Argentina 60-2, 65-6, 242-4, 249, 253, 256, 257, 259, 261, 263-4, 282-3, 305, 311-2, 351, 413, 426, 502, 509, 526, 541  
 Argyropoulos 542  
 Arimathea 156  
 Aristocracy 100, 127, 138, 142, 154, 161, 171, 237, 338, 517, 543  
 Aristotle 287  
 Arizona 353  
 Armageddon 513, 522  
 Armenian 92, 108, 121, 279  
 Armstrong 297, 523  
 Asexual 67, 70, 72  
 Ashkenazi 95, 96, 109, 110, 148, 149, 157-61, 163, 164, 166, 167, 324, 331, 350, 429, 432-3, 543  
 Ashkenazim 96, 109-10, 149-50, 158, 159-60, 163, 167, 351, 429, 432, 527, 543  
 Asia 91, 102, 104, 105, 108, 126, 133, 158, 462  
 Asian 126, 139, 161, 297, 334, 433  
 Asiatic 113, 380  
 Asperger's 490  
 Assad 471, 472, 476  
 Assange 413, 489-90  
 Assisi 381, 425, 429  
 Assyrian 80, 108, 193  
 Astana 127  
 Astrakhan 93  
 Astral 395  
 Astrobiology 184, 307, 521, 542  
 Astrologer 19, 107, 233, 234, 235, 356  
 Astrology 26, 107, 232, 234, 354, 415  
 Astron 228  
 Astronauts 116, 298, 299, 493  
 Astronomy 106, 186, 451, 500, 512  
 Astrum 113, 228  
 Ataturk 108, 120, 121  
 Aten 211  
 Atheism 89, 129, 389, 393  
 Atheist 94, 134, 389, 393  
 Atheistic 99  
 Athena 30, 197, 206  
 Athene 197  
 Athenian 151, 410  
 Athens ix, 21-3, 25, 242-4, 249, 253, 256, 302-3, 309, 405-8, 410-2, 431, 542, 544-5  
 Atlantis 82-3, 103, 293, 417, 529, 542  
 Atom 29, 34, 398, 401, 448-9, 454-5, 501, 510  
 Atomism 34, 405  
 Atreus 542  
 Atta 361, 418  
 Auschwitz 37, 65, 103, 139, 165, 195, 222-3, 225, 226, 227, 252, 272-4, 277, 305, 431, 455, 541  
 Austerity 431, 434  
 Australia 124, 252, 418, 433, 472, 529  
 Australian 245, 489  
 Austria 42, 60, 61, 63, 65, 81, 97, 136, 153, 155, 164, 202, 217, 403, 541  
 Austrian 61, 81, 115, 131, 164, 190, 202, 278, 331, 347  
 Austro 136  
 Autobahn 6  
 Autopsies 227, 241  
 Avatar 300, 525  
 Aviatrix 44, 45, 254  
 Axis 8, 47, 64, 105, 112, 213, 235, 250, 266, 267, 328, 401  
 Ayatollah 320, 321, 322, 323, 324, 325, 329, 368, 377  
 Azerbaijani 116  
 Azzam 324, 435  
 Babbage 444  
 Babbitt 256  
 Babel 501  
 Babylon 205, 208, 209, 357, 393, 413, 483, 513  
 Babylonia 131, 393  
 Babylonian 114  
 Bachmann 523  
 Backpacks 461  
 Baer 83, 387  
 Baghdad 193, 334, 368, 467, 468  
 Baghdadi 324, 378, 470, 471  
 Bahai 107  
 Bahamas 438  
 Baia 102  
 Baikonor 127  
 Baiterek 127  
 Baiuvarii 102  
 Baldwin 474  
 Balfour 108, 129, 132, 133, 134, 146, 147, 150, 339, 432, 528  
 Balkan 22, 111, 348, 406, 407, 544  
 Balkanization 343, 348  
 Balkans 60, 61  
 Ballistic 60, 61, 117, 118, 254, 257, 262, 264, 271, 330, 343, 418, 479, 494  
 Balloon 521, 522  
 Balloons 369, 521  
 Balsamo 98  
 Baltic 127, 163, 187, 415, 416, 437  
 Baltimore 120, 302  
 Banco 388, 391  
 Banks 150, 179, 267, 275, 283, 284, 288, 306, 339, 343, 383, 384, 385, 386, 437  
 Banksters 342, 400  
 Bankverein 383  
 Bannon 473, 513  
 Banque 100  
 Baphomet 124  
 Baptism 57, 124, 429, 439  
 Barbarossa 119  
 Barbie 227, 255, 305  
 Barbour 287  
 Barclays 386, 468  
 Barnwell 528  
 Barometers 517  
 Barometric 518  
 Baronial 152  
 Barons 153, 155, 287, 483  
 Barron 453  
 Bartholomew 416  
 Basf 272  
 Basiago 452, 504, 505  
 Basilica 422, 423  
 Basque 527  
 Bastille 537  
 Bataclan 464  
 Bathhouse 224  
 Bauer 91, 95, 98, 109, 153  
 Bauman 461, 463  
 Baumann 44  
 Bavaria 64, 69, 91, 95-8, 100, 102, 105, 106, 113, 136, 138, 144, 152-3, 155, 164, 220  
 Baya 91, 102, 105  
 Bayar 91-2, 95, 97, 100, 104-6, 109, 126, 152, 517  
 Bayer 91, 272, 281, 469, 470  
 Bayern 91, 94, 96, 99, 100-1, 152-3, 155-6, 229  
 Ba'al 279  
 Beardsley 73  
 Beastmark 36  
 Beatles 293, 294, 295, 296, 336, 499  
 Beatrice 208  
 Beatrix 138, 139  
 Beelzebub 279  
 Beheaded 99, 466  
 Beheading 465, 466  
 Beheadings 435, 466, 471  
 Belarus 354  
 Belarusian 433  
 Belgium 100, 331  
 Belgium 144, 238, 404, 465, 536  
 Bellantoni 42  
 Bellarmine 87  
 Belsen 332  
 Belt 189, 196, 222, 299  
 Belts 205, 215, 347  
 Benazir 372  
 Benedict 262, 388, 392, 422, 424, 426, 427, 428, 445  
 Benedykt 93, 94  
 Benghazi 377, 378  
 Benz 5, 65  
 Beobachter 111, 113  
 Beowulf 94  
 Berbers 331  
 Berchtesgaden 242  
 Berchtesgaden 6, 37, 55, 60, 114, 164, 187, 540  
 Berg 409  
 Bergen 82, 332  
 Berger 6, 7, 15, 37, 55, 205, 540  
 Berghof 8, 22, 37, 52, 60, 164, 187, 188, 233, 258, 540  
 Bergier 45, 68, 104  
 Bergner 6, 7, 540  
 Bergoglio 425-6, 429  
 Bergstrasse 304  
 Berlin 5, 8, 9, 13, 14, 15, 21, 22, 23, 26, 32, 33, 35, 38, 39, 40-4, 46, 48, 49, 53, 55, 56,

# Hitler's Doubles

57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, Bolshevism 128, 165, Brewery 12, 67, 352, Bunkers 22, 30, 34, Capitalism 336, 339, Censorship 62, 95,  
 83, 99, 104, 108, 110, 339, 340, 341 540 122, 188, 383, 407, 363, 386, 434  
 111, 138, 191, 203, Bolshevist 125, 126 Brewing 36, 203 545 363, 386, 434  
 222, 233-8, 240, 241, Bonaparte 100, 101 Brexit 386, 413, 528, Burke 191 Capitalist 537 Centenarian 318  
 242, 244-6, 248, 258, Bonesman 277 537 Burroughs 414 Capone 213 Centennial 68  
 265, 269, 273, 276, Borat 127 Brezhnev 118, 240, 330, 353 Carabinieri 426 CEOs 386  
 277, 304, 330, 337, Borealis 414 Briefcase 47, 191, 192 309, 310, 311, 333, Cardinale 30 Cerenkov 23  
 354, 378, 407, 408, Borehole 504 277, 278, 279, 280, 309, 310, 311, 333, Caribbean 311, 315, Cern 449, 514  
 409, 414, 431, 444, Borgia 193, 424 205 205 205 Certificate 125, 284,  
 492, 537, 540, 544 Borland 408 Brigade 26, 31, 48, 472 334, 335, 342, 343, 311, 380, 381, 429,  
 Berlusconi 391 Bormann 8, 37, 40, 472 334, 335, 342, 343, 437, 440  
 Bermuda 525 56, 62, 234, 235, 242, Brigades 391 356, 357, 358, 360, 205  
 Bernardino 488 245, 537, 540 Brighton 240 362, 364, 365, 368, Carter 55, 78, 79,  
 Bernstein 301, 413 Bosnia 347, 348, 378 Britain 9, 21, 26, 28, 372, 374, 377, 385, 280, 321, 329, 377,  
 Besant 69 Bosnian 347, 348, 36, 44, 64, 69, 71, 93, 391, 434, 474, 534 498  
 Beynon 78, 79, 80 349 102, 129, 131, 133, 388, 422 Cartesians 454  
 Bezos 420 Boson 514 135, 136, 137, 139, 388, 422 Cartographic 418  
 Bezymenski 40, 42, Bosphorus 114 144, 150, 154, 161, 388, 422 Casablanca 204  
 43, 240, 241 Boston 119, 285, 169, 176, 227, 232, 516 Casino 232, 423  
 Bhagavad 63, 105 372, 460, 461, 462 233, 234, 322, 339, 391, 434, 474, 534 Caspian 92, 97, 152,  
 Bhutto 372 Bouhleh 537 340, 343, 373, 387, 388, 422 Cassavetes 123  
 Biden 474 Boulak 178 392, 418, 428, 440, 158 Cassidy 452  
 Bidet 60 Bourbon 95, 99, 105, 457, 477, 487, 488, Byzantium 152 Caste 102, 104, 105,  
 Biederitz 42 155 503, 512, 529, 530 Cabal 69, 84, 426, 106, 107, 332  
 Bielek 24, 451, 453 Bourgeois 95, 98, 434 434 Castello 522, 523 Chandala 105  
 Bilderberg 139, 274, 439 Brodda 418 Cabbalist 319, 325 Castro 118, 287, 306  
 374, 482 Bourgeoisie 66, 95, 98, 338 Bronchitis 240 Cabbalists 182 Catacomb 182  
 Billionaire 168, 258, 271, 385, 441 Bronx 395 Cadaver 47, 283 Catacombs 111  
 Binion 15 Bowine 468, 508 Cadavers 14, 43 Catalonia 527  
 Birkenau 222, 226 Bowles 396, 419 Bronze 34, 78, 173, 267, 350, 529 Cagliostro 98 Catastrophes 353,  
 Birther 380, 381 Boyard 100, 101, 102, 517 Brooklyn 195 Brothel 71, 73, 76 Brotherhood 9, 120, 154, 322, 379, 402, 437  
 Bitburg 332 Boyardville 101 Boyarin 100 Brownshirt 130, 203 Cairo 178, 216, 310,  
 Black 143, 269, 270 Boyardville 101 Boyarin 100 Brownshirts 145 Caldera 529  
 BlackKkKlansman 120 Boyars 153 Bradbury 278 Brown 156, 392, 447 Brunswick 154 California 70, 116,  
 Blackmail 10, 74, 237, 402, 426, 453 Brainwash 326, 374 Brainwashed 292, 373, 374 Brussels 536 Brzezinski 306 Caliph 375, 378, 470  
 Blackwater 461, 465, 467, 468, 470, 476 Blair 348, 369, 370 Blavatsky 67, 70, 77, 103, 113, 121, 124, 125, 127, 543 Buccaneers 437 Cambodia 296, 309,  
 Blaybourne 436 Blawatsky 67, 70, 77, 103, 113, 121, 124, 125, 127, 543 Buchenwald 195, 354 Cambridge 9, 27, 63, 426, 427, 428, 429  
 Blatichley 445 Brando 215, 296 Brandt 7, 58 Branson 299 Bratslav 268 Bucur 171 Buddhism 105 Calvi 388, 391  
 Blitzkrieg 21, 28 Branson 299 Brasol 268 Bucur 171 Buddhism 105 Calvi 388, 391  
 Blowback 305, 471 Braun 14, 37, 39, 40, 42, 50, 52-3, 56, 57, Buddhist 103, 112 Buddha 108 Cambodia 296, 309,  
 Blum 94 Blumenbach 91, 92, 109 59, 61, 84, 164, 227, 238, 241, 243-4, 250-5, 262, 297-9, 397, 418, 479-80, 488-91, 493, 494, 543  
 Blumenbach 91, 92, 109 Boardwalk 503 Boeing 299, 480 Bohemia 102 Bohemian 37, 374, 375, 404, 540 Bohemians 300 Bohr 27, 409 Boli 102 Bojaren 153 Boko 471 Boleleskine 230, 231, 233, 235 Bolgar 93 Bologna 391 Bolshevik 51, 111, 128, 202, 234, 274, 333, 336, 339, 340 Bolsheviks 129, 150, 274, 340, 341  
 540 122, 188, 383, 407, 545  
 537  
 118, 240, 330, 353  
 47, 191, 192  
 26, 31, 48, 472  
 391  
 21, 26, 28, 36, 44, 64, 69, 71, 93, 102, 129, 131, 133, 135, 136, 137, 139, 144, 150, 154, 161, 169, 176, 227, 232, 233, 234, 322, 339, 340, 343, 373, 387, 392, 418, 428, 440, 457, 477, 487, 488, 503, 512, 529, 530  
 36  
 418  
 240  
 363  
 395  
 34, 78, 173, 267, 350, 529  
 195  
 71, 73, 76  
 9, 120, 154, 322, 379, 402, 437  
 130, 203  
 145  
 156, 392, 447  
 154  
 536  
 306  
 378  
 437  
 195, 354  
 441, 521, 530  
 94, 98  
 171  
 105  
 103, 112  
 96, 435  
 62, 65, 243, 312  
 108  
 453  
 144, 349  
 405  
 312  
 41  
 13, 14, 15, 20, 21, 22, 28, 29, 31, 32, 33, 39, 40, 42, 43, 472  
 44, 46, 48, 49, 53, 55, 56, 57, 58, 61, 62, 235, 237, 238, 241, 244, 318, 331, 360, 383, 394, 406, 414, 541, 544, 545  
 22, 30, 34, 122, 188, 383, 407, 545  
 191  
 414  
 319  
 227  
 275, 276, 277, 278, 279, 280, 309, 310, 311, 333, 334, 335, 342, 343, 356, 357, 358, 360, 362, 364, 365, 368, 372, 374, 377, 385, 391, 434, 474, 534  
 189, 274, 275, 388, 422  
 63, 78, 194, 516  
 417, 418, 496  
 86, 126, 158  
 152  
 x  
 69, 84, 426, 434  
 319, 325  
 47, 283  
 14, 43  
 98  
 178, 216, 310, 377, 379  
 529  
 458  
 70, 116, 249, 262, 278, 291, 315, 321, 353, 355, 374, 421, 436, 475, 478, 494, 504, 509, 521  
 375, 378, 470  
 388, 391  
 296, 309, 342, 433  
 9, 27, 63, 159, 171, 186, 201, 214, 216, 307, 340, 413, 508-9, 525, 530, 535  
 452  
 537  
 108  
 375  
 45, 124, 312, 386, 490, 504, 512, 514, 529  
 458, 502  
 170, 171, 178  
 169, 170, 180, 207, 307  
 169, 170, 179, 180, 184  
 30, 101, 102, 407  
 98  
 530  
 62, 95, 95, 97, 99, 100, 101, 102, 113, 120, 124, 152, 156, 161, 163, 172, 201, 202, 214, 331, 351, 356, 381, 387, 388, 390, 392, 393, 422, 424, 425, 426, 427, 428, 429  
 389, 392, 424, 429  
 91, 92, 95, 109, 126, 152, 167, 251  
 92, 97, 108, 152, 157, 158, 350  
 210, 212  
 405, 512  
 22, 34, 82, 407, 408, 419, 522, 523  
 32, 34, 383, 406, 407, 541  
 34, 407, 419, 522  
 171  
 12, 208, 209, 212  
 385  
 182, 189, 421, 500  
 93, 102, 196  
 83  
 62, 95, 410  
 318  
 68  
 386  
 23  
 514  
 514  
 125, 284, 311, 380, 381, 429, 437, 440  
 149, 163, 288, 429  
 433  
 29  
 7, 20, 21, 22, 32, 40, 189, 344, 446, 447, 448, 449, 450, 452, 457, 501, 545  
 165  
 9, 13, 14, 15, 16, 32, 33, 35, 37, 38, 39, 40, 43, 44, 46, 48, 55, 57, 240, 241, 245, 540, 545  
 105  
 51  
 4, 250  
 74, 107, 234, 295, 326, 456  
 536  
 216  
 13  
 11  
 93, 151, 152, 158  
 110, 151, 152, 167  
 135, 139, 141-2, 147, 151, 169, 171, 221, 529-30  
 241  
 120  
 542  
 5, 6, 13, 17, 18, 35, 36, 193, 397, 441, 540  
 512  
 461, 462  
 13, 35, 38, 48, 115  
 512  
 280, 364, 370, 459, 462, 468, 476  
 353, 354  
 468  
 249  
 369  
 256, 305, 309, 351, 418  
 355  
 150, 193, 229, 317, 333, 342, 343, 385, 386, 433, 434, 435, 453  
 126, 134, 161, 200, 421, 433, 385, 522  
 527

# Hitler's Doubles

Christ 58, 77, 89, 106, 156, 174-5, 293, 389, 405, 460, 512  
 Christa 542  
 Christendom 86, 384  
 Christian 6, 53, 55, 57, 71, 86, 90, 121, 152, 171-2, 310, 350, 352, 355, 375, 376, 414, 427, 465, 478, 496, 523, 537  
 Christianity 88, 93, 106, 165, 205, 216, 296, 339, 352, 422, 424, 500, 523  
 Christians 57, 94, 96, 108, 120, 126, 350, 352, 465, 491, 501  
 Christmas 57, 282, 283, 421, 537  
 Chronovisor 511  
 Chunnel 420  
 Church 20, 66, 86, 87, 89, 90, 92, 97, 98, 100, 107, 151, 152, 156, 163, 172, 173, 182, 201, 214, 300, 312, 327, 346, 356, 382, 387, 388, 389, 390, 392, 393, 422, 424, 425, 426, 427, 428, 429, 458, 459, 501, 530  
 Churches 58, 87, 122, 371, 427, 441  
 Churchill 26, 38, 130, 133, 233-4, 237-342, 410, 492, 540  
 Château 91, 153, 187, 188  
 Chérif 463  
 CIA's 306, 328, 402, 455, 466  
 Cilice 87  
 Circumcision 76  
 Cistern 13  
 Citadel 405  
 Citigroup 386  
 Citizenship 110, 217, 218, 220, 226, 255, 341, 351, 374, 380, 433  
 Clairvoyant 68, 189  
 Clarke 298, 357, 446  
 Cleopatra 438  
 Clergy 86, 87, 122, 152, 242, 390, 427  
 Cleveland 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 201, 217, 218, 220  
 Clinton 235, 303, 328, 343, 344, 345, 347, 356, 378, 413, 435, 453, 528  
 Clouston 36  
 Coburg-gotha 154  
 Codebreaker 445  
 Coded 199, 298, 487  
 Codename 307, 404  
 Codenamed 42  
 Codenames 254  
 Codes 88, 314, 344, 490, 532  
 Codpiece 78  
 Cohen xi, 127, 159, 331, 453, 492, 512  
 Cole 212, 379  
 Coleman 295, 322, 444  
 Colonel 6, 7, 27, 39, 41, 82, 98, 130, 145, 296, 303, 376, 404, 517, 540  
 Colonial 98, 119, 154, 348, 522, 530  
 Colonialism 297  
 Colonials 139  
 Colonies 64, 92, 132, 154, 436, 530  
 Colonisation 146  
 Colonist 438  
 Colonization 357, 418  
 Colonize 184  
 Colonized 102, 126  
 Colony 66, 299, 309, 418  
 Color 37, 151, 152, 274, 392  
 Colorado 366, 514  
 Colored 37, 210  
 Colossus 406  
 Columba 231, 232  
 Columbia 308, 311, 366, 392, 437  
 Columbine 375, 456  
 Columbus 278, 416  
 Comet 353, 354, 355, 356, 414, 422, 521  
 Comey 433  
 Commandments 83, 135  
 Commonwealth 10, 144, 179, 337  
 Communism 129, 136, 168, 219, 239, 240, 328, 330, 336, 339, 347, 410  
 Communist 111, 135, 165, 219, 250, 274, 286, 306, 329, 330, 336, 337, 341, 342, 347, 410, 460, 524  
 Communistic 342  
 Communists 130, 202, 250, 260, 305, 306, 337, 341, 362, 410  
 Computer 269, 270, 290, 411, 444, 445, 448, 450, 482, 484, 489, 490, 525, 536  
 Concordat 143, 163, 166, 392  
 Conservative 453  
 Consciousness 108, 285, 328, 448, 455, 534  
 Conspiracies 129, 202, 320, 367, 389, 437, 534  
 Constantine 126, 432, 530  
 Constitution 165, 209, 292, 324, 347, 348, 437  
 Convoy 24, 28, 46, 451  
 Conway 288  
 Cook 14, 33, 35, 38, 40, 47, 48, 71, 175, 328, 400, 438, 488, 540, 544  
 Cooper iv, 287, 294, 328, 499, 502  
 Copenhagen 27, 151, 409  
 Copernicus 85  
 Coppola 172, 215, 296  
 Coprophilia 396  
 Copt 466  
 Coptic 465  
 Corbett 480  
 Corbusier 407  
 Corfu 130  
 Corinth 543  
 Corinthians 491, 501  
 Corsica 100  
 Cosmodrome 127  
 Cosmology 87, 186  
 Cosmonaut 84, 118  
 Cosmos 85, 325, 455, 534, 535  
 Coulibaly 463  
 Coulter 429  
 Counterculture 502  
 Counterespionage 234  
 Counterterrorism 434  
 Coup 476  
 Courtiers 66, 129, 156, 435  
 Coutayar xii  
 Couture 51  
 Cowell 499  
 Cragg 145, 529  
 Craigie 396  
 Cray 448, 450  
 Creationism 525, 536  
 Crescent 111, 120  
 CRISPR 117  
 Croatia 348  
 Croatian 388, 392  
 Croats 349  
 Cronkite 65  
 Crony 35  
 Cronyism 10, 160  
 Crowley 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 18, 19, 20, 24, 26, 35, 36, 57, 67, 68, 69, 73, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 83, 94, 113, 119, 124, 172, 178, 188, 190, 191, 192, 193, 199, 200, 201, 202, 203, 204, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 213, 216, 222, 228, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233, 234, 235, 236, 238, 239, 240, 242, 247, 248, 251, 260, 278, 279, 280, 293, 294, 296, 297, 299, 300, 313, 319, 325, 349, 352, 395, 396, 413, 444, 451, 452, 523, 540  
 Crowleyanity 118, 216, 230, 233, 296  
 Crucified 470  
 Crucifixion 193  
 Cryobank 70  
 Cryobanking 123  
 Cryobanks 124  
 Cryogenic 260  
 Cryogenically 283, 315  
 Cryogenics 285  
 Cryonic 283, 284, 315, 393, 399, 439, 536  
 Cryonically 1  
 Cryotherapy 317-8  
 Cryptorchidism 396  
 Cthulhu 519  
 Cuba 118, 306, 371, 487  
 Cuban 118, 287, 487  
 Cypriot 309  
 Cyprus 303, 309, 310, 512, 513  
 Czar 120, 125, 126, 127, 136, 193  
 Czarist 219, 226, 543  
 Czech 165, 400, 401  
 Czechoclovak 126  
 Czechoslovakia 240  
 Czechoslovakian 145  
 Dachau 253, 284, 285  
 Daesh 471  
 Dakota 295, 499  
 Daniels 453  
 Daniken 499, 500  
 Danish 93, 98, 123, 435  
 Dante 34, 296, 414, 423  
 Danube 102  
 Daraprim 207  
 Darpa 251, 252, 264, 315, 504  
 Darwin 67, 123, 444, 499  
 Davarakis 455  
 Davidian 355, 415  
 Dayton 348  
 Dearborn 268  
 Decipher 114, 477  
 Decoy 1, 3-9, 13, 18, 22, 31-2, 35-6, 38, 43, 48, 64, 94, 199, 236, 245-6, 237, 368, 394, 474  
 Deepak 459  
 Deepwater 398, 413, 438, 503, 511, 518  
 Defoliant 469  
 Degaussed 298  
 Degaussing 25  
 Dehomag 268, 269, 444  
 Deism 89  
 Deist 88  
 Deists 90  
 Deities 210, 501  
 Delhi 378  
 Delphi 83, 122  
 Demjanjuk 217, 218, 219, 220, 221, 223  
 Democracy 134, 266, 330, 336, 337, 338, 340, 342, 363, 412, 413  
 Democratic 155, 161, 203, 291, 300, 301, 306, 310, 320, 335, 337, 344, 434, 458, 490, 513  
 Democritus 34, 405  
 Demokritos 25, 405  
 Demon 182, 231, 307, 319  
 Demonic 12, 123, 212, 274, 348  
 Demonized 268  
 Demons 188, 231, 392, 396  
 Denisovich 337  
 Denmark 27, 61, 102, 169, 376, 409, 466, 467  
 Dental 14, 79, 181, 384  
 Dentist 305, 446, 447  
 Dentists 241  
 Denver 366, 367  
 Derailed 543  
 Derrick 53  
 Dershowitz 441, 442  
 Desposyni 157  
 Despot 282, 541  
 Despotism 436  
 Destabilization 278, 310  
 Destabilized 278, 329  
 Detect 531  
 Detected 180, 313, 514  
 Detection 11, 65, 334, 416  
 Detective 74, 78, 195, 492  
 Detectives 177, 441  
 Detention 16, 225, 336, 349, 371, 372, 374, 427, 429, 434, 527  
 Deterrence 246  
 Deterrent 25, 513  
 Detonated 334, 370  
 Detonation 198, 461  
 Detroit 291  
 Deuterium 27, 407  
 Deutsche 113, 138, 167, 268, 386, 468, 537  
 Deutschland 262  
 Devil 126, 181, 182, 192, 245, 279, 321, 378, 381, 406, 458, 484  
 Dexameni 407  
 Diabolic 21  
 Diabolical 299  
 Dialysis 374  
 Diana 129, 139, 140, 141, 142, 293  
 Diamandis 510  
 Dianetics 20  
 Diaspora 432  
 Diavandroudis 412  
 Dice 17, 525  
 Dickens 99  
 Dickstein 163  
 Dictator 1, 3, 4, 8, 11, 14, 18, 35, 38, 39, 61, 65, 66, 68, 113, 213, 214, 230, 243-5, 250, 252, 262, 304, 309, 333, 348, 368, 377, 396-7, 410, 537  
 Dictators 6, 342, 530  
 Dictatorship 1, 302, 303, 426, 483  
 Dietrich 52, 54, 94, 112, 113, 205  
 Diocese 425, 428  
 Diplomacy 260, 371, 426  
 Diplomat 51, 201, 375, 428  
 Diplomatic 2, 261, 265, 339, 351, 377, 406, 428, 358  
 Diplomatieque 238  
 Disc 45, 46, 50, 498  
 Disciple 13, 94, 240, 362, 363, 424  
 Discotheque 376  
 Disease 20, 86, 87, 176, 177, 179, 182, 184, 189, 317, 468, 491, 497, 531  
 Diseases 160, 184, 186, 194, 307, 520-2  
 Disinfo 486  
 Disinformation 26  
 Disk 114, 416, 486  
 Disks 50  
 Disney 16, 227-8, 249-57, 259-64, 282-4, 292, 298, 299, 307, 311-5, 346, 418, 473, 488-9, 494, 526, 541  
 Dissension 240  
 Dissent 250, 302  
 Dissenters 152, 530  
 Dissenting 152  
 Dissident 303, 482  
 Dizzy 55  
 Doenitz 64

# Hitler's Doubles

Dogma 97, 134, 151, 194, 205, 323  
 Dogmas 274  
 Dogmatic 165  
 Donald 476  
 Doomsayers 357  
 Doomsday 356, 400, 401, 470, 502, 503, 516  
 Domesday 431  
 Doppelganger 3, 4, 5, 6, 8, 9, 13, 18, 19, 35, 37, 38, 41, 48, 64, 117, 237, 242, 250, 294, 315, 425, 540  
 Doppelgangers 9, 15, 36, 38, 64  
 Douglas 40, 41, 52, 171, 234, 256, 258, 306  
 Doxiadis 411  
 Dracula 171, 172  
 Dragon 171, 174, 178, 181, 184, 232  
 Dragons 206  
 Dravidians 105  
 Dresden 41  
 Drexler 97, 112  
 Dreyfus 341  
 Drug 10, 208, 212, 219, 240, 248, 327, 329, 391, 392, 459, 478, 493, 543  
 Drugged 41, 58, 279, 460, 523  
 Drugging 253, 457  
 Drugs 66, 199, 210, 239, 252, 296, 327, 329, 345, 391, 438, 449, 457, 458, 520  
 Druidic 120  
 Drunk 140, 215  
 Druses 94  
 Dual 40, 351, 380, 412, 470, 471  
 Dualism 454  
 Dubai 249, 259, 260, 282  
 Duce 213, 214  
 Duchess 144, 436  
 Duchy 136  
 Dujail 370  
 Dukakis 333  
 Duke 55, 71, 100, 109, 119, 130, 136, 137, 140, 144, 145, 154, 155, 159, 232, 233, 236, 237, 352, 373, 529, 530  
 Dukes 153, 154, 340  
 Dulce 493, 509, 522, 523  
 Dulles 242, 243, 272, 277  
 Duncan 239, 446, 451, 452  
 Dungeon 205, 206, 222, 346, 347  
 Dungeons 199, 206, 207  
 Dunham 381  
 Dupe 47, 245  
 Duped 249, 282, 465, 478, 541  
 Duping 264  
 Duplicate 33  
 Duplicating 37  
 Duplicity 86  
 Dupont 469  
 Dutch 138, 277, 374, 488, 530  
 Dyer 75  
 Dynasty 136, 153, 155, 167, 229, 276, 530  
 Dzhugashvili 342  
 Dziewulski 224  
 Dönitz 417  
 D'Avignon 436  
 Eaglesham 26, 232  
 Earl 80, 136, 291  
 Earthquake 353, 503, 512, 513  
 Earthquakes 420, 512, 520  
 Easter 57, 423, 502  
 Easterners 92  
 Ecclesiastical 57, 153  
 Eckart 94, 112, 113, 163  
 Ecological 503, 512  
 Ecologically 26  
 Economics 128, 145, 402, 434  
 Economies 98, 385, 433, 434, 515  
 Economist 100, 160, 297, 386, 524  
 Ecosystem 121, 129  
 Ecosystems 354  
 Ectoplasm 189, 197, 198  
 Eddas 94  
 Eddie 73, 74, 75  
 Eddowes 73, 74, 78  
 Eddy 70, 71, 72, 74, 75, 80, 125, 352  
 Edeljude 164  
 Edinburgh 140  
 Edison 446, 447, 448  
 Eduardo 306  
 Edward 9, 45, 53, 65, 67, 68, 71, 75, 103, 121, 130, 131, 135, 136, 137, 144, 145, 146, 147, 150, 180, 191, 192, 219, 287, 289, 334, 352, 378, 436, 448, 458, 471, 487, 510, 515, 525  
 Egypt 83, 98, 133, 172, 176, 178, 193, 229, 320, 321, 328, 379, 380, 416, 437, 465  
 Egyptian 78, 79, 80, 98, 103, 121, 140, 156, 169, 170, 211, 229, 367, 377, 379, 380, 437, 465  
 Egyptians 78, 528  
 Eichart 266  
 Eichmann 61, 65, 146, 214, 227, 244, 541  
 Eiffel 53, 54, 508  
 Einstein 10, 62, 157, 190, 252, 409, 444, 453, 454  
 Einstein's 253, 420, 514  
 Eisenhower 26, 54, 60, 64, 246, 253, 254, 299, 307, 493, 495, 496  
 Ekistics 411  
 Eldridge xiii, 23, 24, 25, 115, 192, 194, 405, 451  
 Election 6, 109, 118, 142, 213, 302, 321, 329, 333, 344, 356, 357, 413, 520, 528, 543  
 Electoral 347, 356, 357  
 Electors 95, 101, 154  
 Electric 281, 446, 447, 460, 490  
 Electrical 31, 206, 286, 445, 446, 447, 450, 514, 515  
 Electrically 516  
 Electricity 21, 23, 90, 405, 407, 412, 446, 447, 448, 452, 509  
 Electrified 67, 447  
 Electrifying 195  
 Electrocution 446, 447, 448  
 Electrode 20, 457  
 Electrodes 374  
 Electrolysis 407  
 Electron 29, 454, 505, 507  
 Electronic 307, 388, 416, 444, 457, 525, 534  
 Electrons 454, 512  
 Elephant 105  
 Elevator 22, 188, 405, 505, 507, 508, 509, 510  
 Elevators 29, 510  
 Eliot 213, 250  
 Elisabeth 179  
 Elitist 263, 314, 425  
 Elitists 375  
 Elixir 169  
 Elizabeth 53, 73, 82, 119, 129, 169, 294, 392, 434, 492, 529, 536  
 Eli's 458  
 Ellsberg 306  
 Elvis 54, 372  
 Elysian 399  
 Elysium 421  
 Email 378, 413, 528  
 Embassies 457  
 Embedded 252, 398, 488, 501  
 Embedding 180  
 Embeds 488  
 Embryo 399  
 Embryos 247, 523  
 EMP 515  
 Emperor 93, 126, 151, 153, 173, 425  
 Empire 10, 57, 60, 86, 96, 106, 108, 120, 124, 126, 127, 128, 132, 151, 152, 153, 155, 156, 158, 163, 168, 192, 213, 215, 233, 237, 296, 314, 328, 336, 339, 340, 349, 379, 380, 430, 433, 444, 472, 473, 478, 528, 529, 543  
 Empires 92, 472  
 Enceladus 521  
 Enciphered 445  
 Enciphering 445  
 Encrypted 98, 445  
 Encryption 483  
 Endocrinological 248  
 Endocrinologist 248  
 Engelbert 81  
 England 18, 64, 71, 83, 97, 100, 118, 119, 130, 132, 142, 145, 146, 147, 150, 154, 167, 170, 179, 201, 202, 209, 235, 238, 262, 295, 321, 350, 352, 436, 437, 438, 439, 485, 487, 496, 529, 530  
 Enigma 57, 100, 147, 419, 445, 508  
 Enlightenment 85, 88, 89, 90, 91, 94, 98, 439, 517  
 Entanglement 395, 449, 450, 454, 510, 537  
 Epstein 441, 442, 528  
 Erdogan 476, 537  
 Erotic 73, 82, 88, 114, 123, 194, 205, 210, 212, 264, 344, 345, 346  
 Erotica 346  
 Escapee 62, 256, 493  
 Escapees 143, 307, 429  
 Eschatology 323, 352  
 Escort 24, 28, 31, 33, 73, 399, 400, 401, 503  
 Eskimo 421  
 Esopus 201  
 Esoteric 67, 94, 97, 107, 112, 113  
 Esoterism 124  
 Espionage 10, 16, 191, 219, 232, 238, 239, 275, 281, 306, 451, 475, 490, 495  
 Essenbeck 205  
 Essex 93  
 Estonia 163  
 Estonian 163  
 Ethiopia 349  
 Ethiopian 350  
 Etmoa 407  
 Eucharist 203  
 Eugenic 123, 125  
 Eugenicist 469  
 Eugenicists 130, 131, 150, 292, 351  
 Eugenics 66, 70, 71, 107, 113, 123, 124, 125, 138, 143, 150, 163, 201, 222, 227, 240, 247, 272, 273, 284, 346, 352, 353, 412, 444, 468  
 Eurasia 92, 94, 163  
 Eurasian 126  
 Eurodisney 314  
 Euromaidan 108, 129, 432  
 Euthanasia 136, 137, 145, 439  
 Evangelical 537  
 Excommunicate 204, 213  
 Exodus 135, 176, 382  
 Exopolitics 504  
 Exorcism 348, 349  
 Exorcist 348  
 Exposé 4, 265, 281, 282  
 Extortionists 208  
 Extraterrestrial 184, 186, 254, 279, 300, 479, 480, 489, 491, 492, 493, 499, 500, 509  
 Extraterrestrials 115, 116, 184, 307, 491  
 Extremism 129  
 Extremist 106, 111, 377, 461, 471, 472  
 Extremists 84, 287, 420, 430, 477  
 Exxon 271, 275, 386  
 Ezekiel 533  
 Fabian 145  
 Facebook 110, 371  
 Facist 215  
 Facists 214  
 Factories 22, 251, 281, 364  
 Factory 65, 165, 208, 273, 289, 365  
 Fahrenheit 278  
 Fairbanks 52, 256, 481, 482  
 Farage 431  
 Farben 138, 252, 266, 272, 273, 276, 277, 345  
 Farook 488  
 Farsi 200  
 Fasces 214  
 Fascism 24, 129, 214, 266, 274, 339, 429  
 Fascismo 214  
 Fascist 65, 83, 214, 244, 256, 271, 272, 275, 284, 306, 341, 433  
 Fascista 412  
 Fascists 104, 145, 256, 388  
 Fatah 379  
 Fatima 324  
 Fatwa 321, 324  
 Faust 181, 185, 241  
 Faustus 181  
 Fedayeen 111  
 Fegelein 52, 53, 58, 188  
 Feminism 344  
 Feminist 344, 345  
 Feminists 345  
 Ferdinand 136, 347, 351  
 Ferguson 120  
 Fermi 404  
 Fermilab 531  
 Ferris 83  
 Fetishes 206  
 Feudal 95, 147, 250, 263, 320  
 Feudalism 95, 128  
 Feudalists 130, 131  
 Fiasco 36, 287  
 Fiat 100  
 Fieseler 46  
 Filmed 37, 48, 229, 231, 256, 287, 466, 485, 540  
 Filming 101, 107, 212  
 Financier 98, 168, 271, 275, 402, 428, 439, 442, 455  
 Financiers 69, 168, 264, 281, 289  
 Fingerprint 37  
 Fingerprints 11, 37, 38  
 Finland 118, 166  
 Finnen 196  
 Finnic 93  
 Finnish 104, 129, 166  
 Fireball 29, 30, 31, 32, 34, 394  
 Firstborn 67, 72, 77, 82, 187, 240, 247, 268, 318, 353  
 Fischer 415  
 Fission 25, 28, 29, 30, 32, 63, 182, 271, 394, 398, 408, 448, 534  
 Flagellation 87, 88  
 Flagship 451  
 Flatworm 180, 181, 182, 183, 189, 318  
 Fleischmann 396

## Hitler's Doubles

Fleming 10, 26, 228, 232, 233, 234, 235, 510  
 Flensburg 64  
 Flint 460  
 Flogging 206, 217  
 Floggings 88  
 Florence 202, 423  
 Florentine 423  
 Florentines 423  
 Florida 161, 275, 311, 315, 356, 357, 442, 466, 536  
 Fluoridation 460  
 Fluoride 459, 460  
 Flynn 191, 256  
 Foley 466, 477  
 Forbes 68, 245, 324, 325, 385, 387, 515  
 Ford 67, 107, 125, 168, 172, 190, 215, 217, 265, 266, 267, 268, 296, 303, 304, 309, 402, 412  
 Forensic 12, 14, 15, 16, 40, 41, 42, 43, 60, 61, 140, 164, 181, 223, 241, 245, 466  
 Forensically 218  
 Foreskin 76  
 Forex 311, 312  
 Forster 3, 15, 114, 199, 541  
 Fowles 82, 83, 346  
 Foxnews 466  
 Foyers 230  
 Francis 123, 153, 169, 172, 215, 293, 296, 303, 425, 427, 428, 429, 444, 529  
 Franciscan 65, 169, 392  
 Francisco 262, 393  
 Franciscus 381  
 Frank 16, 55, 64, 129, 164, 191, 207, 226, 258, 279, 297, 301, 306, 327, 365, 373, 459, 491, 496, 497  
 Frankenberger 331  
 Frankenburger 81  
 Frankenstein 524  
 Frankfurt 91, 153, 159, 226, 430, 432, 478  
 Frankish 150, 151, 156, 159, 431  
 Franklin 62, 90, 154, 191, 256  
 Franks 109, 167, 350  
 Fraud 16, 18, 19, 41, 84, 199, 220, 245, 246, 258, 260, 271, 298, 304, 311, 335, 478, 498  
 Fraudster 11, 465  
 Fraudulent 16, 77, 189, 197, 259, 264, 311, 541  
 Frazer 296  
 Freemason 120, 374, 375, 437, 526  
 Freemasonry 9, 74, 80, 88, 94, 98, 111, 118, 119, 120, 154, 155, 222, 379, 382, 529  
 Freemasons 9, 98, 112, 113, 119, 126, 159, 293, 379, 529, 530  
 French 537  
 Freud 10, 190, 192, 198, 247, 476-7, 498  
 Friedman 492  
 Fromkin 128, 133, 134, 226  
 Fuhrer 2, 3, 6, 7, 8, 12, 15, 34, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 43, 44, 45, 47, 272, 273  
 48, 49, 52, 53, 57, 61, 62, 64, 65, 83, 119, 163, 164, 165, 188, 191, 201, 202, 232, 233, 234, 235, 237, 241, 242, 244, 245, 249, 256, 258, 261, 267, 268, 378, 397, 401, 408, 430, 502, 526, 537, 540, 541, 543  
 Fuhrerbunker 14, 38, 39, 43, 49, 53, 56, 57, 59, 537, 541  
 Fukushima 503  
 Fulford 325, 443  
 Fuller 94, 98, 207, 462  
 Furnace 30, 34, 354, 393, 512  
 Furstenstein 400  
 Fuselage 46, 481, 486  
 Fusion 23  
 Futhark 92, 97, 111  
 Futurology 528  
 Fyssas 83  
 Gadhafn 324  
 Gaddafi 376, 377  
 Gagarin 84, 118  
 Gakona 512  
 Galaxy 453, 454, 507, 521, 531  
 Galilee 165  
 Galileo 87  
 Galizia 438  
 Gangland 12  
 Gangs 94, 457  
 Gangster 205, 213  
 Gangsters 4, 335, 392  
 Gasoline 14, 32, 46, 272, 273  
 Gaza 325, 335, 375, 527  
 Gehenna 374  
 Gehlen 304, 305, 306  
 Geller ix, 452, 498, 499, 542  
 Gematria 120  
 Gender 346  
 Genealogy 156, 157, 171  
 Generals 6, 37, 166, 245, 362, 440, 483  
 Genes 161, 167, 324, 436, 533  
 Genesis 184, 414, 535  
 Genetic 30, 66, 70, 94, 97, 132, 150, 156, 157, 160, 167, 179, 317-8, 331, 350, 383, 435, 442, 449, 454-5, 532  
 Genetical 315  
 Genetically 123, 151, 157-8, 467, 469, 470  
 Genetics 66, 132, 151-2, 157-8, 160, 272, 273  
 Genital 14, 32-3, 71  
 Genitalia 208  
 Genitally 395  
 Genitals 78, 91  
 Genoa 152  
 Genocide 108, 268, 269, 348, 412, 429, 444, 523  
 Genome 164, 533  
 Genomes 350  
 Geographia 93  
 Geopolitical 142  
 Geopolitics 113  
 Georgia 157, 289, 376  
 Georgian 92  
 Georgiou 459  
 Georgison x  
 Gerardin 91, 187  
 Gerhartsreiter 478  
 Gerlach 27, 511  
 Germany 537  
 Geronimo 278  
 Gesellschaft 45, 50, 107, 111, 112, 114, 254, 268  
 Gestapo 3, 6, 7, 8, 22, 24, 25, 31, 32, 38, 40, 41, 47, 49, 53, 55, 56, 59, 81, 102, 165, 227, 236, 435, 235, 255, 304, 406, 407  
 Ghibelline 205  
 Ghost 182, 208, 245, 363, 452, 491, 492  
 Ghostlike 508  
 Ghostly 77, 442, 492  
 Ghosts 153  
 Ghostwriter 341  
 Ghraib 280  
 Gillespie x, 55, 334  
 Giordano 491  
 Giotopoulos 405  
 Giuliani's 360  
 Gladiators 169, 182  
 Gladio 391  
 Gland 247, 248  
 Glandular 248  
 Glasnost xii, 337, 404, 405, 407, 410, 411, 412, 413, 414, 544  
 Glaspie 334, 335  
 Glezos 411  
 Globalist 90, 323, 324, 385, 528  
 Glocke 400, 401, 413, 503, 510, 511, 516, 537  
 Glyphosate 467, 470  
 Glücksburg 530  
 Gmos 469, 470  
 Goat 124, 182, 212, 523  
 Goddard 298, 506  
 Goddess 121, 197, 208, 321  
 Goddesses 78, 121, 321  
 Godfather 113, 215, 362  
 Goebbels 16, 49, 51, 56, 57, 58, 145, 146, 148, 150, 163, 168, 176, 227, 230, 235, 241, 403, 409  
 Goering 16, 28, 49, 51, 64, 116, 117, 130, 203, 235, 251, 252  
 Goethe 181  
 Golan 375  
 Goldfinger 30  
 Goldman 305, 386  
 Goldsmith 153  
 Goldsmiths 87  
 Golfis 405  
 Gondii 190  
 Goodman 55, 141, 488  
 Google 126, 298, 465, 524, 525  
 Gorbachev xii, 330, 337  
 Gore 129, 344, 356, 357, 366  
 Gorgopotamos 411  
 Gorky 220  
 Gotha 97, 100, 136, 137, 144, 145, 150, 154, 155, 159, 202, 236, 435  
 Gothic 172  
 Goudsmit 404  
 Goulston 73  
 Gravitational 514  
 Greece ix, 25, 30, 34, 47, 60, 61, 82, 83, 130, 134, 162, 282, 302, 303, 309, 310, 349, 351, 380, 404-6, 410, 411, 413, 431, 530, 537, 542-3, 545  
 Greek xi, xii, xiii, 25, 27, 30, 31, 33, 34, 76, 82, 83, 92, 108, 120, 121, 134, 151, 156, 160, 162, 193, 196, 200, 228, 279, 282, 302, 303, 309, 310, 348, 349, 351, 364, 404, 405, 407, 410, 411, 412, 413, 414, 416, 420, 431, 451, 454, 499, 512, 518, 527, 529-30, 537, 542  
 Greektown 380  
 Greenland 103  
 Greenwald 492  
 Greenwald 458, 492  
 Greer 480  
 Grimoire 68, 188, 230, 444  
 Groysman 432  
 Grozny 217  
 Grunewald 49  
 Guantanamo 371, 372, 374, 434  
 Guelphs 153, 155  
 Guevara 255  
 Guidestones 376  
 Guillotine 98, 99, 226  
 Gulen 476  
 Gulf 334, 358, 368, 398, 471, 472, 503, 518  
 Gunsche 40, 41  
 Guntherberg 53  
 Gurdjieff 279  
 Gutjahr 537  
 Guyana 355  
 Gynecology 70  
 Gypsies 104, 150, 155, 269, 271  
 Gypsy 258, 270  
 Haarp 512, 513  
 Haavara 143, 150  
 Haber 250, 253-4, 488  
 Habsburg 10, 155  
 Habsburgs 202  
 Hadron 449-50, 514, 531  
 Hadzaras xi  
 Hahn 63  
 Hakenkreutz 104  
 Hall 473  
 Hallett 138, 200-1, 234, 235  
 Halley 103, 353-4, 414, 517  
 Halliburton 413, 462, 468, 476  
 Halloween 195-8  
 Hallowe'en 174  
 Hallucinations 397, 455, 524, 532  
 Hallucinogens 451  
 Hamas 325  
 Hamburg 48, 428  
 Hamilton 232, 233, 237, 288, 504  
 Han 161, 522  
 Hancock 154, 529  
 Hanover 67, 119, 154, 155, 263, 304, 435, 478  
 Hanoverian 154, 159  
 Haplogroup 96, 150, 164, 331, 527  
 Haplogroups 143, 150, 331, 432, 435, 478  
 Hapsburgs 136  
 Harlotry 60  
 Harriman 275, 276, 277  
 Harrison 107, 294, 295, 298  
 Harrods 140  
 Harvard 19, 176, 186, 285, 308, 310, 371, 421, 460  
 Harvey 503  
 Haspel 280  
 Haunebu 50, 251  
 Haushofer 104, 113  
 Hawaii 62, 295, 371, 380, 381, 515  
 Hawking 184, 449, 455, 491, 514, 535  
 Hayward 518  
 Heath 441  
 Hebdo 463, 464  
 Hebrew 109, 119, 120, 144, 156, 157, 159, 205, 340, 341, 350, 393, 533  
 Heereswaffenamt 400  
 Heilmann 107  
 Heisenberg 27, 48, 404, 408, 409, 511  
 Hellyer 493  
 Helminth 181-85, 194, 442, 518  
 Helsinki 118  
 Hemingway 16, 260  
 Herbicide 467, 469, 470  
 Hereditary 112, 119, 151, 153, 155, 156, 160, 179, 186, 236, 338, 531  
 Heredity 81, 272, 273  
 Heresy 87  
 Heretical 87, 97, 196  
 Heretics 173, 425  
 Herma 115  
 Hermaphrodite 124, 198, 210  
 Hermes 211  
 Hermetic 113, 172, 228  
 Herod 205  
 Herodotus 103  
 Heroin 216, 240, 392, 457  
 Hersh 459, 476  
 Herzegovina 378  
 Hess 26, 57, 64, 112, 165, 167, 204, 228, 232, 233, 234, 235, 236, 237  
 Heydrich 81  
 Heyl 205  
 Hezbollah 324



# Hitler's Doubles

Hierophant 91, 182, 183, 188  
 Higgins 249, 259, 282, 311, 312  
 Higgs 514  
 Himalaya 97, 352  
 Himmler 5, 16, 28, 46, 48, 49, 57, 64, 102, 103, 104, 105, 113, 179, 227, 237, 242, 251, 274  
 Hindu 102, 104-6  
 Hippocrates 171  
 Hiroshima 62, 63, 503  
 Hirsig 208, 209, 210, 211, 212  
 Hitler 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 18, 19, 20, 26, 27, 28, 33, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 524  
 47, 48, 49, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 68, 69, 81, 83, 85, 104, 105, 107, 111, 112, 113, 115, 119, 128, 130, 131, 137, 138, 142, 143, 144, 145, 150, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 175, 176, 177, 186, 187, 190, 191, 192, 198, 199, 200, 201, 202, 203, 204, 205, 213, 214, 222, 227, 228, 229, 233, 234, 235, 237, 238, 240, 241, 242, 243, 244, 245, 246, 247, 261, 262, 263, 265, 266, 269, 270, 272, 273, 275, 278, 281, 285, 293, 304, 331, 339, 342, 354, 378, 384, 395, 396, 397, 403, 406, 409, 410, 414, 415, 417, 424, 430, 432, 475, 476, 488, 502, 511, 524, 537, 540, 541, 543, 544, 545  
 Hoagland 299  
 Hoffa 304  
 Hoffmann 37, 48, 543  
 Hogwarts 69  
 Hohenstaufen 153  
 Hohenzollerns 136  
 Hohlweltlehre 415  
 Holland 276, 277  
 Hollande 463  
 Hollywood 4, 47, 52, 54, 129, 228, 250, 257-9, 261-4, 283, 292, 298, 432, 494, 526  
 Holocaust 7, 41, 65, 105, 108, 139, 143, 144, 165, 195, 217, 218, 223-7, 268, 270, 275, 340, 350, 384, 388, 418, 428-9, 444, 475, 527, 541  
 Hologram 531  
 Holographic 480, 486, 487, 531  
 Holstein-sonderburg-glücksburg 130  
 Holstein-sonderburg-glücksburg 530  
 Homicide 141, 178, 220, 291  
 Homophobia 425  
 Homosexual 20, 35  
 Hyundai 511  
 Icarus 425  
 Iceberg 290  
 Icke 179, 185, 502, 542  
 Idol 182, 296, 312, 518  
 Illuminati 35, 52, 67, 69, 72, 77, 82, 85, 89, 90, 91, 94, 95, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 106, 107, 119, 126, 127, 134, 153, 155, 156, 159, 167, 187, 229, 240, 247, 263, 268, 284, 295, 296, 314, 315, 318, 353, 367, 374, 375, 385, 389, 390, 392, 434, 437, 463, 492, 501  
 Illumines 129, 187  
 Illuminism 94, 98, 107, 153  
 Illuminés 91, 123, 463, 517  
 Illusions 82, 197, 263  
 Illusory 47  
 Imam 537  
 Immigration 377  
 Immortal 193, 500  
 Immortality 182, 500  
 Impaled 296  
 Impaler 171, 172  
 Impales 348  
 Imperial 49, 62-3, 108, 192-3, 340, 435  
 Imperialist 66, 529  
 Impostor 13, 37, 38, 43, 48, 68, 199, 202, 245, 287  
 Impressionist 73, 417  
 Imprisoned 8, 64, 86, 191, 233, 303, 337, 340, 341  
 Imprisonment 84, 204, 255, 281, 392, 463  
 Incubation 186  
 Incubator 334, 399  
 India 102, 105, 106, 124, 133, 294, 321, 380, 433, 437, 529  
 Indochina 297  
 Indonesia 309, 380, 381  
 Hyperborea 103, 420  
 Hyperboreans 103  
 Hyperloop 507, 509, 510, 516  
 Hyperspace 25, 420, 451  
 Hypnosis 15, 192, 199, 291, 508  
 Hypnotic 264  
 Hypnotically 15  
 Hypnotism 113  
 Hypnotized 194, 291  
 Hypothalamus 316  
 Hypothermia 316  
 Hysteria 86, 196  
 Hysterical 3, 15, 369  
 Hyundai 511  
 Icarus 425  
 Iceberg 290  
 Icke 179, 185, 502, 542  
 Idol 182, 296, 312, 518  
 Illuminati 35, 52, 67, 69, 72, 77, 82, 85, 89, 90, 91, 94, 95, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 106, 107, 119, 126, 127, 134, 153, 155, 156, 159, 167, 187, 229, 240, 247, 263, 268, 284, 295, 296, 314, 315, 318, 353, 367, 374, 375, 385, 389, 390, 392, 434, 437, 463, 492, 501  
 Illumines 129, 187  
 Illuminism 94, 98, 107, 153  
 Illuminés 91, 123, 463, 517  
 Illusions 82, 197, 263  
 Illusory 47  
 Imam 537  
 Immigration 377  
 Immortal 193, 500  
 Immortality 182, 500  
 Impaled 296  
 Impaler 171, 172  
 Impales 348  
 Imperial 49, 62-3, 108, 192-3, 340, 435  
 Imperialist 66, 529  
 Impostor 13, 37, 38, 43, 48, 68, 199, 202, 245, 287  
 Impressionist 73, 417  
 Imprisoned 8, 64, 86, 191, 233, 303, 337, 340, 341  
 Imprisonment 84, 204, 255, 281, 392, 463  
 Incubation 186  
 Incubator 334, 399  
 India 102, 105, 106, 124, 133, 294, 321, 380, 433, 437, 529  
 Indochina 297  
 Indonesia 309, 380, 381  
 Industrialists 50, 122, 339, 391, 430, 434, 435, 528  
 Infection 6, 13, 171, 177, 181, 531  
 Infections 186, 274, 307, 520  
 Infectious 182, 186, 194, 520  
 Inferno 30, 34, 35, 296, 423  
 Infowars 364  
 Ingersoll 453  
 Ingolstadt 155  
 Ingraham 537  
 Inquisitor 87, 423  
 Inquisitorial 102  
 Insecticide 468  
 Insemination 66-70, 77, 80-1, 113, 123, 124, 138, 201, 222, 240, 247, 284, 318, 352, 412, 444, 478, 522, 529, 537  
 Intercourse 285  
 Inter-marriage 159, 166  
 Interrogate 18, 22, 26, 41, 232, 234, 372, 396, 457-8, 477  
 Intersex 125  
 Invent 39, 403  
 Invented 22, 29, 115, 128, 165, 238, 325, 339, 357, 444, 445, 452, 491, 510  
 Inventing 479  
 Invention 109, 121, 452, 482, 529  
 Inventions 90, 115, 483  
 Inventor 61, 115, 190, 345, 445, 446, 457  
 Investigator 72, 220, 249, 292, 315, 496  
 Investigators 8, 13, 33, 48, 72, 183, 244, 277, 405, 464  
 Investing 525  
 Investment 36, 219, 275, 289, 311, 385, 386, 387, 399, 433, 455, 517  
 Investor 259, 271, 282, 467  
 Investors 36, 77, 201, 242, 249, 311, 541  
 Ipsissimus 204, 228, 229, 279  
 Iran 107, 319, 320, 321, 322, 324, 325, 329, 333, 368, 377, 378, 391, 471  
 Iranian 258, 319, 320, 321, 323, 324, 377  
 Iranians 109, 126, 321  
 Iraq 280, 320, 333, 334, 347, 364, 365, 368, 369, 370, 377, 378, 466, 467, 468, 470, 471, 472  
 Iraqi 333, 334, 364, 368, 370, 378, 471  
 Iraqis 369, 467  
 Ireland 262, 309, 322, 529  
 Irma 503  
 Irving 7, 41, 42  
 Isabella 351  
 Isaiah 205, 232, 513  
 Isis 118, 121, 125, 310, 321, 324, 375, 378, 380, 413, 452, 465-6, 470-2, 476-7, 528, 536-7  
 Islam 112, 230, 319, 324-5, 374, 380, 459, 462-3, 477-8, 502  
 Islamist 323, 375, 462, 463, 477, 528  
 Islamists 323, 471  
 Israel 20, 61, 109-11, 131-2, 134-5, 143, 150, 158, 160, 176, 179, 218, 220-1, 225, 340, 350-1, 379, 406, 429, 432, 498-9, 527  
 Israeli 537  
 Istanbul 111, 112  
 Italy 65, 70, 83, 84, 97, 98, 151, 212, 214, 384, 390, 403, 404, 424, 433  
 Ivanka 158  
 Izmir 120  
 Jackson 15, 120, 288, 289, 369, 459  
 Jacobin 99, 101  
 Jagger 319, 399, 473  
 Jamaica 249, 259, 260, 311  
 James 38, 169, 207, 392, 542  
 Japan 49, 62-3, 104, 112, 433, 503-4, 507, 509-10  
 Japanese 62, 104-5, 235, 265, 297, 457, 485, 507, 510  
 Jazz 55  
 Jefferson 67, 68, 70, 89, 90, 123, 138, 196, 201, 247, 288, 352, 522  
 Jekyll 289  
 Jerusalem 13, 21, 34, 65, 97, 110, 131, 132, 135, 218, 221, 224, 227, 230, 341, 378, 416, 423, 425  
 Jessup 24  
 Jesuit 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 94, 97, 98, 99, 105, 155, 213, 382, 389, 390, 392, 393, 425, 426, 429, 491, 517  
 Jesuital 87, 89  
 Jesuits 88, 89, 95, 99, 101, 389, 390, 392, 393, 425, 426  
 Jihad 108, 323, 324, 325, 328, 466, 528  
 Jihadi 435, 477  
 Jihadists 94, 375, 466, 477, 480, 485, 528  
 Jobs 377  
 Johnson 88, 287, 387, 465, 486, 487, 523  
 Jones 83, 107, 113, 140, 154, 186, 201, 228, 309, 324, 343, 344, 360, 364, 418, 436, 439, 476  
 Jonestown 355  
 Jong-un 511  
 Joplin 363  
 Jordan 55, 108, 339, 437, 467, 471  
 Jordanian 471  
 Joseph 100, 156, 186  
 Judaic 97, 106, 158, 159  
 Judeo-Christian 88, 205, 216, 500, 513  
 Julian 18, 35, 36, 38, 93, 193, 356, 489  
 Julien 36  
 Jumah 537  
 Jumpgate 505  
 Juncker 495  
 Jung 10, 198, 533  
 Junta 82, 83, 302, 303, 309, 411, 427, 530  
 Justinian 437  
 Juwes 73, 74  
 Kabalistic 414  
 Kabul 462, 478  
 Kach 134  
 Kahane 134  
 Kaiser 136, 154, 190, 272, 273, 274, 408  
 Kalaripayattu 106  
 Kammenos 431  
 Kampf 113, 167, 204, 524  
 Karadzic 349  
 Karamanlis 282  
 Karate 470  
 Karina 82  
 Kasar 106  
 Kasaragod 105, 106  
 Kasparian 380  
 Kazakhstan 126, 127, 462  
 Kazan 286  
 Kazantzakis 156, 405  
 Kehlsteinhaus 37  
 Keiser 385  
 Kelly 74, 178, 208, 216, 229, 368, 369, 472, 490, 528  
 Kemal 108, 120

## Hitler's Doubles

Kemalism 528  
 Kempka 13  
 Kennedy 52, 118, 252, 286, 287, 288, 291, 292, 297, 326, 468, 487  
 Kent 119, 159, 169, 300, 301, 302, 529  
 Kenya 324, 371, 380, 505  
 Kerala 105, 106  
 Kerry 350, 365  
 Kettle 458, 475, 476  
 Khaki 98  
 Khalimov 465  
 Khartoum 80  
 Khazar 92, 93, 96, 106, 108, 109, 110, 126, 158, 192, 543  
 Khazaria 92, 93, 95, 96, 108, 109, 112, 126, 127, 152, 157, 158, 167, 432, 543  
 Khedive 379  
 Khomeini 68, 320-5, 329, 368, 377, 435  
 Khrushchev 118, 251  
 Kiblah 230, 231, 233, 235  
 Kidnap 203, 238  
 Kidnapped 337, 466  
 Kidnapping 372  
 Kidnappings 471  
 Kiev 108, 129, 432  
 Kill 29, 52, 58, 60, 83, 105, 128, 131, 173, 210, 211, 220, 223, 236, 295, 321, 324, 325, 326, 367, 377, 378, 393, 441, 468  
 Killer 43, 74, 77, 78, 79, 80, 105, 178, 240, 258, 292, 456, 478  
 Killshot 515  
 Kingdom 10, 109, 144, 151, 154, 158, 171, 202, 250, 262, 283, 321, 349, 529  
 Kingdoms 435, 529  
 Kinney 432  
 Kinsey 212  
 Kipling 484  
 Kippur 310  
 Kiriakou 361  
 Kissinger 300, 302, 303, 304, 305, 308, 309, 310, 343, 411  
 Kitchener 80, 133, 134, 522  
 Klan 20, 109, 120  
 Klein 386  
 Klement 65  
 Knapsack 460  
 Knave 349  
 Knesset 179  
 Knight 10, 73, 74, 75, 234, 239, 277, 375, 517, 518  
 Knox 383  
 Koch 195, 196, 520  
 Koestler 92, 96, 108, 152  
 Kohoutek 353  
 Kolmer 98, 517  
 Kolonaki ix, 407, 408  
 Komodo 184  
 Kontrolle 292, 444  
 Koran 319, 374  
 Korea 334, 342, 433, 511, 512  
 Korean 104, 334  
 Koreans 334  
 Koresh 355, 415  
 Kosovo 347, 348  
 Kotaki xi  
 Kotikokura 193  
 Kraemer 304  
 Krafft 235, 354  
 Kratsas xiii  
 Kremlin 252, 412  
 Kriklanis 542  
 Krishna 105  
 Krishnamurti 69  
 Kristol 362, 363  
 Krugman 375  
 Krupp 143, 205, 281, 430, 448, 450, 456, 507  
 Kshatriya 104  
 Kubrick 187, 298, 357, 457  
 Kuntzel 229  
 Kurdish 472  
 Kurds 94, 132  
 Kurlander 106  
 Kuru 180  
 Kurz 431  
 Kurzweil 500, 525, 532  
 Kushner 375  
 Kuwait 333-5, 368, 471-2  
 Kuwaiti 334  
 Kolmer 98, 517  
 Labyrinth 244  
 Laden 18, 278, 328, 329, 358, 362, 368, 371-4, 379-80, 466, 476, 484, 502  
 Lagarde 290, 433  
 Lamarr 54  
 Lambrakis xii, 310  
 Lampreys 196  
 Lampshade 189, 195, 196  
 Landsberg 5, 12, 167, 204, 396  
 Lange 224  
 Laquedem 193, 194  
 Larva 180, 181  
 Larvae 180, 181, 184, 189, 307  
 Laser 30, 224, 480, 535  
 Lasers 509  
 Lazar 402  
 Lazarus 156  
 Leadbeater 69, 77, 124, 352  
 Lebanon 94, 134, 324  
 Lebensraum 150  
 Lechmere, 78  
 Lee 120, 172, 291  
 Lefebvre 536  
 Legend 34, 78, 98, 102, 103, 142, 156, 159, 181, 192, 196, 201, 205, 294, 321, 382, 405, 406, 416, 417, 420, 421, 424, 453, 477, 529, 543  
 Legends 39, 48, 106, 182, 253, 349, 395, 396, 420, 421, 423  
 Legion 389, 528  
 Lehman 385  
 Leicester 170, 530  
 Lemesurier 68, 513  
 Lenin 219, 274, 342  
 Leningrad 337  
 Leninist 333  
 Lennon 293, 294, 295, 326, 499  
 Leon xiii, 25, 135, 274, 316, 342, 362, 405, 451, 459  
 Levenda 183  
 Leviathan 232  
 Levingston 271  
 Levitation 509  
 Lewinsky 343, 344, 345, 347  
 Liberal 453  
 Liberalism 299  
 Liberty 528  
 Libor 385, 386  
 Libya 219, 331, 371, 376, 377, 378, 466  
 Lichtblau 306  
 Lightning 21, 32, 90, 99, 185, 394, 422, 455, 517, 533, 541  
 Lincoln 125, 156, 289  
 Linda 343, 348, 508  
 Lineage 91, 95, 105, 124, 126, 155, 156, 167, 263, 321, 324, 435  
 Lineages 157, 158, 167, 331, 350, 432, 528  
 Lipsi 405  
 Liverpool 75  
 Lobby 325, 401  
 Lobbyists 264  
 Loch 230-2, 233  
 Lockerbie 376, 377  
 Locksmith 97  
 Lockwood 453  
 Lodge 45, 52, 99, 114, 118-9, 154, 188-9, 194, 300, 390-1, 437, 484, 530  
 Lodges 90-1, 100, 119-20, 136, 154-5, 187, 222, 379, 393  
 Lolita 528  
 Lombards 151, 518  
 London 24, 45, 61, 65, 71, 72, 73, 74, 76, 78, 79, 80, 99, 100, 154, 159, 162, 172, 179, 200, 212, 230, 231, 235, 239, 247, 251, 288, 293, 294, 297, 319, 352, 359, 370, 375, 386, 387, 391, 395, 424, 428, 437, 438, 441, 444, 477, 479, 485, 487, 537  
 Longevity 247, 316, 317, 318  
 Look-alike 3, 4, 6, 13, 14, 18, 19  
 Lookalike 230, 323, 544  
 Louisiana 15, 100, 109, 287, 452  
 Lovecraft 68, 519  
 Lovecraftian 172  
 Loyola 390  
 Lucifer 90, 190, 192, 194, 205, 346, 393, 425, 501  
 Luciferian 85, 90, 119  
 Luciferians 90  
 Lucifero 407, 414  
 Lundmark 531  
 Luther 193, 291, 292, 399, 527  
 Lycabettus ix, 22, 30, 60, 318, 331, 405, 406, 407, 408, 411, 412, 537, 545  
 Lycanthrope 477  
 McCain 118, 310, 453, 472  
 McCann 528  
 Macedon 349, 542  
 Macedonia 349  
 Macedonian 349  
 Macedonians 349  
 Machiavellian 88, 159, 292  
 Macondo 503, 518  
 Macron 430  
 Maddow 476  
 Madoff 455  
 Maelbeek 536  
 Mafia 12, 66, 84, 208, 209, 210, 211, 215, 287, 384, 388, 391, 392, 393  
 Mafiosi 84, 211, 212, 393  
 Mafioso 208, 393  
 Magdalen 156  
 Magdalene 95, 156, 299, 431  
 Magick 9, 210, 222, 234, 262, 297, 300  
 Magik 210, 212  
 Maginot 34  
 Magus 70, 82, 83, 188, 229, 293, 346, 422, 424, 425  
 Mahurin xiii  
 Maiden 174, 220  
 Makarios 309, 310  
 Makow 167, 168, 200, 345  
 Malachy 422, 429  
 Malakoi 518  
 Malaria 468, 520  
 Malcolm 291, 292, 457  
 Malik 488  
 Malloch 537  
 Manafort 433  
 Mandalay 537  
 Maniatis 76  
 Manifesto 167, 363, 375  
 Manslaughter 459  
 Manson 178, 209  
 Maoism 333  
 Maradona 312  
 Marathon 305, 460, 461, 462, 518  
 Marchenko 217, 220  
 Marijuana 457, 458  
 Markle 139  
 Marseilles 156  
 Martin 434  
 Martyrdom 202, 325  
 Martyr 4, 424, 472  
 Marx 128, 293, 475  
 Marxian 128, 129  
 Marxism 128  
 Marxist 333, 362, 389, 430  
 Masochism 205  
 Mason 66, 154, 379, 380, 453  
 Masonic 74, 90, 94, 100, 107, 114, 118, 154, 155, 159, 200, 204, 293, 294, 375, 379, 390, 407  
 Masonry 24, 74, 111, 118, 119  
 Masons 22, 154, 155, 293, 379, 385, 529  
 Masood 537  
 Masque 187  
 Masquerade 188, 262, 263  
 Masqueraded 94  
 Masquerades 78  
 Masquerading 98, 349, 374  
 Masques 82  
 Massachusetts 154, 191, 285, 286, 461  
 Massacre 86, 89, 152, 178, 205, 223, 301, 348, 349, 375, 391  
 Massacres 128, 342, 375, 468  
 Mastermind 134, 177, 381  
 Masterminded 78  
 Masterminds 90  
 Mateen 536  
 Materialism 85, 396  
 Math 161  
 Mathematical 11, 27, 307, 409, 450, 453, 531  
 Mathematician 445, 446  
 Mathematics 106, 337, 446, 505  
 Maugham 20, 76, 280  
 Maxwell 10, 234, 239, 437, 473  
 Maybrick 75  
 Mayo 396  
 Mccarthy 286, 326, 526  
 Mccartney 293-5  
 Mcgill 239, 240, 504  
 Mckinnon 489, 490  
 McMoneagle ix  
 Mcveigh 360, 456  
 Meat 176, 178, 325, 458  
 Mecca 94, 230, 319  
 Mehmed 325  
 Melania 349, 474  
 Meltdown 354, 478  
 Mengele 37, 65, 66, 226, 227, 244, 273, 274, 455, 541  
 Mercedes 5, 6, 65, 141, 143, 397  
 Mercenaries 252, 377, 382, 467  
 Mercenary 375, 382, 467, 468, 470, 528  
 Merchandise 67, 98, 345, 346, 438  
 Merchant 67, 70, 91, 95, 98, 163, 352, 479, 517, 522  
 Merchants 105, 153, 382, 437, 439, 489, 524  
 Mercouri 530  
 Merkebah 533  
 Merkel 431  
 Merlino 22, 407  
 Merovingian 95, 132, 156, 159, 250, 263, 431  
 Mesopotamians 126  
 Mescaline 248, 457  
 Mesopotamia 131  
 Messiah 67, 134, 150, 172, 323, 325  
 Messianic 134  
 Messianism 110  
 Metallica xiii, 199  
 Metaxas 405, 410, 412  
 Metropolis 31, 72, 93, 192, 412, 448, 459  
 Metropolitan 72, 73, 74, 107, 140, 141, 366, 370  
 Mexican 192, 244, 306, 495  
 Mexico 181, 254, 287, 300, 307, 342,

## Hitler's Doubles

351, 398, 429, 442, 458, 493, 503, 509  
 Michaloliakos 83  
 Mickey 256, 259, 392  
 Microbe 180, 186  
 Microbes 186, 454  
 Microbial 184  
 Micro-penis 396  
 Microsoft 468, 525  
 Middlesex 93  
 Mikvah 224  
 Mildeinstein 145, 146  
 Militancy 111, 120, 329  
 Militant 96, 105, 107, 111, 324, 464, 471, 477  
 Militantis 382  
 Militants 258, 320, 328, 377, 378, 477, 528  
 Militarily 333  
 Militarised 451  
 Militarism 84, 291  
 Militaristic 111  
 Millennialism 352, 355  
 Millennialist 352  
 Millennium 353, 354, 356, 357, 432  
 Miller 55  
 Milosevic 348  
 Milton 279  
 Mind-reading 189, 198  
 Minorities 162, 202, 412  
 Minority 83, 340, 428  
 Minors 427, 428  
 Miracles 3, 77  
 Miraculous 77  
 Miraculously 86  
 Misch 55, 56, 57, 58, 59  
 Missile 30, 44, 60, 110, 118, 253, 254, 257, 330, 343, 362, 416, 418, 456, 457, 495, 526  
 Mitchell 492  
 Mitochondria 164  
 Mitochondrial 96, 109, 110, 150, 157, 158, 159, 164, 167, 168, 170, 324, 350, 543  
 Mitsotakis 61  
 Mitsubishi 63  
 Mizrahi 350-1, 429, 432, 527-8  
 Mizrahic 331  
 Mizrahim 110, 350, 351  
 Mkultra 253, 264, 292, 327, 455, 457, 458, 459  
 MOAB 476  
 Mockingbird 327, 328  
 Mohammed 228, 320, 321, 324, 335, 464, 465, 477, 502  
 Mohammedans 319  
 Moho 504  
 Mohorovičić 504  
 Mole 24, 25, 31, 32, 49, 59, 142, 489  
 Molech 375, 518  
 Molechon 537  
 Moles 24  
 Molested 315  
 Molester 465  
 Molesting 205  
 Mollusk 518  
 Monarch 142, 151, 154, 179, 292, 436, 443, 455, 478  
 Monarchies 136  
 Monarchism 81, 151, 240  
 Monarchist 266, 274, 410, 529  
 Monarchists 154  
 Monarchs 91, 95, 96, 98, 128, 144, 153, 156, 169, 351, 530  
 Monarchy 68, 98, 100, 138, 142, 151, 155, 159, 171, 179, 202, 410, 530  
 Monasteries 429  
 Monastery 193, 209, 390, 392, 422  
 Moneychanger 91, 98  
 Moneylending 147  
 Mongol 93, 522  
 Mongolia 104, 390  
 Mongolian 104  
 Mongols 356, 357  
 Monk 126, 169, 196, 231  
 Monks 87, 88  
 Monopolies 482  
 Monopolist 271  
 Monopolists 460  
 Monopoly 95, 99, 107, 168, 267, 483  
 Monorchid 395  
 Monorchidic 16  
 Monorchism 241, 396  
 Monotheism 321  
 Monroe 291, 293  
 Monsanto 467, 468, 469, 470  
 Monsters 179, 210  
 Montauk ix, 24, 448, 449, 450, 451, 452, 453, 455, 456  
 Montgomery 38, 41  
 Moonchild 213, 299, 300  
 Morality 57, 71, 90, 185, 254  
 Morgan 290  
 Morocco 204, 331  
 Morphine 13, 80, 113, 457, 543  
 Morton 145, 242, 408  
 Moscow 43, 118, 127, 200, 218-20, 241, 330, 337, 339, 433, 475, 495, 508  
 Moses 135, 153  
 Moslem 319  
 Mosley 145, 341  
 Mosque 477, 502  
 Mossad 118  
 Mossadegh 319, 320  
 Mountaineering 352  
 Mueller 40, 52-3, 56, 59, 118, 433  
 Mufti 378, 502  
 Mugabe 310  
 Muhammad 94, 319, 320, 323, 463, 465  
 Mujahideen 328, 373, 374  
 Mullahs 322, 329  
 Multiverse 453, 454  
 Mummies 169, 170  
 Mummified 214  
 Mummy 170  
 Munich 5, 6, 8, 35, 37, 53, 111, 112, 113, 190, 203, 215, 221, 226, 253, 262, 265, 266, 397, 540, 543  
 Munsterberg 19, 191  
 Murder 52, 64, 65, 79, 83, 104, 112, 113, 125, 141, 173, 221, 222, 223, 225, 236, 246, 265, 273, 283, 310, 323, 324, 369, 370, 380, 390, 391, 393, 423, 440, 441, 443, 463, 472, 473, 478, 493  
 Murdered 58, 112, 121, 137, 140, 145, 236, 242, 245, 251, 274, 322, 324, 339, 369, 383, 384, 391, 424, 427, 443  
 Murderer 65, 447  
 Murderers 305, 423  
 Murdering 255, 370  
 Murders 69, 73, 74, 76, 77, 79, 80, 223, 246, 466  
 Musk 299, 495, 507, 509  
 Muslim 92, 94, 108, 112, 121, 151, 152, 171, 321, 322, 323, 324, 358, 378-81, 462, 465, 471, 477-8, 489, 502, 528  
 Muslims 86, 120, 291, 321, 348, 349, 351, 370, 374, 378, 381, 435, 465, 470, 478, 502, 528  
 Mussolini 138, 190, 204, 208, 212, 213, 214, 215, 410  
 Mustafa 108  
 Mustapha 121  
 Mutilated 173, 296, 508, 509  
 Mutilation 508  
 Mutiny 24, 25, 31, 124, 281  
 Mystical 94, 104, 232, 233, 234  
 Mythology 68, 112, 116, 120, 419  
 Nagasaki 63  
 Namibian 347  
 Nanotechnology 500  
 Nanothread 510  
 Nanotubes 509  
 Naples 391  
 Napoleon 100, 101, 106, 173, 382, 383, 390  
 Napoleonic 95, 99, 102, 133, 153  
 Narcissist 10  
 Narcissistic 344  
 Nasa 61, 118, 184, 251, 255, 284, 297, 298, 299, 413, 431, 479, 491, 495, 496, 498, 505, 506, 508, 510, 514, 515, 532  
 Nationalism 134, 163  
 Nationalist 108, 109, 112, 134, 265, 319, 320, 332, 347, 380  
 Nationalists 320, 379  
 Nationalsozialistische 113  
 NATO 117, 139, 487  
 Navarinou 30, 407  
 Navarone 30  
 Nazim 435  
 Nazism 2, 4, 13, 18, 34, 37, 52, 57, 58, 60, 66, 83, 94, 103, 113, 128, 131, 165, 167, 168, 228, 255, 276, 332, 338, 339, 429, 431, 475  
 NDST3 159, 161, 350, 522  
 Nebuchadnezzar 393  
 Neocolonial 434  
 Necronomicon 68  
 Necrophilia 180, 207, 211, 216, 222, 307  
 Neocon 377  
 Neoconservatism 363  
 Neoconservative 361, 362  
 Neo-liberalism 299  
 Nepotism 160, 161, 162  
 Neptune 413, 439, 440  
 Ness 213, 230, 231, 232, 233  
 Nessie 232  
 Netanyahu 179, 379, 528  
 Netherlands 138, 139, 220, 226, 299, 409, 520  
 Neuburg 20  
 Neuropsychologist 3, 15, 17, 541  
 Neuschwabenland 417, 418  
 Neuschwanstein 262  
 Nevada 402, 403  
 Newton 414, 517  
 Newtonian 85  
 Nexorus 179, 181, 182, 189, 442, 518, 537  
 Nicaragua 305, 329  
 Nice 537  
 Nicosia 310  
 Nietzsche 21  
 Niño 516  
 Nixon 291, 297, 300, 301, 302, 303, 304, 307, 314, 411, 496  
 Nomadic 96, 126, 158  
 Noosphere 536  
 Norad 362, 367, 368, 421, 482, 484, 486, 488, 489, 490  
 Nordic 93, 95, 112, 120, 149, 159, 163, 165, 351, 414  
 Noriega 311  
 Normandy 27, 256  
 Normans 109, 350, 435  
 Norris 78, 470  
 Norse 94, 96, 97, 102, 120, 253  
 Norsk 407  
 Northwoods 487  
 Norway 261, 375, 512  
 Norwegian 261, 375, 407, 417, 470, 486  
 Nosferatu 172, 540  
 Nostradamus 354, 356, 357, 358, 378, 415, 422  
 Novichok 488  
 November 405  
 Nuclear 511  
 Nuremberg 16, 64, 116, 117, 164, 165, 174, 229, 233, 236, 238, 250, 252, 255, 284, 285  
 Obama 118, 360, 371, 377, 378, 380, 381, 433, 464, 473, 474, 490, 502, 504, 505, 511  
 Obamacare 381  
 Objectivism 128  
 Occultism 92, 107, 112, 205  
 Occultists 19, 67, 103, 233, 235  
 Occultist's 82, 258  
 Octopus 182, 184, 519  
 Odessa 63, 65, 66, 85, 227, 251, 256, 264, 429  
 Odin 102  
 Odontology 14, 181  
 Oedipal 110  
 Oesopus 18, 200, 201  
 Officialese 65  
 Ohio ix, 218, 521  
 Olcott 70, 125  
 Oligarch 168, 288  
 Oligarchic 179  
 Oligarchy 129, 342  
 Olmert 528  
 Olympia 83  
 Olympian 191, 201  
 Olympic 21, 83, 233, 282, 378, 407  
 Olympus 97, 418  
 Omphalos 230, 235  
 Onassis 287  
 Onion 516  
 Opium 60, 74, 209, 320, 392  
 Oppenheimer 63, 401  
 Oracle 94, 122, 342  
 O'Reilly 472, 520  
 Organism 308, 518, 521, 522, 533, 536  
 Orgies 88, 90, 114, 124, 188, 208, 258, 424  
 Orgy 187, 205, 442  
 Orient 99, 112, 120, 380  
 Oriental 94, 112  
 Orientals 380  
 Orientis 35, 119, 229  
 Orlando 536  
 Orschitsch 45, 114  
 Orsic 45, 114, 116  
 Orthodox 86, 332, 348, 362, 379  
 Osama 18, 328, 329, 358, 362, 368, 371, 372, 373, 374, 379, 466, 502  
 Otto 24, 40, 41, 45, 63, 107, 119, 135, 396, 493  
 Ottoman 9, 86, 92, 107, 108, 111, 112, 119, 120, 121, 128, 131, 171, 325, 350, 379, 380, 528  
 Oumuamua 522  
 Ouroboros 524  
 Ovens 222  
 Overdose 80, 312, 459  
 Oxford 39, 79, 118, 210, 211, 369, 441  
 O'Neill 372  
 Pacific 503  
 Paddock 537  
 Paedophile 426, 441, 443

## Hitler's Doubles

Paeonia 349  
 Pagan 58, 108, 112, 121, 182, 208, 229, 232, 268, 439, 440  
 Paganism 126, 151, 152  
 Pagourtzis 139  
 Pakistan 94, 323, 328, 358, 371, 372, 373, 379, 433, 476  
 Pakistani 139, 373, 374, 380  
 Palace 127, 142, 153, 193, 310, 368, 382, 388, 424, 441, 529, 530  
 Palast 434  
 Palazzo 423  
 Pale 127, 128, 182, 287, 340  
 Paleontologist 107  
 Palermo 208, 209  
 Palestina 146  
 Palestine 108, 111, 131-5, 138, 143, 145, 146, 150, 156, 158, 159, 179, 339, 377, 379, 432  
 Palestinian 131, 133, 135, 146, 291, 335, 375, 527  
 Palestinians 132, 179, 527  
 Palij 223  
 Palin 520  
 Palme 391  
 Panagiotidis 30  
 Panama 82, 311, 438  
 Panbabylonists 114  
 Panchalingeshwara 105, 106  
 Pancoast 67-70, 352  
 Panetta 459  
 Pankejeff 476, 477  
 Panspermia 184, 536, 542  
 Paola xiii  
 Papacy 86, 100, 151, 158, 422, 425  
 Papadopoulos 303, 512  
 Papandreou 530  
 Papas 30, 83, 310  
 Papen 192  
 Paperclip 50, 84-5, 110, 115, 227-8, 251-5, 262, 264-5, 268, 284, 304, 307, 315, 431, 456, 479, 493, 526  
 Papirossi 120  
 Pappas 303, 411, 512  
 Parachute 233, 285, 457  
 Paraguay 61, 235, 244  
 Paramilitary 138, 361, 391, 468  
 Paranoia 171  
 Paranoid 268, 313  
 Parasite 171, 174, 183, 186, 189, 194, 207, 308, 386, 442, 443, 444, 518, 521  
 Parasites 171, 174, 175, 180, 181, 185, 190, 207, 347, 442, 443  
 Parasitic 181, 189, 307, 443, 531  
 Parasitology 443  
 Pareidolia 532, 533  
 Pareidolic 33  
 Paris 28, 48, 51, 53, 54, 78, 79, 89, 91, 99, 100, 101, 125, 140, 141, 187, 204, 375, 382, 400, 463, 464, 465, 477  
 Parkland 537  
 Parliament 83, 131, 134, 153, 154, 370, 391, 392, 408, 410, 411, 412, 413, 432, 473, 512, 543, 537  
 Parliamentary 70, 201, 443  
 Parsons 300, 452  
 Partisan 121, 134, 144, 303  
 Partisans 30, 410  
 Pasewalk 1, 2, 3, 15, 18, 38, 113, 187, 199, 200, 260, 541  
 Pash 27, 404  
 Pasha 108, 121  
 PASOK 530  
 Passport 10, 65, 274, 305, 429, 433  
 Passports 246, 362, 374, 384  
 Password 114, 256  
 Pasteur 67, 180  
 Pathogen 176, 186  
 Pathological 183  
 Pathologist 241, 280  
 Pathology 14, 157  
 Patmos 82-3, 405, 512  
 Patriarch 9, 99  
 Patriarchal 529  
 Patriarchs 297  
 Patrician 153, 155, 444  
 Patternicity 534  
 Patterns 12, 338, 534  
 Paul 476  
 Pazzi 423  
 Pazzo 423  
 Pearlman 324  
 Pedigree 124, 424, 429  
 Pedophile 284, 313, 426, 429, 440, 444, 453, 519, 528  
 Pedophilia 76, 425, 427  
 Peenemünde 50  
 Pence 206, 453  
 Pendulum 101, 102, 517  
 Pentagon 117, 254, 259, 301, 306, 307, 357, 359, 466, 483, 484, 487, 489, 490, 493, 496, 497, 512  
 Pentagonum 80, 126, 127  
 Penteli 405  
 Peres 379  
 Peretti 423  
 Perfectibilists 94  
 Perfektibilisten 94  
 Pericles 410  
 Peron 65, 66, 257  
 Persia 94, 319, 379, 416  
 Persian 93, 98, 104, 107, 120, 158, 200, 323, 325, 334, 358, 368, 380, 471  
 Personhood 168  
 Perversion 76, 186, 194, 292  
 Perversions 88, 396  
 Petersburg 127, 129, 275  
 Petrochemical 343  
 Petroleum 53, 121, 122, 221, 319, 321, 398, 419, 438, 468  
 Petropoulos 152  
 Pharaoh 78, 135, 211, 438  
 Pharma 345, 346, 469  
 Pharmaceutical 327, 345  
 Pharmaceuticals 520  
 Pharmacological 318  
 Pharmacology 169  
 Pharmacy 129  
 Phelps 390, 392, 393  
 Phenobarbital 355  
 Philadelphia ix, 16, 23, 24, 25, 67, 68, 69, 201, 218, 405, 451, 493, 522  
 Philby 237, 322  
 Philip 129, 130, 133, 135, 138, 140, 173, 258, 292, 349, 384, 424, 442, 453, 493, 497, 530, 542  
 Philippines 433  
 Philistine 279  
 Phimosi 76  
 Physician 13, 37, 68, 69, 84, 90, 164, 169, 171, 181, 199, 273, 284, 348, 356, 379, 415  
 Physicist 30, 62, 87, 184, 253, 254, 402, 408, 449, 453, 454, 492, 495, 505, 506, 514, 534, 535  
 Physicists 27, 31, 185, 404, 409, 413, 449, 450, 453, 454, 503, 531  
 Physics 54, 400, 401, 408, 409, 420, 444, 448, 450, 451, 452, 453, 455, 504, 512, 514, 517, 525, 534, 535  
 Piercing 37, 71, 206, 232, 442, 481, 482, 518  
 Pigeon 175, 238, 239, 456, 457  
 Pike 120  
 Pinochet 309  
 Piraeus 407  
 Pirate 98, 119  
 Pirated 249, 263  
 Pirates 93, 94, 98, 102, 315, 468, 470  
 Pisa 423  
 Pitchfork 458  
 Pittsburgh 5, 6, 428  
 Pizzagate 444, 528  
 Plack 10, 444, 455, 532, 535  
 Planets 115, 353, 354, 491, 493, 499, 515, 521, 536  
 Plantard 156  
 Plantation 89, 120  
 Plato 103, 529  
 Platterhof 188  
 Playboy 51, 52, 53, 205, 345  
 Pleiades 115, 450  
 Plejaren 115  
 Plesiosaurs 231  
 Pluto 353, 421  
 Plutocracy 524  
 Plutonium 32, 63, 416  
 Plymouth 68, 352  
 Podesta 492, 413, 488, 528  
 Poland 97, 127, 165, 217-8, 220, 272-3, 277, 408, 445  
 Polar 415, 420, 507, 516  
 Polaris 414, 418  
 Poland 165, 217, 218, 220, 224, 272, 277, 408, 445  
 Pole 103, 414, 417, 418, 421, 460, 462, 470, 506, 516, 520, 531  
 Poles 99, 277, 299, 414, 415, 512  
 Polish 45, 50, 78, 115, 143, 269, 511  
 Politburo 340  
 Ponsel 227  
 Pontiff 382, 389, 426  
 Ponzi 455  
 Poppins 283  
 Populism 434  
 Populist 113, 123, 434  
 Porn 345  
 Porno 252  
 Pornographers 88  
 Pornographic 212, 258, 263, 345  
 Pornography 345, 425  
 Poroshenko 433  
 Porosity 419  
 Porous 374, 414, 419, 420  
 Portal 419, 452, 505, 506  
 Portals 97, 374, 382, 420, 505, 506, 507, 510  
 Portman 528  
 Portugal 144, 350  
 Portuguese 35, 309  
 Potsdam 39, 307  
 Potter 69, 220  
 Pottinger 466  
 Poulidakos 349  
 Powell 231, 239, 333, 334, 364  
 Prague 45, 400  
 Pravda 450  
 Prawda 45  
 Precambrian 189  
 Presley 54, 372  
 Preston 448, 451, 453  
 Price ix  
 Priest 16, 55, 59, 65, 88, 99, 124, 213, 348, 349, 395, 423, 426, 439, 458  
 Priestess 51  
 Priesthood 436, 437  
 Priestly 392, 396  
 Priests 105, 170, 425, 426, 427, 428, 429, 442, 458  
 Princely 90, 95, 99, 129, 436  
 Princes 100, 130, 171  
 Princess 72, 126, 129, 130, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 145, 283  
 Priory 156  
 Proglottids 182  
 Prohibited 100, 209, 329, 411  
 Prohibition 12, 100, 201, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 213, 215, 323, 335, 527, 540  
 Prohibitions 113  
 Projektverderben 400  
 Prometheus 90, 97  
 Propagandist 24, 57, 143, 163, 190, 204, 228  
 Prophecies 354, 415, 422  
 Prophecy 356, 357, 429, 460  
 Propheesied 77, 378  
 Prophezie 247  
 Prophet 79, 150, 321, 322, 323, 408, 415, 463, 465  
 Propofol 459  
 Prostitute 19, 71, 76, 88, 208, 210, 425, 426, 440, 453, 519  
 Protactinium 511  
 Protein 176, 274, 317  
 Protest 20, 110, 163, 246, 292, 337, 378, 392  
 Protestant 87, 95, 161, 352, 390, 429  
 Protested 282  
 Protesters 302, 310, 337, 377  
 Protesting 301  
 Protestors 302, 337  
 Protests 110, 129, 333, 337, 431, 465  
 Protocol 226, 519  
 Provence 156  
 Provocateur 10, 258  
 Provocation 139  
 Prussia 7, 269  
 Prussian 119, 540  
 Psalm 518  
 Pseudonym 78, 190, 376, 441, 486  
 Pseudonymous 68, 81  
 Psilocybin 457  
 Psychiatric 66, 200, 272, 274  
 Psychiatrist 15, 200, 207, 272  
 Psychiatrists 16, 536  
 Psychiatry 272, 457  
 Psychoactive 210, 327, 449, 455  
 Psychoanalysis 190, 192, 193, 476  
 Psychoanalyst 186, 194, 395  
 Psychoanalytic 39, 44  
 Psychoanalytical 396  
 Psychologically 32, 43, 73, 279  
 Psychologist 174, 396, 457, 502, 183, 186, 345, 398  
 Psychology 186, 198, 313  
 Psychopathic 39, 183  
 Psychopathology 186  
 Psychopathy 464  
 Projektverderben 400  
 Psychosexual 22  
 Psychosexual 182, 261, 425  
 Psychosis 179, 186, 449  
 Psychotic 396  
 Ptolemy 93  
 Puberty 71, 352  
 Pubs 33, 212  
 Puharich 498, 499  
 Purgatory 34, 414, 452

# Hitler's Doubles

Puritan 345	Ratline 63, 65, 214,	Renaissance 169,	Ritualistic 78, 375	Rove 278	Samael 205
Puthoff ix	251, 264, 283, 312,	170, 171, 424	Ritualized 205	Roy 118	Samaras 412
Putin 118, 337, 376,	392, 429	Rennes 156	Rituals 1, 74, 79, 88,	Royalist 410	Samaritan 424, 425
474, 488, 520	Ratzinger 262	Reptile 184	97, 113, 114, 119,	Royals 135, 138, 141,	Samos 83
Putsch 5, 12, 105,	Ravensbruck 179	Reptilia 184	123, 173, 203, 210,	169, 171, 208, 492,	Samurai 105
203, 204, 215, 265	Ravenscroft 4, 107	Reptilian 179, 307,	211, 230, 346	528	Sanders 119, 434,
Pyramid 98, 127, 338	Raël 116	493	Riviera 537	Royalty 71, 130, 131,	490
Pyre 91	Reactor 23, 24, 25,	Reptilians 185	Robespierre 99	135, 156, 169, 170,	Sandy 366, 462, 503
Pythia 122	26, 27, 31, 32, 354,	Republic 36, 136,	Roblis 181	236, 338, 530	Sandy Hook 375
Python 198	405, 408, 454, 503	214, 222, 244, 257,	Rockefeller 67, 84,	Rozycki 445	Sanskrit 104-5, 517
Qaeda 259, 324, 357,	Reagan 251, 321,	333, 340, 349, 410,	150, 167, 179-80,	Rubella 186	Santa Fe 139
358, 359, 361, 371,	325, 326, 328, 329,	452, 462	201, 271-4, 290, 316,	Rubicon 18, 36	Santorini 82, 529,
372, 374, 377, 379,	330, 331, 332, 334,	Republican 321, 344,	325, 363, 433, 470,	Rune 94, 98	542
432, 463, 464	347, 376, 489	357, 363, 391, 434,	478, 482	Runemal 94	Sarajevo 349
QAnon 453	Rebel 207, 376, 470,	528	Rocket 44, 46, 61,	Runes 58, 92, 94	Sarighsin 93
Qatar 413, 471	520	Republicans 361, 363	84, 114, 117, 186,	Runic 92-4, 96-7,	Ratan 77, 90, 123,
Qazmak 108, 120,	Rebellion 32, 55, 89,	347	235, 250-2, 254-5,	111	124, 156, 182, 185,
192, 543	265	Resistance 7, 31, 54,	262, 271, 287, 297,	Rushdie 121, 321	205, 296, 320, 346,
Quaker 67, 68, 69,	Rebellious 136, 310	97, 132, 135, 146,	300, 418, 420, 452,	Russia 385, 413, 476	393, 458, 474, 500,
70, 72, 77, 80, 81,	471	173, 226, 240, 348,	488, 494	Russians 13, 15, 32,	501
113, 123, 124, 138,	Reconnaissance 256,	373, 377, 410, 411,	Rocketry 299	48, 60-1, 128, 133,	Satanic 121, 125,
201, 209, 212, 215,	494, 495	491, 503	Rockets 21, 50, 227,	234, 241, 343, 405,	188, 211, 239, 240,
240, 247, 284, 352,	Redoubt 22, 26, 27,	Resisters 55	300, 343, 401, 479,	453, 479, 495, 511	263-4, 321, 346, 399,
412, 478, 522, 537,	28, 30, 33, 34, 43, 47,	Resurgence 10, 108,	487, 488, 494	Röhm 205	426
540	48, 60, 64, 394, 403,	318, 363	Rodman 511	Sabbatai 325	Satanism 80, 211,
Quakers 222	406, 407, 408, 409,	Resurgent 108	Rogue 10, 25, 36,	Sabbatean 325	458
Quantum 27, 29, 30,	410, 537	Resurrected 375, 500	296, 479, 493	Sabbath 124, 175	Satanist 9, 10, 18, 35,
349, 395, 408, 409,	Reductionism 85	Resurrection 22, 501	Rohrabacher 349,	Sabotage 5, 191, 192,	39, 79, 80, 124, 232,
444, 448, 449, 450,	Reformation 87, 390	493	493	208, 543	239, 352, 396, 540
452, 454, 505, 510,	Reformed 352	Resuscitate 318	Romania 100, 131,	Sabotaged 28, 408,	Satanás 183, 185,
534, 535, 537	Reformers 213	Resuscitated 285,	171, 172	481	318, 393
Quebec 443	Reformist 121	286	Romanian 171, 269	Saboteurs 304	Satellite 127, 171,
Queen 71-2, 74, 82,	Reforms 320	Resuscitation 285	Romanoff 125	Sachen 150	252, 490
119, 124, 130, 135-	Refugee 65, 341, 395	Reuss 35	Romanov 125, 136	Sachsen 93-4, 96,	Sattelites 87, 515,
39, 141-2, 145, 147,	Refugees 335, 384	Revelation 82-3, 112,	Romans 159, 425	154	516
154, 157, 169, 283,	Regal 263	156, 164, 166, 176,	Romantic 291, 380	Sacrifice 19, 123,	Saturn 254, 255, 297,
294, 296, 324, 437,	Regalia 439, 484	182, 185, 208, 352,	Romantics 417	131, 210, 222, 375,	353, 494, 521
441-3, 477, 492, 496,	Regardie 20	354, 364, 393, 406,	Rome 36, 86, 151,	458, 472, 518	Saturnus 210
529, 536	Regensburg 99, 102	422-3, 512-3	152, 169, 183, 202,	Sacrificed 79, 211,	Satyrns 182, 458
Queens 435	Reich 453	Revelations 129-30,	208, 209, 213, 384,	444	Saucer 45, 50, 115,
Rabbi 134, 143-4,	Reichsbank 145	363, 370, 388, 441,	389, 390, 391, 392,	Sacrifices 19, 176,	127, 416
325, 332	Reitsch 15, 44, 45,	525	393, 422, 423, 424,	440	Saucers 1, 115, 251,
Rabbinical 96	46, 49, 58, 235, 537	Revenue 147, 268,	425, 426, 427	Sacrificial 19, 178	498, 499
Rabin 379	Rejewski 445	330, 346	Rommels 139	Sacrilege 295	Saudi 311, 325, 328,
Racism 88, 92, 95,	Religion 19, 57, 58,	Reverie 122, 394	Ronson ix	Sacrilegious 92, 151	330, 333, 360, 361,
106, 150, 160, 199,	70, 71, 79, 89, 95,	Revitalize 247	Roosevelt 62, 191,	Sadat 377	379, 413, 464, 471
291	108, 112, 116, 126,	Revitalized 357	237, 256, 267, 271,	Saddam 333, 334,	Saudis 328, 333, 464
Racist 103, 104, 105,	129, 150, 151, 185,	Revolutionaries 88,	273, 274, 305, 341,	335, 364, 365, 368,	Sausage 207
107, 112, 125, 134,	194, 196, 228, 229,	472	343	370, 377, 480	Sausages 175-7
139, 284, 380, 420,	233, 324, 332, 338,	Revolutionary 112,	Roseanne 453	Sade 88	Savile 440, 441
431, 531	352, 362, 381, 384,	119, 126, 129, 130,	Rosenbaum 128, 129,	Sadism 205, 428	Savior 254
Radical 55, 69, 86,	387-9, 428, 494, 499,	214, 226, 320, 345,	255, 395, 396, 397	Sadistic 216, 217,	Saxe 97, 100, 136-7,
89, 99, 107, 118, 121,	523, 527, 531	368, 522	Rosenkranz 111	244, 305, 440	144-5, 150, 154, 155,
124, 210, 219, 250,	Religionists 131, 534	Revolutions 169	Roshaniya 94	Sadomasochism 205,	159, 202, 236, 435
271, 306, 317, 324,	Religions 104, 122,	Reykjavík 330	Rosicrucian 9, 90,	346	Saxon 91, 93-4, 97,
361, 379, 393, 413,	319, 437, 500	Rhinoplasty 242	107, 112, 376	Sadomasochistic 20,	110, 120, 150-2, 158,
460	Religious 20, 57, 79,	Rhodes 529	Rosin 254, 479, 489	88	161, 167, 201, 250,
Radicalized 477	87, 89, 90, 95-6, 102,	Rich 413	Roswell 492	Sailor 24, 25, 417,	340, 435
Radicals 32, 389	103, 106, 107, 111,	Richards 157, 158,	Rothschild 69, 81,	439	Saxone 95
Radioactive 33, 354,	114, 126, 134, 150,	167, 295, 350	85, 91, 95, 98, 109,	Sailors 31, 257, 438,	Saxones 93, 96
503, 512	162, 165, 167, 174,	Riefenstahl 83, 228,	131-2, 134, 138, 150,	439, 440	Saxons 92-3, 102,
Radioactivity 31, 60	179, 196, 229, 274,	229, 250, 261, 543	153-4, 167-8, 179,	Saksin 93, 94, 96,	109, 151-2, 160-1,
Rand 128, 129	307-8, 320, 322, 324,	Rigveda 105	290, 340, 418, 433,	126	164, 167, 202, 268,
Randi 499	340, 341, 346, 349,	Ringwoodite 419	526-7	Saladin 155	350, 435
Raniere 520	352, 355, 373, 378,	Ripper 69, 70, 73, 74,	Rothschilds 67, 81,	Salman 361	Saxony 138, 152
Raob 293, 294	389-90, 393, 402,	75, 76, 77, 78, 80	85, 132, 157, 167,	Salmonella 186	Scandinavian 93, 94
Rascher 284, 285	415, 424, 497, 499,	Ritual 19, 97, 188,	168, 201, 288, 385,	Salome 192, 193,	Schacht 145
Rasputin 126	525, 527, 532	194, 209, 210, 211,	482	194, 205	Scharf 535
Rastenburg 7, 540	Remington 129, 167	215, 224, 231, 263,	Roundworm 171,	Salonika 121, 351	Schäuble 430
		323, 375, 502	317, 531	Salvador 305	Schauberger 50, 115

# Hitler's Doubles

- Schickelgruber 331  
 Schicklgruber 69, 81  
 Schindler 165  
 Schism 86  
 Schizophrenia 117, 159, 161, 179, 183, 186, 207, 295, 324, 350, 451, 522  
 Schizophrenic 80, 207, 396  
 Schliemann 104  
 Schneider 24, 493, 494, 497  
 Schoedinger 279, 280  
 Scholar 104, 105, 141, 143, 151, 159, 160, 169, 387, 389, 517  
 Scholarly 89  
 Scholars 87, 92, 104, 106, 110, 111, 123, 134, 156, 324, 332, 378, 381, 424, 502, 517, 524  
 Scholarship 85  
 Scholarships 371  
 Scholem 13, 325  
 Scholl 226  
 Schopenhauer 106  
 Schreck 5, 6, 35, 36, 113, 172, 193, 258, 540  
 Schrödinger 409  
 Schutzstaffe 113  
 Schutzstaffel 5, 22, 38  
 Schwarzenegger 278  
 Schwarzkopf 334  
 Sciences 14, 125, 186, 248, 317, 318, 521, 532  
 Scientology 20, 25, 300  
 Scopolamine 457  
 Scotland 12, 26, 64, 73, 230, 232, 236, 239, 240, 370, 376, 386, 440, 441, 473, 516  
 Scottish 36, 70, 100, 230, 231, 489  
 Scripture 87, 92, 382  
 Scriptures 92, 151, 174, 381  
 Scythians 92  
 Seagal 118  
 Seals 308, 371, 373, 398, 429  
 Seax 93, 96  
 Sebenius 310  
 Sebottendorff 94, 111, 112, 114  
 Seedbed 105, 517  
 Semite 266, 284, 341  
 Semites 109, 156  
 Semitic 95, 106, 111, 113, 120, 144, 155, 156, 263, 265-6, 283, 308, 341, 373, 543  
 Semitism 19, 20, 51, 262, 268, 331, 341  
 Senate 246, 266-7, 303, 310, 334, 343, 512  
 Senator 161, 286, 289, 291, 310, 335, 365, 434  
 Sensual 88, 89, 478  
 Sensuality 114, 478  
 Sepharad 350  
 Sephardi 429, 432  
 Sephardic 121, 150, 160, 331, 350-1, 528  
 Serbia 348, 349  
 Serbian 347, 348, 349, 446  
 Serbottendorff 111, 112, 114  
 Serco 462, 465  
 Serpent 174, 181, 182, 184, 189, 190, 196, 197, 198, 215, 232, 347, 524  
 Serpentine 518  
 Sexaholics 425  
 Sexes 115  
 Sexual 69, 71, 76, 77, 82, 89, 134, 175, 183, 197, 203, 206, 208, 222, 248, 252, 300, 338, 343-6, 349, 353, 396, 425, 427, 440-2, 445, 458, 519  
 Sexuality 212, 477  
 Sexually 76, 88, 181, 205, 208, 292, 427  
 Sexy 313, 346  
 Shabaab 324  
 Shack 209, 486, 487  
 Shadow 453  
 SHAEF 403  
 Shah 320, 322, 324, 329, 520  
 Shakespeare v, 142, 147, 436, 542  
 Shamanism 93, 104, 108, 349  
 Shambhala 103, 104  
 Shangri 103  
 Sharia 502  
 Sheikh 319, 372  
 Shetar's 147, 340  
 Shiloh 458  
 Shipbuilders 405  
 Shipbuilding 437  
 Ships 23, 24, 98, 115, 457  
 Shiva 106  
 Shi'ites 370  
 Shkreli 207  
 Shylock 147  
 Siberia 337, 503  
 Sicilian 79, 208, 209, 210, 212, 215  
 Sicily 12, 47, 84, 204, 208-9, 211, 215  
 Sickbay 187, 199  
 Sickbed 3  
 Siemens 143, 270, 281, 282  
 Sigfreid 36  
 Sigrun 45, 114, 254, 444  
 Silberklang 225  
 Silip 502  
 Silverstein 267, 360  
 Simitis 385  
 Simony 424  
 Simpsons 452  
 Singapore 281, 433  
 Singularity 29, 449, 453, 454, 455, 476, 500, 525, 532, 535  
 Sirhan 291, 456  
 Sistine 426  
 Sitchin 116  
 Skeleton 91, 170, 171, 216, 530  
 Skinhead 43, 420  
 Skinner 457  
 Slater 178  
 Slavic 349  
 Slavonic 96  
 Slavs 102, 109  
 Sleep 90, 194, 247, 346, 399, 416, 491  
 Sleeper 1, 3, 189, 194  
 Sleepers 456  
 Slovenia 349  
 Smithsonian 122, 170, 223, 420, 446, 448  
 Snake 101, 197, 271, 421, 477, 517  
 Snowden 67, 378, 458, 471, 525  
 Snowmageddon 516  
 Sobottendorf 111  
 Socialism 106, 113, 129, 191, 336  
 Socialist 2, 38, 58, 104, 113, 134, 138, 145, 163, 219, 222, 269, 336, 429, 433  
 Socialite 144, 279  
 Societies 9, 90, 91, 100, 112, 125, 174, 182, 201, 229, 254, 288, 299, 431  
 Sociologist 543  
 Sociopath 464, 510  
 Sociétés 98  
 Soetoro 381, 504  
 Soho 208  
 Solzhenitsyn 337  
 Somali 324, 468  
 Somalia 377  
 Sorcerer 262, 424  
 Sorcery 373  
 Soros 520  
 Soviets 118, 241, 304-6, 330, 336, 340, 343, 475, 540  
 Spacecraft 264, 298, 354-5, 490, 495, 496, 498, 506, 507  
 Spaceflight 118, 284, 479  
 Spacetime 495, 505, 514, 517, 531  
 SpaceX 299, 495  
 Spain 47, 61, 62, 87, 94, 151, 152, 244, 350, 351, 527, 528  
 Spandau 64, 236, 237  
 Spectra 498  
 Spectrum 84  
 Spence 9, 200, 451  
 Spencer 139, 225, 340, 490, 505  
 Spenzos 83  
 Spielberg 107, 165  
 Spinoza 193  
 Spiritualism 125  
 Spiritualist 172, 254  
 Spitsbergen 470  
 Springmeier 263, 374  
 Sputnik 252  
 Srebrenica 348, 349  
 Stahl 41, 52, 53  
 Stargate iii, ix, 515  
 Stargates 420  
 Starseeds 491  
 Stauffenberg 6-7, 540  
 Stauss 167  
 Stavridis 21, 407  
 Steampunk 400, 510  
 Steele 453  
 Steiger 24, 491  
 Steinach 190, 247, 248  
 Stein 528  
 Steiner 15, 43, 235  
 Stenographer 7, 18, 37, 540  
 Stephanopoulos 206  
 Stevens 459  
 Stockholm 124, 440  
 Stoker 171, 172  
 Stone 287, 431  
 Stonehenge 376  
 Stonemasons 154  
 Storch 46  
 Stormtrooper 137  
 Strasbourg 382, 430  
 Strasser 396  
 Strauss 434  
 Strughold 84, 284  
 Strzok 433  
 Studentenschaft 138  
 Studios 52, 228, 257, 283, 440  
 Stumpfegger 58  
 Sturgis 23, 306, 361  
 Submarine 22, 24, 47, 62, 243, 251, 401, 416, 417, 418  
 Subterranean 22, 45, 103, 121-22, 173, 177, 188, 379, 407-8, 414, 417-18, 421  
 Subway 31, 49, 366, 407, 420, 511  
 Subways 59  
 Sudan 377, 471  
 Sufi 94, 111, 386  
 Sufis 325  
 Sufism 112  
 Sultan 325, 329  
 Sultanate 121  
 Sumerian 68, 106, 114, 116  
 Supercomputers 482  
 Superiority 161, 336  
 Superiors 26, 106  
 Supernatural 2, 68, 78, 106, 183, 211, 216, 375, 438, 452, 485, 499, 536  
 Superposition 450  
 Superstitious 39, 106, 439, 442  
 Superstorm 503, 515  
 Supremacist 43, 92, 129  
 Supremacy 95, 106, 118, 165, 237, 274, 424  
 Surgeon 2, 9, 13, 64, 67, 68, 70, 74, 117, 169, 237, 280, 286, 353, 462, 540  
 Surgery 20, 70, 242, 247, 284-6, 297, 305, 326, 441  
 Surveillance 118, 191, 306, 456, 483, 512  
 Sutin 10, 20  
 Sutton 266, 273  
 Swabia 299, 418  
 Swamp 444  
 Swann ix, 444, 515  
 Swastika 36, 57, 68, 69, 104, 139, 191, 308, 367, 420, 431, 540  
 Sweden 467, 512, 531  
 Swedish 103, 221, 269, 391, 416  
 Swerdlow 453, 455  
 Swiss 98, 235, 267, 269, 272, 354, 374, 382, 383, 384, 387, 407, 449, 499  
 Switzerland 40, 115, 131, 208, 214, 242, 268, 330, 383, 384, 387, 430, 438, 449  
 Symbol 24, 52, 74, 80, 104, 126, 127, 197, 214, 219, 251, 287, 349, 518, 530  
 Symbolic 53, 57, 93, 94, 358  
 Symbolism 293, 308  
 Symmes 415  
 Symmetries 535  
 Symonds 12  
 Syria 134, 207, 375-379, 470-2, 476-7  
 Syriza 411, 413  
 Szillard 62, 404  
 Seance 189, 211  
 Seances 10, 77, 125, 189, 239, 254  
 Taiwan 512  
 Talbot 531  
 Taliban 536  
 Talmud 108, 341  
 Tantric 35  
 Tantrum 49  
 Tapeworm 180, 189, 443  
 Targ ix  
 Tartarus 421  
 Tavistock 17, 69, 199, 200, 260, 295, 312, 352, 370  
 Teacher 69, 77, 82, 98, 138, 187, 201, 337, 379  
 Teaching 112, 247, 272, 340, 341, 425  
 Tedeschi 387, 388  
 Teheran 378  
 Tehran 319, 320, 323  
 Telepathy 45, 114-16  
 Teleportation 450, 453, 454, 504, 510  
 Telescope 87  
 Telescopic 415  
 Templar 94, 114, 375, 384, 437  
 Tentacle 198, 255  
 Tentacles 185, 197  
 Tepes 171  
 Teppichfresser 397  
 Terrorist 202, 311, 324, 329, 357, 358, 359, 366, 434, 464, 466, 487, 512  
 Terrorists 246, 259, 309, 324, 357, 362, 375, 463, 470, 479  
 Tesla 190, 191, 446, 448, 452, 495, 498  
 Testicle 14, 16, 240-1, 248, 395, 396, 545  
 Testosterone 248  
 Teutonic 95, 97, 102, 165  
 Thames 45, 437  
 Thatcher 328, 430  
 Thelema 12, 79, 83, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 216, 228, 229, 230, 233, 352  
 Thélème 209  
 Theodorakis 410  
 Theology 70, 121, 189, 355, 373, 389, 437, 496  
 Theosophical 69, 70, 77, 121, 125, 352  
 Theosophist 45, 67, 105-6, 108  
 Theosophy 107, 113, 124, 125, 222  
 Thera 529, 542  
 Therapy 3, 105, 169, 194, 206, 457  
 Therion 9  
 Thermonuclear 511  
 Thessaloniki 121  
 ThothX 508

## Hitler's Doubles

Thyssen 81, 275, 276, 277  
 Tibet 83, 103, 104, 105, 112, 251, 417  
 Tiergarten 46, 49, 59  
 Timor 309  
 Titanic 290  
 Titanium 521  
 Titor 452  
 Toland 40, 43  
 Toledo 101  
 Tomb 78-80, 169, 349, 423, 425, 542  
 Tomorrowland 250, 299, 494  
 Torah 332, 533  
 Toronto 380  
 Torpedo 63, 451, 511  
 Totalitarian 247, 336, 342, 374, 380, 428  
 Toxoplasma 190, 207  
 Toynbee 322, 530  
 Trafficking 20, 32, 66, 391, 467, 493, 519  
 Transhuman 454, 500  
 Transistor 444  
 Transmutation 32  
 Transplant 177, 248  
 Transylvania 171-2  
 Trauma 40, 76, 89, 199, 279, 314, 361, 460-2, 543  
 Trawniki 217, 219, 221  
 Treasures 30, 406, 411  
 Treblinka 217-8, 219-21, 223-24  
 Tredegar 238, 239  
 Tribulation 406, 422  
 Tribunal 64, 173, 236, 255, 370  
 Trident 439  
 Trimondi 104, 105  
 Tripp 343, 344  
 Troika 412  
 Trojan 363  
 Trotsky 274, 340, 342, 362-3, 405  
 Trump 109, 118-20, 135, 158, 206, 225, 286, 288, 290, 346, 349, 365, 375, 377, 380, 386, 413, 429, 433, 444, 452-3, 473-4, 476-7, 487-8, 511, 513, 520, 528  
 Tsafendas 443  
 Tsantes 542  
 Tsar 125, 217, 274  
 Tsarion 120, 420  
 Tsarnaev 461-2, 463  
 Tsipras 413  
 Tsopanelli 455  
 Tsoukalos 499  
 Tsunami 503, 513  
 Tuberculosis 520  
 Tunisia 204, 331, 537  
 Tunnels 56, 314, 367, 373, 401, 405, 406, 448, 449, 505, 516  
 522  
 Turanian 104  
 Turkey 104, 108, 111, 131, 133, 134, 172, 351, 380, 462, 476, 537  
 Turkic 91-4, 96-7, 104, 108, 112, 120, 126, 152, 167  
 Turkish 108, 111, 115, 120, 131, 133, 192, 202, 309, 462, 472, 528, 543  
 Turkistan 104  
 Tutankhamun 78-80  
 Twiggy 112  
 Twins 12, 226, 274  
 Twitter 371, 473  
 Typhoid 229  
 Typhus 354  
 Tyranny 39, 483  
 Tyrant 39, 40, 44, 151, 199, 261, 530  
 Tyson 525  
 Ubergenschen 66  
 UFOs 45, 298-9, 401, 402, 417, 485, 495, 499, 500, 508  
 Uganda 131-2  
 Uighurs 104  
 Ukraine 108, 113, 127, 217, 220, 343, 347, 354, 432, 432, 433, 469  
 Ukrainian 108, 129, 217, 218, 219, 220, 224, 433  
 Ulfberht 110  
 Ullrich 248  
 Umirtà 210  
 Unconscious 28, 460  
 Undercover 10, 36, 212, 219, 305, 315, 342, 365  
 Underworld 34, 417, 421, 517  
 Unforgiven xiii  
 Unger 418  
 Unions 84, 268  
 Universe 29, 85, 86, 228, 254, 394, 402, 414-5, 445, 449, 452-5, 501, 514, 531-2, 534-5  
 Untouchables 105, 213  
 Upanishads 106  
 Uranium 23-4, 26-9, 34, 48, 62, 364-5, 394, 400, 404, 410, 412-13, 450, 511  
 Urbach 487  
 Uruguay 390, 452  
 USAF 448, 449  
 USOs 416  
 Utopian 247, 529  
 Uygur 380  
 Uzbekistan 433  
 Vaccines 117, 468  
 Valdez 509  
 Valentino 168  
 Valhalla 5, 97, 102, 229, 382  
 Valkyrie 7  
 Vampires 169, 170, 172, 183, 348  
 Vampirism 169, 183  
 Vangelis 83  
 Varoufakis 537  
 Vasectomies 247  
 Vasilsursk 513  
 Vasoligature 248  
 Vatican 65, 66, 70, 94, 97, 143, 152, 153, 155, 159, 163, 213, 214, 244, 251, 288, 382, 384, 387, 388, 389, 390, 391, 392, 422-9, 437, 491  
 Vatileaks 387  
 Vaudeville 475  
 Vedic 57, 105-6, 332  
 Vegas 402, 537  
 Vegetarian 175, 176, 177, 294  
 Vehm 173, 174  
 Vemork 407  
 Venetian 152, 188  
 Venezuela 219, 512  
 Venice 152, 423  
 Venizelos 410, 431  
 Ventura 287, 366, 367  
 Venus 205, 300, 353, 493, 497-8  
 Verden 152  
 Vermes 248  
 Vermis 182  
 Vernadsky 536  
 Verne 103, 414, 417, 419  
 Versailles 153  
 Viaduct 411  
 Viagra 347  
 Victoria 71, 104, 124, 136, 145, 171, 437-9  
 Victorian 67, 69, 71, 75-6, 123-4, 170, 222, 444  
 Vidal 129  
 Vienna 3, 19, 69, 81, 92, 190, 248, 396, 416  
 Viereck 10, 115, 128, 143, 163, 190-1, 192, 194, 205, 212-3, 215, 247, 346, 540  
 Vietnam 266, 296, 300-2, 310, 421, 433, 469  
 Vikings 93, 435  
 Vinge 454, 500  
 Virgil 296  
 Virgin 19, 67, 173, 353, 438, 442, 534  
 Virginia 161, 306, 441  
 Virus 176-7, 183, 186, 442, 520  
 Visconti 205  
 Vlad 171-2  
 Vlastou, xiii  
 Voight 63  
 Volga 93, 108-10, 152  
 Volkisch 112  
 Volkswagen 270, 430  
 Vollrath 107  
 Volstead 210  
 Voltage 121, 206, 446  
 Voltaire 88-9  
 Vortex 24-9, 34, 420, 516  
 Vortices 115, 516  
 Vougiouklaki 25  
 Voznesensky 405  
 Vranas 512  
 Vrill 45, 50, 53, 103-4, 113-4, 116, 121, 251, 254  
 Waco 355, 415  
 Waddell 10  
 Waffen 332  
 Wagner 91, 165, 414-5  
 5  
 Wahhabism 361  
 Waldheim 60-1, 278, 406  
 Waldorf 288  
 Walhalla 102  
 Wall 43, 73-4, 134, 138, 201, 266, 275, 311, 330, 337-8, 341, 345, 362, 434, 458, 472, 483, 503  
 Wallachia 171  
 Walpurgisnacht 393  
 Wanderer 108, 222, 396  
 Warburg 272, 289  
 Warfare 21-2, 30, 116, 120, 200, 273, 369, 449, 452, 460, 472, 512  
 Warheads 44  
 Warlord 93, 278, 335, 452  
 Warren 434  
 Warrior 93, 102, 104-6, 178, 332, 465-6  
 Warsaw 223, 440  
 Warship 25, 111, 428  
 Warwickshire 352  
 Washington 24, 62, 122, 146-7, 154, 161, 218, 225, 243, 246, 253, 259, 264, 267-8, 273, 276, 289-91, 298, 300-3, 306, 316, 325-6, 330, 334-5, 345, 359-60, 363, 365, 372-4, 375, 401, 437, 444, 466, 472, 483, 491, 497-8  
 WASP 161  
 Waterboarding 361  
 Watergate 300-1, 303-4, 306-7, 310, 377  
 Waterloo 100, 153, 168  
 Waters 528  
 Watson 67, 130-1, 269-70  
 Weapon 22-3, 30, 44, 52, 254, 401, 404, 452, 456, 458, 463, 479, 487, 503, 511, 513-4, 516  
 Weather 365, 512-5  
 Webre 511  
 Wechsberg 64  
 Wehrmacht 304, 440  
 Weiner 528  
 Weinstein 432  
 Weishaupt 85, 90-1, 94, 97-100, 105, 155, 517  
 Weiss 15  
 Weissmann 339  
 Weizmann 132, 146  
 Welch 309  
 Weler 8-9, 13, 35, 37, 188, 258, 540, 543  
 Welf 153  
 Welles 56, 195-6, 197-8, 256  
 Wenceslaus 401  
 Werwulf 196, 347, 447  
 Wesley 377  
 Westernized 320, 324, 435, 478, 528  
 Westinghouse 446-8  
 Westminster 441, 477, 537  
 Westphalia 57, 173  
 Wewelsburg 57, 251, 420  
 Wheatley 239  
 Wheeler 449  
 Wheelis 117  
 Whitechapel 69, 73, 76, 80  
 Whitehall 141, 369  
 Whitehouse 371  
 Whitewater 344  
 Wicca 203, 393  
 Wiesenthal 61, 63, 221, 251, 278  
 Wikileaks 413, 490, 528  
 Wilde 73, 76, 78, 193, 197, 246  
 Wilkinson 395, 434  
 Willens 229-30, 250  
 William 147, 431, 530  
 Wilson 68, 229, 231, 274, 289, 395, 438  
 Winchester 206  
 Windsor 130, 136, 138, 142, 144, 146, 150, 154, 202, 435, 530  
 Winfrey 531  
 Wirbelrohr 516  
 Witch 69, 175, 211, 220, 250, 343-4, 442  
 Witkowski 45, 511  
 WMDs 364, 513  
 Wnendt 248  
 Wolfenstein 406  
 Wolfman 476  
 Wolfowitz 363  
 Woodward 301  
 Worm 174, 189, 194  
 Wormhole 395, 420, 449-50, 452-3, 531-2  
 Wormwood 354  
 Worthip 57, 108, 126, 151, 155, 501, 523, 533  
 Wow! 521  
 Wunderland 262  
 Wunderwaffe 45, 227, 511  
 Xinjiang 104  
 Xystus 423  
 Yale 277, 278, 286  
 Yalta 307  
 Yankees 251, 278  
 Yasenevo 140  
 Yatsenyuk 432  
 Yeltsin 337  
 Yemen 463, 464  
 Yiannopoulos 473  
 Yiddish 157, 158  
 Yoga 105, 113  
 Yorkshire 370  
 Yosemite 503  
 YourNewsWire 413  
 Yousuf 465  
 Youtube 380, 456, 465, 485, 524  
 Yugoslavia 60, 61, 347, 349  
 Yugurs 104  
 Zakiria 433  
 Zawahiri 374, 379  
 Zealand 124, 138, 529  
 Zeitfeld 242  
 Zeitsgeist 100  
 Zevi 325  
 Zhirinovskiy 513  
 Zika 469  
 Zimbabwe 310  
 Zinoviev 339  
 Zion 110, 125, 129, 131-5, 143-7, 150, 161, 167, 179, 268, 332, 339, 350-1, 367, 432, 478, 528, 543  
 Zombie 135, 300, 307-8  
 Zoologist 181-2, 185  
 Zorba 156  
 Zorro 257  
 Zundel 418  
 Zurich 409  
 Zuse 444, 445  
 Zygalski 445  
 Zyklon 272

## Hitler's Doubles